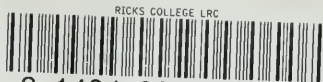



RICKS COLLEGE LRC



3 1404 00253 9101

RICKS COLLEGE
DAVID O. MCKAY LRC
REXBURG IDAHO 83440

RICKS COLLEGE
DAVID O. MCKAY LRC
REXBURG IDAHO 83440



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho



929/105
N42
V.1-50
Index
500

#12829

THE

NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

#45830

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOLUMES 1-50

BOSTON

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1908

2147 B5

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

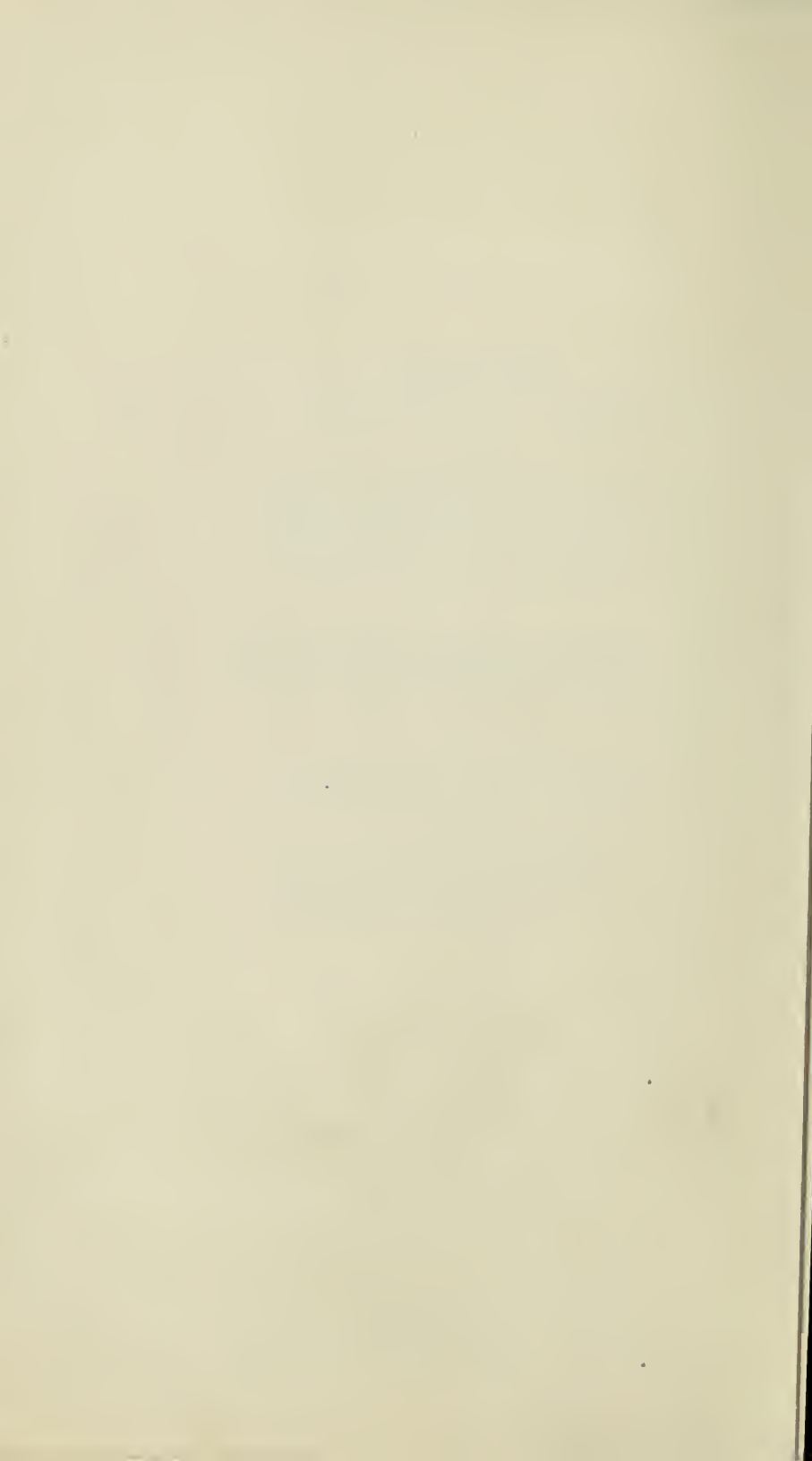
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.

COMPILERS AND EDITORS

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE
EFFIE LOUISE CHAPMAN, A. B.
THEODORA KIMBALL, S. B.

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON. U.S.A.

REGISTER INDEX



46.578

A GUIDE
TO THE USE OF THIS INDEX
WILL BE FOUND IN THE
PREFACE



PREFACE

THE Subject Index to Volumes 1-50 of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register is designed to aid searchers in finding material in these volumes as directly and quickly as possible.

Entries. Entries are not made for every subject word, but only where material is actually to be found. Biographical entries can be supplemented by the Index of Persons in case every reference to a personal name is desired; geographical entries can be similarly supplemented by the forthcoming Index of Places; entries for purely historical material are complete in themselves.

For the bibliographical matter in the Register, namely book-notices, entry is made under author or editor, if given; if not, under subject or title, except in the case of periodicals which are entered under title only. In addition, all books with genealogical or historical bearing are entered under subjects. Title entries are made for old and rare books, and other important books having striking titles.

Page reference is given only to that page on which an article begins, and the extent of the article is approximately indicated by the words: note, notice, memoir, etc.

Arrangement. The main arrangement is alphabetical, but to gain clearness subheads are often arranged logically rather than alphabetically.

The following plan has been adopted for the arrangement of material on families, in order to obtain at once a grouping of this material and an entry under individual forms of spelling: the main entry is made under the most common form of name, as evident from material indexed, with cross references from other forms used. Under this main entry, where there are variants, the most common form is

followed by the less common forms alphabetically arranged, with general material under the chosen form at the end (see, for illustration, LOCKE, p. 152). Where the variations in the spelling of a surname consist simply of one or two letters, these forms are often combined by the use of parentheses, and the Christian names, regardless of form of surname, are arranged in one alphabet under this heading (see, for illustration, CLARK(E), p. 52). In a few cases where variants fall together alphabetically this grouping is not indicated.

Persons having the same Christian names and surnames are kept separate and arranged chronologically as far as possible. An individual as author or contributor is distinguished from the individual as subject by the use of italic type for the author or contributor's Christian names. Titles of honor are retained to aid in distinguishing individuals, but they are not allowed to affect alphabetical arrangement. Christian names are spelled as they appear in the Register.

Women are entered under their married name, unless the subject matter concerns them simply under their maiden name.

Geographical material is entered under the modern form of name. In the case of cities and towns, and in a few other instances, the entries under the old name are grouped after the general or modern entries. Here, as throughout the Index, cross references are inserted so that the searcher need look in two places at most to find the original object of his quest.

The relation between headings and subheadings is brought out by indention. The first indention is used for Christian names and for subdivisions of material under families and subjects. The second indention is used for subordinate material under Christian names, and under family and subject subheadings.

Type. Three kinds of type are employed: bold-face for names of families as headings, and for volume numbers; italic for Christian names of authors and contributors, and for the words *noticed* (used for book notices), *see*, *see also*, and *in* (in analytical references); roman for names of places, subject headings, and all other matter.

Punctuation and Capitals. As little punctuation as consistent with clearness is used. Punctuation is considered unnecessary in such places as, for instance, after the Christian name of an author (in italics), or before *noticed*, often before dates, and between the volume and page references.

Initial capitals are employed for the names of Societies and Society periodicals; but in other cases as few capitals are used as propriety permits.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

ABBE

- Abbe, Richard, notice 7 325
 Abbot(t), Rev. Dr. Abiel, obituary 1859 13 181
 Rev. Ephraim, note 29 321; notice 1 250; obituary 1870 27 88 35 97
 Isaac, mournful ballad of *noticed* 41 112
 John, will 1693 48 275
 John, deposition 1725 35 164
 John Stevens, obituary 1881 35 392
John Stevens Cabot Daniel Boone, pioneer of Kentucky *noticed* 27 110
 History of Civil war in America *noticed* 21 386
 History of Maine from discovery by Northmen to 1875 *noticed* 30 270
 Miles Standish, Puritan captain *noticed* 27 110
 Josiah, note on family 48 276
 Hon. Josiah Gardner, memoir, by C. Cowley *noticed* 48 232
 Abbot(t), Eng. ancestry of New Eng. family, query 47 483
 genealogy in preparation 23 474
 Abell, Robert, inventory 1663 6 96
 Abercromby, David, administration of estate 1663 12 275
 Abigail, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 313 to 320 37 239
 Abington, John, will 1694 46 330
 Abington, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary 1862, note 16 302
 history, by B. Hobart *noticed* 21 299
 see also Bridgewater and Hanover
 Abraham Woodward, certificate of exemption 1758 14 201
 commission as deputy postmaster at Marblehead 1758 14 200
 Abu Hamid Muhammad Al-Ghazzali Alchemy of happiness, tr. by Homes *noticed* 28 358
 Acadia, conquest by Dutch 1674, history, by C. W. Tuttle, ed. by Hoyt *noticed* 44 222
 conquest by England, capture of Port Royal, papers relating to, 1710-1 30 196
 see also Nova Scotia
 Acadians, deportation 1755-6, expedition for, diary of J. Thomas, surgeon 33 383
 order for 16 142
 papers and letters relating to 30 17
 Achnagart genealogical notice, by M. Macrae *noticed* 49 363
 Acrelius, Israel History of New Sweden, tr. by Reynolds *noticed* 29 208
 Acres, Thomas, inventory 1850 7 334
 Acworth, N.H., history, proceedings of centennial anniversary, and genealogical records, ed. by J. L. Merrill *noticed* 24 210

ADAMS

ADAMS and variants

- Adams, Alvin, obituary 1877 32 107
 Rev. Amos, letter from congregation recommending Tate and Brady's version of Psalms 1737 3 132
Andrew N. Descendants of Jas. and Wm. Adams *noticed* 49 231 364
 Anna, query 49 457
 Azubah, ancestry, discussion 41 90; discussion settled 42 109
 Hon. Charles, memoir, with autograph and portrait 41 349
Charles Francis Address at opening of new town hall, Braintree 1858 *noticed* 13 270
 Address before Phi Beta Kappa Society 1873 *noticed* 27 444
 Centennial milestone, address on 100th anniversary of Quincy, Mass. 1892 *noticed* 47 94
 History of Braintree, Mass. 1639-1792 and Quincy 1792-1889 *noticed* 46 197
 New English Canaan of Thomas Morton *noticed* 37 326
 Progress of liberty in 100 years, oration in Taunton July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
 Some phases of sexual morality and church discipline in colonial New Eng. *noticed* 46 198
 Three episodes of Massachusetts history *noticed* 47 94
Charles Francis, and J. Q. Life of John Adams *noticed* 25 303
Charles Francis, and others Genesis of the Massachusetts town and development of town-meeting government *noticed* 46 235
Charles Frederick Notices and pedigree of Walter family 8 209
 Daniel, notes on family 33 107
 Dr. Daniel, obituary 1864 18 378
E. George Letter of S. Severance 1775 12 22
 Prof. Ebenezer, notice 1 80
Edwin G. Historical discourse at 100th anniversary of 1st Congregational church, Templeton, Mass. *noticed* 12 88
 Eliashib, notice of family 49 342
 Rev. Eliphalet, epitaph 1753 12 354
 Elizabeth, will 1660 41 256
Franklin George List of newspapers and periodicals published in Kansas *noticed* in 1884 38 359; in 1889 44 228
 Transactions of Kansas State Historical Society 1886-8 *noticed* 45 106
 George, obituary 1865 20 87

Adams cont'd

- George* Directories of Salem, Taunton, and Fall River for 1857 *noticed* 11 179
 Massachusetts register *noticed* for 1853 7 191; for 1854 8 194; for 1857 11 283
 Rhode Island register for 1853 *noticed* 7 371
Rev. Dr. George Moulton Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin 50 289
 Historical discourse at 200th anniversary of North church, Portsmouth, N.H. 1871 *noticed* 25 452
 Neurology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 50 231 364 490
 Hannah, note 50 488
 Henry, will 1647 7 35
Henry Life of Albert Gallatin *noticed* 33 452
 Prof. Herbert Baxter, letter from Jos. L. Chester concerning forgery in Adams pedigree 1880 37 160
Prof. Herbert Baxter Constables 36 174 255
 Contributions to American educational history, no. 7 *noticed* 43 441
 Germanic origin of New England towns *noticed* 37 218
 History of the Thos. Adams and Thos. Hastings families of Amherst *noticed* 34 432
 Salem, Mass., commons and commoners *noticed* 36 425
 Study of history in American colleges and universities *noticed* 42 216
 Tithingmen *noticed* 36 224
Rev. Hugh, church records kept principally at Oyster River, N.H. 1713-30 23 178 297 24 27 30 59 32 133 33 80 345
 parentage, notice 31 17
 James, inventory 1651 4 320
 John, inventory 1633 4 34; notice of family 33 410
 John, parentage, notice 31 17
 John, will 1724 48 192
 Hon. John, records concerning, 1700-42 32 132
 John, administration of estate 1758 18 81 31 324
 John, administration, history, by G. Gibbs *noticed* 1 382
 denial of authorship of *Publicola* 1793 38 82
 letters to and from Rev. Wm. Bentley 1810 24 295
 letter to Geo. A. Otis concerning desire of American colonies for independence 1821 30 329
 letters to Jos. Palmer concerning Revolutionary matters 1774 and 1776 30 306 310
 letters to Gov. Wentworth 1758 5 414^s
 life, by J. Q. and C. F. Adams *noticed* 25 303
 memorial sermons and orations 1826-7, notice 11 97
 portrait 11 97
 John Quincy, funeral discourse 1848, by W. P. Lunt *noticed* 2 321
 letter to Rev. J. Adams concerning Adams ancestry 1840 34 67
 reminiscences of 25 373
John Quincy Letters on Masonic institution *noticed* 2 223

Adams cont'd

- John Quincy*, and C. F. Life of John Adams *noticed* 25 303
 Joseph, will 1722 50 114
 Rev. Joseph, church records kept at Newington, N.H. 1715-83 22 23 156 297 447
 memoir 22 20
 note 21 55
 Joseph, parentage, query 47 364
 Rev. Josiah, letter from J. Q. Adams concerning Adams ancestry 1840 34 67
 notice 34 66
Josiah Genealogy of descendants of Richard Haven, 2d ed. *noticed* 5 99
 Margaret, query 50 358
 Matthew, parentage, notice 31 17
 Nathaniel, letter from Jeremiah Belknap 1784 27 254
Nehemiah Life of John Eliot *noticed* 1 384
 Robert, will 1682 9 126
 Samuel, connection with Land Bank, letter concerning, 1758 7 44; notice 14 261
 record of family 8 283
 Gov. Samuel, autograph 30 279
 letter to Wm. Checkley 1766 7 45
 letter to S. Greenleaf concerning sale of father's estate 1758 7 44
 letter to Jos. Palmer concerning Continental Army 1776, extract 30 310
 letter to Jas. Warren 1775 30 309
 memoir 30 279
 petition to Boston, Mass., concerning his action as tax collector 1769 45 27
 portrait 30 279
 Dea. Samuel, obituary 1879 33 254
Hon. Samuel Chesley Church records of Rev. Hugh Adams 23 178 297 24 27 30 59 32 133 33 80 345
 Simeon Pratt, obituary 1880 35 390
Smith Genealogy and history of Newbury Adams family *noticed* 50 241
Theodore P. Harlow family 14 227
 W. J. Historical reminiscences of J. S. Boies 6 255
 William, ancestry, query 37 87
 Rev. William, ancestry 48 190; by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 48 368
 Rev. Zabdiel, obituary 1801 44 210; record of family 44 209
 Adam, Josias Ab, coat of arms, illus. 7 39
 John, letter to Gov. Livingston in behalf of Weaver family 1780 47 54
William Genealogy of Adam family *noticed* 2 320
 Addams, Henry, will 1601 50 105
 Adams, genealogical notes on family in Conn. 41 90
 genealogical notice, descendants of Ebenezer 7 351
 descendants of Henry 7 39 48 190
 descendants of John 14 360
 descendants of Matthew 10 89
 descendants of Wm. 18 244
 descendants of Rev. Wm. 9 127
 genealogy, by W. Adam *noticed* 2 320
 descendants of Jas. and Wm., by A. N. Adams *noticed* 49 231 364
 descendants of Rob't 11 53; by S. Adams *noticed* 50 241
 descendants of Thos., by H. B. Adams *noticed* 34 432

- Adams cont'd
 descendants of Wm., by W. S. Appleton
noticed 35 303
 in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
 in preparation 32 345
 note 50 361
 pedigree, descendants of Ap Adam 7 39;
 forgery in 37 159; query 31 333
 queries on family of Canterbury, Conn. 32
 242 48 217; answered 33 104
 queries on families of New Eng. 33 104
 queries on family of Simsbury, Conn. 32
 340
 query 15 181
 Addeman, *Capt. J. M.* Reminiscences of two
 years with colored troops *noticed* 35
 206
 Adderly, Richard, will 1629 42 397
 Addington, Isaac, inventory 1652 8 128x
 notice of family 4 117
 Hon. Isaac, letter from John Leverett 1702
 4 348
 obituary 1715 4 264; will 1715 4 119
 Addison County, Vt., town histories, notice 7
 253
 Adelphi Club of American Loyalists in London
 1775, regulations 3 82
 Adirondack Mountains, N. Y., historical
 sketches with early traditions, by N.
 B. Sylvester *noticed* 31 352
 Adlard, George Sutton-Dudleys of Eng. and
 Dudleys of Mass. *noticed* 16 385
 Admiral Duff, ship, battle with Protector
 1780, description 2 99
 Adultery, law in Mass., by A. McF. Davis
noticed 50 147
 Aerial navigation 1784-5, note 20 374
 Africa, west coast, journal of voyage to, from
 Boston, Mass., by J. A. Carnes *noticed*
 6 387
 Agamenticus Mountain, Me., note 22 316
 Agawam Plantation, Plymouth co., Mass.,
see Wareham
 Aiken, *Rev. Silas* Posthumous influence, sermon
 on death of Hon. Sam'l Hubbard
 1848 *noticed* 2 322
 AINSWORTH and variants
 Aynsworth, James, letter from Cotton Mather
 introducing Sam'l Sewall 1712 24 112
 Ainsworth genealogy, families in America, by
 F. J. Parker *noticed* 48 367
 Aires, *see* Ayres
 Airmy, Sir William, note 36 293
 Akins, *Thomas B.* Selections from public
 documents of Nova Scotia *noticed* 24
 92
 Alabama, sloop of war, letter concerning,
 1870 29 11
 sinking of, 1864, extract from diary concerning
 35 342
 Alabama claims, Geneva award money,
 receipt and investment *noticed* 36 426
 Alabama Historical Reporter 1879-80 *noticed*
 34 339
 Alabama Historical Society, proceedings 1879
 34 209
 quarterly periodical proposed, 1880 34 415
 Albany County, N.Y., genealogies of first
 settlers 1630-1800, by J. Pearson
noticed 28 105
 history, note 38 233
- Albany, N.Y., almanac, by J. Munsell *noticed*
 for 1866 20 95; for 1876 30 271
 annals, by J. Munsell *noticed* vol. 3 6 304;
 vol. 10 13 367
 First Lutheran church manual 1871
noticed 26 98
 historical collections, by J. Munsell *noticed*
 22 104 24 436 26 218
 recollections 1800-8, by G. A. Worth, 3d
 ed. *noticed* 20 281
 (Fort Orange); Reformed Protestant Dutch
 church, notice and illus. 36 238; seal,
 illus. 36 238
 Albee, *John* New Castle, N.H., historic and
 picturesque *noticed* 38 457
 St. Aspenquid of Mt. Agamenticus *noticed*
 34 118
 Alberdi, *J. B.* Life and industrial labors of
 Wm. Wheelwright in S. America, tr.
 and ed. by Cushing *noticed* 31 247
 Albro, *Rev. Dr. John A.*, obituary 1866 21 183
Rev. Dr. John A. Life of Thomas Shepard
noticed 2 119
 Alchemy of happiness, by Muhammad Al-
 Ghazzali, tr. by Homes *noticed* 28 358
 Alchimy, bason of, query 30 240; answered
 30 462
 ALCOCK and variants
 Alcock, George, inventory 1640 7 31; will
 1640 2 104
 George, will 1676 50 119
 Alcocke, John, will 1667 16 57
 Thomas, inventory 1657 9 344
 Alcott, *Dr. William A.*, lineage 13 273
 Olcott, Thomas, will 1653 16 342
 Alcock, genealogical notice, descendants of
 John 36 400
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Hart-
 ford, Conn., by N. Goodwin *noticed* 9
 371
 Alden, Abigail, celebration of 87th birthday,
 notice 20 259; celebration of 88th
 birthday, note 21 207
 David, record of family 18 299
 Dr. Ebenezer, memoir, with autograph and
 portrait 35 309
 Dr. Ebenezer Ancient marriage contract
 12 353
 Biographical notices of deceased physi-
 cians in Mass. 1 60 178
 Early history of medical profession in
 Norfolk co., Mass., address 1853 8 93
 Memorial of descendants of Hon. John
 Alden to 1869 *noticed* 36 102
 Henry, parentage, query 36 85
 Capt. John, autograph 1631 2 244
 memoir, by H. A. Hill *noticed* 39 208
 note 25 89
 John, parentage, query 35 384; answered
 36 85
 John, notice 7 242
 Jonathan, administration of estate 1703
 33 222
 letter to Col. Winslow 1722 48 310
 Judah, letter from Dr. Jas. Thacher concerning
 Newburgh addresses 1825
 42 165
 papers, items from 39 186
 M. L. T. Letter of Jonathan Alden of
 Marshfield 1722 48 310
 Snow genealogy 47 81 186 341 48 71
 188 49 71 202 451

Alden cont'd

- Capt. Samuel, epitaph 1757 14 190
 Susanna (Winslow), ancestry 31 330
 Alden, genealogy, descendants of John to 1869, by E. Alden noticed 36 102
 pedigree, descendants of John 1620-1893 noticed 47 383
 queries 46 269 48 347; answered 47 90
 Alder, Thomas, will 1657 44 386
 Aldrich, Hon. Cyrus, obituary 1871 27 111
 George Walpole, N.H., history and genealogy 1749-1879 noticed 34 430
 Hon. Peleg Emory, obituary 1895 49 350
 Aldworth(e), Francis, will 1623 46 442
 John, will 1615 46 441
 Margery, will 1602 46 440
 Robert, will 1634 47 389
 Thomas, will 1598 46 440
 Aldwyn, John, will 1681 49 488
 Alefounder, Anne, administration of estate 1622 50 262
 John, will 1627 50 263
 John, will 1647 50 266
 Mary, will 1627 50 262
 Matthew, will 1629 50 263
 Robert, will 1630 50 264
 Robert, will 1639 50 265
 Alexander, John, will 1700 46 331
 Dr. John Locke Partial copy of records of Winchester, N.H. 37 295 396 38 31 225 286 405 39 30 145 231 346 40 56
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Addison, obituary 1860 14 183
 Sir William, *see* Stirling, Earl of
 Alexander, items 36 325
 Alexander, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 352; query 27 423
 Alfred, Me., history, by U. Parsons and S. M. Came noticed 26 451
 Alger, Andrew, notice 31 112; notice of family 29 270
 Arthur Martineau Alger family of Maine 29 270
 Barristers at law in Mass. 31 206
 Descendants of John Alger of Boston 31 101
 Descendants of Philip and John Langdon of Boston 30 33
 Genealogical history of Alger family, descendants of Thos. 1665-1875 noticed 30 484
 Hon. Horatio, obituary 1881 36 414
 John, will 1690 29 271
 Roger, certificates of enlistment 1777 48 346
 Alger, genealogical notice, descendants of John 31 101
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. 1665-1875, by A. M. Alger noticed 30 484
 name, pronunciation, note 29 272
 Algiers, American prisoners redeemed 1681, list 38 384
 American prisoners in, 1791 and 1794, notice 24 193
 privateers of, captures of American merchant ships, 1798 24 193
 Algonquin Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Algonquin
 Allaire, Madam, note 3 108
 Allan, *see* Allen
 Allardice, Robert Barclay-, pedigree noticed 48 235

ALLEN and variants

- Allen, Asa W. Genealogy of Allen and Witter families noticed 27 104
 Capt. Benjamin, record of family 29 319
 Rev. Benjamin, diary, query 31 331
 Benjamin, ancestry, query 50 73
 Capt. Bozoun, inventory 1652 8 60; notice 46 332; will 1652 5 299
 Hon. Charles, obituary 1869 23 475
 Charles E. Rev. Jacob Bailey, character and works noticed 50 495
 Rev. Dr. D. H. Historical discourse on 100th anniversary of Lebanon, N.H. noticed 16 304
 Eliphalet, note on family 31 281
 Col. Ethan, language at surrender of Ticonderoga, discussion 44 171; note 44 318
 letter to Gov. Henry F. Clinton offering military services, 1781 30 58
 Frederick Deane, obituary 1891 49 225
 George, query 17 219; will 1618 4 284
 Rev. George, reminiscences, with memoir and notes, by F. P. Rice noticed 38 357
 Rev. George H. Centennial address, 1st Baptist church, S. Chelmsford, Mass. 1871 noticed 26 213
 Hope, notice of family 47 86; queries on family 47 87
 J. A. List of birds of Massachusetts, with annotations noticed 34 427
 James, will 1657 46 330
 Rev. James, epitaph 1596 14 369
 Rev. James, note 3 119
 John, sunmons, 1733 11 244
 John, ancestry, query 34 204; answered 35 90
 John Patriotic whisper in ears of the king, oration, copy, query 20 290
 John K., and E. Salter Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling, Gilbert Allen, and Thos. Bancroft and descendants noticed 37 423
 Jolley Narrative of sufferings and losses, ed. by Stoddard noticed 37 423
 Rev. Dr. Joseph, celebration of semi-centennial as pastor in Northborough, Mass. 1866, notice 21 72
 obituary 1873 28 91
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Commemorative discourse on Rev. Alonzo Hill 1871 noticed 26 94
 Genealogical sketches of Allen family of Medfield, Mass. noticed 23 488
 Publications, list 28 92
 Joshua Genealogy of Allen family 1568-1882, by W. Allen noticed 36 346
 Judah, autograph 1688 34 276
 Mary, autograph 1688 34 276
 Dr. Nathan, obituary 1889 46 281
 Nathaniel Stanzas on fall of Wilton, N.H., meeting-house 1773 22 234
 Orrin Peer Abraham Doolittle and descendants noticed 47 494
 Hope Allen of Boston 47 86
 Lee family, descendants of Sam'l noticed 47 239
 Richard, will 1652 50 504
 Samuel, inventory 1648 30 445
 Samuel, will 1669 19 310
 Gov. Samuel, letter from Lieut. Gov. Stoughton concerning Indians 1698 1 317
 queries 26 82

Allen cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Stephen*, and *W. H. Pillsbury*
History of Methodism in Maine 1793-
1886 *noticed* 42 121
- Hon. Stephen Merrill, obituary 1894 48 472
- Hon. Stephen Merrill Branch of Allen
family in New Eng. 10 225
- Myles Standish, with account of dedica-
tory exercises of monument ground,
Duxbury, Mass. 1871 *noticed* 26 101
- William Claiborne 27 125
- Rev. Stephen T.* Address in Merrimack,
N.H., at centennial celebration 1846
noticed 2 225
- W. Indian deed of lands in Middleborough,
Mass. 1686 15 173
- Walter, descendants, queries 49 343
- Walter Memoir of George Bruce Upton
29 1
- Willard Spencer Genealogy of Sam'l Allen
of Windsor, Conn., and descendants
noticed 31 135 237
- Longmeadow, Mass., families 31 318 417
32 67 175 302 400 33 68 202 319 416
34 31 187 264 386 35 25 159 236 356
36 75 165 313 37 358 38 46 157
- Records of Hull, Mass. 27 360 28 67
31 76
- Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and
descendants 30 444
- William, will 1648 45 331
- Rev. William, church records of Green-
land, N.H. 1707-57 28 252 415 29
30
- notice 1 248
- Rev. Dr. William, obituary 1868 23 216
- Rev. Dr. William* Accounts of shipwrecks,
etc., note 23 472
- American biographical dictionary, 3d ed.
noticed 11 280
- Descendants of Alice Bradford 9 127
- Publications, list 23 217
- Hon. William Genealogy of Allen family
1568-1882, ed. by J. Allen *noticed* 36
346
- William Memoir of Hon. Nahum Mitchell
18 221
- Prof. William Francis* Rev. John Allen of
Dedham 41 68 42 267
- Prof. William Francis*, and *D. E. Spencer*
Higher education in Wisconsin *noticed*
43 441
- Dr. William Henry, obituary 1882 37 98
- Allan, George Hayward, obituary 1886 40 411
- George Hayward Sketch of Col. John Allan
of Maine 30 353
- Col. John, interview with Indian chiefs at
Washington, D.C., 1801 36 403
- letter from Capt. John Preble concerning
Indians 1780 30 359
- letter from Dr. Isaac Winslow 1775 30
354
- memoir 30 353
- military operations in eastern Maine and
Nova Scotia during Revolution, from
papers of, with notes by F. Kidder
noticed 21 389
- narrative of proceedings with Eastern
Indians 1776-93 12 254
- Col. John Character of Geo. Washington
30 389
- John, sale of his library 18 295

- Alleine, Joseph Alarm to unconverted sinners,
advertisement concerning, 1764 13 350
- Alleyn, Edmund, will 1616 45 236
- Edward, query on family 33 357
- Allin, Ephraim, autograph 1688 34 276
- George, letter to Experience Mitchell 1661
6 95
- John, will 1663 6 94
- Rev. John, identity of clergymen of Ded-
ham and Ipswich, Mass., discussion
42 267 311
- monument to, in Dedham, Mass. 9 103
notice 41 68
- Allyn, Charles Battle of Groton Heights,
Conn., by W. W. Harris, with notes
noticed 36 342
- Col. John, letter from Hon. John Saffin
suggesting conciliation of Conn. with
king 1687 4 222
- notice 23 171
- Matthew, Eng. home, note 48 496
- Matthew, bill for surveying 30 110
- Richard, will 1662 50 505
- Thomas, Eng. home, note 48 496
- Allyne, James, will 1621 50 504
- Allen, deaths in Windsor, Conn. 5 366
- genealogical notice, descendants of Ralph
of R.I. and N.J. 25 144
- descendants of Sam'l 10 225
- genealogy, by A. W. Allen *noticed* 27 104
- descendants of Geo. of Sandwich, Mass.
1568-1882, by W. Allen, ed. by J.
Allen *noticed* 36 346
- descendants of Gilbert, by J. K. Allen
and E. Salter *noticed* 37 423
- descendants of Jas. of Medfield, Mass.,
by J. Allen *noticed* 23 488
- descendants of Capt. Nath'l, by F. M.
Stoddard *noticed* 46 292
- descendants of Roger, by J. K. Allen
and E. Salter *noticed* 37 423
- descendants of Sam'l of Windsor, Conn.
30 444; by W. S. Allen *noticed* 31 135
237
- family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.,
by F. A. Hutchinson *noticed* 50 376
- family of Manchester, Mass., to 1886, by
J. Price *noticed* 43 447
- in preparation 44 319
- queries 41 220
- Allerton, Isaac, autograph 8 265; memoir 8
265; record of family 8 270
- Hon. Isaac, will 1702 44 292
- Isaac, will 1739 44 294
- Willoughby, will 1724 44 294
- Willoughby, will 1759 44 295
- Allerton genealogy, descendants of Isaac 44
290; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* 44 417
45 109
- Alley, Hugh, deposition concerning Col. John
Humphrey's farm at Lynn, Mass.,
1662 31 308
- Philip, inventory 1655 9 138
- Alleyn, *see* Allen
- Allibone, Samuel Austin, obituary 1889 46
283
- Samuel Austin Critical dictionary of Eng-
lish literature and British and American
authors *noticed* 14 177 31 129
- Alligator, cruiser, note 24 303
- Allin(g), *see* Allen
- Allison, Thomas, query 39 290; answered 39
389

- Allison genealogy 1135-1893, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* 48 234
 Allsopp, *see* Alsop
 Allwood, Richard, will 1644 47 135
 Allyn (e), *see* Allen
 Allyn's Point, Conn., epitaphs 3 125
 Almanac, American, *noticed* for 1848 2 223;
 for 1849 3 99; for 1850 4 93; for 1851
 5 99; for 1855 9 191; for 1857 11 179;
 for 1858 12 180; for 1860 15 84; for
 1861 15 181
 for fixing day of week for any given date
 20 40
 Almanacs, for 3000 years, pub. by Coburn
 Bros. *noticed* 35 403
 interleaved, diaries in 1 73 7 205 341 8
 18 15 58 16 63 17 304 346 19 237
 329 30 435 31 49 35 28 41 388
 of New Eng., with particular mention of
 those of R. I., by A. Perry *noticed* 39
 406
 Almira, name, query 33 104
 Alofsen, Salomon, *noticed* 1876 33 362
 ALSOP and variants
 Alsop, Josias, will 1666 44 91
 Timothy, will 1664 45 297
 Allsopp, John, will 1646 44 91
 Alsop, coat of arms, illus. 46 366
 items concerning family in New Haven,
 Conn. 46 368
 pedigree 44 92
 family of Alsop-in-the-Dale, Eng. 46 366
 Aluey, Richard, will 1639 49 391
 Alvord, Rev. Henry Clay Descendants of
 Jonathan Gillet, by S. C. Gillette 47
 168; *noticed* 47 383
 Alvord genealogy, descendants of Alexander,
 in Burke and Alvord memorial, by
 J. A. Boutelle *noticed* 19 189
 Ambler, Richard, notice of family 39 333
 Ambrose, Cicely, will 1639 47 393
 Henry, inventory 1658 9 346
 Peter, will 1653 47 393
 Peter, will 1655, note 42 312
 William, will 1638 47 392
 America, author, first born in, query 25 294
 bibliography, catalogue of books in library
 of John Carter Brown, by J. R. Bartlett
noticed 30 256
 illustrated books, 1493-1889, by J. F.
 Hunnewell *noticed* 45 105
 rare books, catalogue, pt. 1 *noticed* 39
 407
 rare books, descriptive catalogue, by H.
 and H. N. Stevens, vol. 3, pt. 1 *noticed*
 39 407
 rare books, sale prices, 1864 18 295;
 1866 20 289
 biography, *see* Biography, American
 coins, copper, of Earl of Stirling 1632, by
 E. F. Slaughter *noticed* 28 360
 colonists, English ancestry, history 26 405
 from Great Britain 1600-1700, original
 lists, ed. by J. C. Hotten *noticed* 29
 335
 colonization, by English, descendants of
 promoters, query 45 310
 by English in 17th century, by E. D.
 Neill *noticed* 28 353
 by Scotch under Sir Wm. Alexander, by
 E. F. Slaughter *noticed* 28 106
 discourse by R. Hakluyt, with pref. by

America cont'd

- L. Woods, ed. by C. Deane *noticed* 31
 439
 Generall historie by John Smith as an
 authority on, discussion 47 205
 1610-25, notes 28 314
 congress, first in, New York 1690, query
 10 200
 discovery by Columbus, history, by H.
 Hakes *noticed* 46 413; by F. Saunders
noticed 46 409
 by Northmen, address 1887, by E. N.
 Horsford *noticed* 42 332
 by Northmen, 985-1015, discourse 1888,
 by E. F. Slaughter *noticed* 45 255
 by Northmen, illustrated by Icelandic
 sagas, ed. by B. F. De Costa *noticed*
 23 236; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 226
 by Northmen, notice 7 13
see also under names of discoverers and
 Northmen
 exploration, Père Marquette at Mackinaw
 and Chicago, by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed*
 33 125
 explorers, by T. W. Higginson *noticed* 31
 351
 grants of land to individuals by king,
 query 23 102
 heraldry, *see* Heraldry, in America
 history, colonial, illustrated by contemp-
 orary medals, by C. W. Betts, ed. by
 Marvin and Low *noticed* 48 232
 cyclopedia in preparation 32 339
 future of, address, by C. H. Bell 25 317
 gleanings, by H. B. Dawson, pt. 4
noticed 20 190
 military, in preparation 14 295
 notes 29 295 30 231 299 410 31 21
 147 265 393
 manners and customs before Revolution, in
 Memoirs, by A. Grant *noticed* 31 138
 map (Simancas), notice 46 84
 proof of discovery of St. George's river,
 Me. 46 181
 reasons against assigned date of 1610 46
 272
 reasons for assigned date of 1610 46 401;
 47 216
 memorable days coming on 21st of month
 16 347
 mythology, by D. G. Brinton *noticed* 37 104
 name, history 47 164
 origin, investigations concerning, by J.
 Marcou *noticed* 43 111
 newspapers in 1884, notice 38 341
 in 1887, note 41 317
 passengers to, lists 30 39 459 31 309 32
 407 33 307 37 162
 physicians, graduates of Univ. of Edin-
 burgh to 1809, list 41 391; 1705-1860,
 list 42 159
 printing in, history, by I. Thomas, 2d ed.
noticed 30 253
 settlers, wills in Eng. concerning, *see*
 Waters, H. F., Genealogical glean-
 ings
 voyage to, proposed, letter concerning, 1606
 28 251
 voyages of Northmen to, by J. P. Baxter
noticed 44 130
 voyages of Welsh to, before 1492, dis-
 cussion 45 15

America cont'd
 voyages to, early collections, bibliographical essay 15 97 205
 voyages to, 16th century 23 192
see also American colonies, North America, and United States
 America, ship-of-war, letter concerning, 1749 28 457
 America Dissected, by J. McSparran, reprint, in History of Episcopal church in Narragansett, by W. Updike *noticed* 1 383
 American aborigines, *see* Indians of North America
 American almanac *noticed* for 1848 2 223; for 1849 3 99; for 1850 4 93; for 1851 5 99; for 1855 9 191; for 1857 11 179; for 1858 12 180; for 1860 15 84; for 1861 15 181
 American ancestry *noticed* 42 127 333 43 219
 American Antiquarian *noticed* 1878 32 365; 1879 34 112 225
 American Antiquarian Society, bibliography, by N. Paine *noticed* 37 329
 library, notice, 1873, by N. Paine *noticed* 27 448
 local history in, memorandum *noticed* 24 343
 Mather publications, catalogue, by N. Paine *noticed* 34 227
 portraits and busts in possession of, list 30 22
 proceedings 1867 22 84; 1872 27 100; 1873 28 219
 proceedings *noticed* 1849 4 371; 1863 18 216; 1867 21 386; 1868 23 373; 1869 23 494 24 344; 1871 25 399; 1872 26 454; 1874 28 482; 1876 31 243; 1877 32 360
 report of council 1875, by S. A. Green *noticed* 30 269
 report of council 1889, by A. P. Peabody *noticed* 44 335
 semicentennial meeting 1863, notice 18 110
 transactions and collections *noticed* vol. 3, pt. 1 5 100; vol. 7 40 126
 American biblioplist *noticed* 1875 29 338; 1877 31 247
 American bookseller 1877, note 31 362
 American chronicles of the times, query 30 390
 American church review 1872 *noticed* 26 355
 American colonies, area, estimate in 1726 20 7
 commissions 1717-51, list 26 402
 conflict between French and English 1745-55, papers of Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning 28 451
 Congress of 1774, centennial oration in Phila., by H. A. Brown *noticed* 29 337
 desire for independence, letters concerning, 1821 30 326
 donations to people of Boston during operation of Port Bill 1774-6, list 30 378
 founders, essay on origin of, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 19 95
 history, chart, by E. H. Watson *noticed* 38 245
 independent attitude, letter of Gen. Gage concerning, 1765 30 303

American colonies, cont'd
 military expeditions 1739-59, list 26 333
 population in 1700 1 377
 prisoners redeemed in Algiers 1681, list 38 384
 royal arms, emblems, and memorials in use before Amer. Revolution, by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 43 331
see also America, Great Britain, Stamp Act, names of colonies, and names of wars and expeditions participated in
 American Ethnological Society proceedings 1882 36 202; 1883 37 316
 American families, fortunes of, history in preparation 33 244
 American Folk-lore Society, foundation, notice 44 215
 American genealogical queries *noticed* for 1887 41 437; for 1889 43 335
 American genealogies, list 11 354 13 6
 American Geographical Society proceedings 1880 34 322
 American historical record *noticed* 1872 26 222; 1874 28 230 29 126
see also Potter's American monthly
 American historical register 1894 *noticed* 49 98
 American journal of education, vol. 4 *noticed* 11 363
 American Journal of Numismatics *noticed* 1871 25 308; 1874 28 362; 1877 31 456
 American library journal, vol. 1 *noticed* 32 111
 American notes and queries *noticed* nos. 1 and 2 11 180; no. 18 43 443
 American Philosophical Society, celebration of centennial of Benj. Franklin's death 1890, notice 44 317
see also Junto, of Benj. Franklin
 American Pomological Society, address, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* 1879 34 118; 1883 38 245
 foundation, notice 21 110
 American Revolution, Bermuda during, notice 50 441
 Boston in, incidents 7 139
 reminiscences of Mary Turrell 14 149
 British flags in, query 27 310
 centennial orations and proceedings 1874-5 *noticed* 30 138
 conciliatory measures of Great Britain 1778, note 30 351
 Continental Army, clothing for, letter concerning, 1776 30 335; receipt for, 1775 13 199
 command by Geo. Washington 1775, centennial anniversary, oration 29 416; proceedings 29 499; proceedings *noticed* 30 394
 General hospital, northern department, staff 18 30
 Mass. muster rolls, returns of Jas. Barrett 1777-8 50 15 468
 officers, list 20 37
 officers near Boston June 1775, list 23 259
 pay rolls, miscellaneous 50 198
 soldiers, discharge, resolutions concerning, 1783 20 373
 32d regiment, remonstrance against Tories 1775, with notes on signers 22 10

American Revolution cont'd

Continental Congress, 1st meeting, 1774,
centennial anniversary oration 29 426
letter to Silas Deane in France 1776 31
100

medical committee, letter from Dr. Jona.
Potts 1777 18 29

Continental Navy, uniforms 1776-7, de-
scription 30 391

currency, depreciation 1781, note 22 342
Deerfield, N. H., declaration for armed
resistance to Eng. 24 5

diaries 1775 13 177 19 255 20 11
1775-6 19 313 30 321 50 357
1777 15 299

1777-8 19 329 29 13
1777-9 30 174 343 31 18 212 284 32
70 165 280

1779 16 27

documents concerning 4 67 30 331
European collection in preparation 40
112

Haldimand MSS., publication proposed
34 412

English press comments 1777 30 346

French aid to, 1780, historical account 27
407

French in, by T. Balch, translation, note
45 250

Hessian troops, uniforms, description 50
357

historical and genealogical material in U. S.
Pension bureau, notice 30 106

history, documents concerning, ed. by
G. Hunt noticed 46 201

Indians in, memorandum by Gen. Bur-
goyne 1777 26 238

influence upon acquisition of Mississippi
valley, by C. F. Robertson noticed 38
359

justification 29 358 370

last men of, by E. B. Hillard noticed 19 287

letters 1773 4 88 8 108 30 304
1774 13 329 22 337 23 274 30 305
43 143

1775 8 373 11 125 136 165 12 22 181
13 330 14 100 19 135 23 277 30
307 322 371 36 397 43 148 44 161 174
45 242

1776 4 70 8 231 13 206 231 15 178 18
24 19 342 20 68 23 207 28 243
29 170 30 302 309 332 35 83 44
172

1777 2 48 12 106 356 13 206 14 121
15 240 18 29 19 148 22 421 29 171
30 316 336 44 173

1778 11 122 12 316 14 22 17 54 18
34 23 183 27 58 30 317 337 44 173
1779 4 304 30 339 35 84 44 174

1780 18 35 19 214 30 341

1781 10 127 11 34 16 169 30 320

1782 10 127 44 175

1783 15 61

New York city during, papers in-Mercantile
Library Assoc. noticed 15 355

New York sons of liberty, by H. B. Dawson
noticed 15 275

Old roll of fame noticed 19 287

petition to George III by Americans in
London 1774 19 133

poems, by P. Freneau, ed. by Duyckinck
noticed 20 191

camp song of 1775 11 191

American Revolution cont'd

Tea ships 1774 11 337

prisoners in Forton prison, Eng. 1777-9,
notes 30 174 343 31 18 212 284 32
70 165 280; roll 33 36

relics, preservation, notice 27 83

reminiscences and memorials, by A. B.
Muzzey noticed 37 216

Rhode Island veterans 1828, note 7 194

royalist handbill distributed among British
in Boston 1774 21 60

sermons, political, ed. by J. W. Thornton
noticed 15 84

tactics, drill in Va., letter concerning, 1775
47 324

see also Canada, Loyalists, Great Britain,
United States, and names of battles,
expeditions, places besieged, and ships

American Statistical Association, collection
vol. 1 noticed 2 118

publications noticed 43 336 45 336

Americana, see America, bibliography

Americanists, international congress, pro-
gram 1881 noticed 35 299

Americans, in China, epitaphs 11 255

Americans of royal descent, genealogies, by
C. H. Browning, 3d ed. noticed 49 227

Ames, Abel, query 38 84

Elizabeth, letter from Rev. Thos. Prince
concerning his father's estate 1738
34 58

Ellis, obituary 1884 39 91

Frederick Lothrop, memoir, with autograph
and portrait 49 273

Joan, notice 42 270

Dr. Nathaniel, almanacs, advertisement
1760 12 195

notice 16 255

Hon. Oakes, obituary 1873 29 113

Hon. Oliver, obituary 1877 31 342

Gov. Oliver, obituary 1895 50 83

Reginald Genealogical memoranda of Ames
family noticed 45 108

Hon. Samuel, obituary 1865 21 188

Solomon, notice of family 4 374

Rev. Dr. William, notice 33 196

William, inventory 1654 9 142

William, will 1689 42 269

Ames, genealogical memoranda, by R. Ames
noticed 45 108

genealogical notice, descendants of Richard
16 253

genealogy, descendants of Sam'l, by J.
Kimball noticed 45 256

pedigree, descendants of Wm. 42 270

queries 11 246

Amesbury, Mass., genealogy, notice 50 75

history, note 31 117 32 97

military documents with lists of soldiers
1686-1746 50 338

oaths of freemen and allegiance, persons
taking, 1669 and 1677 6 201 202

petition in relation to a military officer
1680 18 76

see also Salisbury

Amherst, Mass., church bells, notice 28 287

First church of Christ, celebration of 150th
anniversary, proceedings noticed 44
410

genealogy, in Genealogies of Hadley families
noticed 19 284

see also Hadley

- Amherst, N. H., history and genealogy, by D. F. Secomb *noticed* **38** 104
- Amherst College, alumni, biographical record 1821-71, ed. by W. L. Montague and others *noticed* **37** 421
- memorial speech in support of, 1849, by E. Everett *noticed* **3** 405
- neurology 1867-8 **23** 82; 1868-9 **24** 169
- Amies, John, will 1647 **44** 389
- Amitie, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 356
- Ammen, *Rear Adm. Daniel* American inter-oceanic ship canal question *noticed* **34** 222
- Ammidown, Holmes, obituary 1883 **37** 413
- Holmes Genealogical record of Ammidown family with notices of other families of Southbridge, Mass. *noticed* **32** 366
- Historical collections *noticed* **28** 480
- Ammidown genealogy, by H. Ammidown *noticed* **32** 366
- Amory, James Sullivan, obituary 1884 **39** 89
- Thomas Coffin, letter from John P. Prendergast concerning J. Wingate Thornton 1879 **33** 282
- obituary 1889 **46** 279
- Thomas Coffin Daniel Sullivan's visits to Gen. John Sullivan 1781, to explain declarations in Sir Henry Clinton's secret journal *noticed* **39** 205
- Life of Adm. Sir Isaac Coffin *noticed* **40** 344
- Materials for history of family of John Sullivan of Berwick and O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ire. *noticed* **47** 493
- Memoir of John Wingate Thornton **33** 273
- Military services and public life of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan *noticed* **23** 372
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **29** 203
- Old Cambridge and new **25** 221; *noticed* **26** 102
- Our English ancestors **26** 405
- Reminiscences **18** 228
- Transfer of Erin **28** 163 291 423 **29** 81
- 185; *noticed* **31** 354
- William Blaxton *noticed* **41** 116
- Col. Thomas Isaac Coffin, obituary 1864 **19** 77
- Amory, coat of arms, illus. **10** 59
- genealogical history **10** 59
- see also* Emery
- Amos, Elisha, complaint against Sam'l Allen, Ruth Hillman, and Matthias Shetup 1748 **11** 245
- Amoskeag, N. H., *see* Manchester
- Amoskeag Veterans, address before, 1855, by C. E. Potter *noticed* **9** 290
- Amsden genealogical notice **15** 21
- Amsterdam, Netherlands, Chamber, seal 1623, illus. **36** 236
- Amyand, Isaac, will 1739 **46** 332
- Anabaptists in Mass. 1730, note **41** 94
- Ancestors, statistics **6** 242 **50** 220
- Ancestral charts, *see* Genealogical charts
- Ancestry, English, mistakes in tracing **14** 193
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass., field day 1701, notice **46** 398
- history, note **29** 315
- history 1637-1888, by O. A. Roberts, vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 235
- Ancient, etc. cont'd
- roll of members 1638-1894 *noticed* **50** 145
- 222d anniversary, proceedings and sermon by W. H. H. Murray *noticed* **25** 307
- 230th anniversary, sermon, by R. S. Storrs *noticed* **23** 374
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry
- Ancocus, N. J., *see* Rancocas
- Anderson, Dr. Alexander Illustrations of Mother Goose's Melodies *noticed* **28** 481
- Archer Robert Edward Lee, address 1890 *noticed* **44** 411
- Cornelius, Consort, note **37** 172 **38** 43
- Henry, will 1675 **46** 334
- J. Corbet Family of Leete, by C. Bridger *noticed* **36** 426
- John, note on family **46** 336; will 1677 **46** 335
- John Farwell, memoir, with autograph and portrait **43** 121
- Sir Richard, will 1632 **43** 390
- Brig. Gen. Robert, obituary 1871 **27** 223
- Anderson genealogical notice, descendants of John **43** 198
- Andover, co. Hants, Eng., church wardens accounts, ed. by C. Collier and R. H. Clutterbuck *noticed* **42** 125
- records, ed. by R. H. Clutterbuck *noticed* **46** 197
- records discovered, note **39** 83
- Andover, Mass., history, note **32** 427
- military documents with lists of soldiers 1686-1746 **50** 338
- records of births, marriages, and deaths, publication, note **43** 96
- records of marriages 1647-1700 **3** 65
- records of deaths 1650-1700 **2** 377
- South church, historical manual *noticed* **14** 79
- Andover, N. H., centennial, note **33** 356
- history in preparation **34** 104 316
- Andover Theological Seminary, catalogue 1880 *noticed* **37** 421
- André, Maj. John, execution, note **48** 74
- monument in Westminster Abbey 1791, notice **15** 292
- will 1780 **6** 63
- ANDREWS and variants
- Andrews, Alfred Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews with descendants to 1872 *noticed* **27** 450
- Genealogical history of Dea. Stephen Hart and descendants 1632-1875 *noticed* **30** 269
- Genealogy and ecclesiastical history *noticed* **23** 239
- Benjamin, will 1687 **49** 488
- Rev. David Centennial discourse in Pepperell, Mass. 1847 *noticed* **2** 117
- Elizabeth, maiden name, query **33** 356
- Lieut. George Genealogy of Andrews family **40** 21; *noticed* **40** 234
- Genealogy of Andrews of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass. 1656-1886 *noticed* **42** 224
- H. Franklin History of Hamlin family 1639-1894, pt. 1 *noticed* **49** 231
- Hannah (Elden), longevity **30** 392
- Henry, will 1652 **5** 259
- Rev. Dr. Israel Ward, memoir, with portrait **42** 341

Andrews cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Israel Ward Marietta colony of 1788 42 349
 Washington co. and early settlements of Ohio, centennial address 1876 noticed 32 256
 Mary, will 1653 5 261
 Rev. S. M. Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix, with history of 1st Christian church in Dartmouth, Mass. noticed 34 338
 Samuel Letter from John Corbin to Ralph Sprague 1651 4 289
 Letter from John Hancock to Henry Quincy 1779 4 304
 William Turell, obituary 1879 34 209
 Andrew, Gov. John Albion, memoir, with autograph and portrait 23 1
 Gov. John Albion Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1867 21 121
 Hon. John Forrester, obituary 1895 50 103
 William, receipt 1677 13 378
 Andrewes, Joan, will 1597 46 333
 John, will 1649 46 333
 Lancelot, will 1626 46 418
 Sarah, will 1669 45 298
 Andrewes, William, conveyance 1589 43 159
 Andrews, genealogical notice 23 11
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 15 242
 genealogy, descendants of John of Boston, Mass. 1656-1886, by G. Andrews noticed 42 224
 descendants of John of Farmington, Conn., by A. Andrews noticed 27 450
 descendants of John of Taunton 40 21; noticed 40 234
 meeting of family proposed 14 374
 Andros, Sir Edmund, coat of arms, notice 42 180
 expedition to Saybrook, Conn. 1675, notice 24 327
 letter to Ensign Sharpe 1680 11 32
 obituary 1714 4 260
 tax lists under, see Jeffries, Walter L., Taxes under Gov. Andros
 will 1714 42 179
 Andros tracts, collection of pamphlets and official papers issued 1689-92, pub. by Prince Society noticed 24 90
 Androscoggin, name, meaning 23 212
 Androwes, see Andrews
 Andrus, see Andrews
 Angel(l), John, notice 14 31
 Rebecca, will 1676 50 119
 Angel Gabriel, ship, passenger list, query 23 350
 wreck 1635, notice 23 152
 Anger, see Angier
 Angibaut, Pierre, expedition to New Eng. 1608, history 45 137
 sonnet on 45 142
 ANGLIER and variants
 Angier, Bezaleel, will 1678 50 405
 Dorothy, maiden name, query 35 88
 Edmund, will 1678 50 405
 John, will 1677 50 405
 Samuel, will 1667 50 404
 Samuel, will 1713 50 405
 Anger, Ann, will 1625 50 402
 John, will 1623 50 400
 Joysen, will 1628 50 404
 William, will 1622 50 400
 Auger, Nicholas, note 47 515
 Augur, Margery, will 1658 47 515
 Aungier, Samuel, will 1693 50 405
 Anglo-Saxon language, specimen 700 A.D. 2 403
 Angus, Rev. Dr. Joseph Bible handbook, 2d ed., with notes, by Hoyt noticed 23 375
 Animals, insurance of, against lightning 1790 49 339
 Ann and Elizabeth, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 351
 Annapolis, Md., handbook noticed 42 333
 Naval academy, see U.S. Naval academy
 Annapolis, N.S. (Port Royal), bell, order concerning, 1654 13 202
 capture by English 1710, papers relating to 30 196
 Annis, Christian name, note 39 292
 Annual obituary notices, by N. Crosby, note 12 281 14 92
 Anson, Me., history, in History of Industry, by W. C. Hatch noticed 50 238
 Anthon, Charles Edward Narrative of settlement of George Christian Anthon in America noticed 26 344
 George Christian, life, by C. E. Anthon noticed 26 344
 Anthony, Dr. Francis, will 1623 38 426
 Francis, will 1623 38 426
 John, will 1703 37 238
 John Gould, obituary 1877 32 104
 John Gould Genealogy of the Anthonys of New Eng. 31 416
 Anthony, genealogical notice of family of New Eng. 31 416
 query on family of Va. 33 106
 Antietam, Md., National cemetery, dedication 1867, note 22 86
 Antill, Edward, record of family 19 165
 Antinomian controversy, by C. F. Adams noticed 47 94
 Antinomians, short story of rise, reign, and ruin of, authorship, discussion 36 36
 Antiquarian, proper use of term, note 20 165
 Antiquarian magazine and bibliographer noticed 36 345 38 246 40 233
 Antiquary, proper use of term, note 20 165
 The Antiquary noticed 34 228 40 230
 Antislavery, see Slavery
 Antrim, N.H., history 1744-1844, by J. M. Whiton noticed 7 290
 history and genealogy to 1877, by W. R. Cochrane noticed 35 200
 Appalachian Mountain Club, report of committee on true name of northern Kearsage noticed 31 444
 Appleby genealogy in preparation 46 405
 Appledore, Isles of Shoals, records, query 24 330
 Appleton, Elizabeth, letter to Margaret Mascarene 1750 5 144
 Georgiana Louisa Frances, letter from Caroline Purdy concerning flag of Fort Miffleny 31 30
 Rev. Dr. Jesse, notice 1 329
 John, autograph 1675 45 199
 Capt. John, letter from Dr. John Glover 1655 47 504
 John, record of family 1652-1765 27 36
 Col. John, instructions to, 1725 47 157
 letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 159

Appleton cont'd

- Hon. Nathan, memoir, with autograph and portrait 16 1
 obituary 1861 15 357
Hon. Nathan Introduction of power loom and origin of Lowell, Mass. *noticed* 13 81
 Remarks on currency and banking, 3d ed. *noticed* 12 177
 Rev. Nathaniel, notice 10 150
 Nathaniel, letters from Wm. Ellery on opposition to the Union in R.I. 1789-90 17 53
 letter from Col. Trumbull concerning pay for American soldiers 1778 30 337
 receipt for fine 1779 16 383
 Maj. Samuel, letter from Gov. Leverett 1675 48 319
 division in King Philip's war, history 38 429
 Hon. Samuel, memoir, with autograph and portrait 8 9
 obituary 1853 7 372
 Thomas, will 1504 7 37
 Thomas, autograph 1577 23 209
 Thomas, notice of family 25 294
 Hon. William, memoir, with portrait 17 293; obituary 1862 16 175
 William, obituary 1877 31 439
William Sumner Ancestry of early settlers in New Eng. 21 250
 Ancestry of Priscilla Baker 1674-1731 *noticed* 25 96
 Ancestry of Mary Oliver 1640-98 *noticed* 22 371
 Axtell of America 44 50
 Braintree troubles, 1683 19 53
 Century of Senate of U. S. *noticed* 50 145
 Deed of confirmation of lands in Rowley 1650 19 107
 Deposition of John Deverick 1666 19 311
 Depositions of Phillip Long and Sam'l Younglove 16 49
 Descendants of Rev. Thos. Jenner 19 246
 Early wills illustrating ancestry of Harriot Coffin *noticed* 48 234
 English ancestry of Winslow family 21 209
 English captives in Canada 28 158
 English wills 27 238 31 413
 Families of Weir or Wyer in Charlestown, Mass. 25 246
 Family of Badcock of Milton, Mass. 19 215; *noticed* 35 303
 Family of Merriam of Mass. *noticed* 46 203
 Family of Puffer of Mass. *noticed* 36 228
 Family of Wm. Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. 28 194
 Family of Nath'l Sparhawk of Cambridge 19 125
 Gray and Coytmore 34 253; *noticed* 34 432
 Greenleaf ancestry 38 299
 Letter from Paul Dudley to John Chamberlayne 1722 19 20
 Marriages in Boston, Mass. 34 190
 Memorials of Cranes of Chilton, Eng. *noticed* 22 371
 Merriam family and connections 22 160

Appleton cont'd

- More passengers for New Eng. 25 13
 Notes on Axtell family 22 143
 One branch of Adams family 18 244
 Origin of the Merriams and other families of Concord, Mass. 24 164
 Parkers of America 32 337
 Positive pedigrees and authorized arms 45 187
 Pratt and Trerice 18 66 46 173
 Puffer family 22 288
 Record of descendants of Wm. Sumner of Dorchester, Mass. 1636 *noticed* 34 120
 Rogers, Sparhawk, and Crane 18 243
 Some descendants of Wm. Adams *noticed* 35 303
 Some descendants of Wm. Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* 45 256
 Sparhawk, Rogers, Stoughton, Cooper 21 172
William Sumner, and *E. J. Forster* Fosters of Charlestown, Mass. 25 67
 Appleton, coat of arms, illus. 23 209
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l of Ipswich, by I. A. Jewett *noticed* 4 368
 monument, inscriptions 17 296
 pedigree, facsimile 23 209
 queries 45 248
 Apprenticeship, indenture of, 1747 34 311
 Apsley, Edward, will 1651 38 418
 Apthorp(e), Edward, will 1645 46 432
 John, will 1648 46 433
 Simon, will 1653 46 433
 Stephen, will 1619 46 431
 Apthorp(e) coat of arms, illus. 18 271
 Archaeologia Americana, *see* American Antiquarian Society, transactions and collections
 Archaeological Institute of America proceedings 1881 35 285
 Archaeology in Europe and America, comparison, by S. D. Peet *noticed* 34 112
 ARCHDALE and variants
 Archdale, Abraham, will 1631 43 159
 John, deposition concerning Purchase's patent of lands in Maine 1688 13 303
 note 18 237; notice 29 46
 Martin, will 1597 43 157
 Matthew, will 1599 43 158
 Richard, will 1638 43 159
 Samuel, will 1617 43 159
 Thomas, will 1611 43 158
 Archdale pedigree, descendants of John 43 160
 Archer, Francis, will 1579 50 529
 William, letter from Thos. Eyre concerning customs appointment in America 1713 23 161
 Arctic explorations of Nicholas of Lynn, by B. F. De Costa *noticed* 35 207
 Ardeley, co. Herts, Eng., records of baptisms, marriages, and burials 1546-1701, extracts 40 274; by G. W. Marshall *noticed* 40 423
 Ardell, William, notice 17 242
 Argall, Anne, marriages, query 48 467
 Sir Samuel, will 1625 48 483
 Ark and Dove, ship, passengers, query 31 224
 Arkansas River, described in letter of John Smith 1804 27 355

- Arlington, Mass., history and genealogy 1635-1879, by B. and W. R. Cutter *noticed* **34** 224
 (Menotomy), name misspelled **35** 182
 Armington, Asa Walton, lineage **22** 354
 Armistead, Col. George, note **28** 34
 ARMITAGE and variants
 Armitage, Godfrey, administrator's bond 1654 **31** 104; autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Jane, petition to keep tavern 1643 **33** 60
 Joseph, note **21** 36
 Manasseh, autograph 1655 **41** 85
 Samuel, will 1631 **50** 125
 Armytage, George J. Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Abp. of Canterbury in London 1543-1869, by J. L. Chester *noticed* **41** 242
 Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Bp. of London 1520-1828, by J. L. Chester *noticed* **41** 242
 Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Dean of Westminster 1558-1699 and Abp. of Canterbury 1660-79, by J. L. Chester *noticed* **41** 242
 Arms, Edward W. Genealogical record of Arms family in America *noticed* **32** 255
 James Carleton Continuous family genealogy, containing charts, tables, etc. *noticed* **49** 363
 Arms genealogy, descendants of Wm., by E. W. Arms *noticed* **32** 255
 Arms, coats of, *see* Heraldry
 Armstrong, Edward, obituary 1874 **29** 113
 proposal to publish genealogical dictionary of Penn., Del., and Md. **4** 76
 Edward Address before Hist. Society of Penn 1851 *noticed* **6** 215
 Lieut. James, roll of company 1723-4 **48** 441
 Commodore James, memorandum of services in U. S. Navy **25** 272
 notice **25** 271
 Gen. John, letter concerning ammunition 1776 **30** 314
 Lieut. Gov. Lawrence, letter from Gov. Dummer 1725 **84** 35
 letter to, concerning Indian troubles 1725 **47** 322
 Hon. Samuel Turell, memoir, with autograph and portrait **44** 137
 memoranda concerning ancestors **44** 139
 Armstrong genealogy, family of Windham, N.H., by L. A. Morrison *noticed* **38** 247
 Armytage, *see* Armitage
 ARNOLD and variants
 Arnold, Gen. Benedict, expedition against Quebec 1775, account, by J. J. Henry *noticed* **31** 446
 letter to Dr. Townsend 1778 **11** 122
 letters to Mrs. Knox 1777 **11** 75 **26** 201
 letters and papers 1779, 1784, 1796, 1797 **35** 153
 life, by I. N. Arnold *noticed* **34** 109
 love affair with Betsey Debois, anecdote **11** 75; corrections **11** 168
 services at Saratoga, by I. N. Arnold *noticed* **34** 431
 George Carpenter, obituary 1884 **39** 106
 Howard Payson Memoir of Dr. J. M. Warren *noticed* **41** 122
 Hon. Isaac Newton Abraham Lincoln *noticed* **35** 406
 Arnold cont'd
 Benedict Arnold at Saratoga *noticed* **34** 431
 Correspondence of Gen. Benedict Arnold **35** 153
 Layman's faith *noticed* **37** 223
 Life of Benedict Arnold, his patriotism and treason *noticed* **34** 109
 James Newell Records of proprietors of Narragansett *noticed* **49** 229
 Vital record of Rhode Island 1636-1850, vols. 1-8 *noticed* **45** 334 **46** 288 **47** 235 **48** 362 **49** 473 **50** 237
 John, administration of estate 1661 **60** 103
 Mary, longevity **22** 353
 Richard, will 1644 **48** 374
 Samuel Greene History of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations 1636-1790, 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 134
 William, statement concerning Sam'l Gorton 1641 **4** 216
 Arnold, Thomas, will 1680 **41** 82
 Arnold, genealogical notice, descendants of Gov. Benedict **34** 196
 genealogical records, descendants of Thos. **33** 427
 genealogy, by J. W. Dean and others *noticed* **34** 343
 descendants of Ynir **33** 433
 pedigree *noticed* **33** 457
 Arthur, Hon. Chester Alan, memoir, in Life of Jas. A. Garfield, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **35** 109
 obituary 1886 **41** 231
 William Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names *noticed* **13** 82
 Arts, fine, first school in N. America, projected by Edw. Palmer, notice **32** 398
 Aryans, sun myths of, the origin of religions, by S. E. Titcomb *noticed* **45** 101
 Ashburnham, Mass., history 1734-1886, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* **41** 331
 settlers 1737-8 **16** 148
see also Ashby, Gardner, and Westminster
 Ashby, Mass., capture of John Fitch, petition concerning, 1749 **6** 262
 centennial celebration 1867, note **22** 89
see also Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Townsend
 Ashfield, Patience, will 1708 **48** 406
 Ashford, Conn., First Congregational church, ministers 1718-1854, list **9** 199
 Ashley, Hon. Chester, lineage **2** 394
 Jonathan, letter to Rev. Stephen Williams 1755 **4** 87
 Robert, deed from Mary Horton 1641 **33** 310
 Thomas, autograph, discussion **35** 385; *noticed* **36** 221; note **37** 204
 Ashley genealogy, note **49** 346
 Ashton, Jacob, letters to Sam'l Porter concerning Porter's financial affairs 1787 **26** 245
 John Adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith *noticed* **40** 127
 ASPINWALL and variants
 Aspinwall, Timothy, will 1645 **47** 393
 Aspinall, Edmond, will 1617 **47** 391
 Aspinwal, Samuel, obituary 1732 **16** 70
 Aspinwall, genealogy, descendants of Peter **47** 342
 note **50** 489
 note **47** 396

- Astrolabe, illus. 36 151
 Astrology, belief in New Eng., instance of 35 276
 Astwicke, William, will 1665 15 73
 Atwood, James, inventory 1653 8 62 275; will 1653 7 337; settlement of estate 1654 9 40
 John, will 1654 38 421
 Athens County, Ohio, history, with sketches of early settlers, by C. M. Walker *noticed* 23 487
 Athern, Simon, petition concerning Martha's Vineyard 48 468
 Atherton, Maj. Humphrey, administration of estate, documents concerning, 1715-30 32 197
 deed 1646 32 197; estate, inventory 1717 32 197
 Capt. Humphrey, will 1662 37 235
 Humphrey, inventory 1749 32 201
 Inrease, inventory 1673 32 201
 Johen, poem on death of 35 70
 Mary, will 1672 32 201
 Samuel, obituary 1895 49 353
 Atherton, genealogical history of family in Eng. 35 67
 Atkins, Henry, will 1630 47 424
 Thomas, note on family 34 314
 Thomas, query on family 49 457
 Atkinson, Hannah, obituary 1769 13 234
 Theodore, deposition concerning Thomas Rumsey *alias* Hailes 1679 15 60
 Theodore, mission to Penobscot Indians 1703, papers concerning 34 90
 Theodore, relationship to Geo. King, note 29 110; notice 23 83
 Thomas, inventory 1646 8 57
 Rt. Rev. Thomas Address before Hist. Society of Univ. of N. Carolina 1855 *noticed* 10 93
 Atkinson, N.H., Congregational church, choir, note 30 240
 Atkinson, Academy, address to alumni 1859, by J. B. Felt *noticed* 14 367
 history 26 122
 Atlee genealogy, by E. A. Barber *noticed* 38 360
 Attleborough, Mass., boundary, settlement with Rehoboth 1695 22 444
 history, 2d ed., note 36 86
 Second Congregational church, centennial discourse 1848, by J. Crane *noticed* 3 403
 see also Rehoboth and Wrentham
 Attucks, Crispus, *alias* Michael Johnson, advertisement for, 1750 13 300; inquest on, 1770 44 382
 Atwood, *see* Atwood
 Atwater, Edward E. History of New Haven Colony to absorption into Conn. *noticed* 35 203
 Atwater, ancestry *noticed* 50 377
 genealogy, descendants of David *noticed* 13 176
 Atweecke *alias* Weecke, *see* Weeks
 Atwell, Charles Beach Genealogy of Atwell family of New London, Conn. *noticed* 50 499
 Joan, deposition concerning estate of Alex. Shapleigh 1688 5 349
 Oliver, query 40 210
 Atwell genealogy, family of New London, Conn., by C. B. Atwell *noticed* 50 499
 Atwicke *alias* Wickes, *see* Weeks
 ATWOOD and variants
 Atwood, Ann, will 1654 5 260
 David, biographical sketch, by R. G. Thwaites *noticed* 41 243
 Hermon, inventory 1651 8 57
 John, will 1643 4 173
 Attwood, Capt. Elijah, parentage, query 49 212
 Hezekiah, marriage, note 17 358
 Atwood, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 15 241
 Aubrey, John, letter from Wm. Penn concerning colony of Pennsylvania 1683 30 15
 Auburn, N.Y., First Presbyterian church, history, discourses 1876, by C. Hawley *noticed* 31 453
 Auchmuty, Judge Robert, notice 12 69; will 1741 12 70
 Audey, Webb, will 1651 4 320
 Auger, *see* Angier
 Augessau, Henri d', memoir, by E. Roschach *noticed* 39 99
 Augur, *see* Angier
 Augusta County, Va., annals, by J. A. Wad-dell *noticed* 41 122 42 331
 history, by J. L. Peyton *noticed* 37 110 218
 Augusta, Kennebec co., Me., history, biography, and genealogy, by J. W. Worth *noticed* 25 201
 see also Hallowell
 Augusta, Sagadahoc co., Me., *see* Phipsburg
 Augustinus, Aurelius, St. Confessions, ed. by Shedd *noticed* 16 304
 Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, letter to Rev. Thos. Robbins concerning Bishop's Bible 1839 11 12
 Aungier, *see* Angier
 Aurora borealis, 1649, notice 13 54
 early appearance in New Eng., by S. A. Green *noticed* 39 408
 Austin, Ebenezer, obituary 1723 14 106
 George Lowell History of Mass. 1620-1876 *noticed* 32 112
 Hon. James Walker, obituary 1895 50 82; tribute to 50 70
 Hon. James Walker Literary papers of William Austin, with biographical sketch *noticed* 44 406
 John Osborne Ancestral dictionary *noticed* 46 105
 Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, with charts of Roger Williams's descendants to 5th generation *noticed* 43 440
 Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island *noticed* 41 234
 Three generations of Butterworth family 41 191
 Gen. Nathaniel, obituary 1861 15 277
 Rebecca, obituary 1769 13 226
 William Publications, collection, with biographical sketch, by J. W. Austin *noticed* 44 406
 Austin, queries 38 85
 Australia, early newspapers, note 35 86
 Autographic puzzle, note 37 204; notice 35 385; *noticed* 36 221
 Averiguador, correspondencia entre curiosos, literatos, anticuarios, etc. Aug. 1871 *noticed* 26 94
 Averill, Hon. Roger, obituary 1883 38 93

- Avery, Abraham, obituary 1893 48 87
Ann, letter of attorney to Mr. Haddock 1642 8 170
Catherine Hitchcock Baptisms in 2d church of Christ, Pembroke, Mass. 1748-1803 49 286 426 50 177 317
Elroy McKendree, biographical sketch noticed 42 338
Elroy McKendree Groton Averys, Christopher and James noticed 47 494
Dr. George Whitfield, obituary 1893 48 86
Henry William, lineage 26 197
I. W. In memory of Gov. Alexander H. Stephens noticed 37 328
John, administration of estate 1654 8 354 31 102
Dr. Jonathan, date of death, note 45 168
Rev. Joseph, celebration of 150th anniversary of ordination at Norton, Mass. 1864, notice 19 173
Sibyl, letters from Rev. Michael Wigglesworth 1690-1 17 139
Dr. William, notice of family 25 191
William, autograph 1688 11 234
Avery, genealogical data concerning family of Groton, Mass. noticed 42 338
genealogical notice, family of Groton, Mass., by E. M. Avery noticed 47 494
genealogy, note 42 407
Avesac, *Auguste Genevieve d'* Voyages of the Cabots, in Documentary history of Maine, by J. G. Kohl, vol. 1 noticed 25 204
Axcy, James, autograph 1643 33 61
Axtell, Daniel, will 1680 44 51
Daniel, note 30 239
Ellen, will 1603 49 266
Henry, date of death, note 21 60
Nathaniel, will 1640 44 50
Lady Rebecca, note 45 249
Thomas, inventory 1646 3 81
Axtell, genealogical notes 22 143
genealogy, note 32 242
queries 30 111
AYER and variants
Ayer, Hon. Caleb R., obituary 1883 38 119
James, biography noticed 47 239
James Cook, reminiscences of, by C. Cowley noticed 34 112
Aires, Capt. John, autograph 1651 30 421
Ayres, John, autograph 1673 35 332; note 35 337
John, autograph 1673 35 332
Nathaniel, advertisements 1725-6 30 422
Samuel, autograph 1673 35 332
Thome, will 1638 38 417
Ayer, genealogical notice 15 56 331
descendants of John 17 307
genealogical records, family in Woodbridge, N.J. 19 28
see also Eyre
Ayer, Mass. reminiscences of, by C. Cowley noticed 34 112
see also Groton and Shirley
Ayllett alias Elliott, Nicholas, will 1618 48 396
Aylsworth genealogy, note 35 91
Aynsworth, see Ainsworth
Ayres, see Ayer
B, surnames beginning with, Eng. genealogical material on, note 41 101
Babbidge, Christopher,* deposition concerning, 1706 28 378
James, deposition 1730 14 30
BAECCOCK and variants
Babcock, Elizabeth, obituary 1762 7 80
Rev. Dr. Samuel Brazer, obituary 1873 29 114
Babcock, genealogical notice, by A. Wells noticed 15 355
genealogy, family in Milton, Mass. 19 215; by W. S. Appleton noticed 35 303
in preparation 36 410
wills 1679-1715 14 23
Babson, Hon. John James, obituary 1886 40 415
Hon. John James History of Gloucester, Mass., including Rockport noticed 15 82; Notes and additions noticed 31 356 45 333
Bache, Col. Lewis, ancestors and descendants noticed 44 132
Richard, letter to Jane Mecom concerning death of her brother Benj. Franklin 1790 27 252
William Franklin family 11 17
William, and W. Duane Descendants of Dr. Franklin 8 374
Bachelor, word as surname, derivation 46 58
Bachelors of arts, title Sir applied to, note 42 91
Bachelor, see Batchelder
Backler, Richard, will 1639 50 390
Eackus, J. *Payard* Genealogical chart of Chester family with other lineal ancestors of compiler noticed 47 383
Backway, John, will 1666 15 247
Bacon, Hon. Ezekiel, obituary 1870 26 204
Sir Francis, dedication to, by Rev. Nath'l Ward 1618 16 365
title, notice 17 330
Francis Walker, obituary 1886 41 422
Dr. John, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 445
Rev. Dr. Leonard, obituary 1881 37 95
Rev. Dr. Leonard Historical discourse, in Old South meeting-house, Worcester, Mass. 1863, with introduction, by I. M. Barton noticed 18 317
Michael, will 1649 7 230
Sir Nathaniel, notice of family 50 465; remembrance made by, notice 50 64
Nathaniel, Eng. ancestry, query 38 229
Gen. Nathaniel, proclamation against, by Council of Mass. 1676 15 320
Col. Nathaniel, will 1692 37 194
Nicholas, will 1658 42 395
Oliver N. History of Natick 1651-1856 with account of centennial celebration 1851 noticed 10 189
Rebecca, inventory 1638 7 30
Hon. William Johnson, obituary 1889 44 122
Hon. William Johnson Early bar of Oneida co., N.Y., lecture 1875 noticed 30 481
Bacon, ancestry of Virginia families 37 189 note 7 70
Badcock, see Babcock
Badditier, Nicholas, inventory 1665 16 233
Badger, Hon. Joseph, letter from Chief-Justice Sargeant of Mass. urging adoption of federal constitution by N.H. 1 237
Stephen Colby Notices of courts of judicature and of bar of Merrimack co., N.H. 1 54 140
Badlam, Ezra, letter 1777 2 48

- Bagby, Dr. George W., obituary 1883 **38 97**
 Bagg, J. N. Account of centennial celebration of W. Springfield, Mass., 1874 *noticed* **30 266**
Lyman Hotchkiss Early settlers of W. Springfield, Mass. **29 283 30 50**
 Marriages in W. Springfield, Mass., 1774-96 **29 54 146 30 194 31 281 35 228 363 36 58 398 37 39 263**
 Bagg, ancestry *noticed* **50 377**
 genealogy, note **26 83**
 Bagnall, Benjamin, query **26 202**; answered **30 466**
 Bagnly, Thomas, inventory 1643 **8 55**; will 1643 **2 185**
 Bahama Islands, history and guide, by J. H. Stark *noticed* **46 103**
 BAILEY and variants
 Bailey, Abigail (Trumble), parentage, notice **31 115**
 Adams, obituary 1858 **13 85**
 Edward, note on family **42 104**
Rev. Frederick W. Record of my ancestors, 2d ed. *noticed* **49 96**
Rev. Jacob, life and works, by C. E. Allen *noticed* **50 495**
 memoir, by W. S. Bartlett *noticed* **8 91**
James Montgomery, and *S. B. Hill* History of Danbury, Conn. 1684-1896 *noticed* **50 494**
 John Eglington, obituary 1888 **45 96**
Joseph Trowbridge Ancestry of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey and Catherine Goddard Weaver *noticed* **47 238**
Samuel College ferula, being reply to Countryman's Apocrypha 1678 **9 356**
 Baily, Rev. John, notice **7 243**
 Bayley, Matthew, longevity **8 178**
 Bailey, genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Newport, R.I. *noticed* **49 474**
 meeting of family 1894, proceedings *noticed* **49 232**
 Bainbridge, *Harriet Anne Arms*—Goodwin, arms—Bradbury *noticed* **24 98**
 Attempt to trace Eng. ancestry of Commodore Bainbridge **22 18**
 Bulkeley pedigree **23 299**
 Commodore William, ancestry **22 18**
 Baird, *Spencer F.* Annual record of science and industry 1872 *noticed* **27 331**
 Baker, Christine, autograph 1735 **5 195**; petition 1735 **5 194**
 Rev. Daniel, note **14 110**; obituary 1731 **3 183**
Daniel Weld The grasshopper in Boston **49 24**
Edmund James Genealogy of Richard Baker **43 279**; *noticed* **44 132**
 Edward, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 Edward, parentage, query **42 105**
 Gen. Edward Dickinson, obituary 1861 **16 88**
 Elizabeth, obituary 1734 **7 45**
George Comstock Short notes on Baker family *noticed* **50 499**
 James, administration of estate 1829 **44 212**
 John, will 1664 **46 303**
 John, will 1666 **15 124**
 John, obituary 1734 **7 36**
John R. Old and New Style, fixed dates, calendars, and the principles and results of emendations *noticed* **35 403**
- Baker cont'd
 Nicholas, will 1766 **46 440**
 Col. Otis, autograph 1771 **5 204**
 Peter, query **30 464**
 Priscilla, ancestry, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **25 96**
 Roger, will 1687 **37 237**
 Samuel, query **28 205**; answered **28 469**
 Thomas, note **34 201**
 Thomas, deposition concerning Andrew Townsend 1730 **11 122**
William Spohn Character portraits of Washington as delineated by historians orators, and divines, with notes *noticed* **41 239**
 History of rare Washington print *noticed* **44 226**
 Baker, genealogical records, by G. C. Baker *noticed* **50 499**
 genealogy, descendants of Richard **43 279**; by E. J. Baker *noticed* **44 132**
 in preparation **36 326**
 note **32 427**
 Baker's Island, Mass., lighthouse proposed, in letter of U. S. commissioner of revenue 1796 **27 357**
 Balch (e), Benjamin, deed to sons 1692 **9 236**
 Benjamin, age, query **32 97**
 John, autograph 1648 **9 235**
 letter from Tristram Dalliber 1648 **31 312**
 query on family **39 80**
 will 1648 **9 235**
 Capt. Joseph, obituary 1732 **9 328**
 Thomas, obituary 1877 **31 363**
Thomas Journal of Claude Blanchard, commissary of French auxiliary army in U. S. 1780-3, tr. by Duane *noticed* **30 396**
William F. History of Balche family **9 233**
 Balch (e), coat of arms, illus. **9 233**
 genealogical notice, descendants of John of Salem, Mass. **9 233**
 genealogy, note **48 81**
 leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1, by E. Putnam *noticed* **49 474**
 pedigree *noticed* **44 417**
 Balcom genealogy, family of Attleborough, Mass. *noticed* **36 228**
 Baldwin (e), Abigail, maiden name, query **23 349**
 Maj. Asa, letter from Col. Sam'l Denny 1778 **46 269**
Byron Anastasius Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of descendants **25 153**
 Hon. Charles Candee, obituary 1895 **49 222**
Hon. Charles Candee Alsop and Harlaken-den **46 368**
 Ancestry and descendants of Lewis and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dodd *noticed* **42 224**
 Baldwin genealogy 1500-1881 *noticed* **35 302**
 Candee genealogy with notices of allied families *noticed* **36 101**
 Early maps of Ohio and the West *noticed* **31 242**
 Indian migration of Ohio *noticed* **33 455**
 Rev. John Bower of Derby, Conn., and descendants *noticed* **33 456**
 Notes on ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin **26 295**

- Baldwin(e) cont'd
Elizabeth G. Catalogue of books and MSS. belonging to Huguenot Society of America, deposited in library of Columbia college *noticed* 44 337
Fidelia (Hall), memorial *noticed* 46 101
Hon. James Fowle, memoir 19 97; obituary 1862 16 368
John, query 20 31
John, notice 19 107
John, wife, note 28 244
John, persons of that name in Conn. before 1653, notice 27 148
John C., lineage 24 345; obituary 1870 24 345
Hon. John Dennison, obituary 1883 38 90
Hon. John Dennison John Baldwin of Stonington and other *John* Baldwins of early colony times 27 148
Record of descendants of *John Baldwin* of Stonington, Conn. *noticed* 37 111
Hon. John Dennison, and *W. Clift* Record of descendants of *Capt. Geo. Denison* of Stonington, Conn. *noticed* 36 101
Loammi, life and works, by *G. L. Vose* *noticed* 40 128
Richard, will 1634 47 112
Richard, will 1636 26 295
Seymour Wesley, memorial *noticed* 46 101
Sylvester, ancestry 26 295; pedigree 26 294; will 1638, query 25 293
Rev. Dr. Theron, lineage 24 440
Baldwin(e), genealogy 1500-1881, by *C. C. Baldwin* *noticed* 35 302
descendants of *John* of Stonington, Conn., by *J. D. Baldwin* *noticed* 37 111
descendants of *Nath'l* 25 153
descendants of *Richard* of Eng. 38 160
289 372; by *J. L. Chester* *noticed* 39 102
queries 25 293
wills of family of Eng. 1469-1729 38 160
289 372
Ball, Dr. Abel, obituary 1876 31 234
Anne, will 1654 48 273
David, parentage, query 14 296
Edward, notice 9 158
Martha, maiden name, query 47 213
Nicholas Edward Ball and descendants *noticed* 45 256
Robert, parentage, query 22 197
Ball, genealogy, descendants of *Edw.*, by *N. Ball* *noticed* 45 256
items 48 215
Ballads, English, about New Eng. 36 359
BALLANTINE and variants
Ballantine, *Rev. John*, diary, query 34 102
Ballantyne, Robert Michael Norsemen in the West, or America before *Columbus* *noticed* 27 105
William, will 1669 48 326
Ballantine, genealogical notice, descendants of *Wm.* 6 371
Ballard, Joseph, obituary 1877 32 247
Joseph Account of charities in trust by Old South Society, Boston, Mass. *noticed* 22 485
Joseph A., obituary 1858 13 86
William, will 1641 2 183
Ballard, genealogy in preparation 10 104
40 112
query 48 216
- Ballet, *Samuel*, note 4 349
Ballou, Adin Elaborate history and genealogy of *Ballous* in America *noticed* 43 115
History of *Milford, Mass.*, to 1881 with genealogical register *noticed* 36 219
Frederic Milton, obituary 1889 46 282
Rev. Dr. Hosca, obituary 1861 15 277
Ballou genealogy, family in America, by *A. Ballou* *noticed* 43 115
Baltimore, Md., *Lafayette's* visit 1824, notes 29 319
Bank(e)s, see *Banks*
Bancroft, Hubert Howe History of Mexico 1516-1861, vols. 1-5 *noticed* 39 202
307 40 127
John, Bp. of Oxford, will 1641 44 302
John M. Turpin family *noticed* 33 267
Roger, will 1654 16 74
Bancroft, genealogy, descendants of *Thos.* of *Dedham, Mass.*, by *J. K. Allen* and *E. Salter* *noticed* 37 423
notes and queries on family in New Eng. 24 425
Bane, Capt. Joseph, letter to, 1725 46 360
Bangor, Me., centennial celebration 1869 *noticed* 25 97
Bangor Historical Magazine *noticed* 1885 39 409; 1887 41 240
Bangor Historical Society proceedings 1867 22 351
Bangs, Capt. Joshua, granted land 1731 22 417; notice of family 22 417
Bangs, genealogy, family in America, by *D. Dudley* *noticed* 50 499
pedigree, descendants of *Edw.* 8 368; additions and corrections 10 157
Bank, Land, 1740, partners, list 50 187 308
BANKS and variants
Banks, Dr. Charles Edward *Alcock* family of *Maine* 36 400
Col. Alexander Rigby *noticed* 40 124
Widow Ann Messant alias Godfrey 37 246
Banks family of *Maine* 44 258; *noticed* 44 417
Biographical notes on petition of *Capt. Bonython's* sons-in-law 39 343
Bonython family of *Maine* 38 50; *noticed* 38 247
Court records of province of *Maine* 39 358
Diary of *Rev. Wm. Homes* 1689-1746 48 446 49 413 50 155
Edward Godfrey, life, letters, and public services 1584-1664 *noticed* 42 115
Edward Johnson 47 153
Great storm 1635 39 32
Introduction and notes to Relation concerning estate of New Eng. 40 66
Martin's or *Martha's* Vineyard 48 201
New England's vindication, by *H. Gardiner*, with notes *noticed* 39 203
Roger Garde 35 343
Thomas Venner 47 437
Capt. Walter Gendall of *N. Yarmouth, Me.* *noticed* 34 342
Dr. Charles Edward, and *E. C. Soule* *Soule* family of *N. Yarmouth* and *Freeport, Me.* *noticed* 37 111
Banckes, Thomas, will 1598 47 107
Bancks, John, will 1630 47 108
Bankes, Lydia, letters to *Maj. Wm. Hathorne* 1646-8, extracts 29 112

Banks cont'd
 Lydia, letter to Dan'l Eppes 1672 **13** 115
 Richard, autograph **44** 258
 query **31** 221
Banks genealogy, descendants of Richard **44**
 258; by C. E. Banks *noticed* **44** 417
Banners, *see* **Flags**
Bannister, Francis, will 1625 **49** 398
Banta, *Theodore M.* A Frisian family, Banta
 genealogy *noticed* **48** 234
Banta genealogy, by T. M. Banta *noticed* **48**
 234
Bantoft, Susan, will 1676 **50** 250
Banvard, *Rev. Joseph* Plymouth and the
 Pilgrims *noticed* **5** 469
Baptists in England, historical material, in
 True story of John Smyth, by H. M.
 Dexter *noticed* **36** 426
Barbados, W. I., Cavaliers and Roundheads of,
 1650-2, by N. D. Davis *noticed* **39** 97
42 220
 documents concerning, 1651, ed. by N. D.
 Davis *noticed* **46** 414
 emigrants to New Eng., ancestry, query
44 316
 governors and commanders-in-chief, list
39 141
 land holders 1638, list **39** 132
 passengers for, 1633-5 **14** 339 347
 persons connected with, list **39** 142
 persons sailing from, 1678-9 **8** 206
 records from 1640, note **32** 423
Barbary pirates, *see* **Pirates**, **Barbary**
BARBER and variants
Barber, *Edwin Atlee* Genealogical record of
 Atlee family *noticed* **38** 360
Dr. Henry British family names *noticed* **49**
 94
 John, journal of expedition to Norridge-
 wock country 1754 **27** 281
 letter to wife 1755 **27** 286
 notice of family **27** 281
 Richard, inventory 1644 **30** 201; will 1646
3 178
Barbour, *Edmund Dana* Descendants of Henry
 Hutchinson *noticed* **50** 376
 Descendants of Wm. Low *noticed* **45** 109
Barber, genealogy, family of Homer, N.Y.
noticed **48** 235
 notice **2** 184
Barclay, John, autograph 1688 **34** 276
 Thomas, parentage, query **31** 429
Bardwell, Esther, parentage, query **36** 83
Bardwin, Capt. Thomas, obituary 1774 **13**
 134
Barefoot, Gov. Walter, deposition concern-
 ing, 1676 **5** 358
 notice **26** 15
 profession, record concerning, 1678 **26** 79
 will 1689 **26** 13
Barham Anthony, will 1641 **42** 393
Barker, Sir Edmund, will 1676 **50** 277
 Elizabeth, will 1632 **50** 276
 Capt. Francis, roll of company 1722 **48** 436
 John, will 1588 **50** 274
 John, inventory 1652 **5** 259
 Josiah, letter from Joshua Humphreys
 1836 **24** 304
 memoir **24** 297; by H. H. Edes *noticed*
26 102
 Margaret, will 1589 **50** 275
 Marion, will 1635 **50** 276
 Robert, will 1617 **50** 275

Barker cont'd
 Thomas, will 1585 **50** 274
 Thomas, will 1645 **50** 276
 William, will 1678 **50** 277
Barker alias Chapman, Anthony, will 1595
50 275
 John, will 1583 **50** 274
Barlow, Bartholomew, inventory 1657 **9** 229
 Joel, biographical sketch, in Genealogy of
 Hill family *noticed* **34** 234
 life and letters, with extracts from his
 works, by C. B. Todd *noticed* **40** 335
 Thomas, inventory 1661 **11** 39
Barnaby, James, will 1726 **19** 156
Barnaby genealogical notice, descendants of
 Jas. **18** 361
Barnard, Lady Elizabeth will 1669 **46** 428
 James, deed to John Mountfort 1722 **14** 22
 query **18** 313
 Rev. John, notice **18** 386; reminiscences
 of school days **33** 180
 Joseph, death by Indians recounted in
 letter 1695 **9** 156
 Nathaniel, inventory 1659 **10** 83
 Rev. Thomas, notice **7** 244
Barnard, genealogy in preparation **47** 220
 items from old records **15** 176 269
Barnardiston, Lady Katharine, will 1632 **47**
 396
 Sir Nathaniel, will 1653 **48** 379
BARNES and variants
Barnes, Rev. Albert, obituary 1870 **43** 100
Alfred Smith One-term history of U. S. for
 schools *noticed* **34** 118
Isaac O. Address at Bedford, N.H., on
 100th anniversary 1850 *noticed* **5** 369
 John, will 1668 **7** 236
 Richard, case vs. Thos. Blanchard 1652 **32**
 407
 document concerning, 1646 **9** 371
 Timothy, query **49** 77
Berners, Juliana, notice **10** 170
Juliana Treatyse of fysshynge wyth an
 angle, 1496, reprint, by Van Siclen
noticed **35** 103
Barnes, genealogical notice, by H. E. Hayden
noticed **49** 99
 genealogy in preparation **49** 345
 meeting of family 1895, note **49** 458
Barnesley, Walter, letter to Wm. Pitkin 1667
34 194
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden, note **36** 235
Barney, Edward, will 1645 **50** 533
 Jeffery, will 1655 **50** 534
Barnstable County, Mass., deeds re-recorded,
 note **50** 357
 directory and history 1873-4, by D. Dudley
noticed **28** 229
 towns, history, by D. Dudley *noticed* **28**
 229
see also **Cape Cod**
Barnstable, Mass., church bells, notice **37**
 48
 church records 1634-1702 **9** 279 **10** 37 345
 genealogical history by A. Otis, missing
37 201; notice **17** 195
 settlers 1640, list **2** 64
 settlers and their families 1660-1700 **2** 64
 194 314 388 **3** 84 133 271; additions
 and corrections **4** 24 192
see also **Plymouth Colony**
Barnstead, N.H., instances of longevity **8**
 230

- Barnum, Eli, query 49 343
 Barr, George Lyman, obituary 1877 31 438
 Mary, memoir *noticed* 17 292
 Barre, *see* Barry
 Earrell, George, inventory 1643 8 55; will 1643 2 383
 John, will 1658 8 354
 Barrett, Rev. Blackleach, memoir, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 47 239
 Elizabeth, will 1594 48 515
 James, returns of men mustered into service 1777-8 50 15 468
 Jonathan, will 1765 42 261
 Joseph, note 43 204
 Hon. Joseph Hartwell Pres. Lincoln's ancestry 48 327
 Thos. Barrett of Braintree, Wm. Barrett of Cambridge, and descendants 42 257; *noticed* 42 420
 Josiah, query 48 77
 Samuel, ancestry, query 30 234
 Rev. Samuel, notice 16 166
 William, administration of estate 1691 42 262
 William Genealogy of descendants of Thos. Barrett of Braintree, Mass. *noticed* 42 337
 Barrett, genealogical notes 35 181
 genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. Barrett *noticed* 42 337
 descendants of Thos. and Wm. 42 257; by J. H. Barrett *noticed* 42 420
 in preparation 39 293
 historical notice of family in Concord, Mass. 38 388 394
 Barrington, Sir Francis, note on family 8 153
 Lady Joan, correspondence with Puritan clergymen, notice 50 65
 letter from Jane Hook 50 67
 letters from Roger Williams 43 315
 Barrington, R.I., record of burials 48 443
see also Warren
 Barristers, *see* Lawyers
 Barrow, Edwin Pinder Parish notes *noticed* 43 334
 Barrus, Hiram History of Goshen, Mass. 1761-1881, with family sketches *noticed* 35 401
 BARRY and variants
 Barry, John Stetson Genealogical and biographical sketch of Stetson family 1634-1847 *noticed* 1 294
 Historical sketch of Hanover, Mass., with genealogies *noticed* 7 286
 History of colonial Massachusetts *noticed* 9 291
 History of provincial Massachusetts *noticed* 10 365
 Rev. William, obituary 1885 40 222
 Barre, Col. Isaac, note 7 24
 Barsham, Agnes, will 1474 50 412
 BARSTOW and variants
 Barstow, John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 18 370
 Michael, autograph 1674 8 170; will 1674 8 169
 Rev. Dr. Zedekiah Smith, obituary 1873 28 94
 Rev. Dr. Zedekiah Smith Sermon at funeral of Rev. A. W. Burnham 1871 *noticed* 26 217
 Berstow, William, inventory 1669 7 179
 Barstow fund, purpose, note 24 239

- Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste, statue of Liberty, original model, inaugurated at Paris 1885 *noticed* 40 228; presentation and reception 1884 *noticed* 40 228
 Bartholomew, Rev. Andrew, epitaph 1776 31 195
 Hon. Andrew J. Address at 1st reunion of descendants of Lieut. Wm. Bartholomew 1882 *noticed* 37 111
 George K. Grammar of Latin language *noticed* 27 450
 Latin gradual *noticed* 27 450
 George Wells Record of Bartholomew family *noticed* 39 410
 Rebecca, maiden name, query 36 81
 Bartholomew, genealogy, by G. W. Bartholomew *noticed* 39 410
 meeting of descendants of Lieut. Wm. 1882, address, by A. J. Bartholomew *noticed* 37 111
 Bartholomew day, notice 50 296
 Bartlet(t), Francis Merrill, obituary 1885 40 410
 Dr. John, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 31
 Hon. John Russell, life and services, by W. Gammell *noticed* 41 115
 Hon. John Russell Bibliotheca Americana, catalogue of books relating to America in library of John Carter Brown *noticed* 30 256
 Census of inhabitants of Rhode Island Colony and Providence Plantations 1774 *noticed* 13 179
 Genealogy of Russell family 1640-1878 *noticed* 34 120
 History of Wanton family of Newport, R.I. *noticed* 32 442
 Memoirs of Rhode Island officers in Civil war *noticed* 24 212
 Records of Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, vol. 1 *noticed* 11 83
 Gov. Josiah, letter from John Langdon concerning harbor of Portsmouth, N.H. 1776 30 309
 letters from Mesheck Weare 1776-7 37 399
 letters from Wm. Whipple concerning Revolutionary matters 1778 30 317 319
 notice 1 95
 Levi Genealogical and biographical sketches of Bartlett family in Eng. and America *noticed* 31 131
 Nicholas, deposition concerning Christopher Babbidge 1706 28 378
 Richard, autograph 1612 40 203
 Richard, will 1698 40 200
 Robert, conveyance of land from R. Church 1649 2 243
 Thomas, will 1653 17 158
 Thomas Edward The Bartletts in America *noticed* 47 238
 Rev. William Stoodley The frontier missionary, memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey *noticed* 8 91
 Rt. Rev. George Burgess *noticed* 22 104
 Bartlet(t), Bible, notice 40 203
 genealogy, descendants of John, by T. E. Bartlett *noticed* 47 238
 descendants of Rob't, by H. B. Lawrence *noticed* 43 222

Bartlet(t) cont'd

- family of Eng. and America, by L. Bartlett *noticed* **31** 131
- history of family of Newbury, Mass. **40** 195
- pedigree of family in co. Wilts **40** 201
- Bartley, Judge Thomas Wells, obituary 1885 **40** 119
- Bartol, *Rev. Dr. Cyrus Augustus* Five ministers, sermon 1877 *noticed* **31** 244
- The man and the physician, memorial sermon 1877 *noticed* **32** 364
- Our sacrifices, sermon on death of Lieut. Wm. L. Putnam 1861 *noticed* **16** 102
- Purchase by blood, tribute to Brig. Gen. Chas. R. Lowell 1864 *noticed* **19** 96
- Bartol genealogy in preparation **47** 220
- Barton, Elizabeth, will 1647 **50** 117
- Hon. Ira Moore* Historical remarks at centennial anniversary of Old South meeting-house, Worcester, Mass. 1863 *noticed* **18** 317
- Sampson Mason, the Baptist and dragoon in Cromwell's army **18** 245
- John, will 1647 **50** 116
- Dr. John, papers concerning, 1679 **28** 376
- Lydia, deposition 1706 **50** 117
- Rufus, administration of estate 1666 **12** 304
- Col. William, capture of Gen. Richard Prescott by, centennial address 1877, by J. L. Diman *noticed* **32** 362
- William Sumner* Genealogical sketch of Dr. Artemas Bullard of Sutton, and descendants *noticed* **33** 127
- Inscriptions from Hull, Mass. **12** 207
- Barton genealogy in preparation **34** 412
- Bartow, *Rev. Evelyn P.* Bartow family in Eng. *noticed* **41** 125; new ed. *noticed* **45** 108
- Bartow genealogy *noticed* **32** 113 366
- Bartow, genealogical notice, family in Eng., by E. P. Bartow *noticed* **41** 125; new ed. *noticed* **45** 108
- genealogy, descendants of Dr. Thos., by E. P. Bartow *noticed* **32** 113 366
- Bascom genealogy, descendants of Thos., by E. D. Harris *noticed* **25** 395
- Bashford, Thomas, record of family **13** 190
- Basil, pseud, *see* Jenks, Rev. Dr. William
- Baskerville, Lady Katharine, will 1670 **49** 494
- Baskerville, Sir Simon, will 1641 **49** 494
- Bason of alchemy, query **30** 240; answered **30** 462
- Basques, discovery of Canada, essays, by M. Faucher and others *noticed* **34** 229
- Bass(e), *James Lawrence* Flint genealogy **14** 58
- Lexington, Concord, and Weston documents **12** 17
- Petition for protection of township No. 4 **13** 7
- Nathaniel, note **31** 397
- Samuel, inventory 1653 **8** 62; administration of estate 1657 **9** 228
- Samuel, will 1762, extract **44** 140
- Basset(t), *Hon. Francis*, obituary 1875 **30** 246
- Hon. Francis* Reminiscences of an octogenarian **25** 370
- Jeremiah, query on family **28** 471
- Dr. Thomas, notice **1** 98
- William, will 1667 **6** 188; inventory 1670 **7** 235

Basset(t) cont'd

- William* History of Richmond, N.H., to 1882 *noticed* **39** 304
- Basset(t) genealogy in preparation **38** 346
- BATCHELDER and variants
- Batchelder, *Calvin Reddington* History of Eastern diocese, vol. 1 *noticed* **30** 482
- Letter of Col. Ethan Allen **30** 58
- Hon. Charles E.* Batchelder wills **47** 356
- Rev. Stephen Bachiler **46** 58 157 246 345
- Elizabeth, will 1613 **47** 357
- Eugene* Border adventures, or romantic incidents of a New Eng. town *noticed* **5** 266
- John, will 1604 **47** 357
- Ruth, parentage, query **35** 182; answered **35** 280
- Samuel, obituary 1879 **33** 367
- Samuel* Title and history of the Henry Vassall estate, Cambridge, Mass. **45** 191
- Dea. Simon, funeral sermon 1847, by E. C. Cogswell *noticed* **1** 294
- notice **7** 245
- Bachiler, *Rev. Stephen*, memoir **46** 58 157 246 345; note on family **27** 368 **45** 237; notice **1** 323; notice of family **47** 513
- Stephen, letter to brother Nath'l 1685 **27** 368
- Batcheler, Henry, will 1612 **47** 356
- Batcheller, Nathaniel, papers concerning **27** 364
- Batcheler, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 322
- Bate(s), Benjamin, parentage, query **47** 214
- Benjamin Edward, obituary 1878 **32** 251
- Edward Craig*, and *H. P. DeForest* History of Westborough, Mass. *noticed* **46** 101
- Isaac Chapman, ancestry **31** 141; memoir, with autograph and portrait **31** 141
- James, inventory 1655 **9** 139; will 1655 **5** 297
- James, autograph 1655 **41** 85
- deed to Henry Withington 1655 **41** 85
- note **41** 413
- James, notes **41** 84
- Joshua, obituary 1864 **19** 78
- Samuel A.* Braintree records **36** 46 299 376 37 27 163 285 346 **38** 262; *noticed* **41** 111
- William Carver* Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **34** 415 **35** 94
- Hon. William G.* Address at laying of corner stone of Westfield academy 1857 *noticed* **12** 88
- Bate(s), genealogy *noticed* **48** 367
- pedigree *noticed* **32** 366
- Bath, Me., history 1607-1894, by P. M. Reed *noticed* **49** 95
- see also* Georgetown
- Batherston, James, administration of estate 1663 **12** 53
- Bathurst, name, connection with Bythewood, query **40** 299
- Batt(e), Christopher, note on family **34** 205 409; will 1661 **10** 268
- Dorothy, marriage, query **37** 310
- Batt(e), lands granted to family in Va. **39** 164
- notice of family in Va. **39** 163
- BATTELL and variants

- Battell, *Philip* Benjamin Franklin Mason 26 225
 Descendants of Benj. Hammond 30 28
 Graduates of Middlebury college married in Middlebury, Vt. 1808-70 27 50
 Town histories of Addison co., Vt. 7 253
 Battle, Robert, inventory 1660 10 175
 Battle, *Hon. Kemp P.* Sketches of early history of Raleigh, N.C., address 1876 noticed 32 118
 Battles, John, query 25 192
 Battell, notes 26 79
 Batten, Edward, will 1638 49 256
 Hugh, inventory 1659 9 348
 Ursula, deed from father 1650 32 55
 Battile, *see* Battell
 Battle, *see* Battell
 Battle Abbey roll, with notes 2 25
 Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association, organization and proceedings 1858 noticed 13 179
 Battles, *see* Battell
 Baudouin, *see* Bowdoin
 Bauman, *Maj. Sebastian* Plan of siege of Yorktown, Va., facsimile noticed 36 98
 Baury, Rev. Dr. Alfred Louis, obituary 1865 20 174
 Mary, obituary 1856 11 183
 BAXTER and variants
 Baxter, *Hon. James Phinney* British invasion from the north 1776-7, with journal of Lieut. Wm. Digby noticed 43 218
 Early voyages to America noticed 44 130
 Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province of Maine noticed 45 254
 Idyls of the year noticed 39 204
 Trelawny papers, with notes noticed 39 94
 Rev. Joseph, journal as missionary to eastern Indians in 1717 et seq. 21 45
 note 14 108
 record of family 20 157
 Joseph Nickerson Memorial of Baxter family noticed 34 432
 Barstar, Gregory, will 1659 9 136
 Baxter, genealogy, by J. N. Baxter noticed 34 432
 query 45 89
 Bay State monthly 1884 noticed 38 246
 Bayard, Col. John, memoir, by J. G. Wilson noticed 39 308
 Bayard items 10 352
 Bayley, *see* Bailey
 Baylies, *Hon. Francis*, note 18 5
Hon. Francis Some remarks on life and character of Gen. David Cobb 18 5
Hon. William, date of death, note 45 338;
 obituary 1865 20 86
 Beach, W. W. Indian miscellany noticed 31 351
 Beadle, William, will 1629 50 414
 Beal(e), Benjamin, lineage 18 265
 Christopher, will 1651 42 397 46 336
 William, will, note 33 179
 Beales, John, will 1658 9 38
 Beaman, Rev. Charles Cotesworth, obituary 1883 38 100
 Rev. Charles Cotesworth Historical address in Scituate, R.I. July 4, 1876 noticed 32 118
 Beamis, John, will 1604 48 495
 Beamish, *North Ludlow* Extracts from Icelandic sagas, in Voyages of Northmen to America, ed. by Slafter noticed 31 353
 Beamsley, William, will 1658 9 37
 Bean, *Tarleton H.*, and *G. B. Goode* List of fishes of Essex co., Mass., including those of Mass. Bay noticed 34 427
Theodore W. Washington and Valley Forge 100 years ago noticed 32 440
 Beard, Margaret, will 1665 42 399
 Beardsley, *Rev. Dr. Eben Edwards* Life and correspondence of Rev. Dr. Sam'l Johnson, 2d ed. noticed 29 218
 Bearse genealogy in America 1618-1871, by J. B. Newcomb noticed 26 347
 Beaufort County, S.C., romance of history in, by C. Cowley noticed 36 346
 Beaumont, *George Frederick* History of Coggeshall in Essex noticed 44 327
 Beavay, Thomas, will 1657 37 236
 Beawe, Rose, will 1579 49 392
 Beck, Dr. Theodoric Romeyn, eulogy on, by F. H. Hamilton noticed 11 179
 Beck genealogical notice 11 256
 Beckley, Richard, notice 35 318
 Beckley genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 20
 Beckwith, *Daniel* Lippitt family of R.I. 27 70
 Henry Truman, obituary 1893 48 354
 Paul The Beckwiths noticed 46 202
 Beckwith genealogy, by P. Beckwith noticed 46 202
 Bedell, William, Bp. of Kilmore, letter to Sir Nath'l Rich, note 37 200
 Bedell genealogy, descendants of John noticed 48 368
 Bedford County, Eng., Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 noticed 28 227
 landed gentry 1538-1700, genealogical collections, by F. A. Blaydes noticed 46 98
 parish registers 1602-25, extracts 45 7
 Bedford, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary with address by J. F. Stearns noticed 34 228
 genealogies, by A. E. Brown noticed 49 99
 legends of, by A. E. Brown noticed 49 227
see also Billerica and Concord
 Bedford, N.H., centennial anniversary address, by I. O. Barnes noticed 5 369
 Bedford, ship, first to display U. S. flag, note 26 436
 Bedfordshire notes and queries noticed June 1888 42 419; Apr. 1891 45 335
 Beebe, James Madison, obituary 1875 30 244
 Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, obituary 1887 41 227
 Thomas, inventory 1637 7 30
 Beecher genealogy in preparation 50 76
 Beede, Daniel, note 5 214
 Beekman, *James William* Founders of New York, address 1869 noticed 24 344
 Beekman records, by J. R. Gibson noticed 43 116
 Beers, Dea. Nathan, notice 7 246
 Capt. Richard, company in King Philip's war, history 38 325
 Behaim, Martin, note 27 353

- Belcher, Andrew**, will 1717 **28** 204
 Gov. Jonathan, author of love-letter, 1701, query **41** 311
 governorship of Jerseys, letter concerning, 1746 **26** 48
 letter to son 1734, extract **9** 238
 letters to Capt. Larrabee 1731-40 **19** 128
 letter to daughter Mrs. Lyde 1755 **24** 20
 letters to Maj. Mascarene 1740-1, extracts **10** 147
 letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1719 **19** 143
 letter to Rev. Thos. Prince 1748, extracts **24** 19 **27** 240
 letter to Col. Sherburne 1731 **17** 306
 marriage notice 1706 **10** 34
 notice **19** 206
 speech 1730, extract **10** 34
 Hon. Jonathan, lineage **3** 281
 Rev. Joseph, notice **11** 335
 Rev. Samuel, legacy 1675 **33** 353
Belcher, genealogy, descendants of Andrew **27** 239
 pedigree, descendants of Rob't **27** 243
 Belchertown, Mass., Congregational church, historical sketch, by M. Doolittle *noticed* **6** 303
 historical notice **2** 177
Belding genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **15** 246 295
 Belfast, Me., history 1770-1875, by J. Williamson *noticed* **31** 442
 instances of longevity **1** 73
 Belgian cities, by Blaeu, note **17** 267
Belknap, Rev. Dr. Jeremy, letter to Nath'l Adams 1784 **27** 254
 letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1795 **27** 353
 note **27** 353; correction **28** 90
 record of baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1767-87 **31** 313
 record of marriages in Dover, N.H. 1767-87 **28** 155
 services to American independence, commemorative discourse 1876, by G. B. Spalding *noticed* **31** 248
Rev. Dr. Jeremy Journal of tour to White Mts. 1784 *noticed* **31** 133
Belknap, genealogical notice, descendants of Joseph **13** 17
 name, notice **49** 68; correction **49** 213
 notes **44** 400
Bell, Gov. Charles Henry, memoir, with autograph and portrait **49** 9; obituary 1893 **48** 225
Gov. Charles Henry Exeter quarter-millennial, address 1888 *noticed* **42** 335
 Future of American history **25** 317
 History of Exeter, N.H. *noticed* **42** 328
 John Wheelwright, his writings, with paper on genuineness of Indian deed 1629, and memoir *noticed* **31** 246
 Memoir of Hon. Sam'l D. Bell **23** 249
 More about the Wheelwright deed **45** 243
 Privateer General Sullivan **23** 47 181 289
 Edward, will 1576 **48** 247
 Edward, will 1649 **37** 376
 Rear Adm. Henry H., obituary 1868 **22** 466
 Hon. John James, obituary 1893 **48** 225
- Bell**, cont'd
 Hon. Samuel Dana, ancestry **23** 253; memoir, with autograph and portrait **23** 249
 Susan, will 1672 **49** 482
 Thomas, inventory 1655 **9** 40
 Thomas, will 1672 **38** 62
 William, record of family **34** 386
 Bell ancestry, query **35** 278
 Bell, earliest in America, note **28** 279
 Liberty. note, 1753 **13** 77
 Bellamont, Richard Coote, Earl of, letters concerning capture of two Eng. pirates 1699 **5** 367 **12** 258
 letter to Mass. 1698 **34** 185
 letter to Judge Sewall concerning Harvard college 1700 **19** 236
 life and administration 1697-1701, by F. De Peyster *noticed* **34** 220
 notice **19** 235
 Bellas, *Capt. Henry Hobart* History of Delaware State Society of the Cincinnati *noticed* **49** 472
 Bellinger genealogy *noticed* **49** 364
 Bellingham, Lucy, deed of lands in Rowley, Mass. 1650 **19** 107
 Gov. Richard, citizenship in Boston, Eng., notice **28** 13
 deed to Rev. John Davenport 1669 **36** 70
 indentures 1633 **36** 385
 letter from Matthew Boys 1668 **7** 274
 letters from his nieces 1662, 1668, and 1669 **7** 186
 memoir **36** 381; will 1672 **14** 237
 Samuel, deed of lands in Rowley, Mass. 1650 **19** 107
 Bellingham, query **38** 82
 Bellows, Robert, will 1668 **19** 34
 Bellows, Col. Benjamin, monument to, historical address at consecration 1854, by H. W. Bellows *noticed* **9** 289
 Rev. Dr. Henry Whitney, obituary 1882 **36** 417
Rev. Dr. Henry Whitney Address at funeral of Laura W. Gibbs 1870 *noticed* **25** 309
 Historical sketch of Col. Benj. Bellows, address 1854 *noticed* **9** 289
 Bells, chime of, first in America on Christ church, Boston 1745, note **13** 77 **28** 181
 in Massachusetts, history **28** 176 279 467; addenda **37** 46 203 **39** 384
 Belville, *Rev. Jacob* Address at inauguration of Hatboro monument 1861 *noticed* **16** 386
 Bemis, *Alonzo Amasa*, and *Julia Draper (Watson)* History and genealogy of Watson family *noticed* **50** 148
 Bemis genealogy, note **49** 459
 Bemis Heights, battles of, *see* Saratoga, N.Y.
 Bendall, Edward, notice of family **50** 115
 Hopefor, will 1729 **50** 114
 Bendish, Mary, will 1693 **48** 275
 Benedict, *Henry Marvin* Contribution to Stafford genealogy *noticed* **24** 336
 Genealogy of the Benedicts in America *noticed* **24** 335
 Benedict genealogy, by H. M. Benedict *noticed* **24** 335
 Benham, Maj. Gen. Henry, obituary 1884 **39** 92

- Benjamin, John, inventory 1645 8 60; will 1645 3 177
 Capt. Joshua, roll of officers and men from log-book of, 1725-33 21 367
 Mary, will 1646 3 178
Bennet(t), Elisha, will 1727 49 504
 Francis, inventory 1655 9 142
 George, inventory 1652 8 58
 Henry, deed 1669 14 57; notice of family 29 165
 John, notice 28 201
 Mary, deposition concerning, 1684 32 237
 Richard, will 1662 49 404
 Richard, will 1676 48 114
 Richard, note 38 324
 Samuel, notice 49 504
 William, deposition 1621 28 133
Bennet(t), genealogy in preparation 34 103
 grants of land to family in Va. 42 394
 notes on family in Va. 31 398
 queries 48 74
Bennington, Vt., battle 1777, centennial celebration proceedings *noticed* 35 109
 history, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 32 120
 letters concerning, 1777 14 121
 services of N. H. in, notice 31 43
 early history, by I. Jennings *noticed* 24 93
 Benskin, Francis, will 1691 45 234
 Henry, will 1692 39 165
 Benson, George, will 1632 48 129
 Benson, genealogy of family in America *noticed* 27 331
 query 32 424
Bent, Agnes, estate, depositions concerning, 1652 32 407; will 1648 3 267 32 407
Allen Herbert Bent family 48 288; *noticed* 48 479
 Comee-Comey family 50 210; *noticed* 50 499
 Edith, will 1601 49 67
 John, will 1588 49 67
 John, depositions 1652 32 409; Eng. ancestry 49 65
 Robert, will 1631 49 67
Samuel Arthur Catalogue of collections of Bostonian Society *noticed* 47 492
 Eulogy on Samuel Miller Quincy 1887 *noticed* 42 117
 Samuel Tucker, obituary 1885 41 323
Bent, baptisms, marriages, and burials in Wayhill, Eng. 1564-1635 49 66
 genealogy, descendants of John 48 288; by A. H. Bent *noticed* 48 479
BENTLEY and variants
Bentley, Samuel, notice 23 349
 Thomas, note 28 207
 Rev. Dr. William, correspondence, selections 27 351
 letter concerning Gedney Clarke 1818 24 294
 letter from Rev. Jacob Crowninshield concerning U. S. affairs 1803 25 432
 letter from Wm. Duane concerning his editorship of Philadelphia Aurora 1805 25 386
 letter from Rev. John Eliot concerning his New Eng. biographical dictionary 1810 26 20
 letter from Thos. Jefferson 1805 25 12
 letter from Bp. Madison 1809 26 31
 letter from I. Thomas concerning printing in colonial Virginia 1809 26 35
Bentley cont'd
 letters from Hon. St. G. Tucker concerning printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 26 32 36
 letter from Wm. Tudor concerning canal from Sandwich, Mass., to Buzzard's Bay 1818 24 292
 letters to and from John Adams 1810 24 295
 note 23 110
Rev. Dr. William Record of parish list of deaths 1785-1819 *noticed* 37 110
 Bently, Mary, will 1648 50 140
 Berkeley, Sir William, letter to gentlemen of Lower Norfolk co., Va. 1663 47 355
 letter to Richard Conquest 1660 47 355
Sir William Speech to Virginia assembly 1652, facsimile of title page, and extract 30 231
 Berkley, Mass., Congregational church, proceedings at celebration of 150th anniversary 1887 *noticed* 42 336
 epitaphs 8 286
see also Taunton
 Berks County, Eng., visitation 1664-6, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240
 Berkshire County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland *noticed* 9 289
 Berlin, Conn., Second Congregational church, confession of faith, covenant, historical memoranda, etc. 1857 *noticed* 12 83
see also Farmington, Middletown, New Britain, and Wethersfield
 Bermuda Islands, during Amer. Revolution, historical notice 50 441
 Independent church, history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 34 230
 (Virginia), settlement, as noticed by poets and players in time of Shakespeare, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 32 358
 Bernard, Thomas, invitation to commencement dance 1767, illus. 26 6
 Bernard, grants of land to family in Va. 40 301
 Bernardston, Mass., centennial celebration, notice 16 97 17 88
see also Colrain
 Berners, *see* Barnes
 Berrien, Hon. John Macpherson, obituary 1856 10 290
 Berrisford, Richard, will 1644 48 374
 Berry, Levi, lineage, note 35 85
 Dr. Thomas, notice 4 15
 Berstow, *see* Barstow
 Bertin, Georges Joseph Bonaparte en Amérique 1815-32 *noticed* 48 233
 Berwick, Me., history in preparation 47 485
 (Newichawannock), inventory 1635 2 41
see also Kittery and South Berwick
 Bessey, Anthony, will 1656 5 385
 Best, John, will 1667 46 44
 Robert, will 1654 17 155
 Bethel, Me., history 1768-1890, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 46 288
 Bethlehem, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113
 Bethlehem (Penn.) Female Seminary, history and catalogue 1785-1858, by W. C. Reichel *noticed* 12 280
 Bethune, Rev. Dr. George Washington, obituary 1862 16 292

- Bethune genealogical history, by Mrs. J. A. Weisse *noticed* 38 360; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 244
- Bettris, Edward, will 1684 44 98
- Betts, C. *Wyllys* American colonial history, illustrated by contemporary medals, ed. by Marvin and Low *noticed* 48 232
- Beverly, Mass., First parish, bicentennial celebration 1867, notice 22 89
valedictory discourse 1858, by C. T. Thayer *noticed* 13 178
see also Danvers and Salem
- Bevis, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1638 14 336
- Bevys, Nicholas, will 1613 49 491
- Bibbell, John, will 1653 9 306
- Bible, editions
Bishop's, copy presented to Rev. Dr. Thos. Robbins 1839 11 12
Breeches, notice 24 190 40 203
in America, first edition printed, note 20 291
Indian, by Rev. John Eliot, editions, note 33 416
Latin, 1524, notice 24 191
of 1592, in possession of Lucy Waters of Sharon, Mass. 1 275
quarto, first in America, note 24 190
soldier's pocket, reprint of original ed. of 1643, with prefatory note, by G. Livermore *noticed* 15 355
- Bible, chronological tables of, by G.R. Mallory *noticed* 32 117
death and age of distinguished persons mentioned in 1 360
handbook, by J. Angus, 2d ed. with notes, by Hoyt *noticed* 23 375
history of books of, by C. E. Stowe *noticed* 22 219
in public schools, arguments and decisions in case in Cincinnati, O. *noticed* 24 439
literary history, by E. Nason *noticed* 35 302
records of families in, origin of custom, query 44 400; answered 45 167 46 180 274
- Bible, Old Testament, higher criticism, defense against, by E. Cowley *noticed* 44 330
- Bibles, American, bibliography, note 15 181
- Bibliographia Americana in preparation 2 8
- Bibliotheca Americana *noticed* 1878-9 34 117; 1883 37 222
- Bibliotheca Munselliana *noticed* 30 271
- Bibliotheca sacra *noticed* 36 339; Jan. 1872 *noticed* 26 222
- Bicester, co. Oxford, Eng., St. Edburg church, illus. 9 297
- Bicknell, epitaphs in Barrington, R.I. *noticed* 34 234
genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Joshua *noticed* 35 111
meeting of family 1882, proceedings *noticed* 37 225; 1885, note 39 293; notice 40 111
- Biddeford, Me., epitaphs 2 386
see also Saco
- Biddle, Henry D. Sketch of Owen Biddle with account of Parke family *noticed* 48 235
Joseph, will 1671 7 236
Owen, memoir with record of descendants, by H. D. Biddle *noticed* 48 235
- Bidfield, Samuel, will 1660 10 83
- Bidwell, Rev. Adonijah, journal of expedition to Cape Breton 1745 27 153
notice 27 192
E. M. Expedition to Cape Breton 27 153
- Bidwell, queries 36 321
- Bifield, *see* Byfield
- BIGELOW and variants
- Bigelow, Anna, epitaph 1809 34 99
Asa, administration of estate 1754 42 80
Benjamin, obituary 1849 3 196
Isaac, will 1751 42 81
John, will 1789 42 80
John, obituary 1878 32 248
John William Cullen Bryant *noticed* 44 229
- Hon. John Prescott, claims as founder of Boston Public library, reply to F. Brinley, by T. Bigelow *noticed* 35 205
- Sarah, administration of estate 1796 42 80
- Timothy Journal of tour to Niagara Falls 1805 *noticed* 31 358
Oration before municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1853 *noticed* 7 371
Reply to Francis Brinley on claims of Hon. J. P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public library *noticed* 35 205
- Bigelow, genealogical notice, descendants of John 42 79
genealogy, descendants of John, by G. B. Howe *noticed* 45 108
meeting of family 1887, report, by G. B. Howe *noticed* 42 128
queries 41 413
- Bigg(e), Ellen, will 1638 38 61
Geoffrey, will 1632 47 249
John, will 1636 46 435
John, will 1642, with notes 29 253
Rachel, will 1647 5 300
Smallhope, will 1638 38 60
- Bigg(e), notice 38 61
- Biggs, John, will 1666 15 252
- Bigland, Charles, will 1624 50 136
- BILEY and variants
- Biley, Henry, will 1634 24 78 42 308 47 137
- Byley, Rebecca, name, correction in spelling 7 300
- BILL and variants
- Bill, Ledyard History of Bill family *noticed* 22 221
Pen-pictures of the war *noticed* 21 385
Pequot land reservation, Groton, Conn. 21 211
Petition of Conn. soldiers to Gov. Trumbull 1778 27 58
Roll of Capt. Nath'l Webb's co. in 4th Conn. regt., Revolutionary war 22 281
Spectacle Island in Boston harbor 22 47
Winter in Florida, observations on soil, etc., and historical sketches *noticed* 24 217
- Samuel, deed of Spectacle Island, Mass., from Josiah, (Indian), 1684 22 47
Sarah, obituary 1727 14 233
- Bills, Robert, inventory 1635 12 54
- Bill genealogical history, by L. Bill *noticed* 22 221
- BillERICA, Mass., centennial oration July 4, 1876, by E. Nason *noticed* 31 136
historical items 6 85

BillERICA cont'd

- historical memoir from settlement to 1816,
by J. Farmer, reprint *noticed* 34 119
history and genealogy, by H. A. Hazen
noticed 37 108
statistical returns 1680 5 171
tax list 1679 5 173; 1688 31 303
see also Bedford
- Billings, Hon. Frederick, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait 45 259
Mary, parentage, query 37 203
Sarah, obituary 1742 13 77
Rev. William, notice 7 272
William, singing school at Stoughton, Mass.
1774, notice 14 251
- Billings, genealogical items 18 387
genealogy in preparation 38 346
- Billington, Thomas, inventory 1662 6 93
- Bills, *see* Bill
- Bills of credit, *see* Paper money
- Binding, Sarah, will 1687 47 121
- Binding, *see* Bookbinding
- Bindnagle Church, Lebanon co., Penn.,
records, by E. W. S. Parthemore *noticed*
41 342
- Bingham, Rev. Abel, obituary 1865 20 166
Elizabeth, will 1637 47 397
Jerusha, parentage, note 34 103
Capt. Theodore Alfred Bingham genealogy
49 333
W., contract with Gen. Henry Knox 1792
30 361
- Bingham, genealogical notice, descendants of
Thos. 49 333
genealogy in preparation 32 242
- Bisney, Charles James Fox, letter from Rev.
L. W. Leonard concerning Farrar fam-
ily 1849 3 211
Charles James Fox History and genealogy
of Prentice family of New Eng. *noticed*
6 304; 2d ed. *noticed* 38 112
William Cushing, obituary 1882 36 416
- Binney genealogy, note 40 328
- Biography, dictionary of all ages, nations, and
professions, by J. L. Blake, 13th ed.
noticed 11 176
dictionary of British and American authors,
by S. A. Allibone, vol. 1 *noticed* 14 177
European and American, eminent men and
women, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed*
28 102
of self-taught men, vol. 2 *noticed* 1 383
- Biography, American, dictionary, by W.
Allen, 3d ed. *noticed* 11 280
dictionary to 1871, by F. S. Drake *noticed*
26 209
dictionary, by A. D. Jones, vol. 1 *noticed* 7
370
- Birch, Thomas, will 1657 8 281; administra-
tion of estate 1664 16 161
- Birchmore, Rev. John W. Prophecy inter-
preted by history including present
events *noticed* 25 396
- BIRD and variants
- Bird, Jacob, obituary 1767 13 16
John, epitaph 1653 10 24
John, deposition 1731 13 342
Thomas, will 1663 6 186
Thomas, autograph 1666 25 21; will 1667
16 161
- Byrd, William, autograph 1688 39 162
William, notice of family 39 162
Hon. William, statement concerning foun-

Byrd cont'd

- dation of Richmond and Petersburg,
Va. 1733 27 68
- Bird genealogy, descendants of Thos. of
Dorchester, Mass. 25 21; by W. B.
Trask *noticed* 25 203
family of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 18 116
- Birdsey, John, record of family 48 211
- Birkenhead, Adj. Gen. Isaac, will 1655 42 399
- Birth rates, peculiarities 44 114
- Birthday, use of word, note 25 61
- Bisbee, Benjamin, obituary 1849 4 99
Rev. J. Hatch History of Huntington,
Mass., to 1876 *noticed* 31 360
- Bisbee genealogy, descendants of Thos., by
W. B. Lapham *noticed* 31 131
- Biscoe genealogy, by J. C. C. Smith *noticed*
43 115
- Bishop(p), Mr., schoolmaster, Taunton, Mass.,
notice 8 156
Henry, will 1648 50 534
Henry, inventory 1664 13 332; 1665 16 228
Joel Prentiss Thoughts for the times
noticed 17 376
John, letter to Increase Mather concerning
Thos. and John Lake 1677 25 375
Dr. John, parentage, query 48 213
Robert Roberts Addresses at dedication of
town hall, Medfield, Mass. 1872, and
re-dedication 1874 *noticed* 31 244
- Bispham, William Memoranda concerning
Bispham family *noticed* 46 104
- Bispham genealogical history, by W. Bis-
pham *noticed* 46 104
- Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch, query 27 192
- Bitfeild, Elizabeth, will 1669 20 239
- Bittlestone, Thomas, will 1643 2 263
- Black County, *see* Beaufort co., S.C.
- Black Point, Me., *see* Scarboro
- Blackaler, Philip, will 1708 49 483
- Blackburn, J., query 23 211; answered 23 472
- Blackler, Rev. Beaver Henry, obituary 1890
45 339
- Blackford, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1859 17 174
- Blackleach, John, will 1671 36 189
- Blackley, Edward, inventory 1637 7 29
- Blackmar, Frank Wilson History of federa
and state aid to higher education in
U. S. *noticed* 44 337
- BLACKSTONE and variants
- Blackstone, Rev. William, first inhabitant of
Boston, poem 32 256
first settler of R.I., discussion 15 315
memoir, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 41 116
note 14 31
relation to Mass. and R.I., by B. F. De
Costa *noticed* 35 207
- Blakiston, Susan, letter of attorney to Joanna
Scill 1653 22 59
- Blagden, Rev. George Washington, celebra-
tion of 25th anniversary of ordination
1861 16 98
- Blague, Henry, inventory 1662 12 49
query on family 29 112; answered 30 103
- Blainfeild, Thomas, inventory 8 55
- Blair notice of family in Chester co., Penn.
16 360
- Blake, Arthur Welland, obituary 1893 50 87
Rev. Charles Morris, obituary 1893 48 88
Francis Everett Billeting roll of Capt.
Lawrence's company 1758 50 352
- Blake family in Eng. 45 35
District of Pepperrellborough, Me.,

Blake cont'd
 marriage intentions and marriages 50 13
 Jas. Barrett's returns of men mustered into service 1777-8 50 15 468
 Lists of soldiers of Newbury, Amesbury, Bradford, Mass., and vicinity, and other documents 50 338
 Lucy Keyes, the lost child of Wachusett mt. *noticed* 47 239
 Miscellaneous Revolutionary pay rolls 50 198
 Muster roll of Capt. Thos. Cartwright's company 1777 50 209
 Hon. George, pedigree 11 182
 George Baty, obituary 1875 31 343
Henry Nichols Three years in Army of Potomac *noticed* 19 286
 James, notice, with autograph 1721 6 372
 John, query 35 183
 John, notice 9 176
John Harrison Notes on Blake family 15 110
Rev. Dr. John Lauris Biographical dictionary of all ages, nations, and professions *noticed* 11 176
 Joseph, will 1752 40 39
 Lemuel, obituary 1861 15 277
 Lucy, obituary 1822 25 388
Rev. Dr. Mortimer, obituary 1834 39 198
Rev. Dr. Mortimer Caswell letters 1745-60 4 27
 Centennial history of Mendon Association of Congregational ministers *noticed* 7 287
 History of Franklin, Mass. to 1878 *noticed* 33 372
 Pynson, obituary 1862 16 292
Pynson Longevity of New England Guards 13 364
 Samuel, obituary 1867 21 292
Samuel Antique epitaphs 20 158
 Blake family, history of descendants of Wm *noticed* 11 181
 Stanton, obituary 1889 43 330
 William, autograph 1636 13 297; 1661 12 153; notice of family 45 35; will 1663 12 153
Blake, Eng. origin, notice 45 35
 genealogical notice, descendants of John *noticed* 50 241
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Wm., by H. G. Somerby *noticed* 37 111
 descendants of Wm., by S. Blake *noticed* 11 181
 in preparation 32 242
 notes 15 110
Blakeslie, Lucy, ancestry, by A. C. White *noticed* 47 239
Blakiston, *see* Blackstone
Blanchard, Claude, journal in U. S. 1780-3, tr. by Duane, ed. by Balch *noticed* 30 396
 Joseph, journal 1725 7 184
 Capt. Joseph, notice of family 10 152
 Thomas, case vs. Richard Barnes 1652 32 407
 inventory 1654 17 157; will 1654 17 156
 Thomas, obituary 1864 18 296
 William, inventory 1652 8 62; will 1652 5 239
Bland(e), Elizabeth, will 1593 48 111
 Frances, lineage 26 34

Bland(e) cont'd
 Isabel, relationship to John, deposition concerning, 1691 21 316
 John, will 1632 48 112
 John, will 1680 48 113
 Thomas, will 1618 48 111
 Thomas, will 1674 48 113
 Thomas, will 1700 48 114
 William, will 1596 48 111
Blanding pedigree, family of Upton on Severn, Eng., by H. W. Roberts and W. J. C. Kenyon *noticed* 50 148
Blaney, Joseph, note 26 244
Blantine, William, will 1662 11 172
Blaslard, Lieut. Col. Edward B., obituary 1893 48 473
Blatchford, John Narrative of sufferings in Revolutionary war, reprint, with notes, by C. I. Bushnell *noticed* 23 103
Blaxton, *see* Blackstone
Blaydes, *Frederick Augustus* Genealogia Bedfordiensis 1538-1700 *noticed* 46 98
Blenkin, *Rev. George Beatson* Boston, Eng., and John Cotton in 1621 28 125
 Blessing, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 317 321
Blewitt, John, will 1621 50 530
Blick, William, will 1724 49 133
Bligh, Thomas, administrator's bond 1657 31 104
Blin genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 19
BLISS and variants
Bliss, *Eugene F.* Diary of David Zeisberger *noticed* 39 406
George Address at opening of town hall, Springfield, Mass. 1828, in Chapin genealogy, by O. Chapin *noticed* 17 195
George N. Historical sketch of East Providence, address 1876 *noticed* 34 431
 Philip Paul, life, in Lives of the American evangelists, by E. Nason *noticed* 32 115
 Porter Cornelius, obituary 1885 39 211
William Root Agawam plantation 41 194
 Impressments at Wareham, Mass. 1741-8 43 168
Blise, Thomas, will 1649 4 282
Bliss, genealogical records of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 31 320 417 32 67 175
 genealogy, note 13 190
 Block Island, R.I., early settlers 13 37
 epitaphs, by E. D. Harris *noticed* 38 111
BLODGET and variants
Blodget, Samuel, plan of battle of Lake George 1755, address 1890, by S. A. Green *noticed* 44 335
Blodgette, *George Brainard* Genealogy of Cressey family 31 197
 Record of deaths of 1st church, Rowley, Mass. *noticed* 34 426
Blogget, Samuel, note on family 39 388
 Thomas, will 1643 2 185
Blomefield, *Francis* Essay towards topographical history of co. Norfolk, Eng., vols. 1-5 *noticed* 7 286
Blood, *Henry Ames* History of Temple, N.H. *noticed* 14 180
Blood, Eng. origin, note 39 385
 genealogies, note 39 385
 genealogy in preparation 50 489

- Bloomfield, Conn., history and genealogy, in
History of Windsor, Conn., by H.
R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179
- Bloss(e), Frances, inventory 1647 7 170
James Orville Bloss genealogy 41 298;
noticed 41 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 343
- Bloss(e), genealogical notice, descendants of
Edmund 41 298; by J. O. Bloss *noticed*
41 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 343
- Blossom, Thomas, inventory 1650 4 284
- Blott, Robert, will 1665 15 73
- Blount, notice of family of Tenn. 12 31
- Blue book, or court directory, query 35 384
- Bluehill, Me., settlers 1762-3, notes 34 385
- Blyth, Capt. Samuel, epitaph 1813 28 30
- BOARDMAN and variants
- Boardman, Elisha, letter from Wm. Fraser
concerning land-title at Pemaquid,
Me., 1796 25 140
- James, and E. Chadwick Reports on estate*
of Sir Andrew Chadwick, and recent
proceedings of Chadwick Association
noticed 36 94
- Samuel Lane Agricultural bibliography of*
Maine *noticed* 48 364
- Equipment of the sanctum, address 1896
noticed 50 499
- Extracts from early records of Gorgeana
35 42
- Hallowell and its library 34 293
- Boadman, Giles, will 1604 49 496
- Bordman, Andrew, will 1617 49 497
- Boreman, Juliana, letter to son Sam'l 1641
42 103; note 42 311
- Samuel, letter from mother 1641 42 103;
note 42 311
- Boardman, genealogical records of family in
Wethersfield, Conn. 15 244
- genealogy 1525-1895, by C. Goldthwaite
noticed 50 240
- Bodge, *Rev. George Madison Anderson pedi-*
gree 43 198
- John Farwell Anderson 43 121
- Narragansett fort fight 1675 *noticed* 40
231
- Nathaniel Foster Safford 47 9
- Note on Rev. John Wight 42 93
- Soldiers in King Philip's war 37 61 170
278 362 38 34 217 325 429 39 74 175
255 378 40 75 182 313 391 41 70 201
271 402 42 94 185 285 363 43 64 193
259 349 44 61 141 270 373 45 75 117;
notice 37 199; *noticed* 45 332
- Bodge genealogy in preparation 37 312
- Bodleian Library, calendar of charters and
rolls preserved in, ed. by W. H. Turner
noticed 33 260
- Bogart, Margaret, ancestry, notice 45 307
- Boggas, Richard, will 1610 50 408
- Bogman genealogy 1767-1890, by E. W.
Leavitt *noticed* 45 108
- Boies, *Jeremiah Smith Historical reminiscences*
6 255
- Boilston, *see* Boylston
- Bolles, John, will 1666 46 336
- John A. Genealogy of Bolles family noticed*
20 94
- Bolles genealogy, by J. A. Bolles *noticed* 20
94
- Bolling, Robert, note on family 26 35
- Bolling genealogical history, family in Eng.
and Va. *noticed* 24 95
- Bolton, Rev. Mr., notice 31 270
Charles Knowles Descendants of Wm.
Bolton of Reading, Mass. *noticed* 42
338
- Deborah, husband, query 28 88
- Dr. Henry Carrington Life and writings of*
Dr. Elisha North noticed 42 118
- Dr. Robert, will 1646 46 316
- Rev. Robert, obituary 1877 32 251
- Rev. Robert History of Westchester co.,*
N.Y., to 1848 *noticed* 3 99
- William, will 1691 47 117
- Bolton, genealogical material, note 26 434
- genealogy, descendants of Wm., by C. K.
Bolton *noticed* 42 338
- Bolton, Mass., celebration of 138th anni-
versary, address by R. S. Edes, with
other proceedings *noticed* 31 360
- church troubles 1771-83, notice 16 260
- records, preservation, 1855, notice 10 183
- town hall, oration at dedication of memorial
tablets, by G. B. Loring *noticed* 21
300
- see also* Hudson, Lancaster, and Marlbor-
ough
- Boltwood, Elijah, ancestry, notice 10 96
- Jemima, lineage 5 101
- Hon. Lucius Manlius Border Indian*
massacres in Mass. 1703-46 9 161
- Deaths in Andover, Mass. 1650-1700
2 377
- Hawley's Memorial 10 311
- History and genealogy of family of Thos.
Noble *noticed* 53 126
- Inhabitants of Hadley, Northampton,
and Hatfield, Mass. 1679 4 25
- Inhabitants of Springfield 5 82
- Marriages in Andover, Mass. 1647-1700
3 65
- Records of births, marriages, and deaths,
Hartford, Conn. 1639-1761 12 173 196
331 13 48 141 239 343 20 234 22
192 23 42
- Robert Ashley 33 310
- Robert, estate, query 49 214
- Boman, *see* Bowman
- Bomazeen, (Indian), trial, depositions in,
1695-8 18 161
- Bonall, note 31 266
- Bonaparte, Joseph, career in America 1815-
32, by G. Bertin *noticed* 48 233
- Bond, *Dr. Alvan Historical discourse at 100th*
anniversary of 2d Congregational
church, Norwich, Conn. *noticed* 15 85
- Sir George, will 1592 47 349
- Dr. Henry, autograph 14 1
- memoir 14 1; in *Genealogies of early*
settlers of Watertown, Mass., by H.
Bond *noticed* 14 276
- Bond *noticed* 14 276
- obituary 1859 13 274
- portrait 14 1
- Dr. Henry Genealogies of early settlers of*
Watertown, Waltham, and Weston,
Mass. *noticed* 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed*
14 276
- Col. William, letters to wife 1776, extracts
4 70
- Revolutionary documents concerning 4
67
- Bond, fund, purpose, note 24 239
- genealogy in preparation 49 346
- pedigree of family in co. Dorset, Eng.
noticed 13 179

- Bon Homme Richard, frigate, battle with Serapis 1779, notice **28 20**
 flag, 1779, history **28 17**
 Bonighton, *see* Bonython
 Bonner, Capt. John, obituary 1726 **14 240**;
 note on family **14 240**; record of family **5 174**
 Bonticou, Daniel, ancestry, by J. E. Morris *noticed* **41 244**
 Bonticou genealogy, by J. E. Morris *noticed* **40 129**
BONYTHON and variants
 Bonython, Capt. Richard, petition of sons-in-law 1672 **39 341**
 Bonighton, John, will 1676 **34 99**
 Bonython, coat of arms, illus. **38 50**; flagon, illus. and description **38 50**
 genealogy, family of Maine **38 50**; by C. E. Banks *noticed* **33 247**
 Boodey, Zechariah, note on family **36 80**
 Booge, history of family *noticed* **30 262**
 Book, oldest in New Eng. 1867, note **21 316**
 Bookbinding, notice **22 81**
 Bookplates, heraldic, in early New Eng. and N.Y., list of users **40 295**
 in early Southern states, list of owners **41 296**
 notes on, with special reference to co. Lancaster and co. Chester examples, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* **44 130**
 Books, preservation, recipe for **23 209**
 rare, sales in London 1862 **17 55**
 value and scarcity in 1471 **7 28**
 Books and reading, guide, by W. E. Foster *noticed* **37 325**
 Boomer, Rose, will 1595 **40 376**
 Boone, Daniel, life, by J. S. C. Abbott *noticed* **27 110**
 Booth, Rev. Bartholomew, letter from Gen. Arnold concerning sons' education 1779 **35 153**
 John Calvin, identity, query **50 222**
 Thomas, claim to estate in Eng., notice **47 91**
 Walter S. Genealogy of Booth family in Eng. and U. S. *noticed* **46 293**
 Booth, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. **32 176**
 genealogy, by W. S. Booth *noticed* **46 293**
 queries **31 224**
 Boothbay, Me., First Congregational church, centennial celebration 1866, notice **21 280**
 Bordentown, N.J., history in preparation **33 247**
 Bordman, *see* Boardman
 Boreman, *see* Boardman
 Borland, John, notice of family **20 244**
 Borland epitaphs **17 119**
 Borough English, custom, notice **45 246**
 Borrodale, John, will 1667 **49 487**
 Boscawen, N.H., celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings with oration by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **31 136**
 history 1733-1878, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **32 437**
see also Webster
 Boscawen Academy, catalogue 1857, by J. Tenny *noticed* **12 89**
 Bostal, co. Kent, Eng., Suffolk Place farm, note **39 287**
 Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng., nonconformists, Boston cont'd
 letter of Rev. John Cotton concerning, 1624 **28 137**
 removal of crosses from mayor's mace 1621, papers concerning **28 125**
 Boston, Mass., aided by Va. 1775, note **32 425**
 almanac and business directory for 1862, by G. Coolidge *noticed* **16 387**
 for 1881 *noticed* **35 202**
 Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass.
 Arlington St. church, chimes, description **28 182**
 Army and Navy monument, dedication 1877 *noticed* **32 257**
 Atkinson (now Congress) st., petition for paving, 1746 **17 148**
 bakers' petition concerning excise on bread 1734 **48 20**
 Baldwin Pl. church, memorial service 1865, notice **20 74**
 bank, first, letters concerning, 1714 **19 166**
 bibliography **21 40 145**
 Blott estate, historical notice **38 183**
 bookbinder 1718, note **49 210**
 boy's book of, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **36 99**
 Brattle St. church, history, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **5 470**
 memorial sermon at last Sunday of use 1871, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **26 354**
 British occupation, town major's records during, query **45 250**
 Bromfield st., note **25 330**
 buildings, brick, law relating to erection 1692, and petition for repeal 1696 **16 84**
 burial grounds, old, inscriptions on gates, by S. A. Green *noticed* **38 245**
 Cadets, *see* Massachusetts, Militia, First corps cadets
 Castle tavern, Dock sq., papers relating to **33 400**
 Castle tavern, Liberty sq., historical notice **31 329**
 celebration of centennial of battle of Bunker Hill 1875, proceedings **29 478**
 proceedings, with bibliographical and historical appendix *noticed* **30 138**
 celebration of St. John's day 1739, note **22 82**
 charitable institutions, early history **44 100**
 Christ church, chimes 1744, description **28 181**; note **13 77 23 211**
 historical sketch, address at 150th anniversary 1873, by H. Burroughs *noticed* **28 360**
 church bells, notice **28 180 37 46**
 Church of the Redeemer, historical sermon 1872, by C. D. Bradlee *noticed* **27 103**
 city charter, application for, 1650 **11 206**
 coach, public, 1712, note **13 107**
 to Roxbury 1826, note **20 141**
 colonial times, by E. Nason *noticed* **19 381**
 committee of correspondence 1772, list **19 306**
 committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety, records 1776 **30 382 441 31 31 290 32 44 33 23 34 14 167 251**

Boston cont'd

- committee of merchants, letter from Charleston, S.C., concerning non-importation 1768 **29 246**
 Common, old elm, destruction 1876, notice **30 237**
 Copp's Hill, epitaphs **2 391 3 58 37 44**
 epitaphs, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **33 121**
 epitaphs, with notes, by T. Bridgman *noticed* **6 387**
 historical sketches, by E. McDonald *noticed* **33 374**; new ed. *noticed* **36 346**
 Cotton-Vane estate, deed 1664, and deposition 1680 **36 407**
 Custom House records, note **44 315**
 Dealings with the dead, by Sexton of the old school *noticed* **10 92**
 defence, letter of Geo. Washington concerning, 1775 **30 308**
 description from journal of Capt. Goelet 1750 **24 62**
 topographical and historical, by N. B. Shurtleff *noticed* **25 304**
 directories, history **16 387**
noticed **9 292 16 387 17 378 23 210 493 31 454 32 441 33 454 35 406 36 426 42 126**
 documents relating to **46 121 254**
 donations to, during operation of Port Bill 1774-6, list **30 374**
 dwellings, number of, 1762 **17 325**
 earthquake 1727, sermons concerning, notice **14 205**
 Emmanuel church, sermon on conclusion of ministry 1869, by F. D. Huntington *noticed* **23 373**
 English High school, foundation, notice **24 251**
 epitaphs discovered near Eliot st. **25 88**
 evacuation by British 1776, centennial celebration oration, by G. E. Ellis *noticed* **30 395**
 letter describing **8 231**
 Faneuil hall, erection of, warrant for town meeting to grant leave for, 1740 **30 368**
 fire, 1676, cause, note **33 414**
 1680, petition concerning **36 402**
 1711, sermon concerning **13 114**
 1760, account **34 288**
 1762, petition concerning **30 237**
 1775, query **40 106**; answered **40 211**
 1872, losses caused to literature and art, historical account **27 369**; story of, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **27 217**
 precautions against, 1723 **14 36**
 Fire department, history 1630-1888, by A. W. Brayley *noticed* **44 224**
 First Baptist church, bicentennial celebration, notice **20 76**
 First Baptist Sunday school, semicentennial anniversary 1866, notice **21 71**
 First Catholic church 1803, note **6 358**
 First church, documents concerning, 1660 **14 152**
 history, note **35 90**
 free grammar school at North End, proposition for, 1712 **13 260**
 French Huguenot church, documents concerning **13 319**
 query **30 109**

Boston cont'd

- General Theological library, report 1866 *noticed* **21 388**
 Granary burial ground, epitaphs, in Pillgrims of Boston, by T. Bridgman *noticed* **10 287**
 epitaphs, notes **10 287**
 epitaphs, publication proposed **41 223**
 grasshopper weathervanes, notice **49 24**
 guide-book, by N. Dearborn *noticed* **5 370**
 handbook, by M. King *noticed* **33 265**
 Handel and Haydn Society, history, by C. C. Perkins and J. S. Dwight, vol. 1 *noticed* **48 95**
 Hawes school memorial *noticed* **44 225**
 high tide 1723 **13 310**
 historical curiosities 1630-1880, by W. W. Wheildon, 2d ed. *noticed* **35 297**
 historical reminiscences of J. S. Boies **6 255**
 historical sketch, with account of new business introduced 1800-78 *noticed* **33 267**
 history and antiquities, by S. G. Drake *noticed* **6 381 23 104**
 horticulture of, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* **36 215**
 illustrated *noticed* **26 354**
 incidents from diary of Mary Fleet 1755-1803 **19 59**
 Independent corps of cadets, *see* Mass., Militia, First corps cadets
 Indian names of, meaning and history **40 94**
 Indian prisoners, opinions concerning execution of, 1698 **18 165**
 innholders and retailers of liquor 1714, list **31 108 43 59**
 insults to English frigate 1785, correspondence concerning **26 439**
 Irish boys transported to, 1730, query **43 94**
 journal of Capt. Goelet concerning, 1750 **24 52 59**
 July 4th oration, 1853, by T. Bigelow *noticed* **7 371**
 1866, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* **21 96**
 1870, by W. Everett *noticed* **25 206**
 1874, by R. Frothingham *noticed* **29 214**
 1876, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **31 139**
 King's Arms tavern, Dock sq., history **34 41**
 King's Chapel, bicentennial celebration 1886 *noticed* **41 336**
 epitaphs, with notes, by T. Bridgman *noticed* **7 369**
 history to 1882, by H. W. Foote, vol. 1 *noticed* **36 217**
 soldiers' memorial, dedication 1867, notice **21 281**
 landmarks and historic personages, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **27 110**
 libraries, list of serial publications taken *noticed* **33 123**
 Light Infantry Company, *see* New England Guards
 Lloyd mansion, note **41 265 42 203**
 Long wharf corporation, centennial 1873 *noticed* **27 440**
 wharfage rates 1771 and 1871 **29 111**
 Lowell Institute, lectures on Mass. early history by members of Mass. Hist. Society *noticed* **24 209**

Boston cont'd

- mail communication with New York 1755
8 103
- map, of vicinity of by Des Barres, outline
40 102
showing ancient and modern 40 94
surveyed by J. G. Hales 1814, reprint
noticed 33 261
- Masonic temple, 1867, description and illus.
26 144
- memorial of Abraham Lincoln 1865 *noticed*
19 375
- Merchants row, adoption of name 1708,
note 36 248
- Methodism in, discourse 1859, by S. W.
Coggeshall *noticed* 14 79
- ministers 1630-1842 1 134 240 318
ballad, 1st part, with notes 26 419;
different version 27 194; 2d part,
1774 13 131; note 13 189; 1st and
2d parts, note 14 369
- monument to commemorate discovery of
ether, dedication 1868, notice 23 352
- mortality 1701-3 16 83
- Mount Hope cemetery, exercises at con-
secration 1852 *noticed* 6 386
- names occurring in, 1630-44 1 193
- needle-women, funds for supplying em-
ployment and housing, notice 27 220
- negroes in, 1714, note 31 115
- New Brick church, *see* Second church
- New South church, semicentennial celebra-
tion 1864, notice 19 173; sermon,
by G. E. Ellis *noticed* 19 287
- Old North church, *see* Second church
- Old South church, charities in trust,
account, by J. Ballard *noticed* 22 485
- formation, note 34 299
- gravestone discovered in tower 1850, note
5 78
- historical catalogue *noticed* 38 103
- history 1669-1884, by H. A. Hill *noticed*
44 325
- Old State House historical notes, by G.
H. Moore *noticed* 40 124 417
- re-dedication 1882 *noticed* 36 423
- orators 1770-1852, by J. S. Loring *noticed*
6 299; 3d ed. *noticed* 8 292
- Paddock elms, note 28 329; notice 28 206
- Park St. church, semicentennial celebra-
tion 1859 *noticed* 19 382
- passengers arriving from Newfoundland
1763 30 460
- physicians, obituaries 1746-68 36 78
- pier, *see* Long wharf
- Pilgrims of, by T. Bridgman *noticed* 10
287
- plan for improvement, by R. M. Copeland
noticed 26 353
- Police department, report 1871 *noticed* 26
214
- Post office, history, notice 47 219
order concerning money 1781 16 298
- postmaster 1756, query 34 202
- primary school committee, annals 1818-
55, by J. M. Wightman *noticed* 14 180
- provincial pictures, address 1886, by
D. Goodwin *noticed* 40 421
- psalmody class 1750, articles of agreement
42 197
- Public library, bulletin 1879 *noticed* 34 110
catalogue, continuous, C. C. Jewett's
plan for 22 365

Boston cont'd

- catalogue of books and MSS. formerly
belonging to Rev. Thos. Prince *noticed*
24 435
- report 1852 *noticed* 6 382
- railroad communication with Canada,
celebration of opening 1851 *noticed* 6
386
- rain, 1719 14 81
- record commissioners' reports *noticed* 31
347 32 110 33 264 35 106 207 38
244 39 409 42 119 47 378 50 239
- records before 1700, petition for publica-
tion, note 14 296
- records, method of keeping, notice 35 312
- records of births 9 249 309 13 218 15
133 347 16 45
- marriages 11 199 19 29 168 20 42 34
83 94 190 42 152 250
- deaths 18 168
- burials 1722, statistics 14 12
- baptisms and burials 1765, statistics 17
325
- births and deaths 2 76 188 274 400 3
38 7 284 8 37 9 165 172 10 67
- marriages and deaths 10 217 18 330
- births, marriages, and deaths 8 345 349
15 193 305 30 435 38 244 41 388
- records of births, marriages, and deaths
from neighboring towns, *see* names of
towns
- Red Lion wharf, documents concerning 14
21
- registrar's reports of births, marriages, and
deaths 1849-51 *noticed* 4 194 5 265
6 305
- registry of probate, facilities for genealogical
research 38 131
- religious newspaper, first, note 27 316
- resident, first, poem 32 256
- residents, Dan'l Henshaw's acquaintances
who died after 1748 37 55
- 1751, partial list 42 256
- transient, 1714, items 32 241
- royalist handbill distributed among British
soldiers 1774 21 60
- St. Stephen's chapel and house, notice 17
302
- schoolmasters 1635-71, note 16 55
- schools, military drill, note 17 97
- records concerning, 1701-7 33 175
- schools, public, report 1852, 2d ed. *noticed*
6 299
- resignation of John Cole 1713 30 236
- Second church, history, by C. Robbins
noticed 6 216
- records of baptisms and admissions 1722-
75 18 237 337 19 230 320
- rooster weathervane, notice 27 422
- (Old North), letter of dismissal to mem-
bers emigrating to Dorchester, S.C.
1698 28 468
- Second Society of Universalists, 75th
anniversary 1892, proceedings *noticed*
47 375
- ship arriving 1673, deposition concerning
37 162
- ships arriving 1712, list, with passengers
30 39 31 310
- siege 1775-6, corroborated by Amer. and
Eng. officers, notice 46 86
- history, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93

Boston cont'd

- letter of Sam'l Paine concerning, 1775
30 371
letters, ed. by W. P. Upham *noticed* 34
425
slaves, attempt at liberation 1778, notice
18 160
South Congregational church, jubilee cele-
bration 1878 *noticed* 32 365
southeast view 1743, facsimile *noticed* 34
338
Stamp-Act riot, letter concerning, 1765 32
268
street lighting 1773, note 13 133
Sunday observance law 1746, note 5 78
taverns, by J. T. Hassam *noticed* 35 403
taverns and tavern clubs, by S. A. Drake
noticed 41 117
tax collection, petition of Sam'l Adams
concerning, 1769 45 27
Thursday Evening Club, foundation 1846,
notice 19 11
Thursday lecture 1679, note 18 17
Tileston's school 1761-6, 1778-89, by
D. C. Colesworthy *noticed* 41 339
Train of artillery, note 6 365
Twelfth Congregational society, historical
sketch, by L. G. Pray *noticed* 19 382
Vassall estate, history to 1871 25 37
views of, antique, collection *noticed* 37 223
Washington st., no. 238, note 30 362
Wednesday Evening Club, centennial cele-
bration 1877 *noticed* 32 360
West church ministers 1737-1877, sermon,
by C. A. Bartol *noticed* 31 244
[Brighton], Public library, dedication of
building 1874, proceedings *noticed* 31
357
Soldiers' monument, dedication 1866,
notice 21 73; dedicatory oration 1866,
by F. A. Whitney *noticed* 21 95
[East Boston], history, by W. H. Sumner
noticed 12 357; authorship, discussion
38 445
notice to trespassers on Noddle's Island
1767 14 47
petition concerning Noddle's Island
1687 8 334
[South Boston], history, by T. C. Simonds
noticed 11 360
St. Matthew's church, rectors' portraits,
note 37 311
see also Charlestown, Dorchester, and Rox-
bury
Boston Athenaeum catalogue 1807-71 *noticed*
36 340
Boston Bay, settlement, history, by C. F.
Adams *noticed* 47 94
Boston Common, tale of our own times
noticed 11 88
Boston Harbor, history, by J. H. Stark
noticed 33 455
map 1694, note 38 342
see also names of islands
Boston Massacre 1770, history, by F. Kidder
noticed 24 211
inquest on victim of 44 382
Boston News-letter, early file of, remarks,
by S. A. Green *noticed* 45 106
items, 1704-6, 1730-1 10 33
Boston notions 1630-1847, by N. Dearborn
noticed 2 324
Boston Port Bill, letter concerning course of

Boston, etc. cont'd

- action to be taken by Boston and
vicinity, 1774 45 198
resolution of Boston against, 1774 45 198
Boston Scientific Society proceedings 1882
36 411
Boston Tea-party, centennial celebrations
1873, note 28 90
song 1774 11 337
Boston two hundred years ago, by E. B. Lee
noticed 3 405
Bostonian Society, collections, vol. 1, no. 2
noticed 42 117
collections in Old State House, catalogue,
by S. A. Bent *noticed* 47 492
proceedings *noticed* 37 328 38 360 39 405
41 340 42 117 44 329 47 492
Bostwick, Joel, pedigree 15 86
Bosworth, Zaccheus, will 1655 5 443
Botfield, Beriah, obituary 1863 18 304
Botsford, Hon. William, obituary 1864 19
79
Bott, Miles, ancestry, query 48 215
Bottum, queries 42 108
Boughey, Bold, letter to sister Elizabeth
Harris 1662 5 307
will 1669 39 331
Boughton, Robert, administration of estate
1655 38 425
Bouldin, Powhatan Home reminiscences of
John Randolph of Roanoke *noticed* 32
361
Old trunk, or sketches of colonial days,
2d ed. *noticed* 50 239
Bouquet, Henry, expedition against Ohio
Indians 1764, historical account, with
notes by F. Parkman, reprint *noticed*
23 235
Bourn(e), Judge Edward Emerson, memoir,
with autograph and portrait 28 1
Judge Edward Emerson Names of some
officers and men in Louisburg expedi-
tion 22 116
John, lineage 14 82
Rear Adm. Nehemiah, memoir 27 26
Capt. Richard, roll of company 1725 49
183
Hon. Sylvanus, obituary 1763 17 268
Thomas, will 1664 6 185
Bourn(e), notice 17 239
Boutelle, John Alonzo, note 13 188; obituary
1880 36 329
John Alonzo Brief genealogy of Whipple
family *noticed* 11 360
Burke and Alvord memorial *noticed* 19
189
Minutes respecting Choate family 15
293
Stephen Bryant and descendants 24 315
Bouton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, obituary 1878
33 252
ordination, 40th anniversary, notice 20
75
Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Collections of N. H.
Hist. Society *noticed* vol. 7 17 376;
vol. 8 20 279
Memoir of Hon. Chandler E. Potter 23
61
Original account of Capt. Lovewell's
great fight with the Indians 1725,
by T. Symmes, new ed. *noticed* 16
354

Bouton cont'd

- Rills from the hills, semicentennial discourse, Merrimack Co. Conference of Churches 1877 *noticed* **31** 453
 Squamscott patent **24** 264
 State papers of New Hampshire, vols. 1-9 *noticed* **23** 233 **24** 216 **26** 99 **27** 219 **28** 482 **30** 273 394
 Boutwell, Abigail, maiden name, query **41** 96
Francis Marion Old highways and landmarks in Groton, Mass. *noticed* **38** 360
 Old homesteads of Groton, Mass. *noticed* **37** 221
Hon. George Sewall Wadsworth monument and date of Sudbury fight **20** 135
 Rev. James, notice **1** 42
 Bovey, Ursula, will 1647 **46** 445
 Bowditch, *Charles Pickering* Pickering genealogy *noticed* **42** 116
Dr. Henry Ingersoll Address on life and character of Dr. Jas. Deane *noticed* **13** 178
 Joseph, record of family **50** 436
 Nathaniel Ingersoll, obituary 1861 **15** 278
Nathaniel Ingersoll Suffolk surnames *noticed* 2d ed. **13** 82; 3d ed. **15** 276
 William, notice of family **50** 437
 BOWDOIN and variants
 Bowdoin, Gov. James, address, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **30** 398
 correspondence with Capt. E. H. Stanhope concerning alleged insults to Eng. frigate 1785 **26** 439
 William, obituary 1747 **28** 41
 William, notice **8** 247
 Baudouin, Pierre, autograph **10** 79
 transaction with John Chadwine, papers relating to, 1686 **35** 164
 Bowdoin, genealogy, by T. Prime, 2d ed. *noticed* **49** 99
 items **10** 79 **11** 43
 pedigree, descendants of Pierre **10** 78
 Bowdoin College, catalogue 1794-1889 *noticed* **43** 442
 triennial *noticed* 1870 **24** 437; 1873 **27** 440
 history, with biographical sketches of graduates 1806-79, by N. Cleveland, ed. by Packard *noticed* **37** 321
 necrology 1867-8 **23** 82; 1868-9 **24** 170
 Bowen, Abel, memoir, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **38** 360 **42** 117
Dr. Clarence Winthrop Boundary disputes of Conn. *noticed* **37** 324
 History of centennial celebration of inauguration of Geo. Washington *noticed* **47** 489
Edward Augustus Aspinwall family of Brookline, Mass. **47** 342
 Griffith Bowen of Boston **47** 453
 Edward Eaton, obituary 1887 **41** 228
 Griffith, notice of family **47** 458
 papers concerning **47** 453
 Henry Chandler, obituary 1896 **50** 364
 Peddy, obituary 1850 **5** 101
 Thomas, will 1663 **6** 186
 Bower genealogy, descendants of Rev. John, by C. C. Baldwin *noticed* **33** 456
 Bowerman, Benjamin, notice of family **31** 280
 Bowers, Rebecca, funeral sermon 1855, by J. Kilbourn *noticed* **11** 180
 Bowes, *Arthur Stoddard*, Bowes, and Hancock pedigree **10** 81 82

- Bowes, note **10** 129
 pedigree **10** 81 82
 Bowles, John, autograph 1672 **35** 123; notice of family **2** 192
 Maj. John, life, by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **13** 271
 memorial concerning Eliot tomb 1726 **14** 219
 obituary 1737 **2** 192
 BOWMAN and variants
 Bowman, Brooks, note **20** 141
 Maj. Joseph, journal of taking of Post St. Vincent in Col. Geo. R. Clark's sketch of campaign in the Illinois, by H. Pirtle *noticed* **23** 487
 Boman, Rev. Jonathan, items concerning, 1759-75 **29** 318
 Bowmer, Richard, will 1593 **40** 375
 Bowne, queries **25** 294
 Bowstred, William, will 1643 **2** 385
 Boxer, brig, history **28** 26
 Boxford, Mass., epitaphs **15** 20
 history to 1880, by S. Perley *noticed* **34** 430
 tax rate 1687 **33** 162
see also Groveland, Ipswich, and Rowley
 Boxley, co. Kent, Eng., history, by J. Cave Browne *noticed* **46** 410
 Boyd, Hon. John, obituary 1881 **35** 203
Hon. John Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn. *noticed* **27** 332
 Joseph B., letter from C. Johnson concerning Blount family of Tenn. 1852 **12** 31
William Philip History of Boyd family and descendants *noticed* **41** 343
 Boyd genealogy, by W. P. Boyd *noticed* **41** 343
 Boyder, Thomas, bond 1661 **11** 38 **30** 433
 Boyden genealogy, note **33** 248
 Boyes, Antipas, heirs, advertisement 1719 **41** 92
 Matthew, letter to Wm. Hubbard 1662 **12** 293
 BOYLSTON and variants
 Boylston, Edward, will 1675 **48** 107
 Edward, letter from Rebecca Boylston *noticed* **49** 468
 John, notice **35** 151
 Nicholas, epitaph 1839 **13** 205
 Rebecca, letter to Edw. Boylston *noticed* **49** 468
 Thomas, will 1668 **48** 106
 Thomas, will 1669 **48** 107
 Dr. Zabbdiel, notice **35** 150
 Boilston, John, will 1601 **47** 530
 Boyison, Edward, will 1625 **47** 531
 Thomas, will 1648 **48** 105
 Boylsonn, Thomas, will 1621 **47** 531
 Boylston, baptisms and burials from St. Dionis Backchurch 1614-75 **48** 107
 genealogy, descendants of Henry **7** 145
 Boynton, *Rev. Charles Brandon* Oration before New Eng. Society of Cincinnati 1847 *noticed* **2** 222
John Farnham American Boynton directory *noticed* **40** 423
 Boynton, directory of family in U. S. and Canada, by J. F. Boynton *noticed* **40** 423
 meeting of family 1887, note **42** 110
 Boys(e), Antipas, will 1669 **19** 308
 John, will 1650 **43** 153
 Rev. Joseph, notice **12** 65

Boys(e) cont'd

- Matthew, letter to Gov. Bellingham 1668
7 274
Samuel, autograph 11 231
Brackenbury, William, notice of family 46
178
Brackenbury, notice 19 108
Bracket, John, will 1666 15 250
Bradbury, John Merrill, bequest to N. E.
Hist. Gen. Society 1876, note 30 462
memoir, with autograph and portrait 31
365
John Merrill Bennet family of Ipswich,
Mass. 29 165
Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
28 340
Whitgift-Bradbury family 23 262
Capt. Thomas, autograph 23 263; auto-
graph 1634 32 54; Eng. ancestry-
notice 23 262
Bradbury, coats of arms, by H. Bainbridge
noticed 24 98
genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. B.
Lapham noticed 44 416
Braddock, Gen. Edward, expedition against
Fort Du Quesne 1755, ed. from original
MSS., by W. Sargent noticed 9 190
instructions to Col. Wm. Shirley in
Niagara expedition 1755 28 465
Nathaniel, will 1636 47 117
BRADFORD and variants
Bradford, Alexander, will 1646 3 81
Alice, descendants, notice 9 127 218; will
1670 7 179
Dorothy (May), kindred, notice 50 462
Elisha, record of family 1 276
John, autograph 4 45
John, letter from Rob't Morris 1776 35
83
Rev. Moses, notice 12 151
Rachel, ancestry, query 43 324
Capt. Thomas, letter from Benj. Franklin
22 267
note 22 267
Gov. William, autograph 1631 2 244; 1632
4 42; 1646 4 45
Bible, notice 19 12
descendants by name of Sherwood, query
38 84; answered 38 344 39 388
letter from Gov. Endecott 1629 1 210
letter to Mary Carpenter 1664 14 195
letter to John Winthrop concerning serv-
ants in Plymouth and Mass. Bay
colonies 1631 2 240
seal used in 1632, illus. 4 45
will 1657 5 385
Gov. William History of Plymouth Planta-
tion, discovery of lost MS. 9 231 10
353 11 44; extracts used by Prince 2
187
History of Plymouth Plantation noticed
10 286
History of Plymouth Plantation, trans-
mission of MS. to our times, by J.
Winsor noticed 36 223 37 106
William, autograph 1683 4 46
William, celebration of 200th birthday 1863,
address, by J. W. Wallace noticed 18
218; report, by H. G. Jones noticed 18
218
William Bowes, obituary 1865 20 270
Bradford, baptisms, marriages, and burials
in Austerfield, Eng. 1561-1631 4 177

Bradford cont'd

- coat of arms, illus. 4 39 233
genealogical notice, descendants of Gov.
Wm. 48 196
genealogy, descendants of Gov. Wm. 4 39
233; correction 14 174; noticed 50
241
Bradford, Mass., see Groveland and Haverhill
Bradford, N.H., history in preparation 38
347
see also Washington
Bradhurst, Ralph, note on family 43 93
Brading, Nathaniel, will 1648 44 385
Bradish, Hon. Luther, obituary 1863 18
206
Robert, will 1659 9 225
BRADLEY and variants
Bradley, Rev. Caleb, obituary 1861 15 358
Charles Family notes respecting Bradley
family of Fairfield, Conn., by J. P.
Bradley noticed 49 99
Hon. Charles William, obituary 1865 22
360
Hon. Charles William Connecticut register
1847 noticed 1 200
Names of proprietors of New Haven,
Conn. 1685 1 157
Edward, will 1746 47 118
George, ancestry, query 40 323
John, inventory 1642 7 32; will 1642 2
185
Joseph P. Family notes respecting Bradley
family of Fairfield, Conn., ed. by C.
Bradley noticed 49 99
Bradlee, Rev. Dr. Caleb Davis, memoir, by
E. R. Lynch noticed 48 99
Rev. Dr. Caleb Davis Brief memoir of Dr.
Geo. H. Gay noticed 34 111
Christ all in all, sermon 1872 noticed 27
103
A desire for Heaven, sermon 1871 noticed
27 103
Farewell sermon 1872 noticed 27 103
Fénelon and his connection with Amer-
ica 16 344
Dr. George Cheyne Shattuck 48 277
Jesus Christ, eternally alive, sermon
1888 noticed 42 337
Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 28
212
Poems noticed 34 341 425 35 406
Recollections of a ministry of 40 years
noticed 49 362
Sermon after death of Rev. Richard Pike
1863 noticed 17 291
Sermon after death of Isaac Tufts 1857,
extract 11 309
Sermons for all sects noticed 43 113
Sermons for the church noticed 48 360
Thirtieth anniversary of Harrison Sq.
church, Dorchester, Mass. 1878, ser-
mon noticed 33 124
Julia Rebecca, funeral services 1880 noticed
34 424
Samuel, memorial sermon 1867, by R. Ellis
noticed 21 384
Thomas, obituary 1878 32 355
Bradley, genealogical history, family of Fair-
field, Conn., by J. P. Bradley, ed. by
C. Bradley noticed 49 99
genealogy, descendants of Nathan of Dor-
chester noticed 32 442
Bradshaw, Chief Justice John, epitaph 11 101

- Bradshawe, John, will 1606 **47 398**
 Bradstreet(e), Anne, autograph **8 314 13 203**
 obituary 1713 **12 219**
 verses to, by Rev. John Rogers **5 138**
 will 1713 **13 230**
Anne Works, prose and verse, ed. by Ellis *noticed* **23 240**
 Capt. Dudley, life and adventures, book, query **20 165**
 Humphrey, notice of family **10 56**
 Gen. John, will 1774 **16 315**
 Simon, will 1627 **38 206**
 Gov. Simon, ancestry, notice **48 168**; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* **48 368**
 autograph **8 314**
 deed to Maj. Shapley 1674 **27 271**
 house, illus. **1 75**
 letter concerning destruction of Schenectady 1690 **2 150**
 letter concerning Mass. charter 1684 **37 269**
 note on family **38 206**
 notice **1 75**
 Rev. Simon, autograph **9 117**; facsimile of handwriting **29 68**
 journal 1664-83 **8 325**; extracts **9 113**; notes **9 78**; reprinted **9 43**
 note **3 113 33 170**
 will 1621 **48 170**
 Bradstreet(e), coat of arms, illus. **8 313**
 documents **13 203**
 genealogy, descendants of Gov. Simon **8 313 9 113**
 note **8 378**
 pedigree, descendants of Gov. Simon **8 312**
 Bragdon, Capt. Arthur, roll of company 1723-4 **48 288**
 Bragg, Jonathan, administration of estate 1669 **48 324**
 Brainard, Charles H. John Howard Payne *noticed* **39 401**
 Brainard genealogy in preparation **42 205**
 Braine, Edward, will 1709 **44 95**
 Braintree, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary 1890, notice **44 317**
 epitaphs **11 297**
 historical data from muster rolls of French and Indian war **15 51**
 history, by W. S. Pattee *noticed* **33 371**
 1639-1792, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **46 197**
 iron works 1643, note **33 65**
 records 1640-1793, ed. by S. A. Bates *noticed* **41 111**
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **36 46 299 376 37 27 163 285 346 33 262**
 found in Boston records **3 126 247 9 167 11 333 12 107 347 350 13 213**
 town hall, address at opening, 1858, by C. F. Adams *noticed* **13 270**
 trouble caused by Richard Thayer, letter concerning, 1683 **19 53**
see also Quincy and Randolph
 Braley queries **48 75**
 Braman, Rev. Isaac, obituary 1858 **13 275**
Rev. Isaac Semicentennial discourse on 50th anniversary of ordination 1847 noticed **2 119**
 Bramford, Ann, deposition 1621 **28 132**
 Brampton, Mass., *see* Hopkinton
 Bran, George, administration of estate 1669 **48 325**
 Branch, Peter, will 1638 **2 183**
 Brand, Bridget, will 1633 **50 422**
 Brandon, James, 2d duke of, *see* Hamilton and Brandon, duke of
 Brandon, William, inventory 1646 **7 35**; will 1647 **7 172**
 Brandywine, battle 1777, breech-loading rifle used at, notice **33 240**
 historical address 1895, by F. D. Stone *noticed* **50 145**
 Branford, Conn., early records and facsimile of those kept by M. Taintor **3 153**
 settlers, notice **11 161**
 Brant, (Indian), memoir **2 345 3 59**; portrait **2 345**
 Braose genealogy 1066-1326, by D. G. C. Elwes *noticed* **37 329**
 Brastow, Capt. Thomas, note **30 391**
 Brastow genealogical notice **13 249**
 Brattle, Capt. Thomas, company in King Philip's war, history **41 274**
 Thomas, note **3 112**
 Rev. William, advice to son 1716 **1 284**
 note **1 64 3 114**
 Brattle genealogy, descendants of Thos., by E. D. Harris *noticed* **22 487**
 Brattleboro, Vt., epitaphs **16 81**
 Fort Dummer, origin, note **14 74**
 Brauston, Thomas, will 1641 **50 265**
 Brawnde, Edward, letter to Capt. John Smith concerning voyage to Kennebec and Cape Cod 1616 **28 249**
 Bray, Osomant, inventory 1648 **7 228**
 Robert, receipt for passage money of family 1670 **28 447**
 Capt. William, imprisonment, notice **37 394**
 Bray, vicar of, proverb concerning **3 70**
 Brayley, Arthur Wellington Complete history of Boston Fire dep't 1630-1888 *noticed* **44 224**
 Brayton, Hon. George Arnold, obituary 1880 **34 328**
Hon. George Arnold Case of Richard Chasmore **8 362**
 Mode of proceeding in settlement of estates in early R. I. **12 303**
 Will of John Green of Warwick, R.I. **5 248**
 Bread, excise on, Boston, Mass., bakers' petition concerning, 1734 **48 20**
 Breakenridge genealogy, descendants of Jas., by C. A. Gould *noticed* **41 437**
 Breare, Jane, will 1665 **48 106**
 Breck, Edward, letter from Jas. Wood **2 258**
 papers concerning, with notes **2 255**
 will 1662 **11 338**
 Rev. Robert, note **13 308**
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1862 **17 180**
Gen. Samuel Descendants of Aaron and Mary (Church) Magoun, 3d ed. noticed **46 202**; supplement *noticed* **47 494**
 Genealogy of Breck family *noticed* **45 108**
 Breck, genealogical notice, descendants of, Edw. **5 396**
 genealogy, descendants of Edw. and Thos., by S. Breck *noticed* **45 108**
 origin of name, note **2 255**
 Breed genealogy, descendants of Allen *noticed* **49 363**

- Breedon, Jane, will 1632 48 128
 John, will 1685 47 401
 Thomas, will 1689 48 127
 Zaccheus, will 1663 47 399
 Zaccheus, will 1686 48 127
 Breeze, Thomas, notice 17 21
 Brehm, Lieut. Diederick, notice 37 21
 report of scouting trip from Montreal to
 Great Lakes 1761 37 22
 Bremen, Me., history, by J. Johnston *noticed*
 28 110
see also Bristol
 Bremin, Maj. John, query 41 220; answered
 41 315
 Brent, Edward, will 1625 49 510
 Brentwood, N.H. Congregational ministers,
 notices 1 41
 Friends' meetings in, Aniesbury records
 concerning, 1751-3 46 252
see also Exeter
 Bretland, Elizabeth, will 1690 38 68
 Brett, Sir Edward, will 1683 44 296
 John, will 1685 44 300
 Percival, will 1638 44 299
 Richard, will 1645 44 300
 Thomas, will 1616 48 251
 Thomas, will 1636 46 307
 Thomas, will 1638 44 299
 Thomas, will 1648 44 300
 Bretton, Benjamin, inventory 1685 41 82
 Brevoort, James Carson Verrazano the navi-
 gator, and notes on planisphere of
 1529, illustrating his American voyage
 in 1524 *noticed* 30 130
 Brewer, Daniel, will 1647 7 170
 Daniel, autograph 1672 35 123
Prof. Fisk P. Hon. David L. Swain 24 349
 John, will 1636 47 273
 Margaret, will 1816 32 90
 Thomas Mayo, obituary 1880 34 237
 Brewer, genealogical notice of family in Essex
 co., Mass. 30 422
 Brewing, law regulating, in Mass. Bay Colony
 1651 21 36
 Brewster, Charles W. Rambles about Ports-
 mouth, 1st series, 2d ed. *noticed* 27 442;
 2d series, with biographical sketch of
 author, by Hackett *noticed* 24 339
 Sir David, obituary 1868 22 467
 Dr. George Gaines, obituary 1872 30 475
 Love, will 1650 4 284
 William, birth and death dates, discussion
 18 18
 inventory 1644 4 174
 letter concerning, from Sir John Stan-
 hope to Sec. Davison, by C. Deane
noticed 26 449
 note 1 115
 Brewster, genealogy, note 13 190 50 361
 Steele MSS., query 45 90
 query 37 404
 Brewster's Island, Mass., deposition concern-
 ing, 1662 9 368
 Briant, *see* Bryant
 Brickenden, Mary, will 1688 49 124
 Bridge, *see* Bridges
 Bridger, Charles Family of Leete, ed. by
 Anderson *noticed* 36 426
 Gleanings, note 24 190
 BRIDGES and variants
 Bridges, Edmund, wife, query 10 370
 Francis, will 1642 45 162
 Robert, autograph 1643 33 61
 Bridge, Edward, autograph 1672 35 123
 Samuel James, obituary 1893 49 83
 Rev. Thomas, sermon on his death 1715,
 extract 19 161
 Brydges, Sir Egerton Lake of Geneva, ex-
 tracts concerning relationship of Gib-
 bon and Jefferson families 29 233
 Bridges, genealogy, descendants of John
noticed 38 459
 pedigree, descendants of Edmund 8 252
 Bridgetown, W.I., note 34 298
 Bridgewater, Mass., bicentennial celebration
 1856, proceedings *noticed* 11 177
 First Congregational society, semicen-
 tennial discourse 1871, by R. M.
 Hodges *noticed* 26 213
 note 21 225
 records of marriages to 1722 21 225
 town records 1656-81, by L. W. Puffer
noticed 43 445
see also Abington, Brockton, Duxbury, East
 Bridgewater, and Stoughton
 Bridgham, Dr. John, notice 4 14
 Bridgman, Thomas Epitaphs from Copp's
 Hill burying ground, Boston, with
 notes *noticed* 6 387
 Memorials of the dead in Boston *noticed*
 7 369
 Pilgrims of Boston and descendants
noticed 10 287
 Bridgton, Me., survey 1766, journal of Solo-
 mon Wood 28 63
see also Harrison
 BRIGGS and variants
 Briggs, Dr. Charles E. Memoranda by Rob't
 Foster of Kingston, Mass. 48 182
 Clement, deposition 1638 2 244; inventory
 1648 9 347; will 1650 7 233
 Col. Elkanah, obituary 1867 21 370
 Hon. George Nixon, obituary 1861 16 89
 John, administration of estate 1641 4
 173
 Mary Balch We and our kinsfolk, Ephraim
 and Rebecca Waterman Briggs, and
 allied families *noticed* 41 434
 Capt. Nathan, obituary 1870 25 313
 Samuel Book of Varian family *noticed* 36
 427
 Early inhabitants of Barbados 39 132
 Partial record of descendants of Walter
 Briggs *noticed* 32 255
 Hon. Peter Thatcher 37 9; *noticed* 37
 225
 Brigg, William Register book of parish of
 St. Nicholas Acons, London 1539-
 1812 *noticed* 44 409
 Briggs genealogy, descendants of Ephraim,
 with allied families, by M. B. Briggs
noticed 41 434
 descendants of Walter, by S. Briggs
noticed 32 255
 Brigham, Elijah Dana, obituary 1868 22 468
 Capt. Paul, roll of company 1775-7 27 286
 Thomas, will 1654 17 157
 Timothy, record of family 30 467
 Bright, Jonathan Brown, memoir, with auto-
 graph and portrait 35 117
 Jonathan Brown Brights of co. Suffolk
 Eng., notice 13 97
 Waltham graveyard 5 249
 Thomas, autograph and portrait 13 97
 William Ellery, obituary 1882 36 332

- Bright, history of family in co. Suffolk, Eng., by J. B. Bright, notice 14 81
 notice of family in co. Suffolk, Eng. 13 97
 Brighton, Mass., see Boston
 Brighton, N.Y., Presbyterian church, history, five discourses 1877, by J. R. Page noticed 31 453
 Brimfield, Mass., historical celebration 1876 noticed 34 221
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, note 22 85
 Brinley, Elizabeth (Pitts), ancestry, notice 11 284
 Francis, library, catalogue 1713 12 75
Hon. Francis Bowdoin family 11 43
 Claims of Hon. John P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public library, reply, by T. Bigelow noticed 35 205
 Cradock family 8 25
 Dignitaries of 1759 11 79
 Francis Brinley 12 75
 Laurence, will 1662 37 381
 Robert, obituary 1867 21 286
 Thomas, note on family 37 381; will 1661 31 413 37 381
 Brinley pedigrees 37 382
 Brinsmeade, William, will 1648 3 266; administration of estate 1648 9 347
 Brinton, Dr. Daniel G. American hero-myths noticed 37 104
 Brinton genealogy, descendants of Wm. noticed 33 375
 Briscowe, Guy, will 1594 42 174
 Bristol County, Mass., directory and gazetteer noticed for 1867-8 23 493; for 1872 27 103
 history, note 31 117
 probate records 1687-1757, with notes 19 155
 3d regiment, officers 1754-73 21 348
 Bristol, Me., history, by J. Johnston noticed 28 110
 see also Bremen and Pemaquid
 Bristol, Mass., see Bristol, R.I.
 Bristol, R.I., census 1689 34 404
 Church of Christ, records of baptisms 1618-1728 34 132 259; 1741-75 37 14 142
 see also Warren
 Bristol Parish, Va., history and genealogy, by P. Slaughter, 2d ed. noticed 34 229
 British Guiana, surrender to French in 1782, history, by N. D. Davis noticed 46 414
 British Museum, description and illus. 23 73
 British Record Society, foundation, notice 44 117
 Broadbay, Me., see Waldoborough
 Brock(e), Henry, will and inventory 1652 4 288
 Rev. John, note 13 256
 Robert Alonzo, note 35 386; notice 47 219
 Robert Alonzo Abstract of proceedings of Virginia Company of London 1619-24, by C. Robinson, with notes noticed 42 333 43 336
 Documents relating to Huguenot emigration to Va. noticed 40 343
 Historical account of the memorable actions, by Sir T. Grantham, with introduction noticed 36 344
 History of Virginia Federal Convention of 1788, by H. B. Grigsby, with bio-
- Brock(e) cont'd
 graphical sketch of author and notes noticed 44 336 45 326
 Inventory of estate of Thaddeus McCarty 1732 32 308
 List of portraits, engravings, etc., in rooms of Westmoreland club noticed 42 337
 Miscellaneous papers 1672-1865 noticed 41 332
 Official letters of Alexander Spotswood 1710-22, with notes noticed 35 341 39 405
 Official records of Lieut. Gov. Rob't Dinwiddie 1751-8, with notes noticed 37 418 39 203
 Proceedings of Va. Hist. Society 1891 noticed 46 411
 Richmond, Va., as a manufacturing and trading center, with historical sketch noticed 34 231
 Vestry book of Henrico parish, Va. 1730-73, with history of St. John's church, Richmond noticed 27 220
 Brockett, Dr. Linus Pierpont, obituary 1893 48 354
 Brocklebank, Capt. Samuel, company in King Philip's war, notice 40 190
 letter to Mass. Council concerning attack on Marlborough 1676 40 318
 Brocklebank, query 31 118; answered 31 225
 Brockles, Capt., letter from Edw. Rawson concerning treaty with Indians 1677 23 329
 Brockton, Mass., (North Bridgewater), history to 1866, by B. Kingman noticed 21 201
 records of marriages 1742-80 19 200
 see also Bridgewater
 Brockway, Francis E. Brockway family, records of Wolston and descendants noticed 46 104
 Brockway genealogy, by F. E. Brockway noticed 46 104
 Brodbrent, Joshua, writ for appearance in court 1685 20 156
 Brodhead, Dr. John Miner, obituary 1880 34 323
 Hon. John Romeyn, obituary 1873 29 324
 Bromfield, Edward, notice 13 35
 Henry, will 1682 25 184
 Henry, memoir 26 38
 John, memoir, by J. Quincy noticed 5 99
 reminiscences noticed 12 360
 Lucie Quinsie, epitaph 1618 25 183
 Thomas, items 13 314
 William, will 1582 25 183
 Bromfield, coat of arms, illus. 25 182
 genealogical history 25 182 329 26 37 141
 Bronson, Dr. Henry Annual address before Medical Institution of Yale college 1863 noticed 18 111
 History of Waterbury, Conn., and vicinity noticed 13 84
 Rev. William White Inscriptions in St. Peter's churchyard, Phila., ed. by Hildeburn noticed 33 262
 Brooke, see Brooks
 Brookfield, Mass., Minute men, covenant 1774 29 107

Brookfield cont'd

- records 1686-1783, in *History of North Brookfield*, by J. H. Temple *noticed* 41 118 430
 tax list 20 160; date, discussion 28 89
 (Quobauge) history 35 333
 ministers, notices 35 339
 petition for privileges of a township 1673, facsimile 35 332
see also North Brookfield
 Brooklin, queries 8 176
 Brookline, Mass., church bells, notice 37 51
 directory 1868 *noticed* 23 493
 genealogical items 1724 and 1732 16 63
 Harvard church, chimes, description 37 51
 jubilee discourse 1847, by J. Pierce *noticed* 1 296
 town hall, dedicatory exercises 1873 *noticed* 27 444
 town records 1872-84 *noticed* 44 228
 Brookline Historical Publication Society, no. 1 *noticed* 49 468
 Brooklyn, N.Y., historical description, by T. W. Field *noticed* 25 95
 history, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 22 100 25 303
 history 1683-1884, by H. R. Stiles and others *noticed* 40 224
BROOKS and variants
 Brooks, Abigail, marriage certificate with Asahel Porter 1773 29 317
Rev. Charles History of Medford, Mass. 1630-1855 *noticed* 10 92; brought down to 1885, by J. M. Usher *noticed* 42 120
 Memoir of Gov. John Brooks of Mass. 19 193
 Charles T., memorial tributes to, by E. B. Willson and others *noticed* 38 460
 Edward, obituary 1878 32 353
 Hon. James, obituary 1873 28 363
 Gov. John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 19 193
 reminiscences of 13 102
 Lieut. John, notice 19 193
 John Woods, obituary 1881 36 90
 Hon. Peter Chardon, autograph 8 297; memoir 8 297 9 13; note 25 193; portrait 8 297
 sermon on his death 1849, by N. L. Frothingham *noticed* 3 401
 will 1849 3 402
 Rt. Rev. Dr. Phillips, obituary 1893 47 226
 Sidney, obituary 1887 41 424
 William Gray, obituary 1879 33 255
 William Gray Elegy on death of Rev. John Higginson 1708, by Nicholas Noyes 7 237
 Inscriptions from old burying ground at Portland, Me. 8 76
Rev. Dr. William Henry Historical address at St. Andrew's church, Scituate, Mass. *noticed* 37 109
 Strong staff and beautiful rod broken, sermon commemorative of Adm. Joseph Smith 1877 *noticed* 31 359
 Brooke, Rev. John, note 27 229
 Wesley Eastford, or household sketches *noticed* 9 290
 Brooks, genealogical notice, descendants of Henry and John 5 355

Brooks cont'd

- genealogy, descendants of Henry of Woburn, Mass. 29 153
 notes 30 466
 Broome County, N.Y., biographical sketches *noticed* 49 97
 historical address July 3, 1876, by G. Burr *noticed* 31 136
 Brothers of same Christian name, instances 39 291
 Brothier, German origin *noticed* 40 423
 Broughton, Ellen Ingersoll, pedigree 38 56
 John, autograph 37 301
 Nicholson, autograph 1797 37 303
 Nicholas, autograph 1775 37 303
 Nicholson, autograph 1825 37 303
 Thomas, note 39 83 40 106
 Broughton genealogy 37 298; *noticed* 37 424
 Brown(e), Abigail, date of birth, query 41 96
 Abraham, deposition 1621 28 131
 Abraham Book of God's providences, introduction 2 45; MS., query 45 166
 Abram English Beneath old roof trees *noticed* 50 369
 Flag of Minute men, Apr. 19, 1775, origin and history *noticed* 49 470
 Genealogy of Bedford old families *noticed* 49 99
 Glimpses of old New England life, legends of old Bedford *noticed* 49 227
 Alexander Genesis of U. S. *noticed* 45 170
 Simaneas map of 1610 46 401
 Lieut. Allison, journal 1724 45 136
 roll of company 1723-4 48 440; 1725 49 188
 Rev. Arthur, invited to be rector of Queen's chapel, Portsmouth, N.H. 1735 25 245
 letter concerning religious revival in Portsmouth, N.H. 1741 6 264
 note 2 46
 Asa Warren Early settlers of Salisbury, Mass., arranged in families 7 311 8 79 157 223
 Hampton Brown family 6 232; corrections and additions 9 219
 Nicholas Eaton 11 66
 Perkins family of Hampton, N.H. 12 79
 Webster family 9 159
 Bartholomew, note 18 223
 Dr. Benjamin, ancestors and descendants, by B. V. Foster *noticed* 47 383
Rev. Benjamin F. Early religious history of Maryland *noticed* 31 135
 Hampton Falls, N.H., tax-payers in 1709 28 373
 Chad, indenture with Leonard Omston 1570 47 266
 Charles, letter from G. W. P. Custis concerning George Washington 1851 11 3
 Charles, obituary, 1856 10 366
 Charles Memorandum concerning Abraham Browne of Boston 2 45
 Chester History of Shepard family *noticed* 49 100
 Col. David, legacy to Glasgow university, notice 29 298
 will 1697 29 299
 Edmund, administration of estate 1666 15 252 16 335
 Edmund, letter to Gov. Leverett concerning Indians in Sudbury 1676 7 268

Brown(e) cont'd

- Rev. Frederick, obituary 1886 **42 320**
Rev. Frederick Gorges family **29 44**
Rev. G. W. Last sermon in old State St. M. E. church, Troy, N.Y. 1871 *noticed* **25 307**
 George, query **33 443**
 George Henry, obituary 1865 **20 84**
 George Morgan, Brewster ancestry of, notice **50 360**
 obituary 1895 **50 86**
George Morgan John Browne of the Old Colony 1634-62 **36 368**
 Grace, inventory 1651 **8 58**
 Helline, will 1616 **49 497**
 Hon. Henry Armit, memoir with four historical orations, ed. by J. M. Hoppin *noticed* **34 226**
 obituary 1878 **33 272**
Hon. Henry Armit Oration on 100th anniversary of meeting of 1st Continental Congress 1774 **29 426**; *noticed* **29 337**
 Hugh, inventory 1670 **48 325**
 Hugh, note on family **21 256**
J. Cave History of Boxley parish, Eng., and account of Wiat family *noticed* **46 410**
 James, will 1651 **7 335**
 Dr. James, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 **18 34**
 John, will 1596 **48 482**
 John, application to Mass. Company 1629 **35 252**
 autograph 1629 **35 253**
 John, deed from Indians 1625, notice **31 188**
 notice of family **31 185**
 John, relationship to Peter of Duxbury, Mass., papers proving **37 276**
 John, memoir **36 368**; correction **39 291**; will 1662 **6 94**
 Rev. John, notice **6 272**
 Col. John, letters to Gen. Lincoln concerning battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island 1777 **26 150 151**
 Rev. John, letter to Congregational minister, Wrentham, Mass. 1854 **8 245**
Rev. John Congregational church at Wrentham, Eng. *noticed* **13 78**
 History of Congregationalism and memoirs of churches in Norfolk and Suffolk *noticed* **33 124**
Rev. Dr. John Pilgrim fathers of New Eng. and Puritan successors *noticed* **50 234**
 Hon. John Bundy, obituary 1881 **35 306**
 John Carter, library, catalogue of Americana, by J. R. Bartlett *noticed* **30 256**
 obituary 1875 **30 139**
John Coffin Jones Atherton family in England **35 67**
 Name and armorial bearings of Coffin family **35 376**; *noticed* **36 102**
 Newbury and the Bartlett family **40 192**
 Notes on Bacons of Va. **37 196**
 Youngman family **35 45**
Gen. John Marshall Coasting voyages in Gulf of Maine 1604-6, by Sam'l Champlain *noticed* **30 268**
John Mason Political beginnings of Kentucky *noticed* **44 414**
 Rev. Joseph, notice **1 245**

Brown(e) cont'd

- Moses, will 1688 **49 262**
 Moses, notice, with autograph and portrait **39 9**
 Moses, anecdote **36 193**
 Nathaniel, descendants, query **37 89**
 pedigree **48 269**
 Nicholas, inventory 1648 **7 174**
 Nicholas, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 Nicholas, military service, query **50 71**
 Capt. Oliver, memoir, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **37 423**
 Peter, inventory 1633 **4 34**
 relationship to John of Duxbury, Mass., papers proving **37 276**
 spectacles brought over in Mayflower, note **20 141**
 Richard, inventory 1661 **10 270**
 Samuel, application to Mass. Company 1629 **35 252**
 autograph 1629 **35 253**
 Samuel, query **43 202**
 Rev. Samuel, record of family **3 374**
 Sarah, will 1646 **46 337**
 Seth Ingersoll, notice **50 225**
 Stephen, Eng. ancestry, query **36 82**
 Susan, will 1627 **46 314**
 Thomas, deposition 1621 **28 133**
 Thomas, will 1663 **39 71**
 William, will 1662 **11 175**
 William, deed from Ralph King 1684 **29 281**
 Col. William, letter concerning devices on continental bills and list of American officers near Boston, June 1775 **28 259**
William Garrott Archives of Harvard university **49 35**
 Brown(e), estate, claimants, notice **22 463**
 genealogical notice, family of Hampton, N.H. **6 232**; corrections and additions **9 219**
 family of Salem, Mass. **20 243**
 genealogical record, family of Salisbury, Mass. **7 312**
 genealogy 1851, note **5 471**
 descendants of Chad *noticed* **42 337**
 descendants of Nicholas of Reading, Mass. **44 281**
 descendants of Silas *noticed* **33 267**
 in preparation **38 233. 40 409 41 102**
 historical notice, family of Concord, Mass. **38 389 395**
 letters **25 352**
 record of family in Nottingham, Penn. *noticed* **24 98**
 Brown University, alumni who have held official positions, list **43 375**; comparison with other colleges **44 286**
 centennial celebration 1864, notice **19 172**
 history, by R. A. Guild *noticed* **22 220**
 medical school, history, by C. W. Parsons *noticed* **35 298**
 necrology 1866-7 **22 85**; 1867-8 **23 83**; 1868-9 **24 171**
 portraits and busts in possession of, list **29 240**
 Brownell, Harriet A. Genealogy of Fields of Providence, R.I. *noticed* **33 267**
 Joan, will 1590 **48 108**
 Thomas, note on family **46 455**
 Brownell genealogy *noticed* **47 239**

- Browning, Charles H.**, protest against some deductions in Hayden's Virginia genealogies 48 210; notice 48 343
Charles H. Americans of royal descent, 3d ed. noticed 49 227
Oscar Teaching of history in schools noticed 42 216
Wilkinson, query on family 49 457
Brownists, petition of Eng. subjects falsely so-called, 1592 13 259; reprinted, note 14 191
Bruce, William Downing, obituary 1875 36 418
Bruce genealogy, in Upton memorial, by J. A. Vinton noticed 28 228
Brudenell, Edmund, petition 5 164
Bruen, Obadiah, notice 20 36
Bruen, note 20 165; notes 28 244; notice 19 107
Brumpstead, Ann, will 1658 48 127
Brumpsted, Rose, will 1666 47 400
Thomas, will 1690 48 127
Bruns, Dr. John Dickson, obituary 1883 38 238
Brunswick, Me., history, by G. A. and H. W. Wheeler noticed 32 252
Brunswick, N.C., note 13 329
Brusey, William, deposition 1680 32 74
Brush, Crean, query 40 106; answered 40 211
Bruton, Richard, memoir, by F. W. Weaver noticed 46 412
BRYANT and variants
Bryant, David, obituary 1867 22 475
Hubbard Winslow Quincy family letters 35 39
Will of Gov. Richard Bellingham 14 237
Hubbard Winslow Dyer Letters relative to battle of Bennington 1777 14 121
Waltham Revolutionary army papers 14 175
John, will 1638 4 36
Lieut. John, marriage, note 35 85; parentage, query 35 37
Dr. Percy Descendants of John Briant of Scituate, Mass. 48 46
William Cullen, memoir, by J. Bigelow noticed 44 229
memoir, by D. J. Hill noticed 33 266
obituary 1878 33 361
Briant, John, autograph 48 46
Bryant, Walter, journal of march to Winesauke 1747 32 297
query 49 213
Bryant, genealogical notice, descendants of *Lieut. John* 35 37
genealogy, descendants of John 48 46
descendants of Stephen 24 315
query 32 339
Brydges, see Bridges
Bryant, see Bryant
Brymner, Douglas Report on Canadian archives noticed 49 360
Buccaneers, invasion of Cuba 1850, list of those captured 28 87
Buccaneers of America, history, new ed. with notices of New Eng. piracies to 1724 noticed 7 193
see also Pirates
Buchanan, Adm. Franklin, obituary 1874 28 364
Roberdeau Genealogy of descendants of Dr. Wm. Shippen of Phila. noticed 31 356
Buchanan cont'd
Genealogy of Roberdeau family with biography of Gen. Dan'l Roberdeau noticed 30 484
Buck, Abijah, query 33 242; answered 33 354
Hon. Daniel, query 37 201
James Smith Chronicles of land of Columbia, (America), 1620-1872, book 1 noticed 30 486
History of Milwaukee noticed 31 243 36 98 38 459 40 420 44 328
Rev. Richard, notice of family 31 147
Buck genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 15 297
Buckenhams, Henry, will 1650 50 531
Buckingham, Hon. Joseph Tinker, obituary 1861 15 278
Hon. Joseph Tinker Annals of Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association noticed 8 92
Hon. William Alfred, memoir, with autograph and portrait 30 9
Buckingham genealogy, descendants of *Thos.*, by F. W. Chapinan noticed 27 107
Buckland, Matthew, will 1559 49 393
Richard, will 1558 49 393
Buckley, see Bulkley
Buckman, Hon. Bowen, obituary 1864 28 333
William, note 11 182
BUCKMINSTER and variants
Buckminster, Joseph, administration of estate 1668 19 37
Rev. Joseph, notice 7 247
Lydia Nelson (Hastings) Descendants of Walter Hastings of Hardwick, Mass. 21 350
Martha (Vose), husband, query 46 271
Buckmaster, Lawrence, will 1646 3 178
Thomas, will 1656 6 353
Thomas, inventory 1659 10 173
Buckram, Dea., letter from Col. Timothy Gerrish concerning the province horse 1752 30 82
Budington, Rev. Dr. William Ives, obituary 1879 34 108
Buel, Mary, epitaph 1768 1 196
Buffalo, N.Y., semicentennial celebration address 1882, by E. C. Sprague noticed 37 421
Buffalo Historical Society publications, vol. 1 noticed 34 225
Buford, Mary Hunter *Lieut. Col. Seth Reed*, ancestors and descendants noticed 50 143
Bugbee, James McKellar Origin and development of local self-government in New Eng. and U. S. noticed 35 400
Bugby, Edward, will 1668 19 163
Bugby genealogy, descendants of Edw. noticed 32 255
Building materials, strength of, note 23 211
Bulama Island, Africa, British settlement attempted, 1792, letter concerning 27 399; notice 27 401
Bulekley, see Bulkley
Bulfinch genealogy, note 45 250
BULKLEY and variants
Bulkley, Abigail, will 1790 42 83
Rev. Edwin A. Wars and rumors of wars,

Bulkley *cont'd*
 sermon in Groton, Mass. 1861 *noticed*
 15 355
 Rev. John, notice 7 269; notice of family
 42 82
 Hon. John, administration of estate 1753
 42 83
 notice 7 270
 Joseph Edmund, obituary 1879 36 337
Joseph Edmund Our ancestors, or places to
 search for title deeds 9 189
 Peter, letter from mother 1739 22 296
 Thomas, note 22 191
Bulkley, John, note 3 181
Bulkley, Nathaniel, will 1602 46 304
Bulkeley, Rev. John, notice of family 45 293;
 will 1689 45 293
 Rev. Peter, letters, query 38 84
 memoir 31 153
 will 1659 10 167
 Rev. Peter Epigram on old age 31 159
Bulkeley, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Rev. Peter 42 275
 genealogical records, family in Wethers-
 field, Conn. 16 22 135
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Peter, by
 F. W. Chapman *noticed* 30 262
 in preparation 47 221
 legacy from Elizabeth Fawcner 1722,
 notice 25 89
 pedigrees 23 299
Bull, Jerah, notice 24 327
 John, note on family 49 513
 Jonathan, will 1728 49 513
Bullard, Anne, parentage, query 32 345
 Capt. Cyrus, notice 9 74
Bullard genealogy, descendants of Dr. Arte-
 mas, by W. S. Barton *noticed* 33 127
 in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans,
 by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
BULLOCK and variants
Bullock, Gov. Alexander Hamilton, memoir,
 with autograph and portrait 50 153
 obituary 1882 36 413
 Edward, will 1656 6 355
 Richard, inventory 1667 7 177
 Thomas, power of attorney 1670 31 332
Bulloch, Dr. Joseph Gaston History and gene-
 alogy of author's ancestral lines *noticed*
 47 238
 History and genealogy of Stewart, Elliott,
 and Dunwoody families *noticed* 49 364
Bullocke, Edward, will 1621 48 129
Bulmer, John T., notice 36 409
Bumstead, Jeremiah, diary 1722-7 15 193
 305
 letters from Boston, Mass. 1714-31,
 notice 32 236
Bumstead genealogical items 15 193
Bundling, its origin, progress, and decline in
 America, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 24
 436
Bunker, Rev. Benjamin, elegy by M. Wiggles-
 worth 26 11
 Capt. Benjamin, capture of Eng. privateers,
 notice 29 48
 George, note on family 9 150
 William, deposition 1655 14 112
Bunker Hill battle 1775, account, by D.
 Pulsifer *noticed* 26 355
 American prisoners, list 19 263 42 168
 bibliography, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed*
 36 98

Bunker Hill *cont'd*
 centennial celebration, account, in Pro-
 ceedings of Bunker Hill Monument
 Association 1875 *noticed* 30 138
 centennial celebration in Boston, pro-
 ceedings 29 478; with bibliographical
 and historical appendix *noticed* 30 138
 centennial oration 29 395; by C. Devens
noticed 30 394
 command at, discussion 31 403
 statement of Maj. Thompson Maxwell
 22 57
 command by Col. Prescott, by F. J. Parker
noticed 30 136
 by Gen. Putnam, by S. A. Drake *noticed*
 30 136
 description 15 4
 letter from Gen. Burgoyne 1775 11 125
 history, by W. W. Wheildon, 2d ed. *noticed*
 30 136
 in History of siege of Boston, by R.
 Frothingham *noticed* 4 93
 with relation of action by Wm. Prescott,
 by R. Frothingham *noticed* 30 270
 illus. 15 192a; key 15 192b
 letters of British officers concerning, by
 S. A. Drake *noticed* 30 136
 officers, list 27 121
 oration on 75th anniversary 1850, by E.
 Everett *noticed* 4 368
 reminiscences of 12 113 225
 services of New Hampshire in, notice 31
 35 45
Bunker Hill Monument, designed by H.
 Greenough, notice and illus. 18 60
Bunker Hill Monument Association, history
 1776-1876, by G. W. Warren *noticed*
 31 246
 proceedings 1875 *noticed* 30 138
Bunnell, Druzilla, ancestry, query 47 216
Burbank genealogy, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed*
 35 111
Burbeck, Gen. Henry, letter to Col. Swett
 concerning Burbeck's father 1848 12
 351
 obituary 1848 3 101
 Col. William, notice 12 351
Burchan, Robert George, ancestry, query 43
 323
Burchan, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Rob't 40 406
 origin same as Buchan family, query 40
 407
Burden, George, will 1657 8 277; memoran-
 dum on 31 104
 William, deposition 1660 7 178
Burge, John, will 1679 40 260
BURGESS and variants
Burgess, Rev. Dr. Ebenezer, obituary 1870
 26 206
 Rt. Rev. Dr. George, memoir, by W. S.
 Bartlet *noticed* 22 104
 obituary 1865 20 261
 Rt. Rev. Dr. George List of deacons in Prot.
 Episcopal church in U. S. 1785-1857
noticed 29 127
Burges, John, will 1628 37 235
 John, will 1635 50 388
 Joseph, will 1672 49 505
 Robert, will 1626 50 392
 Thomas, will 1623 49 240
 Thomas, will 1626 49 241
 William, will 1685 37 380

- Burgess, coat of arms, illus. 49 242
genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 19 384
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, account of battle of Bunker Hill, letter 1775 11 125
account of battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island 1777 26 149 150
campaigns 1777, by W. L. Stone *noticed* 32 114; centennial address 1877, by J. A. Stevens *noticed* 32 114; history, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 44 413
letter to Gen. Heath 1777 15 240
- Burhans, Samuel Burhans genealogy *noticed* 48 367
- Burhans genealogy, descendants of Jacob, by S. Burhans *noticed* 48 367
- Burk(e), Sir John, notice 12 193
Sir John Bernard, memoir 13 3; notice 22 353
Sir John Bernard Memoir of Sir John Burke 12 193
Pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare, in Materials for history of Sullivan family, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 47 493
Vicissitudes of families, and other essays *noticed* 18 220
Visitation of seats and arms of noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain, vol. 1 *noticed* 6 300 383
John Erie, obituary 1858 12 282
William Alvord, obituary 1887 45 95
- Burk(e), genealogy, descendants of Richard, in Burke and Alvord memorial, by J. A. Boutelle *noticed* 19 189
- Burlamaqui, Michel, notes on family 35 177
- Burleigh, Charles Genealogy of Burley family *noticed* 34 342
Genealogy and history of Guild, Guile, or Gile family *noticed* 42 127
Burleigh genealogy, by C. Burleigh *noticed* 34 342
- Burlingame, Anson, memorial *noticed* 26 101
- Burlington County, N.J., history in preparation 33 247
- Burlington, Mass., (Woburn second parish), church minutes by Dea. Jos. Johnson 1774-5 36 79
see also Lexington and Woburn
- Burlington, Vt., First Congregational Unitarian society, semicentennial celebration 1867, notice 21 282
- Burman, Thomas, will 1663 6 95
- Burnap, Rev. Dr. George Washington, obituary 1859 14 83
- Burnapp, John, will 1653 47 122
- Burnell, Barbara, will 1631 46 155
Hester, will 1664 48 273
John, will 1605 46 154
John, will 1622 46 155
Thomas, will 1661 38 419
William, will 1660 9 230 10 270
- Burnet(t), Rt. Rev. Gilbert Court sermon 1674 *noticed* 22 481
John R. Woodruff and Clark families 18 262
Joseph, obituary 1894 49 85
William, will 1730 47 123
- Burnham, Rev. Abraham, notice 12 152
Rev. Dr. Amos Wood, celebration of 40th anniversary of ordination 1861 16 98
funeral sermon 1871, by Z. S. Barstow *noticed* 26 217
- Burnham cont'd
memorial discourse 1871, by D. Powers *noticed* 26 217
Roderick Henry Burnham family *noticed* 24 334
Genealogical records of Henry Burt and descendants *noticed* 48 367
Samuel, obituary 1873 28 92
Samuel John Albion Andrew 23 1
Military defences in Hampshire co. 1743-4 13 21
- Burnham genealogy, by R. H. Burnham *noticed* 24 334
- Burn's Abridgment, or the American justice, note 31 115
- Burnside, Maj. Gen. Ambrose Everett Burnside expedition *noticed* 36 342
- Burr, Col. Aaron, cryptogramic alphabet of 43 322
duel with Alexander Hamilton, correspondence preceding *noticed* 44 411
letter from Alex. McDougall 1779 50 12
life, by C. B. Todd *noticed* 33 266
Fearing, and G. Lincoln Town of Hingham, Mass., in Civil war, with proceedings at dedication of soldiers' monument *noticed* 30 265
Dr. George Historical address relating to Broome co., N.Y. July 3, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
Jehu, notice of family 5 472
John, autograph 1636 13 297
- Burr genealogy 1570-1878, by C. B. Todd *noticed* 32 442
- Burrage, Hon. Alvah Augustus, obituary 1893 48 358
Hon. Alvah Augustus Burrage memorial, genealogical history of descendants of John *noticed* 32 113
Dr. Henry Sweetser Rosier's relation of Waymouth's voyage to coast of Maine 1605 *noticed* 41 338
William Clarence John Hancock and his times *noticed* 46 101
- Burrage genealogical history, descendants of John, by A. A. Burrage *noticed* 32 113
- BURRELL and variants
Burrell, John, will 1657 6 353
Randall Gardner, obituary 1893 48 360
William, will 1648 49 501
- Burrill, James, obituary 1887 42 325
- BURROUGHS and variants
Burroughs, Rev. Dr. Eden, notice 9 174
Rev. Henry Historical sketch of Christ church, Boston, address 1873 *noticed* 28 360
- Burrough, George, notice 1 37 45 233
Nathaniel, will 1682 47 391
- Burrows, Jeremiah, inventory 1660 7 178
- Burrows, George, note 33 239
Lieut. William, epitaph 1813 28 30
- Bursley, John, inventory 1660 5 388
- Burt, Henry Martin, and S. W. Early days in New England, life and times of Henry Burt and descendants *noticed* 49 99
Rev. John, record of baptisms, Bristol, R.I. 1741-75 37 15 142
Silas W., and H. M. Early days in New England, life and times of Henry Burt and descendants *noticed* 49 99
- Burt, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 32 302 400

Burt cont'd
 genealogy, descendants of Henry, by R. H. Burnham *noticed* 48 367
 descendants of Henry, by H. M. and S. W. Burt *noticed* 49 99
 Burton, Boniface, autograph 1643 33 61
 note 40 172
 will 1669 20 241
 Edmund, will 1577 50 528
 Edmund, will 1605 50 528
 John, will 1627 47 422
 Bury, *Richard de Philobiblon*, 1st Amer. ed., by Hand *noticed* 15 354
 Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Eng., wills and inventories, ed. by S. Tymms *noticed* 7 285
 Burye, Joseph, deposition 1669 7 180
 Busby, Bridget, inventory 1660 10 173
 Nicholas, will 1657 8 278
 Thomas, will 1584 47 529
 Bush, Edward, obituary 1866 21 89
 Rev. Solon Wanton Sketch of life of Amos Lawrence 34 9
 Bush, queries 43 93
 Bushnell, *Charles Ira* Adventures of Christopher Hawkins in Revolutionary war, by himself, with introduction and notes *noticed* 23 103
 Journal of Capt. Nath'l Knight 44 200
 Narrative of John Blatchford in Revolutionary war, reprint, with notes *noticed* 23 103
 Narrative of Ebenezer Fletcher, Revolutionary soldier, reprint, with notes *noticed* 23 103
 Narrative of life of Levi Hanford, soldier of Revolution *noticed* 22 486
 Narrative of Maj. Abraham Leggett in Revolutionary army, with introduction and notes *noticed* 23 103
 Narrative of Lieut. Jas. Moody, reprint, with notes *noticed* 23 104
 Capt. Richard, note 25 77
 Bushnell genealogy in preparation 27 190
 Business and diversion, discourse uttered in part at Amoskeag Falls in fishing season 1739, authorship, note 10 104
 reprint *noticed* 46 413
 Busk, *Henry William* Sketch of origin and recent history of New England Company *noticed* 39 299
 Buswell, Capt. William, epitaph 1699 14 369
 Butcher, Mary, will 1651 41 58
 Ninion, will 1660 38 415
 Butland, Thomas, inventory 1655 9 142
 Butler, Aaron, epitaph 1848 12 74
 Gen. Benjamin Franklin ancestry *noticed* 50 376
 Caleb History of Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass. *noticed* 2 222
 Some account of Dea. John Butler of Pelham, N.H., and descendants 2 355 3 73 353
 Hon. Francis Gould History of Farmington, Me. 1776-1885 *noticed* 40 230
 Prof. James Davie Butler family 1 167
 Butleriana, genealogica et biographica *noticed* 43 222
 Deficiencies in our history, address 1846, with appendix of historical data *noticed* 1 104
 Gill lineage 46 212
 Portraits of Columbus *noticed* 37 328

Butler cont'd
 Prehistoric Wisconsin, address 1876 *noticed* 31 359
 Gen. Stark's horse lost at Bennington 30 366
 Joanna, query 34 409
 Dea. John, monument in Pelham, N.H., dedicatory proceedings 1886 *noticed* 42 128
 Lieut. John, letter of Lieut. John Montré-sor concerning, 1760 36 36
 Jonathan, ancestry, query 28 330
 Peter, note on family 32 35
 Peter, obituary 1894 49 462
 Richard, parentage, query 9 271
 Walter, note 45 159
 William, inventory 8 58
 Butler, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 17
 genealogy, descendants of Dea. John of Pelham, N.H. 2 355 3 73 353
 descendants of Mary, by J. D. Butler *noticed* 43 222
 grants of land to family in Va. 42 394
 note 17 70
 pedigree, descendants of Stephen, with notes 1 167
 queries 36 83 48 349
 queries on Boston families 50 358
 Butler County, O., archaeology, in *The mound-builders*, by J. P. McLean *noticed* 34 115
 pioneer biography, by J. McBride *noticed* 24 341 25 310
 Butterfield, *Consul Willshire* Historical account of expedition under Col. Wm. Crawford 1782 *noticed* 27 440
 History of discovery of Northwest by John Nicolet 1634, with sketch of his life *noticed* 36 97
 History of the Girtys *noticed* 44 330
 Washington-Crawford letters 1767-81 concerning western lands *noticed* 31 360
 Jonathan, administration of estate 1673 44 34
 Joseph, administration of estate 1728 44 35
 Joseph, administration of estate 1749 44 39
 Samuel, will 1715 44 35
 Butterfield genealogy, descendants of Benj. 44 33; by G. A. Gordon *noticed* 44 230; corrections 44 401
 in preparation 39 293
 Butterworth, John, notice of family 41 191
 Buttolph, Thomas, administrator's bond 31 104; will 1667 16 159
 Button, Robert, will 1650 7 334; inventory 1653 8 59
 Button, military, worn by officers at Valley Forge, query 45 89
 Buttrick, Hon. John Adams, obituary 1879 33 449
 Buttrick historical notice, family in Concord, Mass. 38 390 394
 Butts, *Frank B.* Cruise along the blockade *noticed* 36 227
 Buxton, Elizabeth, obituary 1713 12 138
 Buxton, Me., centennial celebration 1872, proceedings, with genealogical sketches of pioneers and list of Revolutionary

- Buxton cont'd
 soldiers, by J. M. Marshall *noticed* 29 125
 (Narragansett no. 1), centennial celebration, address 1850, by N. W. Williams *noticed* 5 369
 grantees, division of land 1735 22 277
 records of proprietors 1733-1811, ed. by W. F. Goodwin *noticed* 26 215
 Buzzard's Bay, Mass., canal, letter concerning, 1818 24 292
 Buzzell, genealogy in preparation 48 220
 queries 50 224
 BYFIELD and variants
 Byfield, Hon. Nathaniel, notice 18 288
 Priscilla, marriage certificate 1674 30 109
 Eifeld, Richard, will 1633 39 173
 Byfield, Richard, will 1665 39 174
 Byfield, note 39 174
 Byfield Parish, Essex co., Mass., Fatherland farm, historical notice 50 59
see also Newbury and Rowley
 Byington, Rev. Dr. Ezra Hoyt Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 47 226 367
 487 48 83 224 351 470 49 81 219 349 461 50 77
 Byles, Mather, note 2 403
 Rev. Dr. Mather, epitaph 1814 14 233
 Byley, *see* Biley
 Byom, Nathaniel, inventory 1651 7 337
 Byram, Nicholas, note 2 180
 Byrd, *see* Bird
 Bythewood, Daniel, record of family 40 299
 Cabel, John, autograph 1636 13 297
 Cabell, Col. William, note 32 425
 Cabell genealogy, note 32 427
 Cabo de Arenas, *see* Sandy Hook
 Cabo de Baxos, *see* Cape Cod
 Cabot, Abigail, letter from Benj. Marston concerning Marston Cabot 1717 27 294
 Barbara, will 1777 49 502
 John, discovery of N. America, by F. Kidder *noticed* 32 258
 discovery of N. America 1497, historical notice 32 381
 map showing probable route through Gulf of St. Lawrence 1497 32 386
 Rev. Marston, notice 9 335
 Sebastian, mapamundi 1544, section around Cape Breton 32 380
 Cabot genealogy in preparation 24 189
 Cabots, voyages, by M. D'Avesac, in Documentary history of Maine, vol. 1, by J. G. Kohl *noticed* 25 204
 Cad, Bartholomew, inventory 1665 13 156
 Cade, Christopher, will 1623 50 505
 Henry, will 1646 50 506
 James, notice 50 506
 Cady, queries 50 224
 Caffinch, John, will 1658 45 297
 Cainidae, wandering, by M. Kempfe *noticed* 33 456
 Calais, Me., annals, by I. C. Knowlton *noticed* 32 115
 Caldwell, Rev. Augustine Caldwell records, descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* 28 356
 Early Caddwells, Nottingham, Eng. *noticed* 42 225
 Memory of Dedham, Eng., and gleanings

- Caldwell cont'd
 of life of Rev. John Rogers *noticed* 42 338
 John Genealogy of Richard Nason *noticed* 14 78
 Caldwell, genealogical history of descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass., by A. Caldwell *noticed* 28 356
 notes on family of Nottingham, Eng., by A. Caldwell *noticed* 42 225
 Calef, Dr. John, notice 4 16
 Robert, authorship of More wonders of the invisible world, note 30 461
 Robert More wonders of the invisible world, ed. by Fowler *noticed* 15 179
 Robert, inquest 1722 38 340
 Calef, genealogy in preparation 26 438
 queries 26 438
 Calendar, Gregorian, tricentennial 1882, note 36 408
 Old and New Styles, notice 20 41
see also Chronology
 California, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* 26 96
 admission as state, celebrations of 36th and 37th anniversaries by Society of California Pioneers *noticed* 42 224
 history, vol. 5 in preparation 40 409
 state officers 1851, names *noticed* 6 97
 California Historical Society papers, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 342 42 219
 California, University of, foundation, notice 24 194
 history, by S. H. Willey *noticed* 42 219
 Calkins, Amy, ancestry, query 49 344
 Callender, James Thomson, correspondence with Thos. Jefferson 1797-1800 50 326 445
 letter to Wm. Duane 1800 50 451
 letter to Jas. Madison 1796 50 325
 notice 50 321
 trial for sedition 1800, notice 50 453
 Rev. John, letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1738 24 115
 Rev. John Centenary sermon 1738, note 24 115
 Caller, James Moore, and M. A. Ober Genealogy of descendants of Lawrence Southwick *noticed* 37 224
 Calley, Robert, diary 1699-1765, extracts 16 34 129
 Callowhill, Thomas, will 1712 47 254
 Calverley, co. York, Eng., parish church registers, with description and history of church, vol. 2, by S. Margerison *noticed* 38 109
 Calvert, Sir George, memoir, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 23 374
 Cambridge, Eng., historical description, and comparison with Cambridge, Mass. 25 221; by T. C. Amory *noticed* 26 102
 Cambridge, Mass., centennial celebration of Washington's taking command of Continental Army 1775, proceedings 29 499; *noticed* 30 394
 Christ church, centennial anniversary sermon 1861, by N. Hoppin *noticed* 16 199
 history *noticed* 48 99
 note 17 118
 re-opening, sermon 1857, by N. Hoppin *noticed* 12 281
 tomb of Henry Vassall, notice 17 117
 church bells, notice 28 279

Cambridge cont'd

- church-gathering in 1636, discourse 1846,
by W. Newell *noticed* 1 296
directory 1868 *noticed* 23 493
ecclesiastical association 1690, rules for
4 186
epitaphs 2 213
epitaphs, by W. T. Harris *noticed* 1 102
First Parish church, discourse 1848, by
W. Newell *noticed* 3 281
Grace church, chimes 1860, description 28
279
historical description, and comparison with
Cambridge, Eng. 25 221; by T. C.
Amory *noticed* 26 102
history and genealogy 1630-1877, by
L. R. Paige *noticed* 31 347
illegal voting, instance of, 1673 23 60
libraries, list of serial publications taken
noticed 23 123
MSS. of Rev. Thos. Shepard *noticed* 23 369
memorial to men killed in 1st battle of
Revolution, dedicatory services 1870
noticed 26 97
ministry rate 1728, note 26 201
Protestant Episcopal college for, letter
concerning, 1750 41 412
records of births and deaths found in
Boston records 1632-44 3 248 4 55
181 8 345; 1645-48 9 167
St. Mary's church, dedication 1868, note
22 196
Shepard Memorial church, rooster weather-
vane, notice 27 422
statistical returns 1680 5 171
two hundred years ago, by S. S. S. *noticed*
13 180
Vassall estate, history of title 45 191
Washington's headquarters, address 1872,
by C. Deane *noticed* 27 221
Cambridge University, College of St. John
the Evangelist, admissions, pt. 1,
1630-65 *noticed* 40 343
Emmanuel college tricentennial, note 38
343; proceedings *noticed* 40 121
Gonville and Caius college, admissions
1559-1679, ed. by J. and S. C. Veun
noticed 41 333
Camden, William, epitaph 1623 and notice 4
264
Camden, Me., First Congregational church,
address 1855, by B. C. Chase *noticed*
10 191
history, by J. L. Locke *noticed* 14 180
Camden, S.C., battle 1780, Americans killed,
wounded, captured, and missing, list
27 376
Came, Samuel M., and U. Parsons Centennial
history of Alfred, Me. *noticed* 26 451
Cammock, Capt. Thomas, deed from Gorges
and Mason 1634, with notes 32 52
notice 2 202
Camock, John, deposition 1621 28 131
Camp(e), Edward, will 1721 45 223
John, will 1630 43 399
William, notice 12 27
Campbell, Rev. Alexander, note 12 30
Charles, obituary 1876 31 127
Dr. Harvey, obituary 1877 32 122
Dr. William Merritt, obituary 1862 17 175
Campbell genealogy, descendants of Rob't
32 275; by H. F. Douglas *noticed* 32
367

Campbell cont'd

- in preparation 31 220 48 469
Campden, Elizabeth, Viscountess, will 1645
46 446
Campian, Thomas, will 1613 47 290
Campobello Island, N.B., wreck on, notice 31
332
Canaan, Conn., patent 1745 12 124
remembrances of 12 122
Canaan, Me., history, in History of Norridge-
wock, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* 4 95
Canada, archives, reports 1883-93, by D.
Brymner *noticed* 49 360
commerce with Spain and its provinces, by
Count Premio-Real *noticed* 34 229
discovery by Basques, essays, by M. Fau-
cher and others *noticed* 34 229
English captives in, notice 28 158 31 218
expedition against, 1690, letter concerning,
and list of Capt. Gallop's company 9
354
soldiers from Dorchester, Mass. 16 148
expedition against, 1709, Connecticut's
part in, notice 24 129 130
expedition against, 1758, journal of march
of Capt. Ebenezer Jones's company
10 307
genealogical dictionary, notice 28 158
history, one hundred questions and answers,
with notes *noticed* 34 334
invasion 1775, journal of Capt. Simeon
Thayer, ed. by E. M. Stone *noticed* 22
101
invasion 1775-6, history, by S. A. Drake
noticed 44 413
invasions from, 1776-7, ed. by J. P.
Baxter, *noticed* 43 218
negotiations with New Eng. through Capt.
John Stoddard and John Williams
1713-4 5 26
numismatics, supplement, by A. Sandham
noticed 26 353
prisoners from New Eng., list of those
ransomed and those left 1695 6 87;
corrected 24 289
instructions to Matthew Cary about
exchange 1695 24 286
railroad communication with Boston,
celebration of opening *noticed* 6 386
registers of manor owners and lessees of
land, notice 33 351
winter 1741, note 26 438
see also New France, Quebec, and names
of wars participated in, and expedi-
tions against
Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic
Journal *noticed* 34 223
Canedy, *see* Kennedy
Canal, American inter-oceanic, discussion, by
D. Ammen *noticed* 34 222
Canby, Gen. Edward Rich Sprigg, obituary
1873 27 452
Candage, Rufus George Frederick Account of
Cavendish, Candish, or Candage family
noticed 43 339
Candage genealogical notice, by R. G. F.
Candage *noticed* 43 339
Candee, genealogy, with notices of allied
families, by C. C. Baldwin *noticed* 36
101
query 10 104
Candeler, *see* Candler

Candia, N.H., history and genealogy, by F. B. Eaton *noticed* 8 93
see also Chester
CANDLER and variants
 Candler, Richard, will 1614 50 523
 Candeler, Elizabeth, will 1622 50 523
 Candler MSS., extracts from 4 178
 publication proposed 41 222
 Canedy, *see* Kennedy
 Canning, Elizabeth, queries 42 310
 Cannon, Robert, deed from Nicholas Davison 1652 19 52
 deed of ship Charity to Chas. Yeo and Benj. Gillum 1652 19 52
 Canterbury, Eng., Prerogative Court, will registers, explanation 46 299; table 46 300
 wills, index, notice 44 402
 Canterbury, Conn., soldiers who died in French and Indian war 1754-60 34 407
see also Hampton
 Canterbury, N.H., history in preparation 33 443
 letter to 4th church in Hampton, N.H. 1756 27 64
 Canton, Mass., celebration July 4, 1876, historical address, by C. Endicott *noticed* 31 360
 historical description 1874 29 73
 history, by D. T. V. Huntoon *noticed* 47 236
 Memorial day services *noticed* 1875 30 277; 1879 34 114
 powder mill, historical notice 31 272
 Protestant Episcopal church 1754-76, history 29 73
 seal, report of committee *noticed* 35 405
 streets, naming of, report of committee *noticed* 35 405
see also Stoughton
 Canton Historical Society, proceedings 1881 35 283; 1882 36 328; 1883 37 315
 Cape Breton, N.S., expedition, *see* Louisburg expedition
 Cape Cod, Mass., chart (about) 1725, facsimile 42 166; notice 42 167
 history, by F. Freeman *noticed* 13 84 180
 map 18 37
 memoranda 1702 14 13
 position in old maps, historical notice 35 49
 wreck 1626, discovered on east coast, account with illus. and map 18 37
see also Barnstable co.
 Cape Cod Association, oration at 1st anniversary celebration 1851, by H. A. Scudder *noticed* 6 300
 Cape Fear Island, N.C., wreck 1696, queries 30 200
Capen, Bernard, epitaph 1638 49 489
 record of family 2 80
 will 1638 5 240
 James, will 1628 49 489
 James, obituary 1853 7 291
 Joan, epitaph 1653 49 489
 Rev. Lemuel, obituary 1858 13 86
 Nahum, obituary 1886 41 324
 Nahum History of democracy, vol. 1 *noticed* 30 134
 Massachusetts state record and year-book *noticed* 1848 2 226; 1850 4 193
Capen genealogical notice 49 489

Capen cont'd
 descendants of Bernard 20 246
Captain Nelson, a romance of colonial days, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 33 261
 Carew, Nicholas, will 1670 50 114
 Carey, *see* Cary
 Carie, *see* Cary
 Carlton, William Tolman, obituary 1888 46 95
Carmichael, Washington Gates, name, note 38 344
Carnabye, John, will 1631 42 397
Carnes, J. A. Journal of voyage from Boston to Africa *noticed* 6 387
 Carolina, history, by J. Lawson *noticed* 18 315
 petition for relief 1715 23 455
see also North and South Carolina
Carpenter, Amos Bugbee Carpenter family 9 52
 Fragment of letter from Daniel Carpenter on Canada expedition 1690 9 354
 Daniel, letter to father concerning Canadian expedition 1690 9 354
 Daniel Hoagland History and genealogy of Hoagland family in America 1638-1891 *noticed* 46 292
 Rev. Ezra, epitaph 1785 47 363
 Mary, death, note 14 377
 letter from Gov. Bradford 1664 14 195
 Mary S., poem on her death 1856 12 93
 William, will 1659 5 387
Carpenter genealogy, by C. P. Smith *noticed* 25 204
 by J. Usher *noticed* 38 113
 descendants of Wm. 9 52; by M. L. Roberts *noticed* 32 255
 in preparation 33 110
 note 33 444 49 459 50 361
Carr, George, bill of sale of Indian from Wm. Hilton 1649 31 333
 Sir Robert, will 1667 24 187 38 72
Carr, notice 5 200
Carrier, Andrew, will 1749 42 156
 John, will 1746 42 156
 Richard, will 1750 42 155
Carrier genealogical notice 42 155
Carrigan, Col. Philip, letter to John Farmer concerning Endicott rock 1 311
Carrington genealogy in preparation 32 427
Carroll, Charles, journal during visit to Canada 1776, ed. by B. Mayer *noticed* 31 138
Carruth, William W. Descendants of John Carruth, 1749-1880 *noticed* 34 342
Carruth genealogy, descendants of John 1749-1880, by W. W. Carruth *noticed* 34 342
Carter, Clara A., and S. A. Carter genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Thos. *noticed* 41 434
 Edward, will 1682 47 125
 Ephraim, note 36 319
 James, will 1627 49 264
 James, will 1655 31 413 39 335
 John, will 1650 48 133
 John, will 1692 40 304
 John Wilkins, obituary 1895 50 85
 Richard, administration of estate 1667 18 156
 Samuel, letter to John Lakin 1689 41 262
 Sarah A., and C. A. Carter genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Thos. *noticed* 41 434

- Carter cont'd
 Thomas, deposition 1680 32 74
 Carter, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 17 51
 genealogy, descendants of Jeremiah, by T. M. Potts *noticed* 37 423
 descendants of Sam'l and Thos., by C. A. and S. A. Carter *noticed* 41 434
 in preparation 36 326 40 328
 items 36 319
 Carteret, Sir George, will 1679 49 369
 Capt. Philip, note 27 229
 Cartography, *see* Maps
 Cartwright, Capt. Thomas, roll of company 1777 50 209
 Carver, Gov. John, lineage, note 26 333
 memoir 4 105
 notice 1 116 11 6 17 62
 Jonathan, birthplace, query 32 341
 Richard, will 1643 2 262
 Robert, lineage, note 26 333
 Carwithen items 48 466
 Carwithy, Joshua, inventory 1663 13 154
 CARY and variants
 Cary, Alice, will 1660 49 399
 Christopher, will 1626 49 397
 Christopher, will 1672 50 259
 Edward Montague, obituary 1888 45 322
 Jonathan, petition for damages 1724 46 140
 Matthew, information concerning Quebec 1695 24 288
 instructions to, about exchanging prisoners in Canada 1695, and list of captives redeemed by him 24 286
 note 24 425
 Richard, will 1570 49 396
 Richard, will 1685 49 400
 Robert, will 1628 49 399
 Samuel Fenton Cary memorials *noticed* 32 366
 Hon. Thomas Greaves, obituary 1859 13 369
 William, will 1664 49 400
 Carey, Henry Charles, memoir, by W. Elder *noticed* 34 335
 Walter, will 1633 49 399
 Carie, William, will 1572 49 396
 Caryl, Richard, will 1569 49 396
 William, will 1572 49 397
 Cary, genealogy, descendants of John, by S. F. Cary *noticed* 32 366
 pedigrees 49 401
 Caryl, Susanna, epitaph 1807 2 354
 Casco, Me., declaration of inhabitants 1663 5 264
 Indian attack 1676 1 53
 Casco Bay, Me., chronicles *noticed* 4 373
 Case, Dr. Lafayette Wallace Goodrich family in America and Eng. *noticed* 43 221
 Hollister family in America *noticed* 41 244
 Caseley, William, inventory 1672 41 82
 Casey, Gen. Thomas Lincoln, memoir 50 431
 Cass, Hon. Lewis, obituary 1866 21 193
 Cass County, Ind., history, in Account of celebration at Logansport, Ind. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
 Cassell genealogy, note 31 118
 Castine, Me., theatrical amusements of British in, 1814-5, notice with reprint of playbill 29 244
 Caswell, Dr. Alexis, memoir, with autograph and portrait 31 253
 Dr. Alexis Memoir of John Barstow 18 370
 Hannah, letter to husband 1745 4 27
 John, letter from Peter Faneuil 1739 4 260
 Lieut. John, letters from wife and son Jonathan 1745-60 4 27
 Jonathan, letters to father 1755-60 4 27
 Richard, letter from J. Penn and C. Harnett concerning American Revolution 1777 30 316
 Cataloguing, plan of C. C. Jewett for Boston Public library 22 365
 Catcher, John, will 1631 49 243
 William, will 1628 49 242
 Caten, Daniel, deposition concerning family of John Dynn 1716 30 108
 Catholic authors, bibliography of publications in U. S., by J. M. Finotti, pt. 1 *noticed* 27 438
 Catholic church, rebellion against, in Yarmouth, Eng. 1535, notice 11 198
see also Protestantism
 Catholic families in Eng., genealogies, note 41 414
 Cauffman genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202
 Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, ancestry 23 396
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 23 396
 Frances Manwaring Ancient burial ground at New London, Conn. 11 21
 First wedding in New Eng. 26 80
 History of New London, Conn. *noticed* 7 95; new ed. *noticed* 50 145
 History of Norwich, Conn., to 1866 *noticed* 21 94
 Notes on journal of Rev. Simon Bradstreet 1664-83 9 78
 Causey, Nathaniel, note 31 265
 Cave, Ezra, inventory 1653 7 338
 Caverly, Robert Boody Lessons of law and life from John Eliot *noticed* 34 336
 Merrimac river and its incidents *noticed* 21 383
 Caverly genealogy 1116-1880 *noticed* 34 120
 Caverno, Arthur Record of Caverno family *noticed* 28 356
 Caverno genealogy, by A. Caverno *noticed* 28 356
 Caves, American, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray, by H. C. Hovey *noticed* 37 105
 Cay, Rev. Jonathan, will 1738 47 120
 Cayne, *see* Keayne
 Cayuga County Historical Society collections, 1889 *noticed* 44 326
 Cecil County, Md., history, with notices of families, by G. Johnston *noticed* 36 95
 poets and poetry, ed. by G. Johnston *noticed* 41 342
 Cedar Mountain, Va., battle, personal view 1862, by F. Denison *noticed* 35 406
 views from, historical and reminiscent, by P. Slaughter *noticed* 39 202
 Ceely, Mayor Oliver, certificate concerning John Cook 1660 10 172
 Centenarianism, *see* Longevity
 Chace, *see* Chase

- Chadborn *alias* Stileman *alias* Wills, Lucy, will 1708 27 266
- Chadbourn(e), Humphrey, notice 2 204
- Hon. Paul Ansel, obituary 1883 37 412
- Dr. Thomas, obituary 1864 21 85
- Dr. Thomas Chadbourne genealogy 13 339
- Chadbourn(e) genealogy, descendants of Humphrey 13 339
- Chaderton, Rev. Dr. Laurence, memoir, by W. Dillingham, tr. by Shuckburgh noticed 40 121
- Chadwell, Barbara, will 1665 13 331
- Chadwick, Sir Andrew, estate, reports on, by E. Chadwick and J. Boardman, with life, by J. O. Chadwick noticed 36 94
- Edmund, and J. Boardman Reports on estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick, and recent proceedings of Chadwick Association noticed 36 94
- John Oldfield Life of Sir Andrew Chadwick, in Reports on estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick, by E. Chadwick and J. Boardman noticed 36 94
- Thomas, case vs. Northampton, Eng. 1684 47 260
- Chadwine, John, transaction with Peter Bowdoin, papers relating to, 1686 35 164
- Chaffee, genealogy in preparation 38 346
- queries 39 188
- Chaffin, William L. History of Easton, Mass. noticed 41 239
- Chaine d'union de Paris, journal de la Maçonnerie Universelle 1884-5 noticed 39 305
- Chalfont, Margaret, will 1678 50 535
- Challoner, William, will 1620 46 442
- CHAMBERLAIN and variants
- Chamberlain, Dexter Harrington, obituary 1887 42 322
- Joshua Lawrence Maine, her place in history, address, with report of Centennial commission 1876 noticed 31 451
- Hon. Mellen, collection of seals, list 34 184
- Hon. Mellen Samuel Maverick's palisade house of 1630 noticed 39 207
- Rev. Nathan Henry New England architecture noticed 13 81
- Richard, authorship of Lithobolia, discussion 43 183
- Chamberlaine, John, will 1627 43 89
- Chamberlayne, John, letter from Paul Dudley concerning Indians 1722 19 20
- Chamberlin, Abner, lineage, by J. E. Chamberlin noticed 49 474
- Joseph Edgar Statement of descent of Chamberlin family of Newbury, Vt. noticed 49 474
- Rev. Walter Vincentown and its churches noticed 34 337
- Champdoré, appellation of Pierre Angibaut
- Champernoune's Island, Me., see Cutts Island
- Champernowne, Capt. Francis, life, by C. W. Tuttle, ed. by Hoyt noticed 44 222
- memoir 28 75 318 403; will 1687 5 246 27 146
- Champernowne, historical memoir 28 75
- name, spelling, note 28 77
- Champion, Dr. Reuben, genealogy, query 31 221
- Champion genealogy, by F. B. Trowbridge noticed 45 256
- Champion, ship, petition of crew 1776 17 305
- Champlain, Samuel de, expedition of 1615, reply to Dr. Shea and Gen. Clark, by O. H. Marshall noticed 32 439
- memoir, by H. H. Hurlbut noticed 40 123
- voyages in Gulf of Maine 1604-6, by J. M. Brown noticed 30 268
- voyages, tr. by C. P. Otis, ed. by Slaughter noticed 33 257 35 396 37 323
- Champlain, Lake, expedition to, 1644, notice 28 46
- Champlin, Christopher, record of family 35 277
- Emblin, note 32 237
- John Demmon Ancient burial ground at Stonington, Conn. 13 23
- Belief in astrology in New Eng. 35 276
- Chronicle of coaching party noticed 41 116
- Early settlers of Block Island, R.I. 13 37
- Early settlers of Westerly, R.I. 12 237 14 23 166 15 63
- Who is a gentleman? 34 154
- Young folks' cyclopedia of common things noticed 34 425
- Capt. Stephen, notice 17 26
- Champlin genealogy in preparation 13 283
- Champney, Addison Weld, obituary 1876 31 340
- Samuel Trowbridge, obituary 1885 41 421
- Susanna (Park), funeral address 1855, by F. A. Whitney noticed 10 191
- William, record of family 45 308
- Chancellorsville, Va., campaign, personal experiences, by H. Rogers noticed 35 406
- CHANDLER and variants
- Chandler, Rev. Dr. Amariah, obituary 1864 19 79
- Hon. Anson Gonselo, obituary 1863 17 359
- Gardiner, book plate, facsimile 40 297
- Dr. George, obituary 1893 47 368
- Dr. George Chandler family, descendants of Wm. of Roxbury, Mass. noticed 27 107; new ed. noticed 37 423
- Extracts from diary of Rev. Sam'l Chandler 17 346
- Griffin family of Hampton, Conn. 13 108
- Memoir of Winthrop Chandler 33 381
- Monumental inscriptions at St. John, N.B. 19 26
- Stedman family 14 69
- James Stedman, obituary 1889 43 343
- Hon. John, notice 11 220 obituary 1762 11 221
- Hon. John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 49 141
- Joseph, inventory 1666 16 335
- Joseph, obituary 1863 17 271
- Rufus, letter to Sam'l Porter concerning Chandler's life in Nova Scotia 1787 26 247
- Rev. Samuel, diary 1746, extract concerning religious disorders in Durham, N.H. 15 23
- diary 1755-6, extracts 17 346
- Sarah, parentage, query 46 89
- Rev. Seth, obituary 1889 47 369

Chandler cont'd

- Rev. Seth* History of Shirley, Mass., to 1882
noticed **37** 422
- Rev. Dr. Thomas Bradbury*, memoir, with
autograph, 1755, and portrait **27** 227
- Winthrop, notice and portrait **33** 381
- Chaundeler, Edmond, will 1662 **6** 94
- Chandler, epitaphs **15** 339
genealogical record of family in Long-
meadow, Mass. **33** 68 202
genealogy, descendants of Wm., by G.
Chandler noticed **27** 107; new ed.
noticed **37** 423
- Channell, Abram Fitz-John, longevity **13** 38
- Channing, Dr. Walter, marriages, query **49**
344; answered **49** 458
- Channing, notice **46** 179
- Chapin, *Rev. Dr. Alonzo Bowen* Glastonbury,
Conn., for 200 years, centennial dis-
course 1853 noticed **8** 91
- Dr. Edwin Hubbell*, life, by S. Ellis noticed
37 420
memoir, with autograph and portrait **38**
121
- Nathaniel Gates, obituary 1894 **48** 358
- Orange Chapin genealogy, descendants of
Dea. Sam'l of Springfield, Mass.
noticed **17** 195
- Samuel, notice of family **15** 356
- Chapin genealogy, descendants of Capt.
Josiah 1635-1889 noticed **43** 339
descendants of Dea. Sam'l of Springfield,
Mass., by O. Chapin noticed **17** 195
- CHAPLIN and variants
- Chaplin, Clement, will 1656 **31** 413 **38** 71
Edmund, will 1618 **38** 416
Edmund, will 1641 **49** 258
Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Life of Henry Dunster
noticed **26** 349
- Thomas, will 1655 **49** 259
- Chaplen, Moses, will 1669 **49** 394
- William, will 1577 **49** 258
- Chaplin, notes **38** 71
- Chaplin, Conn., genealogy, in History of
ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver
noticed **19** 96
see also Hampton and Mansfield
- Chapman, Alice (Buck), lineage **24** 440
- Hon. Charles, obituary 1869 **23** 476
- Edmund, will 1602 **50** 418
- Rev. Frederick William*, memorial sermon
1876, by W. P. Fisher noticed **31** 359
obituary 1876 **31** 124
- Rev. Frederick William* Births, marriages,
and deaths in Lyme, Conn. **23** 425 **24**
30 **31** 211 **32** 82 **33** 438 **34** 37
- Buckingham family, descendants of Thos.
noticed **27** 107
- Bulkeley family, descendants of *Rev.*
Peter noticed **30** 262
- Chapman family of Conn. noticed **9** 95
- Coit family, descendants of John noticed
29 125
- Genealogical notes of Kirtland family in
U. S. **14** 241
- Pratt family, descendants of Lieut. Wm.,
with genealogical notes of other
branches noticed **19** 284
- Trowbridge family, descendants of Thos.
noticed **27** 108
- George Henry, obituary 1877 **32** 122
- Rev. Dr. George Thomas*, memorial ser-
mon, by G. D. Johnson noticed **27** 222

Chapman cont'd

- obituary 1872 **27** 453
- Rev. Dr. George Thomas* Sketches of alumni
of Dartmouth college 1771-1867 noticed
22 378
- Rev. Jacob*, note **30** 221
- Rev. Jacob* A genealogy, Edw. Chapman of
Ipswich, Mass., and descendants
noticed **48** 234
- Genealogy of Folsom family, descendants
of John 1615-1882 noticed **37** 224
- Genealogy of Philbrick and Philbrook
families noticed **41** 434
- Leonard Weeks of Greenland, N.H., and
descendants noticed **43** 339
- Leonard Weeks of Portsmouth, N.H.,
and descendants **39** 234; noticed **39**
410
- Thomas Philbrick and family 1583-1883
33 279; noticed **38** 460
- Rev. Jacob*, and *J. H. Fitts* Lane genealo-
gies, vol. 1 noticed **46** 292
- Rev. Jacob*, and *N. S. Folsom* Folsom
family **30** 207
- Rev. Jacob*, and *W. B. Lapham* Edw.
Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., and
descendants noticed **33** 127
- Ralph, will 1671 **7** 236
- Richard, will 1669 **19** 309
- Susan, will 1624 **50** 386
- Throop, ancestry, query **24** 80
- Chapman alias Barker, Anthony, will 1595
50 275
- John, will 1583 **50** 274
- Chapman genealogy, descendants of Edw. of
Ipswich, Mass., by J. Chapman noticed
48 234; by J. Chapman and W. B.
Lapham noticed **33** 127
- descendants of Ralph, by C. B. Gerard
noticed **38** 360; new ed. in prepara-
tion **38** 347
- descendants of Rob't of Saybrook, Conn.,
and other Conn. settlers of the name,
by F. W. Chapman noticed **9** 95
note **45** 250
- Chard, Dr. Thomas, memoir, by F. W. Weaver
noticed **46** 412
- Chardon, Peter, obituary 1766 **8** 298
- Charlemont, Mass., historical discourse at
centennial anniversary of death of first
settler 1855, by J. White noticed **12**
180
- Charles I of England, estate, papers relating
to confiscation of **40** 26 284
- Charleston, S.C., letter to committee of
merchants, Boston, Mass., concerning
non-importation 1768 **29** 246
- Charlestown, Mass., bibliography **21** 155 237;
by J. F. Hunnewell noticed **36** 98
- church bells, notice **28** 177
- epitaphs **5** 175
- First Baptist church, notice **16** 25
- First church, account books **34** 97
- celebration of 250th anniversary 1882
noticed **37** 110
- chimes presented 1868, description **28**
178
- history **24** 273
- records 1632-1768 **23** 187 279 435 **24** 7
131 **25** **62** **147** **339** **26** **49** **153** **249** **27** **140**
275 **28** **120** **448** **29** **67** **290** **30** **178** **31** **78**
214 **325** **32** **61** **169** **287** **33** **205**; extract,
facsimile **26** **49** **29** **68**; summary **33** **342**

- Charlestown cont'd
 genealogical records 1699-1765 16 34 129
 genealogies and estates 1629-1818, by T. B. Wyman *noticed* 33 450
 Great house 1630, site, notice 42 307
 Harvard church registers, completion, notice 44 212
 history, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 1 101
 1775-1887, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed* 42 335
 library, collection of local history 1871, notice 25 294
 line feilde, plan 48 56; notice 48 57
 record book, names from Eng. ledger in 19 57
 records 1633-48, extracts 20 109
 records of baptisms and marriages 1632-1768, *see* First church records above
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 1630-48 4 183 267 8 346 9 169
 Soldiers and sailors monument, proceedings at dedication 1872 *noticed* 27 332
 statistical returns 1679 5 172
 tax rate 1688 34 269
see also Boston and Bunker Hill
 Charlestown, N.H., (No. 4), petition for protection 1746 13 7
 Charlestown, R.I., history, *in* Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses, by F. Denison *noticed* 34 333
 Charleton, Philippa, will 1677 48 378
 Charlett, Richard, will 1694 38 321
 Charlotte, brigantine, note 23 291
 Charmingfare, N.H., *see* Candia
 Charms, use of rings and horseshoes as, note 31 428
 Charnock, Richard Stephen Local etymology *noticed* 16 386
 Verba nominalia *noticed* 21 95
 Charter Oak, *see* Hartford, Conn.
 Chartley iron works, notice 38 274
 Charts, genealogical, *see* Genealogical charts
 CHASE and variants
 Chase, Benjamin History of old Chester, N.H. 1719-1869 *noticed* 24 342
 Rev. Benjamin Chapman Address at Camden, Me. 1855, at 50th anniversary of 1st Congregational church *noticed* 10 191
 Frederick Rev. William Tompson 15 112
 George Bigelow Genealogical memoir of Chase family *noticed* 23 365
 Letter of Wm. Penn to John Aubrey 1683 30 15
 Lowndes family of S. Carolina 30 141; *noticed* 30 484
 George Wingate Abstract of census of Mass. 1860, with notes *noticed* 18 315
 History of Haverhill, Mass. 1640-1860 *noticed* 16 100
 Isaac, descendants, query 46 400
 Isaac, query 49 75
 Josiah, notice of family 10 45
 Dea. Jotham Gould, obituary 1884 40 218
 Levi B. Genealogy and historical notices of Plimpton or Plympton family in America and of Plimpton in Eng. *noticed* 39 410
 Lieut. Philip S. Organization and services of battery E, 1st Rhode Island light artillery, to 1863 *noticed* 34 424
 William, will 1659 5 388
 Chace, Benjamin, will 1731 19 157
 Isaac Borden, obituary 1887 42 322
 Chase, genealogical material collected 15 181
 genealogical memoir of family in Eng. and New Eng., by G. B. Chase *noticed* 23 365
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Jos. *noticed* 40 234
 descendants of Rev. Nath'l and Edmund *noticed* 32 366
 descendants of Thos. and Aquila 1 68
 descendants of Wm. *noticed* 41 125
 in preparation 34 412 46 405 49 215
 Chase-Townley estate in Eng., history, with genealogical notes, by J. Usher *noticed* 38 361
 Chasmore, Richard, case against, 1657 8 293 362
 Chastalai genealogy, note 31 118
 Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, portrait, notice 41 100
 Chatham, Mass., emigration to Delaware 1711 34 408
 records of first settlers 7 81 153
 Chaunc(e)y, Catherine, epitaph 1667 10 253
 Rev. Dr. Charles, memoir 10 105 251
 portrait 10 105
 Rev. Dr. Charles Latin oration 1622 10 107
 Poems, specimens 10 110
 Publications, list 10 255
 Rev. Dr. Charles, letters to Rev. Nath'l Chauncy 1722-54 10 330
 Rev. Dr. Charles Publications, list 10 325
 Charles, epitaph 1789 2 279
 Charles, epitaph 1809 11 149
 notice 10 336 11 149
 George, will 1624 39 166
 Dr. Ichabod, will 1691 39 167
 Dr. Isaac, will 1712 39 167
 Dr. Isaac Publications, list 10 323
 Judith, will 1657 39 166
 Mary, query 43 203
 Rev. Nathaniel, letters from Dr. Chas. Chauncy 1722-54 10 330
 Nathaniel, obituary 1865 19 369
 success in genealogical investigations, by W. C. Fowler *noticed* 20 284
 William, obituary 1870 33 365
 Chaunc(e)y, coat of arms, illus. 10 105
 genealogical history, ancestors and descendants of Chas. 10 105 251 323 11 149
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Chas., by W. C. Fowler *noticed* 12 177
 notice 39 168
 pedigree, by S. Tucker *noticed* 38 360
 descendants of Isaac 11 148
 with notes 10 257
 Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass., historical sketch and catalogue 1828-94, by T. Cushing *noticed* 49 472
 Chaundeler, *see* Chandler
 Chaves, Alonzo Map of North America 1537, section showing eastern coast 39 146
 Chebaco Parish, Mass., *see* Essex
 Checkley, William, letter from Gov. Sam'l Adams 1766 7 45
 Checkley, coat of arms, illus. 2 349
 genealogical notice 2 349 15 13
 Cheeseman, Margaret, will 1680 47 250
 Cheever, Abijah, autograph 1783 38 187
 Abner, autograph 1775 38 182
 record of family 32 90

Cheever cont'd

- Rev. Ames, autograph 1734 **33** 196; inventory 1756 **33** 197
- Bartholomew, autograph 1646 **36** 307
- Bartholomew, autograph 1734 **36** 310
- Charles Augustus, autograph 1838 **38** 190
- Daniel, letter to Rev. Isaac Story concerning Cheever's loss by fire 1774 **31** 222
- Ezekiel, autograph 1631 **33** 164
- autograph MS. 1631, facsimile **33** 164
- elegy, by Cotton Mather **33** 187
- epitaph 1708, by Cotton Mather **33** 191
- funeral sermon 1708, facsimile of title page **33** 183; MSS. and editions, notes **33** 183
- letter to Rev. Peter Prudden concerning church in New Haven 1651 **41** 66
- memoir and papers **33** 164; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **33** 375
- notice **3** 105
- will 1708 **33** 183
- Ezekiel* Latin accident 1785, facsimile of title page **33** 178
- Latin accident 1838, facsimile of title page **33** 179
- Scripture prophecies explained 1757, facsimile of title page **33** 178
- Ezekiel, autograph 1692 **38** 172
- Hon. Ezekiel, obituary 1770 **23** 209
- George Barrell* Journal of Pilgrims, reprinted from Mourt's Relation, with historical and local illustrations of providences *noticed* **3** 282
- Richard, autograph 1699 **36** 309
- Rev. Samuel, autograph 1668 **33** 193; epitaph 1724 **33** 195; funeral sermon 1724, extract **33** 194
- Rev. Thomas, autograph 1708 **38** 174
- pupils in his school 1710, note **18** 109
- record of baptisms at Rumneymarsh 1715-47 **20** 328
- Thomas, autograph 1743 **38** 177
- William Downes, autograph 1747 **36** 311
- Cheever**, genealogical notice, descendants of Richard **36** 309; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **36** 427
- genealogy, descendants of Ezekiel **33** 192
- 38** 170; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **33** 375
- 38** 460 **50** 240; additional notes **41** 65; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **41** 343
- pedigree *noticed* **32** 442
- property in Boston, Mass., records **36** 307
- records **36** 305
- wills, note **33** 164
- Cheney**, *see* Cheney
- Chelmsford, Mass., First Baptist church, centennial exercises 1871 *noticed* **26** 213
- statistical returns 1679 **5** 172
- see also* Dunstable, Lowell, and Westford
- Chelsea, Mass., epitaphs **31** 117
- records of baptisms 1715-47 **20** 328
- Winnisimmet church, 25th anniversary 1866, notice **21** 71
- see also* Saugus
- CHENEY** and variants
- Cheney**, Benjamin Pierce, obituary 1895 **50** 95
- Capt. Thomas, company 1747, list **50** 71
- Rev. Thomas, note **35** 341
- Cheney**, William, will 1667 **16** 164
- Cheney**, genealogy, note **50** 361
- record of family **22** 139

- Cherokee Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Cherokee
- Cheshire, Mass., Jefferson cheese, notice **24** 192
- Chesley genealogical notice, descendants of Philip **5** 205 453
- Chesshire, John, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Chessman, *Samuel* Genealogy of Chessman family 1713-1893 *noticed* **48** 479
- Chessman genealogy 1713-1893, by S. Chessman *noticed* **48** 479
- Chester**, Col. Joseph Lemuel, autograph **38** 1
- biographical sketch, by J. J. Latting *noticed* **37** 106
- epitaph 1882 **38** 252
- letter concerning Gov. John Leverett 1880 **35** 274
- letter from Dean Stanley 1878 **38** 11
- letter to Prof. H. B. Adams concerning forgery in Adams pedigree 1880 **37** 160
- memoir **38** 1
- memoirs and biographical sketches of, list **38** 20
- note **22** 464 **42** 83
- Oxford degree, note **35** 383
- portrait **38** 1
- search for ancestry of John Harvard, notice **41** 411
- Col. Joseph Lemuel** Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Abp. of Canterbury in London 1543-1869, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
- Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Bp. of London 1520-1828, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
- Allegations for marriage licenses issued by Dean of Westminster 1558-1699 and Abp. of Canterbury 1660-79, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
- Browne family letters **25** 352
- Descent of Margaret Locke **35** 59; *noticed* **35** 303
- Family of Dummer **35** 254 321
- Genealogical memoir of Wentworth family of Eng. to 1636 **22** 120
- Genealogical waifs **18** 81 **31** 323
- Genealogy of Hutchinsons of Salem, Mass. **22** 236
- Herbert Pelham, his ancestors and descendants **33** 285; *noticed* **33** 457
- corrections **33** 355
- Hutchinson family of Eng. and New Eng. **20** 355
- John Rogers, first martyr of Eng. reformation, with account of his family *noticed* **17** 93
- Rev. John Wheelwright **21** 363
- London marriage licenses 1521-1869, ed. by Foster *noticed* **41** 242 429
- Marriage, baptismal, and burial registers of abbey of St. Peter's, Westminster, Eng. *noticed* **30** 479
- Matriculation register of University of Oxford, notice **33** 164
- Official inaccuracy respecting death and burial of Princess Mary, daughter of Jas. I *noticed* **26** 97
- Parish registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London 1558-1754 *noticed* **35** 300
- Parish registers of St. Thomas the Apostie, London 1588-1754 *noticed* **36** 226

Chester cont'd

- Plan of general genealogical research 42 83
 Preliminary investigation of alleged ancestry of George Washington, showing error in existing pedigree 21 25
 Report of investigations concerning Baldwin family of Aston Clinton, Eng. 38 160 289 372; *noticed* 39 102
 Rogers family 17 326
 Rogers genealogy and Candler MS. 17 43
 Manuscripts, list 38 17
 Publications, list 38 18
Joseph Lemuel, and J. J. Howard Visitation of London 1633-5 *noticed* 35 300
 Leonard, epitaph 1648, facsimile 22 338; will 1673 16 233
 Chester, genealogical notes on family of Eng. and Conn., by R. E. Chester-Waters *noticed* 40 423
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 136
 genealogy, descendants of Leonard 22 338 note 31 429 32 91
 pedigree, by J. B. Backus *noticed* 47 383
 Chester County, Eng., church surveys 1649-55, by H. Fishwick *noticed* 34 221
 salt mines, note 30 145
see also Lancashire and Cheshire historical and genealogical notes, and Local gleanings
 Chester County, Penn., notices of men and events, index 16 362
 Chester Mass., emery mine, note 21 224
see also Worthington
 Chester, N.H., history 1719-1869, by B. Chase *noticed* 24 342
see also Candia, Manchester, and Raymond
 Chester, Penn., history and genealogy, by J. H. Martin *noticed* 34 337
 (Upland), court record 1676-81 *noticed* 14 181
 Chesterman, W. D. Guide to Richmond, Va., and battlefields *noticed* 35 406
 James River tourist *noticed* 32 441
 Cheswell, Wentworth, note 39 192
 Chettenden, Thomas, will 1668 7 178
 Chevallet, name, variation 22 59
 Chewte *see* Chute
 Chicago, Ill., antiquities, by H. Hurlbut *noticed* 36 216
 founders, list, note 45 168
 history, early, lecture 1876, by J. Wentworth *noticed* 30 487
 Chicago Historical Society, collection, vol. 1 *noticed* 37 109
 proceedings, 1881 36 200; 1882 36 328; 1883 38 89; 1884 38 349; 1885 40 115 216; 1886 40 331 41 104
 Chichester, Bartholomew, will 1635 50 504
 Chickering, Francis, inventory 1658 9 346
Jesse Immigration into U.S. *noticed* 2 227
 Statistical view of population of Massachusetts 1765-1840 *noticed* 1 102
 Lydia, obituary 1735 16 316
 Chicopee, Mass., First Congregational society, centennial discourse 1852, by E. B. Clark, in Chapin genealogy, by O. Chapin *noticed* 17 195
see also Springfield
 Chidsey genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202
- Child(s), Daniel Franklin, obituary 1876 31 234
 Dudley Richards, obituary 1883 37 414
Elias Genealogies of Child families *noticed* 35 302
 Isaac, obituary 1885 40 219
Isaac Account of Varnum family 5 79
 John, deposition 1621 28 132
 Reuben, notice 49 209
 Child(s) genealogy 1630-1881, by E. Child *noticed* 35 302
 Chillingworth, Thomas, inventory 1653 5 259
 Chilmark, Mass., land claims, letter concerning, 1758 32 131
 records of marriages and deaths 1689-1746 by Rev. Wm. Homes 48 449 49 413 50 155
 Chilson, Gardner, obituary 1877 32 247
 Chilton, James, Eng. home, note 44 314
 Mary, notice 15 12
 Chimes, *see* Bells
 China, epitaphs of Americans 11 255
 Chipman, John, declaration for recovery of property 1651 4 22 35 127; notes 4 251; correction 10 199
 Dea. Richard Manning, obituary 1863 18 90
 Rev. Richard Manning, obituary 1893 49 92
Rev. Richard Manning Chipman lineage *noticed* 34 432
 First ancestor of Chipmans in New Eng. 4 22; Notes 4 251
 History of Harwinton, Conn. *noticed* 15 85
 Sketch of Chipman family 15 79
 Capt. Zachariah, obituary 1860 15 86
 Chipman, genealogical notice 15 79
 genealogy, by R. M. Chipman *noticed* 34 432
 Chippewa Valley, Wis., history, by T. E. Randall *noticed* 30 272
 Chittenden genealogy, descendants of Wm., by A. Talcott *noticed* 39 410
 Chivers, Abraham, administration of estate 1669 48 325
 Choate, Isaac Bassett Journal of survey of Bridgton, Me. 1766, by Solomon Wood 28 63
 Pote family 40 18
 Hon. Rufus, lineage 15 293; obituary 1859 13 370
 Choate, genealogical notice 15 293
 genealogy, note 50 361
 Choppyne, John, will 1647 49 108
 Choulderton, co. Wilts, Eng., parish notes, by E. P. Barrow *noticed* 43 334
 Christian, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1634 14 302
 Christian church, unity of, by D. Clarke *noticed* 24 213
 Christian Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Christian
 Christian Society of Friends, *see* Quakers
 Christie genealogical history, family of Scotland, by C. Rogers *noticed* 35 111
 Christopher, Hon. Christopher, obituary 1729 11 23
 Richard, notice 25 76
 Chromos, presentation to magazine subscribers 1873, note 28 330
 Chronology, Old and New Styles, fixed dates, etc., by J. R. Baker *noticed* 35 403
see also Calendar

- Church, Col. Benjamin, autograph 1672 **5**
 358 **15** 257; obituary 1718 **4** 350
 Dr. Benjamin, letter to Loyalist giving
 traitorous information 1775 **11** 123
Benjamin History of King Philip's war,
 with notes, ed. by H. M. Dexter *noticed*
20 283
 Richard, conveyance of land to Robert
 Bartlet 1649 **2** 243
 notice **2** 243
 will 1668 **19** 163
 Thomas, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 **47**
 156
 Capt. Thomas, instructions and declaration
 concerning deportation of Acadians
 to N. Carolina 1756 **30** 18
 Church, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Richard **11** 154
 genealogy, family of Dover, N.H. *noticed*
33 457
 queries **33** 243 **46** 88 **49** 76
 Church architecture, old precedents of modern
 building, by B. W. Mountfort *noticed*
37 223
 Church music, memorial of Joseph Hawley
 concerning, 1725 **10** 311
 old and new way of singing, notice **42** 199
 psalmody class in Boston, Mass. 1750,
 articles of agreement **42** 197
 version of first Psalm by Sternhold and
 Hopkins 1671 **2** 216
 version of Psalms by Tate and Brady vs.
 New Eng. version, letter concerning,
 1737 **3** 132
 Churchill, *Gardner Asaph* Some facts con-
 cerning ancestors and descendants of
 Asaph Churchill *noticed* **47** 239
 John, will 1662 **6** 94
 Churchill, genealogical notice, descendants
 of John **34** 301
 genealogical records of family in Wethers-
 field, Conn. **16** 138
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of
 Asaph, by G. A. Churchill *noticed* **47**
 239
 Churchman genealogy, in *Autumn leaves*
 from family trees, by T. F. Roden-
 bough *noticed* **46** 202
 Churchman's calendar for 1865 *noticed* **19**
 192
 Churchman's year-book and calendar for 1870,
 by W. S. Perry *noticed* **24** 438
 CHUTE and variants
 Chute, Ariel P., lineage **13** 123
 John, query **45** 166
 Thomas, notice of family **45** 166
 Chewte, Lionel, will 1592 **50** 414
 Chute, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Alex. **13** 123
 genealogy, in preparation **37** 312
 note **45** 92 **46** 276
 Cilley, *Jonathan Prince* Cilley family *noticed*
47 383
 Cilley genealogy, by J. P. Cilley *noticed* **47**
 383
 Cincinnati, O., beginnings, by F. W. Miller
noticed **34** 119
 handbook, by M. King *noticed* **34** 118
 mayor's message 1870 *noticed* **25** 102
 prehistoric remains found on site, with
 vindication of Cincinnati tablet, by
 R. Clarke *noticed* **31** 242
 Cincinnati cont'd
 Public library earliest in West, notice **33**
 107
 schools, Bible in, arguments and decisions
 in case of J. D. Miner *noticed* **24** 439
 Cincinnati, Society of, *see* Society of Cincin-
 nati
 Cincinnati, University of, lecture concerning,
 1872, by A. Taft *noticed* **26** 453
 Cipher, code of Aaron Burr **43** 322
 used by Elizabeth, Queen of Eng., query
44 116
 Cities, large, increase 1865, note **22** 12
 Civil Service Reform Association publica-
 tions, no. 1 *noticed* **35** 202
 Civil war, *see* U. S., Civil war
 Claffin, Mary Bucklin, obituary 1896 **50** 503
Mary Bucklin Brampton sketches *noticed*
48 99
 Personal recollections of John G. Whittier
noticed **48** 100
 Claffin genealogy, note **50** 361
 Claiborne, William, will, codicil 1746 **44** 297
 Col. William, memoir **27** 125
 CLAPP and variants
 Clapp, David, autograph **48** 146
 David, memoir, with autograph and portrait
48 145
David Ancient proprietors of Jones's hill,
 Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **37** 330
 Old Morton and Taylor estates in Dor-
 chester **46** 78
 Ebenezer, letter from church at Newport,
 R.I. 1746 **14** 132
 Dea. Ebenezer, obituary 1881 **36** 331
 Dea. Ebenezer Clapp memorial, record of
 family in America *noticed* **30** 484
 Edward, will 1664 **13** 152
 Elizabeth, will 1588 **43** 429
 John, Eng. home, note **44** 316; will 1636
43 429
 John, will 1636 **43** 429
John C. Letter of Richard OBryen to
 Abijah Crane **50** 51
 Nathaniel, autograph **48** 145
 Nicholas, autograph **48** 145
 Otis, obituary 1886 **41** 228
 Richard, administration of estate 1613 **43**
 429
 Capt. Roger, Eng. ancestry, note **49** 215
 Thaddeus, obituary 1861 **16** 90
 Clap, Ebenezer, deposition concerning, 1731
13 342
 Dea. Ebenezer, obituary 1860 **14** 284
 Hopedistill, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1728
14 10
 Isaac, lineage **15** 182
 John, will 1655 **5** 443
 John, note **9** 377
 John, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1717 **14**
 62
 Mary, notice **7** 248
 Rev. Nathaniel, letter from Hopedistill Clap
 1726 **14** 10
 letter from John Clap 1717 **14** 62
 letter from Noah Clap 1733 **14** 170;
 1743 **14** 76
 letter from son Supply 1742 **15** 62
 letter from Rev. Thos. Clap 1725 **14** 275
 letter from Rev. Joshua Gee 1743 **15** 66
 letter from Timothy Green 1743 **11** 147
 letter from Rev. Thos. Prince 1728 **14**
 142

- Clap** cont'd
 Noah, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1733 **14**
 170; 1743 **14** 76
 notice **6** 373
 Dr. Preserved, invention of gun carriage
 1776, note **13** 378
 Rev. Supply, letter to father 1742 **15** 62
 Rev. Thomas, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap
 1725 **14** 275
 notice **7** 163 270 325
Clapp, genealogy, descendants of Nicholas **15**
 225
 family in America, by E. Clapp *noticed*
30 484
 meeting of family, proceedings 1870
noticed **25** 307
 pedigree, descendants of Richard **14** 275
Clare, Edmund, will 1631 **50** 257
Claremont, N.H., epitaphs, with notes, by
 C. B. Spofford *noticed* **50** 375
Clark(e), Hon. Aaron, obituary 1861 **15** 358
 Abraham, letter to Sam'l Tucker concern-
 ing defence of New Jersey 1776 **30**
 314
 Agnes, will 1648 **46** 453
 Alexander Old log schoolhouse *noticed* **20**
 96
 Alvan, autobiography **43** 52
 note **43** 325
 Anne, will 1666 **15** 247
 Arthur, administration of estate 1665 **16**
 233
 Barnabas, query **20** 164; answered **20** 292
 Benjamin, descendants, notice **49** 208
Rev. Benjamin Franklin Mirthfulness and
 its excitors *noticed* **25** 397
 Dr. Billy James, obituary 1867 **21** 286
 Hon. Daniel, notice **22** 348
 query **41** 413 **42** 105
 David Oakes, obituary 1883 **38** 237
 Dennis, written dismissal of wife and declar-
 ation of adherence to Olive Pedding-
 ton 1643 **2** 386
 Rev. Dr. Dorus, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait **38** 253
Rev. Dr. Dorus Benjamin Parker Richard-
 son **26** 1
 M. Guizot **29** 129
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
22 475 **23** 213 357 478 **24** 84 199 330
25 91 194 389 **26** 84 203 337 441 **27**
87 195 427 **28** 91 207 340 475 **29** 113
324 **30** 116 245
 Oneness of the Christian church *noticed*
24 213
 Orthodox Congregationalists and the
 sects *noticed* **26** 93
 Publications, list **38** 259
E. B. Centennial discourse before 1st Con-
 gregational society, Chicopee, Mass.
 1852, in Chapin genealogy, by O.
 Chapin *noticed* **17** 195
 Edward, will 1625 **50** 271
 Dr. Edward Hammond, memorial sermon
 1877, by C. A. Bartol *noticed* **32** 364
Dr. Edward Stephens American genealogi-
 cal record, vol. 1, Stephens family
noticed **46** 292
 Eleanor, deposition concerning Humphreys
 family 1701 **31** 307
 Lieut. Francis, letter from Lieut. Geo.
 Irwine concerning battle of Diamond
 Island 1777 **26** 151

- Clark(e)** cont'd
 Gedney, letters concerning, 1817-8 **24**
 293
Rev. George Faber History of Norton, Mass.
 1669-1859 *noticed* **13** 367
 History of temperance reform in Mass.
 1813-83 *noticed* **42** 330
 Was John Kettell killed by Indians? **50**
 483
 Who was 1st minister of Mendon, Mass.? **35**
 157
Dr. George Henry Oliver Cromwell *noticed*
48 476 **49** 471
George Kuhn Genealogy of descendants of
 Nath'l Clarke of Newbury, Mass. *noticed*
37 111; 2d ed. *noticed* **39** 410
 Col. George Rogers, campaign in the Illinois
 1778-9, ed. by H. Pirtle *noticed* **23**
 487
Henry Historical address on 82d anni-
 versary of battle of Hubbardton 1859
noticed **14** 79
 Rev. Dr. Henry Steele, obituary 1864 **21**
 84
 Hugh, note **33** 297
 James, will 1614 **50** 118
 Rev. Dr. James Freeman, letter concern-
 ing Col. Jos. May 1873 **27** 119
 obituary 1888 **42** 319
 Dr. John, invention for saving fire wood
 1652, note **13** 15
 wife, note **13** 189
 will 1664 **13** 14
 Dr. John, cousinship to Henry Saltonstal,
 note **17** 260
 Rev. John, autograph, query **39** 82
 epitaph 1705 **14** 363
 notice **1** 153
 Dr. John, note on family **45** 278
 John, administration of estate 1749 **42** 157
 Dr. John, notice **14** 171
 Rev. John, notice **9** 75
 John, marriage with Anne Furness, note **31**
 110
 John, obituary 1869 **25** 392
John Clarkes of Rhode Island **20** 210
 First settlers of Lyndeboro, N.H. **21**
 277
 Records of descendants of Hugh Clark
 of Watertown, Mass. *noticed* **21** 203
 John Lardner, ancestors and descendants,
 by C. S. Sims *noticed* **24** 336
 John Taylor, obituary 1880 **35** 191
 Jonathan, ancestry, query **35** 384; answered
36 84
Jonathan Congregational church and its
 pastors in Hampton, Conn. **13** 169
 Letter concerning branch of Weld family
8 207
 Hon. Joshua Victor Hopkins, obituary 1869
26 86
 Dr. Luther, obituary 1884 **39** 91
 Mary, will 1633 **50** 124
 Nathaniel, note **37** 89
 Nathaniel, funeral song to his memory
 1709 **4** 89
 Hon. Oliver Richardson, obituary 1887 **41**
 326
 Peter, letters to his wife, relating to
 battle of Bennington 1777 **14** 121
 Rachel, query **47** 89
 Ralph, will 1610 **49** 390
 Richard, will 1558 **50** 511

Clark(e) cont'd

- Richard, parentage, query 13 262
 Richard, letter from Rev. Jonathan Mayhew 1765 46 15
 notice 46 16
 Robert, will 1663 11 169 31 413 43 426
Robert Prehistoric remains found on site of Cincinnati, O., with vindication of Cincinnati tablet noticed 31 242
Rev. Samuel New Testament with annotations, note 32 420
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1861 15 279
Samuel Adams Episcopal church in Amer. colonies, history of St. John's church, Elizabeth, N.J., from 1703 noticed 11 362
Samuel Clark Records of some descendants of Thos. Clarke, Plymouth noticed 24 96
 Records of some descendants of Wm. Curtis, Roxbury noticed 24 96
 Records of some descendants of John Fuller, Newton noticed 24 96
 Records of some descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven noticed 24 96
 Gen. William Hull 9 41 47 141 305
Rev. Samuel Fulton, obituary 1861 15 279
Samuel Greeley, obituary 1887 41 347
Rev. Samuel Wallace, notice 1 250
 Stephen Wells, obituary 1889 43 344
Thaddeus, letter to mother-in-law concerning Indian attack on Falmouth, Me. 1676 31 288
 Thomas, record of family of Rhode Island 20 210
Rev. Thomas, deposition concerning death of Francis Willoughby 1695 31 309
 note 3 118
 notice 1 35
 Thomas, query on family in Conn. 38 231; answered 38 448
Rt. Rev. Thomas March Commemorative sermon, in Contributions to history of Christ church, Hartford noticed 50 367
 Thurston, inventory 1661 6 93
 William, notice 5 248b
 William, will 1668 7 178
 Hon. William, genealogical statement 1731 33 19 226 34 34; by I. J. Greenwood noticed 33 375; original document, query 32 345
 house in Boston, Mass., note 26 437
 notice of family 25 437
 obituary 1742 26 43
 Hon. William, note 31 114
Rev. William, letter concerning Eng. church, Canton, Mass. 1774 29 78
 memoir 29 77
 William, longevity of family 12 306 26 335
 Col. William Smith, obituary 1886 41 325
Clark(e), genealogical items on descendants of Wm. noticed 35 407
 genealogical notice 42 157
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Susan C. (Clarke) Warren, by C. W. Huntington noticed 48 234
 descendants of Hugh of Watertown, by J. Clark noticed 21 203
 descendants of John of Farmington, Conn., by J. Gay noticed 37 111

Clark(e) cont'd

- descendants of Nath'l of Newbury, by G. K. Clarke noticed 37 111; 2d ed. noticed 39 410
 descendants of Thos. of Plymouth, by S. C. Clarke noticed 24 96; by W. W. Johnson noticed 33 460
 family of Salem, by H. F. Waters noticed 34 432
 in preparation 26 335 35 387
 note 36 410
 queries 45 247
 query on family of Kittery, Me. 39 81
 pedigree in preparation 46 92
Clarkson, Gerardus, memoirs, by S. Clarkson noticed 45 108
 Matthew, memoirs, by J. Hall noticed 45 108
Samuel Memoirs of Gerardus Clarkson noticed 45 108
 Thomas Boston, ancestry noticed 31 356
Clary, Rev. Joseph Ward, notice 8 29
Timothy Farrar Honorable old age, discourse on centennial anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar 1847 noticed 2 120 3 99
Clason genealogy, descendants of Stephen, by W. B. Lapham noticed 46 202
Claver, Peter, sketch of life and labors for the African slave noticed 22 371
Clay, Henry, reminiscences of 25 373
 Capt. James, query 49 77
Clay, genealogy in preparation 37 205
 items 37 202
Clayton genealogical history, family of Thelwall, Eng., by J. P. Rylands noticed 35 111
 Cleaveland, see Cleveland
 Cleere, see Clere
 Clehydon, co. Devon, Eng., note 44 316
 Cleiveland, see Cleveland
Clemence alias Osgood, Mary, deposition concerning Ann Potter 1695 13 272 18 151
CLEMENT and variants
 Clement, Robert, note 48 264
 Clemens, John, inventory 1655 9 141; will 1655 5 299
 Clements, Elizabeth, deposition concerning, 1681 30 108
 Fawne, memorial 1716 30 108
 H. H. Wallingford 20 335
Cleopatra's Barge, yacht, 1816, history, by B. W. Crowninshield noticed 43 445
CLERE and variants
 Clere, John, will 1538 50 278
 Nicholas, will 1579 50 280
 Thomas, will 1520 50 278
 Thomas, will 1594 50 282
 Cleere, Nicholas, will 1612 50 287
 Clergy, American, annals to 1856, by W. B. Sprague, vol. 8 noticed 19 282
Clevedon genealogy, by Sir J. Maclean, ed. by Weaver noticed 50 241
CLEVELAND and variants
 Cleveland, Rev. Aaron, memoir 42 73
 Charles Dexter, obituary 1869 25 389
 Dr. Charles Douglas, obituary 1875 31 231
Edmund Janes King family of Suffield, Conn. 46 370
 New Jersey cavalry etc. in U. S. Army 1794 47 27

Cleveland cont'd

- Record book of sextons of 1st Presbyterian church of Elizabethtown, N.J. 44 264 357 45 43
- Enoch, query 45 88
- Grover, biography, by D. Welch *noticed* 39 102
- descent from Margaret Borrodale, note 49 488
- lineage *noticed* 38 460
- Horace Gillette Account of lineage of Gen. Moses Cleveland *noticed* 39 209
- Cleveland, genealogy of family of Hinckley, Eng. 39 212
- Excerpts from Hitchcock genealogy 40 307; *noticed* 40 423
- Genealogy of Benj. Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn. *noticed* 33 375 34 233
- James Butler Genealogical register of descendants of Moses Cleveland *noticed* 35 208
- Dea. William, record of family 40 309
- Cleveland, Dr. Charles Harley, obituary 1863 36 204
- Gen. Moses, lineage, by H. G. Cleveland *noticed* 39 209
- Nehemiah Address at 200th anniversary of Topsfield, Mass. *noticed* 13 268
- First century of Dummer academy, discourse 1863 *noticed* 19 287
- History of Bowdoin college, with biographical sketches of graduates 1806-79, ed. by A. S. Packard *noticed* 37 321
- Prof. Parker, obituary 1858 13 86
- Cleveland genealogy, descendants of Moses, by H. G. Cleveland *noticed* 33 375 34 233; by J. B. Cleveland *noticed* 35 208
- family of co. Leicester, Eng. 39 212; *noticed* 39 309
- note 31 220 35 91 36 86 39 391 49 78
- query 31 220
- Clifford, Hon. Nathan, obituary 1881 35 395
- Clift, William, and J. D. Baldwin Record of descendants of Capt. Geo. Denison of Stonington, Conn. *noticed* 36 101
- Clifton, Savorie, Bible, query 36 323
- Clinton, Gov. Henry F., letter from Col. Ethan Allen offering military services 1781 30 58
- Cloade, Andrew, inventory 1664 13 333
- Clopton, Elizabeth, will 1603 50 125
- William, notice of family 50 464
- Clopton genealogical notice 18 184
- Cloyes, John, epitaph 1777 2 344
- Cludd, Edward, letter to John Hooper 1652 39 29
- Cluni Abbey, France, records, note 41 414
- Clute, John Jacob Annals of Staten Island, N.Y., to 1877 *noticed* 31 455
- Clutterbuck, Rev. Robert H. Archives of corporation of Andover, pt. 1 *noticed* 46 197
- Collections relating to Clutterbuck family *noticed* 48 479
- Rev. Robert H., and C. Collier Archives of Andover, Eng., pt. 1 *noticed* 42 125
- Clutterbuck genealogy, by R. H. Clutterbuck *noticed* 48 479
- Coaches, objections to, in Eng. 1613 and 1672 22 83
- Coachman, *alias* Cushman, James, will 1648 4 283
- Coaker, Jane, will 1651 40 305
- Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
- Cobb, Rev. Alvan, obituary 1861 15 280
- Gen. David, autograph 18 5
- commission as special justice of Court of Common Pleas of Mass. 1784 45 241
- letter from Rob't Treat Paine concerning Revolutionary matters 1775 45 242
- letter to Col. Henry Jackson 1780 30 342
- memoir, with portrait 18 5
- notice 30 342
- Mary, parentage, query 36 322; answered 43 325
- Cobb genealogy, descendants of Henry, by F. F. Starr *noticed* 50 376
- in preparation 43 209
- Cobbet(t), Thomas, will 1617 39 69
- Rev. Thomas, autograph 1643 33 61
- Rev. Thomas Narrative of New England's deliverances 7 209
- Coburn, Ethan Nelson, obituary 1893 49 92
- Frank W. Centennial history of battle of Bennington *noticed* 32 120
- Coburn's almanacs for 3000 years *noticed* 35 403
- Cocchia, Mgr. Roque Los restos de Cristobal Colon *noticed* 34 213
- Cochecho, N.H., *see* Dover
- Cochran(e), Hon. Gerry Whiting, obituary 1884 38 236
- Dr. John, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1780 18 35
- Rev. Warren Robert History of Antrim, N.H., to 1877, with genealogical record *noticed* 35 200
- Cock(e), Nicholas, deed to John Mountfort 1708 14 21
- Peter, deposition 168() 32 74
- Cockerell, John, will 1662 37 234
- Cod, Cape, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
- Coddington, John, inventory 1655 9 136
- Gov. William, citizenship in Boston, Eng., notice 28 13
- in R.I. colonial affairs, historical inquiry, by H. E. Turner *noticed* 33 126
- letter to Gov. Winthrop concerning Sam'l Gorton 1646 4 221
- resistance to royal loan 1627, notice 36 138
- Codenham, name, notice 36 301
- Codfish aristocracy, query 20 291
- Codman, Arthur Amory Belknap 49 68
- Codenham, Codnam, Codman 36 301
- Origin of certain names ending in *man* 47 202
- Rev. Dr. John, memoir, with autograph and portrait 48 409
- Codman, genealogy in preparation 38 86
- name, notice 36 301
- Codnam, name, notice 36 301 320
- Coe, John, letter to wife 1708 15 24
- Coffin, Hon. Charles Carleton., memoir, with autograph and portrait 50 289
- Hon. Charles Carleton Daughters of the Revolution and their times 1769-76 *noticed* 50 147
- History of Boscawen and Webster, N.H. 1733-1878 *noticed* 32 437
- Life of James A. Garfield, with sketch of life of Chester A. Arthur *noticed* 35 109

Coffin cont'd

- Memoir of Nath'l Greene 32 373
 My days and nights on battlefield *noticed* 18 113
 Oration at Boscawen, N.H. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
 Story of great fire 1872 *noticed* 27 217
 Publications, list 50 293
 Damaris, letter from father 1709 31 299
 letter to uncle Sir John Gayer 1712 31 300
 Gregory, will 1662 37 233
 Harriot, ancestry, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 48 234
 Sir Isaac, birthplace, note 13 204
 life, with genealogical notice of ancestors, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 40 344
 Joshua, confused with H. W. Longfellow, note 25 295 32 340
 obituary 1864 20 267
 Joshua Chase family 1 68
 Coleman family 11 347
 Deed of John Wright to Tristram Coffin 1655 14 245
 Descendants of Robert Adams 11 53
 Dummer's letter to Sewall 2 146
 Expenses of ancient functionaries 7 189
 Extracts from letters relative to Methodists 14 154
 Rev. Ezekiel Rogers 13 313
 Hills and Ingersoll 9 157
 Leonard family items 5 357
 Letter from Thomas Osburne to George Little 1682 16 25
 Letter of John Cogswell 1653 15 177
 Letter of John White 9 222
 List of some descendants of Edw. Woodman of Newbury, Mass. 1635 *noticed* 9 370
 Notice of Beck family 11 256
 Religious excitement one hundred and odd years ago 15 23
 Resolves of convention at South Kingston, R.I. 1784 20 70
 Salem Village difficulties 10 363
 Sketch of history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury 1635-1845 *noticed* 1 295
 Toppans of Toppans's Lane, and descendants *noticed* 17 94
 Keziah, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
 Levi Reminiscences of labors in behalf of the slaves, 2d ed. *noticed* 34 217
 Mary, letter from Richard Coffin 1719 2 336
 Nathaniel Wheeler, obituary 1869 24 200
 Nathaniel Wheeler Genealogical memoir of Coffin family 2 336
 Paul Journal of tour to Connecticut river from Wells, Me. 1760 9 340
 Richard, library 1685, notice 35 377
 Richard, letter to Mary Coffin 1719 2 336
 Tristram, deed from John Wright 1655 14 245
 land grant in Nantucket island 1660 12 33
 William, letter from Jos. Orne 1746 19 227
 William Edward, obituary 1894 49 354
 Coffin, coat of arms, history, with illus. 35 377
 genealogical memoir 2 336

Coffin cont'd

- genealogy, descendants of Peter 24 149 305
 25 90; *noticed* 25 102
 history of descendants of Tristram *noticed* 35 407
 manor at Portledge, Eng., notice, with illus. 35 376
 name, notice 35 376
 name and armorial bearings, by J. C. J. Brown *noticed* 36 102
 wills, illustrating ancestry of Harriot, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 48 234
 COGGAN and variants
 Coggan, John, will 1658 9 35; dispute concerning 31 106; administration of estate 1662 12 54
 Martha, inventory 1660 10 175
 Cogan, Capt. John, journal of expedition to Pigwacket 1722 34 382
 Philobert, will 1641 43 309
 Coggen, Henry, inventory 1649 4 284
 Thomas, inventory 1653 5 261
 Coggan genealogical notice and pedigree 43 310
 Coggeshall, Anne, will 1648 47 402
 Rev. S. W. Introduction of Methodism into Boston, discourse 1859 *noticed* 14 79
 Coggeshall, coat of arms *noticed* 37 330
 genealogical history 1149-1884, in History of Coggeshall in Essex, by G. F. Beaumont *noticed* 44 327
 genealogy, note 37 312
 Coggeshall, co. Essex, Eng., history, by G. F. Beaumont *noticed* 44 327
 Coghill, James Henry Family of Coghill 1377-1879, with sketches of the Slingsbys *noticed* 33 456
 Coghill genealogical history 1377-1879, by J. H. Coghill *noticed* 33 456
 Cogswell, Amos, autograph 5 207
 Edward, will 1616 25 185
 Rev. Elliot Colby History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood, N.H. *noticed* 33 455
 Sermon at Northwood, N.H. 1847, on death of Dea. Simon Batchelder *noticed* 1 294
 John, letter to parents 1653 15 177
 Dr. Joseph, ancestry, notice 6 101
 Leander Winslow History of Henniker, N.H. 1735-1880, with genealogical register *noticed* 34 427
 Lydia, autograph 5 207
 Rev. Dr. William, lineage 4 291; memoir, with autograph and portrait 37 117
 Rev. Dr. William Individual and family names 2 162
 Memoir of Rev. Increase Mather 2 9
 Cogswell genealogy, by E. O. Jameson *noticed* 38 459
 Coinage, *see* Money
 Coins and medals, American, as illustrating colonial history, by C. W. Betts, ed. by Marvin and Low *noticed* 48 232
 Amer. Revolution medals of Geo. Washington, notice 22 196
 ancient, found on Richmond's Island, Me. 9 264
 Canadian, by A. Sandham, supplement *noticed* 26 353
 exhibition in Phila. 1879, notes, by H. Phillips *noticed* 33 370; additional notes *noticed* 34 230

Coins cont'd

- found in old Washington house, Stamford, Conn., notice **23 351**
 gorget found in Virginia, note **41 218**
 Pine-tree threepence and sixpence, notice **16 151**
 rare, sale of, notice **23 210**
 silver and copper, presented to N. American Indians, by European sovereigns 1600-1800, history, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **40 419**
 Virginian, notice **43 205**
 Coit John, letter from Daniel Hubbard asking daughter Martha's hand 1730 **48 465**
 Mehitable Chandler, diary *noticed* **49 232**
 Coit genealogy, descendants of John, by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **29 125**
 Coke, *see* Cook
 Colbath, notice **32 261**
 Colbron, William, testimony concerning first meeting-house in Boston, Mass. 1660 **14 152**
 will 1662 **11 174**
 Colburn, Jeremiah, memoir, with autograph and portrait **47 425**
Jeremiah Bibliography of local history of Mass. **21 37 145 237 317 22 33 150 269 434 23 54 141 307 465 24 73 146 318 25 30 156; noticed 26 98**
 Boston committee of correspondence 1772 **19 306**
 Command at battle of Bunker Hill, statement of Maj. Thompson Maxwell **22 57**
 Dedham and Stoughton, Mass. **34 396**
 Did the American colonists desire independence? **30 326**
 Documents and letters by actors in American Revolution **30 331**
 Earl of Bellomont **19 235**
 Excise on bread in Boston 1734 **48 20**
 Letter of Gov. Belcher to Col. Sherburne 1731 **17 306**
 Letter of Michael Hillegas 1781 **16 169**
 Letter of Thos. Jefferson to M. Dumas **17 265**
 Letter of Rev. Experience Mayhew 1758 **32 131**
 Letter of Paul Richard to Jacob Wendell 1746 **32 59**
 Letters of Wm. Ellery on opposition to the Union **17 53**
 List of Americans committed to old Mill prison during the American war **19 74 136 209**
 List of general officers in Revolutionary army **20 37**
 List of innholders and retailers of spirits in Boston, Mass. 1714 **31 108**
 Marriages in Boston, Mass. **34 94**
 Petition of Americans in London to George III 1774 **19 133**
 Signers of Declaration of Independence **19 46**
 Swampscott, Mass., deed **29 281**
 Testimony of Dep. Gov. Sam'l Symonds in relation to estate of Mr. Vincent 1665 **16 82**
 Colburne, N.H., *see* Colebrook
 Colby University, necrology 1867-9 **23 84 24 173**
 obituary record of graduates *noticed* **24 437 39 100**
- Colchester, co. Essex, Eng., St. Leonard parish registers 1670-1 *noticed* **41 333**
 Colchester, Conn., epitaphs, list, with notes **42 78 155 264 387 43 44 188 253 358**
 genealogical queries **42 106**
 records, extracts, by C. M. Taintor *noticed* **18 320**
 note **5 310**
 Colcord, Edward, parentage, query **49 213**
 Cold, severe, Jan. 18 and 19, 1857, records of **12 128**
see also Weather
 Cold Spring, Mass., *see* Belchertown
 COLE and variants
 Cole, Anne, will 1660 **49 511**
 Christopher, will 1622 **50 422**
 Ebenezer, parentage, query **34 102**
 Edward, will 1542 **50 420**
 Edward, will 1606 **50 421**
 Edward, will 1652 **38 70**
 Francis, will 1616 **50 421**
Frank Theodore Early genealogies of Cole families in America *noticed* **42 127**
 George, notice **49 512**; will 1659 **47 274**
 Isaac, deed to Sam'l Haines 1670 **23 166**
 Joan, will 1693 **38 321**
 John, will 1620 **50 515**
 John, will (about) 1638 **4 35**
 John, will 1672 **49 512**
 John, resignation as school teacher 1713 **30 236**
 Martin, will 1588 **50 512**
 Martin, will 1620 **50 516**
 Rebecca, will 1655 **50 394**
 Richard, will 1559 **50 420**
 Richard, will 1599 **47 127**
 Robert, will 1527 **50 419**
 Robert, will 1576 **50 421**
 Roger, will 1628 **49 129**
 Samuel, will 1666 **15 249**
 Susanna, lineage **35 65**
 Walter, will 1653 **49 490**
 William, will 1588 **50 513**
 William, note **48 119**
 Coles, Thomas, will 1672 **50 117**
 Cole, genealogy, by F. T. Cole *noticed* **42 127**
 pedigree, descendants of John **50 517**
 Colebrook, N.H., (Colburne), name, query **17 105**; answered **17 372**
 COLEMAN and variants
 Coleman, Joseph, administration of estate 1690 **12 131**
 Rev. Lyman, obituary 1882 **36 415**
 Rev. Lyman Genealogy of Lyman family *noticed* **27 108**
 Thomas, deed 1673 **12 130**
 notice of family **12 129**
 Colman, Rev. Dr. Benjamin, autograph **3 105**
 funeral 1747, note **14 214**
 letter to daughter Jane concerning earthquake 1727 **15 316**
 letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1732 **24 113**
 letter to Sam'l Sewall 1713 **3 226**
 letters to and from, 1699-1715 **5 57**
 memoir **3 105 220**
 notice **10 151**
 portrait **3 105**
 record of marriages in Boston 1715 **34 83**
 Jane, letter from aunt concerning Rev. Ebenezer Turell 1726 **14 169**
 John, will 1505 **48 513**
 Sarah, letter to brother Benj. 1699 **5 57**

- Colman cont'd
 William, will 1586 **50** 133
 Coulman, Thomas, administration of estate 1682 **12** 131
 Coleman, genealogy, descendants of Thos. 1598-1867 *noticed* **22** 104
 queries **11** 347
 Coles, *see* Cole
 Colesworthy, Daniel Clement, obituary 1893 **47** 387
Daniel Clement Group of children and other poems *noticed* **19** 288
 John Tileston's school, Boston *noticed* **41** 339
 Old bureau and other tales *noticed* **15** 85
 School is out *noticed* **30** 485
 Daniel Pecker, ancestry, notice **6** 389
 Samuel, obituary 1767 **13** 378
 Colesworthy, genealogical items **15** 330
 Coley, Samuel, query **37** 201; answered **37** 311
 Coley genealogy in preparation **37** 205
see also Cooley and Cowley
 Collaton, co. Devon, Eng., note **44** 316
 Collectanea topographica et genealogica *noticed* **7** 285
 College courant *noticed* **27** 222
 College ferula, poem by Sam'l Bailey 1678, being reply to the Countryman's Apocrypha **9** 356
 College of arms, *see* *Heralds' College*
 College of William and Mary, *see* William and Mary College
 Colleton, Sir Peter, will 1694 **47** 274
COLLIER and variants
 Collier, *Rev. C.*, and *R. H. Clutterbuck* Archives of Andover, Eng., pt. 1 *noticed* **42** 125
 Thomas, will 1647 **7** 173; inventory 1659 **10** 88
 Collyer, Joseph, will 1649 **47** 281 **50** 258
 Collington, Edward, will 1660 **47** 275
 Collingwood, items **47** 113
 Collins, Capt. James, letters 1778 **34** 278
 John, notice **15** 291
 Rev. Timothy, notice of family **9** 335
 Collins, meeting of family, note **49** 458
 Collyer, *see* Collier
 Colman, *see* Coleman
 Colquhoun, Patrick, inscription to, 1820 **11** 74
 Colrain, Mass., Scotch Presbyterian church records, query **50** 488
see also Bernardston
 Colston, Anne, will 1603 **45** 150
 Colt, genealogical history, by C. Rogers *noticed* **35** 111
 query on family in Ga. or S.C. **36** 195
 Coltman, Anna, will 1623 **39** 334
 Colton, Rev. Dr. Chauncey, obituary 1876 **31** 436
 Colton, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. **33** 202 319 416 **34** 31 187 205 264
 Columbia County, N.Y., biographical sketches *noticed* **49** 97
 Columbia, Conn., church, 150th anniversary 1866, notice **21** 70
 (North parish of Lebanon), rate bill 1741 **20** 45
see also Lebanon
 Columbia College, alumni who have held official positions, list **43** 311; comparison with other colleges **44** 286
 Columbia College cont'd
 catalogue 1754-1894, by J. H. Van Amringe and J. B. Pine *noticed* **50** 496
 Columbia, name, early occurrences **40** 310
 Columbia, ship, note **27** 165
 Columbus, Christopher, aided by accounts of Northmen, by B. F. De Costa *noticed* **27** 219
 discovery of America, history, by H. Hakes *noticed* **46** 413; by F. Saunders *noticed* **46** 409
 discovery of America, notice **47** 164
 life, by A. Goodrich *noticed* **30** 273
 portraits, list with notes, by J. D. Butler *noticed* **37** 328
 remains of, discovery, report of Royal Academy of History, Madrid *noticed* **34** 213; reply, by R. Cocchia *noticed* **34** 213
 remains of, exhumed in Cathedral of San Domingo in 1795 and 1877, by E. Tejera *noticed* **34** 213
 remains of, in San Domingo, by E. Tejera *noticed* **34** 213
 remains of, removal to Havana **15** 276
 Columbus, O., history, resources, and progress, by J. H. Struder *noticed* **27** 332
 Comedy of the poor gentleman, playbill, Castine, Me. 1815 **29** 245
 Comer, Elizabeth (Dynn), deposition concerning, 1716 **30** 108
 Comet of 1652, note **34** 86
 1664, note **34** 162
 1667, notice **34** 297
 1677, notice **33** 415
 1680, description in letter of Sam'l Sewall **24** 121
 note **33** 415
 Comey, Esther, petition 1676 **50** 210
 Comey genealogy, descendants of David **50** 210; by A. H. Bent *noticed* **50** 499
 Commerce, hampered in American Revolution, notice **28** 440
 Company for Propagation of Gospel in New Eng. and Parts adjacent in America, note **39** 182
see also Societies for propagation of gospel
 Compton, Susanna, will 1664 **13** 153
 Compton genealogical notes **11** 18
 Comstock, John Moore Obituary records of graduates of Dartmouth college 1884 *noticed* **39** 100
 Conanicut Island, R.I., fort, query **26** 80; answered **26** 203
 Fort Louis, notice **26** 203
 Conant, Caleb, administration of estate 1633 **39** 336
 Hon. Charles Francis, obituary 1886 **41** 233
 Elizabeth (Weston), power of attorney to son 1684 **50** 202 204
 Frederick Odell History and genealogy of Conant family 1520-1887 *noticed* **42** 224
 Pedigree of Conant family *noticed* **38** 247
 Gilbert Poems on celebration of 250th birthday of Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **39** 305
 Joseph, golden wedding 1866, notice **21** 76
 Roger, memoir **2** 233 329; will 1679 **2** 334
 Roger, note **10** 170
 Conant, genealogy 1520-1887, by F. O. Conant *noticed* **42** 224

Conant cont'd
 descendants of Roger, by E. W. Leavitt
noticed 45 108
 pedigree, by F. O. Conant *noticed* 38 247
 Concord, Mass., battle 1775, centennial celebration, proceedings 29 459; *noticed* 30 394
 centennial oration 29 380
 Groton Minute men in, by W. W. Wheildon *noticed* 40 125
 history, in History of siege of Boston, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93
 letter of Capt. J Jones concerning, 1775 44 161
 epitaphs, quotations, query 35 89
 families, decay, instances of 38 385
 farm in, story of owners, by G. Reynolds *noticed* 41 108
 genealogies, by C. E. Potter, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 114
 history 1635-89, by C. H. Walcott *noticed* 38 358
 history to 1775 29 381
 Minute men, muster roll 19 44
 petition against separate township 1735 12 20
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 1639-44 4 271; 1644-5 8 347
 records of births, marriages, and deaths, note 5 100
 1635-1850 *noticed* 49 228
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice 21 282
 statistical returns 1680 5 172
 tax rate, list 1734 12 20
see also Bedford
 Concord, N.H., directory, by C. L. Wheler *noticed* 7 192
 records 1732-1820 *noticed* 49 471
 Condit, Jotham Halsey Genealogical record of Condit family 1678-1885, with notices of allied families *noticed* 40 229
 Condit genealogy, descendants of John 1678-1885, with notices of allied families, by J. H. Condit *noticed* 40 229
 Condry, Rev. Jeremiah, letter to Rev. John Sparhawk 1738 24 114
 Cone genealogy, note 41 317
 Conewago, Penn., church, notice, by A. B. Hamilton, in Historical sketch of old Hanover, by T. H. Robinson *noticed* 32 440
 Coney, Thomas, deposition 1621 28 136
 Coney, note 28 136
 Confederate States of America, Army of Northern Va., paroles at surrender 1865, ed. by R. A. Brock *noticed* 42 222
 soldier's life in, by C. McCarthy *noticed* 37 104
 Confederate Survivors' Association, address before, 1889, by C. C. Jones *noticed* 43 445
 Confidence, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1638 14 334
 Congar, Samuel Hayes, obituary 1872 28 207
 Samuel Hayes Newark 100 years ago 12 27
 New England and New Jersey 11 161

Congdon, James Bunker, obituary 1880 34 436
 James Bunker Births, marriages, and deaths from records of Dartmouth, Mass. 20 336 21 265 22 66 30 56 32 20 34 198 406 35 32
 Congregational churches of U. S., national council of, 1883, minutes, with reports and papers *noticed* 38 242
 Congregational hymn-book *noticed* 11 361
 Congregational quarterly *noticed* 13 175 16 104 19 285 22 379 23 488 24 218 26 222
 Congregational year-book *noticed* for 1892 36 423; for 1884 38 242; for 1888 43 108; for 1890 45 101
 Congregationalism, history 1580-1880, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* 34 428
 in New Eng., illustrated by 1st church in Salem, by D. A. White *noticed* 15 274
 in New Hampshire, history, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 36 226
 in Norfolk and Suffolk counties, Eng., history, by J. Browne *noticed* 33 124
 orthodox, by D. Clarke *noticed* 20 93
 usages and principles, dictionary of, by P. Cummings *noticed* 6 304
see also New England churches and Non-conformity
 Congress Internacional Americanistas, program 1881 *noticed* 35 299
 Coningham, *see* Cunningham
 Conliffe, Henry, autograph 1656 40 258
 Connable, *see* Cunnabell
 Connecticut Colony, blue-laws, true and false, ed. by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 31 238
 complaints of Gov. Winthrop against, answer of Rev. Thos. Hooker *noticed* 13 271
 conciliation with king suggested 1687 4 222
 historical documents, with notes 23 21 169 341 455 24 124 324 25 72
 petition for re-establishment of law of descent, notice 23 460
 Puritan settlers, catalogue, nos. 1 and 2, by R. R. Hinman *noticed* 2 117 7 191
 records *noticed* ed. by J. H. Trumbull 4 372 13 366; ed. by C. J. Hoadly 23 237 24 433 27 218 28 228 30 276 31 454 35 107 40 231 44 333
 relations with Dutch and Swedes, letter concerning, 1644 29 237
see also New Haven Colony
 Connecticut, archives, arrangement 3 167
 biographies 1861-94 *noticed* 49 230
 boundary disputes, by C. W. Bowen *noticed* 37 324
 constitution, celebration of 250th anniversary of adoption, proceedings 1889 *noticed* 43 333
 historical notes 1639-1818, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 27 445
 constitutional convention 1818, journal *noticed* 27 445
 currency 1704 13 212
 election sermons, statistics 1674-1830 46 123
 history, by G. H. Hollister, 2d ed. *noticed* 11 280
 ecclesiastical, contributions to *noticed* 15 179

- Connecticut cont'd
 military and civil 1861-5, by W. A. Croffut and J. M. Morris *noticed* 23 371
 local law, history 24 33 137
 places, Indian names of, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 35 401
 nomenclature of, notice 14 270
 records, ed. by C. J. Hoadly *noticed* vol. 1 49 228; vol. 2 50 239
 records of marriages by Episcopal ministers, query 41 219
 registration of births, marriages, and deaths for 1860, report *noticed* 15 274
 settlers, genealogical notes, by N. Goodwin *noticed* 10 285
 soldiers, petition to Gov. Trumbull 1778 27 58
 state treasurers, portraits wanted 47 482
 Superior Court, judges and officers, list, notice 41 100
 town records, preservation, law for, 1870 27 87
 Volunteers, regiments 1-5, 12-28, and 2d light battery, catalogue *noticed* 17 289
- Connecticut Historical Society, collections *noticed* vol. 1 14 369; vol. 2 25 208 vol. 4 48 94
 vol. 2, note 48 220
 proceedings 1873 27 319; 1874 28 345; 1876 30 472; 1886 40 331; 1888 42 315; 1889 43 329; 1894 48 223
- Connecticut Medical Society, address, by A. Woodward 1861 *noticed* 16 304
- Connecticut register 1847, by C. W. Bradley *noticed* 1 200
- Connecticut Valley Historical Society proceedings 1893 47 225
- Connor, Timothy, journal in Forton prison, Eng. 1777-9 30 174 343 31 18 212, 284 32 70 165 280; roll appended to 33 36
 notice 32 285
- Conquest, Richard, letter from Gov. Wm Berkeley 1660 47 355
- Conrad, Henry C. Thones Kunders and descendants of youngest son *noticed* 46 202
- Conservatory journal, nos. 1-6 *noticed* 13 271
- Constable, duties, 1636, note 11 114
 office, documents defining 36 274
 history 36 174 255
- Constantine I, life, in History of 1st council of Nice, by D. Dudley *noticed* 33 372
- Constitution, federal, see U. S., Constitution
- Constitution, frigate, engagements and captures, list 26 283
- figurehead, letter of Commodore Elliott concerning, 1835 29 316
 repair of, letters concerning, 1835 31 224
- Constitutional law and history, publication, notice 17 87
- Consumption, a preventable disease? by C. H. S. Davis *noticed* 33 262
- Continental Army, see American Revolution
- Continental currency, depreciation 1781, note 22 342
- Continental monthly, May 1862 *noticed* 16 304
- Contoocook, N.H., see Boscaawen
- Convers(e), Allen, will 1639 41 255
 Allen, inventory 1679 50 347
 James Wheaton, obituary 1894 49 88
 John, will 1614 41 255
 John, will 1654 49 374
 Joshua Perkins, obituary 1876 31 236
 Josiah, inventory 1748 50 351
 Josiah, notice of family 12 224
 Parker Lindall Legends of Woburn 1642-1892 *noticed* 47 236
 Samuel, inventory 1699 50 350
 Thomas, will 1599 41 255
 William, will 1607 41 255
 Zechariah, will 1679 50 348
- Convers(e) genealogy, by W. G. Hill *noticed* 41 343
 descendants of Allen 50 346
- Conveyancing, form, 1685 29 41
- Conway, Mass., centennial celebration 1867, note 22 89
 see also Deerfield and Goshen
- Cony genealogy *noticed* 40 344
- Conyers, John, will 1604 48 393
- Coo, Joan, will 1647 50 138
- COOK and variants
- Cook, Capt. James, voyages, last survivor of 7 226
 James Genealogies of families of Cooke or Cook in Mass. and Conn. *noticed* 37 225
 Lemuel, obituary 1866 20 262
- Coke, John, will 1641 47 106
 Thomas, will 1682 47 129
- Cooke, Frances, deposition 1652 32 409
 Francis, will 1659 6 95
 Rev. George Willis History of the Clapboard Trees or 3d parish, Dedham, Mass. 1736-1886 *noticed* 42 126
 Harriet Ruth (Waters) Driver family, descendants of Rob't, with allied families *noticed* 44 131
 John, will 1654 47 421
 John, certificate concerning, 1660 10 172
 Joseph Jesse, obituary 1881 35 391; will 1881, extract 35 391
 Samuel, will 1642 49 259
 Thomas, will 1621 47 128
 Thomas, inventory 7 34
- Cook, genealogy, families in Mass. and Conn., by J. Cook *noticed* 37 225
 query 48 78
 queries 30 239
- Cookney, Henry, will 1601 45 299
- Cooley, genealogical records of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 34 266 386 35 25 159
 see also Coley and Cowley
- Coolidge, Austin Jacobs, obituary 1895 50 94
 Austin Jacobs, and J. B. Mansfield History and description of New England, vol. 1 *noticed* 13 270
 George Boston almanac 1862 *noticed* 16 387
- Coombs genealogical notice, in Descendants of Thos. White, by P. Derby *noticed* 27 334
- Coomes, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 35 161
- COOPER and variants
- Cooper, Albion K. P. Descendants of Peter Cooper of Rowley, Mass. *noticed* 39 309

Cooper cont'd

- Arthur E.* Descendants of Dan'l Cooper and Grace Runyon *noticed* 50 376
 Benjamin, inventory 1637 7 29
 Edward, indenture of apprenticeship of Thos. Thacher to, 1666 43 151
 John, will 1653 5 303; inventory 1653 8 62
 John, will 1655 31 413 39 335
 John, petition concerning surplus materials for Harvard hall 1677 35 361
 Mary, will 1700 49 385
 Nathaniel, letters from Dr. Ezra Green 1776-7 29 170
 Peter, degree, note 45 339; obituary 1883 37 318
 Rev. Samuel, diary 1753-4 41 388; errata in reprint 42 109
 Lieut. Thomas, notice 50 355
 Thomas, parentage, query 28 199
 Rev. William, diary 1715-30, extracts 30 435 31 49
 Coop, Anthony, inventory 1635 7 29
 Cooper, genealogy, descendants of Peter, by A. K. P. Cooper *noticed* 39 309
 descendants of Thos. 44 53; by F. Tuckerman *noticed* 44 230
 pedigree, descendants of Dan'l, by A. E. Cooper *noticed* 50 376
 records of family, note 21 173
 Coote, *Charles Henry* Shakspeare's New Map in Twelfth Night *noticed* 36 225
 COPE and variants
 Cope, *Gilbert* Genealogy of Dutton family of Penn. *noticed* 47 239
 Genealogy of Sharpless family *noticed* 42 224
 Record of Cope family *noticed* 16 101
 Copp, Anthony, will 1654 43 156
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Addison, obituary 1869 26 84
 William, will 1662 48 459
 Cope, genealogical notice 10 369
 genealogy, descendants of Oliver, by G. Cope *noticed* 16 101
 Copeland, Elisha, obituary 1864 22 206
 Robert Morris Most beautiful city in America, essay and plan for improvement of Boston *noticed* 26 353
 Copland, Rev. Patrick, memoir, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 26 354
 notes 28 314 315
 Copley, John Singleton, life and works, by A. T. Perkins *noticed* 27 330 446
 John Singleton, Baron Lyndhurst, obituary 1863 18 208
 Gopp, *see* Cope
 Coppec, *Henry* History of Civil war in America, by Comte de Paris, tr. by Tasistro *noticed* vol. 1 30 258; vol. 2 31 137
 Copper implements in prehistoric N. America, historical notice 33 71
 Copp's Hill, Boston, Mass., *see* Boston
 Copway, *George* Traditional history and characteristic sketches of Ojibway nation *noticed* 5 469
 Coquell *alias* Le Mercier Mary, will 1631 49 137
 Coquette, or history of Eliza Wharton *noticed* 9 191
 Coram, Thomas, letter to Geo. Onslow concerning Episcopal college for Cambridge, Mass. 1750 41 412
 note 9 278

Corbett, Hon. Thomas, letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning ship-of-war America 1749 28 457

CORBIN and variants

- Corbin, Henry, note on family 44 295
 John, letter to Ralph Sprague 1651 4 289
 Corbyn, Benjamin, letter to Thos. Fuller 1677 22 296
 Corcoran, William Wilson, life and correspondence *noticed* 50 146
 Cordner, Rev. John, obituary 1894 48 473
 Rev. John American conflict, address at Montreal 1864 *noticed* 19 288
 Cordoner, John, will 1691 15 329
 COREY and variants
 Corey, Arthur Deloraine, biography *noticed* 47 234
 obituary 1891 46 108
 Deloraine Pendre Letter of Susan Redington concerning estate of brother, Rev. Jos. Waite of Sproughton, Eng. 31 160
 Synopsis of inscriptions in old Malden burying ground 18 181
 Waite family of Malden 32 188; *noticed* 32 367
 Giles, will 1692 10 32
 Martha, petitions concerning, 1723 26 337
 Capt. Solomon, obituary 1865 19 174
 Cory, Mary, deposition concerning, 1678 32 237
 Corham, John, will 1586 48 138
 Corinth, Me., history 1792-1883, by M. S. Palmer *noticed* 38 360
 Corliss, *Augustus Whittemore* Genealogical record of Corliss family of America, with notices of allied families *noticed* 31 237
 John, note on family 19 58
 Corliss genealogy, family in America, by A. W. Corliss *noticed* 31 237
 new ed. in preparation 31 334 36 410
 Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord, notice 23 457
 Cornell, *Thomas Clapp* Adam and Anne Mott, their ancestors and descendants *noticed* 45 256
 Rev. Dr. William Mason, obituary 1895 49 353
 Cornell pedigree, by H. H. H. C. Smith *noticed* 50 377
 Cornwall, Capt., military orders to, 1725 47 37
 Dr. Edward Everett Family of Wm. Cornwall 49 39
 Family of George Stocking 50 171; *noticed* 50 377
 Cornwall genealogy, descendants of Wm. 49 39
 Cornwall, Conn., history, by T. S. Gold *noticed* 32 361
 Cornwall, Vt., history, by L. Matthews *noticed* 17 289
 Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis, letter from Gen. Arnold on naval matters 1796 35 155
 surrender at Yorktown, Va., reception of news in Eng. and America 25 270
 Penelope, epitaph 1693 43 139
 Thomas, aid in founding Maryland colony, history 43 133
 Rev. Thomas, epitaph 1731 43 140
 CORWIN and variants
 Corwin, *Edward Tanjore* Corwin genealogy in U. S. *noticed* 26 343

Corwin cont'd

- Capt. George, company in King Philip's war, notice **43 353**
 Matthias, parentage, and relationship to Geo. of Salem, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **35 299**
 Thomas, life, by A. P. Russell *noticed* **36 100**
 life and speeches, ed. by J. Morrow *noticed* **50 371**
 Curwen, George Rea Curwen notes **11 50**
 Pedigree and name of Curwen **10 304**
 Samuel, journal and letters 1775-83, with biographical sketches, by G. A. Ward *noticed* **20 287**
 Corwin, coat of arms, illus. **10 305**
 genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18 316**
 genealogy in U. S., by E. T. Corwin *noticed* **26 343**
 items **11 50**
 name, notice **10 305**
 pedigree, descendants of Capt. Geo. **10 304**
 Cory, *see* Corey
 Cosowarth(e), John, will 1568 **50 521**
 John, will 1575 **50 521**
 Cosset, query on family in France **43 93**;
 answered **43 205**
 Costume in Eng., history to end of 18th century, by F. W. Fairholt, 3d ed. by Dillon *noticed* **40 227**
 Cothren, William, autograph and portrait **8 193**
 William Ancient deeds in Woodbury, Conn. **3 69**
 History of ancient Woodbury, Conn. 1659-1879 *noticed* **8 193 26 449 34 113**
 Second centennial celebration of exploration of ancient Woodbury 1859 *noticed* **14 80**
 Cotton, Elizabeth, pedigree, correction **49 180**; by H. Williams *noticed* **49 364**
 Elizabeth, epitaph 1821 **45 306**
 Rev. John, inventory 1652 **8 128v**
 letter from Rev. John Davenport 1650, note **28 206**
 letter to Abp. Usher 1626 **24 356**
 letter to Bp. Williams concerning non-conformity in Boston, Eng. 1624 **28 137**
 memorial fund, subscribers **28 15**
 memorial inscription in Boston, Eng. **28 15**
 religious trouble in Boston, Eng. 1621, papers concerning **28 129**
 will 1652 **5 240**
 Rev. John God's promise to his plantation, sermon 1630, notice **2 151 318**; corrections **2 232**
 Thursday lecture 1640, extract **26 336**
 Rev. John, notice **1 326**
 obituary 1710 **9 164**
 record of family **34 310**
 John, records of family, note **31 118**
 John, query on family **30 111**
 Dr. John, memoir **3 145**
 Sampson, will 1635 **43 303**
 Rev. Samuel, epitaph 1819 **45 306**
 Sarah, will 1656 **6 289**
 Rev. Seaborn, deed to, 1664 **36 407**
 notice **1 325**
 record of family **33 34**

Cotton cont'd

- Thomas, will 1730 **39 63**; note **39 175**
 Rev. Ward, notice **1 328**
 William, marriage, query **34 409**
 Cotton, births in Sussex co., Va. 1739-75 **39 65**
 genealogical notes **4 92**
 pedigree, descendants of Roland **1 164**
 descendants of Thos. **39 64**
 Cotton manufactures, introduction and early progress in U. S. *noticed* **18 114**
 Couch, Robert, suit of Jane Walford against, 1669 **43 182**
 Coulman, *see* Coleman
 County historical societies, value, note **45 91**
 Courthorpe, William, obituary 1866 **21 287**
 Coutant genealogy in preparation **46 189**
 Coutts genealogical history, by C. Rogers *noticed* **35 111**
 Covil, Samuel, notice of family **31 280**
 Covington, Ky., mound, note **23 102**
 Cowdry, William, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 Cowell, Edward, deposition 1676 **40 400**
 Capt. James, deposition concerning Sudbury fight 1676 **33 300**
 Capt. Richard, letter from Gen. Glover 1780 **19 214**
 William, records of family **50 298**
 Cowes, Michael, deposition 1677 **29 318**
 Cowles, Eunice C. Historical sketch read at 60th anniversary of 1st parish Sabbath school, Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **34 119**
 Cowles, genealogy in preparation **48 220**
 pedigree *noticed* **48 235**
 Cowley, Judge Charles, memoir, by D. A. Sullivan *noticed* **36 227**
 Judge Charles History of Lowell, 2d ed. *noticed* **23 368**
 Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore *noticed* **33 454**
 Memoir of Hon. Josiah Gardner Abbott *noticed* **48 232**
 Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer *noticed* **34 112**
 Romance of history in "The Black County," and Romance of war in career of Gen. Rob't Smalls *noticed* **36 346**
 Rev. Dr. Edward Jacob and Japheth, Bible growth and religion from Abraham to Daniel *noticed* **44 330**
 Walter, descendants in America, query **38 83**
 Cowley genealogical notes *noticed* **36 102**
 see also Coley and Cooley
 Cowifax, John, will 1569 **50 413**
 Cox(e), Rev. Henry Octavius, obituary 1881 **35 410**
 John, biographical memorial *noticed* **26 98**
 lineage **25 314**
 Margery, will 1656 **41 55**
 Nicholas, will 1765 **49 514**
 Susan, will 1638 **46 425**
 Hon. Tench, note **27 357**
 Thomas, will 1711 **49 375**
 William, will 1633 **46 425**
 Cox(e), queries **28 199**
 Coy, Richard, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 note **35 337**
 Richard, autograph 1673 **35 332**

- Coytmore, Rowland, notice of family **34** 253; will 1626 **34** 256 **40** 160; by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **34** 432
 Thomas, will 1642 **7** 32; inventory 1645 **8** 57
- CRADOCK** and variants
- Craddock**, Gov. Mathew, bequest to poor of St. Swithen's parish, London **9** 247
 query **11** 296
 will 1662 **9** 124
- Craddock**, Rev. Samuel, notice **12** 265
- Craddock**, coat of arms, illus. **10** 231
 genealogical notes **9** 123 **10** 231
 genealogical notice **8** 25
 house, Medford, Mass., query **21** 144
 pedigree **9** 122
- Craft(s)**, Alice, parentage, query **6** 178
 George, obituary 1883 **38** 91
James Monroe, and William Francis Crafts family, descendants of Griffin noticed **49** 99
 Thomas, parentage, query **39** 290
- Craft(s)** genealogy, descendants of Griffin, by J. M. and W. F. Crafts *noticed* **49** 99
- Craige**, Nathan, obituary 1852 **6** 306
- Craigie**, Andrew, letter from Wm. Eustis concerning treatment of surgeons of Continental Army 1779 **30** 340
- Craik**, Dr. James, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1778 **18** 34
- Cranch**, Hon. Richard, memorandum concerning family **27** 40
 notice **7** 250
 Hon. William, letter concerning Harvard graduates, extract **1** 65
 memoir **1** 77
- Crandall**, Philip, deposition concerning interview with Adm. Graves 1776 **27** 262
- Crane**, Abijah, letter from Richard OBryen 1790 **50** 51
 Andrew Fuller, obituary 1885 **39** 398
Ellery Bicknell Ancestry of Edward Rawson noticed **44** 132
 Rawson family, memoir of Edward, with genealogical notices of descendants *noticed* **30** 262
 Jasper, descendants, query **42** 107
Rev. Jonathan Crane family **27** 76
 Historical sketch of 2d Congregational church, Attleborough 1848 *noticed* **3** 403
- Robert**, note **18** 243; will 1658 **27** 238 **41** 176
 Robert, will 1669 **41** 177
 Samuel, will 1670 **41** 176
 Thomas, will 1654 **50** 257
 Thomas, will 1791 **47** 80
- Crane**, epitaphs **48** 212
 genealogical notice **27** 76
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **16** 139
 genealogy, descendants of Henry of Conn., vol. 1 *noticed* **50** 148
 descendants of Henry of Dorchester **46** 216 **47** 78 325
 descendants of Henry of Milton *noticed* **48** 235
 family of Chilton, Eng., by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **22** 371
 note **28** 470
 pedigree **41** 177
 pedigree, correction **17** 245
- Cranfield**, Gov. Edward, pardon to Wm. Holy for part in Gove's insurrection 1683 **31** 67
- Cratfield**, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish accounts 1490-1642, with notes, by W. Holland, ed. by Raven *noticed* **50** 238
- Crawford**, Col. William, correspondence with Geo. Washington 1767-81 concerning western lands, ed. by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* **31** 360
 expedition 1782, by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* **27** 440
- Craze**, Richard, will 1670 **48** 460
- Creeke**, Lieut. Edward, command in King Philip's war, note **43** 352
- Cregar**, *William Francis* Ancestry of children of Dr. Jas. Wm. White *noticed* **43** 339
 Ancestry of William Shipley Haines *noticed* **41** 244
- Crehore**, Dr. Charles Frederic, obituary 1893 **48** 357
- Cressey** genealogy, descendants of Mighill **31** 197
- Crippen**, query **42** 106
- Crisp**, *Frederick Arthur* Account of parish of Sutton, Eng. *noticed* **41** 333
- Croad**, Hannah, deed from Thos. Robbins 1685 **29** 41
- Crocker**, Hon. Alvah, obituary 1874 **33** 365
 Hannah Mather, letter from Rev. A. Holmes concerning Mather chair 1822 **33** 102
 reminiscence concerning Thos. Prince 1828 **19** 121
 John, will 1668 **7** 179
 Hon. Samuel Leonard, obituary 1883 **37** 412 **38** 352
 Uriel, obituary 1887 **42** 320
- Crocker** genealogical records, family of Barnstable, Mass. **2** 389
- Crocum**, Francis, administration of estate 1669 **48** 324
- Croffut**, *William Augustus*, and *J. M. Morris* History of Conn., military and civil 1861-5 *noticed* **23** 371
- Croft(s)**, John, letters to and from Hon. W. Brown 1748-59 **25** 353
 John, lineage **25** 352
 Ralph, will 1656 **49** 371
- Cromwell**, Henry, letters from Hugh Peters 1656-8 **5** 420
 John, deposition concerning Hugh Joanes 1682 **30** 459
- Oliver**, biography, by G. H. Clark *noticed* **48** 476; new ed. by Warner *noticed* **49** 471
 descendants in America, query **20** 374; answered **21** 177
 embarkation for New England, accounts of, discussion **20** 113
 letters concerning American colonies 1655 **38** 383
 letter to son-in-law 1656 **32** 338
 Thomas, will 1649 **3** 268
 Thomas, deposition concerning Hugh Joanes 1682 **30** 459
 Thomas, inventory 1687 **31** 175
- Crooke**, Sir Thomas, will 1630 **43** 166
- Crooker** pedigree, descendants of Francis **12** 68
- Crooks**, James Warham, obituary 1867 **22** 474

Crosby, *Alpheus* Memorial of college life of class of 1827, Dartmouth college noticed 25 307

Ernest Howard Rutgers family of New York noticed 42 128

Hon. Nathan, obituary 1885 40 223

Hon. *Nathan* Annual obituary notices of eminent persons who have died in U. S. noticed for 1857 13 176; for 1858 14 182

A Crosby family noticed 31 356

Eulogy on Hon. Tappan Wentworth 1876 noticed 31 450

First half century of Dartmouth college, historical collections and personal reminiscences noticed 31 239

Reminiscences of distinguished men of Essex co., Mass. noticed 35 109

Hon. William, obituary 1852 6 307

Crosby genealogy, descendants of Josiah, by N. Crosby noticed 31 356
in preparation 39 194

Cross, Benjamin, will 1639 50 404

Sir Robert, notice 16 114

Crosse, William, will 1621 47 111

Cross-staff, illus. 36 152

Crouch, Richard, will 1660 38 419

Crowell, *Dr. John* Colonial and Revolutionary history of Haverhill, Mass., oration July 4, 1876 noticed 32 118

Mercie Sears Epitaphs in old burying ground in N. Dennis, Mass. 12 354

Crowes, Samuel, will 1646 3 178

Crowfoot, John, obituary 1727 10 19

Crown(e), John, note 5 307; notice 6 46

Col. William, notice 6 46

Crown Point expedition, diary of Rev. Sam'l Chandler in 17 346

journal 1755 5 42

letter concerning, 1755 4 87

roll of Maj. Nichols's company in, 1755 5 42

Crowninshield, *Benjamin Williams* Account of Cleopatra's Barge, built at Salem 1816 noticed 43 445

Hon. Jacob, letter from Dr. Sam'l L. Mitchell 1805 27 358

letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley, 1802 27 357; 1803 26 432

Mary R. Letters of John White and Thos. Jefferson 25 12

Selections from Dr. Wm. Bentley's correspondence 27 351

William Duane and the Philadelphia Aurora 25 386

Crowninshield genealogy in preparation 44 319

Croxford, name, query 32 236

Croydon, N.H., centennial celebration 1866, notice 21 71

history in preparation 34 316

Cruiger, Henry, letter to John Hancock 1783, with notice 28 51

Cruse, Richard, inventory 1640 30 80

Cryptography, *see* Cipher

Cuba, invasion 1850, list of participants captured 28 87

Cudworth, *Angeline M.* Memorial of Rev. Warren H. Cudworth noticed 39 201

Israel, indenture with Lois, Indian apprentice, 1751 33 18

Gen. James, letter to Rev. John Stoughton concerning ministers in New Eng. 1634 14 101

Cudworth cont'd

maternal ancestry, notice 30 464

notice 14 101

statement concerning John Saffin 1657 31 115

James, will 1729 19 156

Rev. Ralph, notice 21 249

Rev. Dr. Ralph, notice 21 250

Rev. Warren Handel, biography, by A. M. Cudworth noticed 39 201

Culcheth pedigree, by J. P. Rylands noticed 32 366

Cullick(e), Henry, indenture with Edw. and Theodosea Sebright 1624 32 181

John, will 1662 11 338

Culpeper, Va., Minute men, presentation of flag 1887, by P. Slaughter noticed 42 117

Culross, name, query 48 218

Culverwell, Ezekiel, will 1631 38 427

Cumberland, cruiser, papers concerning, 1778 34 278

Cumberland, Society of Army of, *see* Society of the Army of the Cumberland

CUMMINGS and variants

Cummings, *Preston* Dictionary of Congregational usages and principles noticed 6 304

Richard, petition 1672, with notes 39 341

Cumings, Sir Alexander, embassy to Cherokees 1730, history 25 260

Cummings, genealogy, note 38 233

note 9 121

CUNNABELL and variants

Cunnabell, John, query 39 290; answered 40 110

Connable, *Edwards Joseph*, and *J. B. Newcomb* Genealogical memoir of Cunnabell, Conable, or Connable family noticed 40 233

Cunnabell, genealogy, descendants of John 1650-1886, by E. J. Connable and J. B. Newcomb noticed 40 233

note 37 407

CUNNINGHAM and variants

Cunningham, Abigail (Leonard), ancestry 14 83

Calvin, query on family 44 212

John, parentage, query 35 183

Capt. Nathaniel, note 26 44

William, query 40 106

Coningham, John, warrant for arrest of, 1729 11 244

Cunningham, name, query 8 296

note 9 12

pedigree, corrections 47 87

Cunreds genealogy, descendants of Henry, by H. C. Conrad noticed 46 202

Cupar, co. Fife, Scot., inquest 1489, note 20 291

Cupples, Capt. Alexander, letter to Hon. Chas. Stewart describing capture by pirates 1729 50 487

The Curio, vol. 1, no. 1 noticed 42 118

Curoe, Robert, note 48 218

Curoe, name, query 48 218

Currency, *see* Money

Current events 1862-7 16 196 299 384 17
90 285 373 18 107 389 19 279 363 20
72 161 292 372 21 69 176 279 366 22
80

Currier, *John James* Historical sketch of ship-building on Merrimac river noticed 31 240

Currier cont'd

- Samuel, epitaph 1713 31 114
 parentage, query 27 87
- Currier** genealogy in preparation 32 97
- Curtis(s)**, Amy, will 1636 43 404
 Dr. Bildad, obituary 1866 21 79
 Catherine, will 1626 46 48
 Daniel Bates, obituary 1895 49 357
 Hon. Edward, obituary 1856 10 366
 Elizabeth, will 1658 43 321
 George William, obituary 1892 47 228
George William Oration on 100th anniversary of Concord fight 1775 29 380
 Isaac, bond from brother Philip 1669 20 232
 Rev. Jeremiah, epitaph 1795 31 195
 John, will 1690 38 67
Rev. Jonathan Funeral sermon on death of Mrs. H. M. Treat 1845 *noticed* 2 225
 Nathaniel, memoir, with autograph and portrait 22 1
Nathaniel Will of Wm. Curtis 20 230
Hon. O. H. Oxford academy centennial proceedings 1894 *noticed* 50 146
 Philip, will 1636 43 403
 Philip, bond to brother Isaac 1669 20 232
 Timothy, query 37 88
 William, will 1673 20 232
- Curtis(s)**, genealogical notice 12 283
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 16 137
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Roxbury, by S. C. Clarke *noticed* 24 96
 notice of family of Stratford, Conn. 43 321
 question of identity of Filip and Zekill 25 10 191
- Curwen, *see* Corwin
- Cushing**, Hon. Abel, obituary 1866 21 191
 Dr. Benjamin, obituary 1895 50 84
 Hon. Caleb, memorial from city of Newburyport, Mass. *noticed* 34 218
 obituary 1879 33 364
Hon. Caleb Life and industrial labors of Wm. Wheelwright in S. America, by J. B. Alberdi *noticed* 31 247
 Treaty of Washington *noticed* 27 329
 Col. Charles, letters from Increase Sumner 1773 8 108
 Rev. Dr. Christopher, obituary 1881 36 91
 Daniel, record of settlers from Hingham, Eng., in Hingham, Mass. 15 25
 Dr. Ezekiel Dodge, notice 1 180
Harry C. Indexed genealogical register, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 469
 Rev. James Royal, obituary 1881 36 92
 Jeremiah, deposition 1665 10 24
 Col. Job, letter to Council of Mass. Bay 1777 49 143
 memoir 49 143
 John, marriage, note 49 77
 Rev. John, ancestry 19 237
 diary 1746, with notes 19 237
 Rev. Jonathan, record of baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1717-66 29 261 30 455 37 401 41 88 188 278
Leuel Genealogy of Cushing family *noticed* 32 255
 Matthew, administration of estate 1660 10 173
 Peter, will 1664 38 421
 Roland, letter from Increase Sumner 1772 8 107
 Samuel W., epitaph 1800 48 469

Cushing cont'd

- Thomas* Historical sketch of Chauncy Hall school, with catalogue 1828-94 *noticed* 49 472
 Memoir of Gideon F. Thayer 19 149
 William, will 1493 10 79
 Hon. William, anecdote concerning 14 164
 letter to Mr. and Mrs. Scarborough 1793 29 138
 Hon. William, obituary 1875 32 352
- Cushing, coat of arms, illus. 19 39 41
 epitaphs in Phila. 40 322
 genealogical notice, descendants of Hon. John 8 41
 genealogy, descendants of Thos., by L. Cushing *noticed* 32 255
 lineage of John Perkins 19 39
- Cushing's Island, Me., historical guide-book, by W. M. Sargent *noticed* 40 232
- Cushman, Hon. Charles Underhill, obituary 1859 13 370
 Charlotte Sanders, notice 15 256
 Rev. David Quimby, obituary 1889 46 281
Rev. David Quimby History of ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, including Pemaquid, Damariscotta, and other places, with genealogy *noticed* 37 221
 Hon. Henry Wyles, memoir, with autograph and portrait 18 321
 will 1863, clause relating to N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 18 323
Hon. Henry Wyles Historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans *noticed* 9 369
 Memoir of Isaac Allerton 8 265
 Obituary of Rev. T. F. Rogers 1847 2 56
 Robert Cushman's sermon 1621 15 169
 Robert, notice 1 124
Robert Sin and danger of self-love, sermon 1621, notice of editions 15 169; with memoir of author *noticed* 1 103
- Cushman *alias* Coachman, James, will 1648 4 283
- Cushman, genealogical fund, purpose, note 24 239
 genealogy, descendants of Rob't, by H. W. Cushman *noticed* 9 369
 meeting of family 1855, proceedings *noticed* 10 93
- Custis, George Washington Parke, letter to Chas. Brown concerning George Washington 1851 11 3
 Hon. John, will 1753 43 418
- Custom and customs, among sailors 1776 17 305
 marriage, *see* Marriage customs of New England 6 23
- Cutler**, Rev. Curtis, obituary 1874 30 122
 Enos, obituary 1860 15 87
 Hon. Ephraim, life and times, by J. P. Cutler *noticed* 44 414
 notice 8 259
Hon. Ephraim New England and the West 7 297
 Maj. Jervis, memoir, in Life and times of Ephraim Cutler, by J. P. Cutler *noticed* 44 414
 John, will 1645 40 302
 Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 298
Julia Perkins Life and times of Ephraim Cutler *noticed* 44 414

Cutler cont'd

- Julia Perkins*, and *W. P.* Life, journals, and correspondence of *Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler* noticed 42 214
- Rev. Dr. Manasseh*, agent in formation of ordinance of 1787, by *W. F. Poole* noticed 30 482
- journal 1788 14 104 234 364 15 45
- life, journals, and correspondence, by *W. P.* and *J. P. Cutler* noticed 42 214
- memoir 27 161
- Nahum Sawin* Cutler memorial and genealogical history noticed 43 339
- Samuel*, journal in prison ships and old Mill prison, Plymouth, Eng. 1777 32 42 184 305 395
- Rev. Samuel*, memoir, with autograph and portrait 35 213
- Rev. Samuel* Necrology of *N. E. Hist. Gen. Society* 29 322 30 112 241 474 31 124 230 340 436 32 101 246 349 430 33 112 252 361 448 34 106 209 322 415
- Origin, progress, and present condition of *St. Andrew's church*, Hanover, Mass., sermon 1846 noticed 2 323
- Prison ships and old Mill prison, Plymouth, Eng. 1777 32 42 184 305 395
- Hon. William Parker*, memoir, in Life and times of *Ephraim Cutler*, by *J. P. Cutler* noticed 44 414
- Hon. William Parker* Ordinance of July 13, 1787 for government of territory northwest of Ohio river noticed 41 332
- Hon. William Parker*, and *J. P. Life*, journals, and correspondence of *Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler* noticed 42 214
- Cutler**, genealogical notice, descendants of *John* 7 297
- genealogy, by *N. S. Cutler* noticed 43 339
- families in U. S., by *A. Morse* noticed 22 223
- graduates of Harvard 1663-1829 4 175
- Cutt, see Cutts
- Cutter**, *Abram Edmands* *Edward Gibbon* and *Thomas Jefferson* 29 233
- Poetical prognostics 27 347
- Search for Northwest passage 32 411
- Surrender of *Cornwallis* 25 270
- Dr. Benjamin* Brooks family of *Woburn*, Mass. 29 153
- Dr. Benjamin*, and *W. R.* History of *Arlington*, Mass. 1635-1879, with genealogical register noticed 34 224
- History of *Cutter family* of *New Eng.* noticed 25 306
- William*, wife, note 31 220
- William Richard Allen* *Converse* of *Woburn*, Mass., and descendants 50 346
- American prisoners at *Forton* prison, Eng. 1777-9 33 36
- Diaries of *Sam'l Thompson*, *Woburn*, Mass. 34 397
- John Mousall* of *Woburn*, Mass. 47 462
- Kendall family* of *Woburn*, Mass. 39 17
- Wright family* of *Woburn*, Mass. 37 76
- Yankee privateersman* in prison in Eng. 1777-9 30 174 343 31 18 212 284 32 70 165 280
- William Richard*, and *B.* History of *Arlington*, Mass. 1635-1879, with genealogical register noticed 34 224
- History of *Cutter family* of *New Eng.* noticed 25 306

Cutter cont'd

- William Richard*, and *E. F. Johnson* Transcript of epitaphs in *Woburn 1st* and *2d* burial grounds noticed 44 410
- Cutter**, connection with *Loring* and *Baker* families, note 23 469
- history of family of *New Eng.*, by *B.* and *W. R. Cutter* noticed 25 306; supplement noticed 30 262
- notes 33 105
- Cutting*, *John*, deed to *Geo. Strelley* 1667, with notes 39 260
- Leonard*, deed to *Geo. Strelley* 1667, with notes 39 260
- CUTTS** and variants
- Cutts**, *Edward Hampden*, obituary 1887 42 131
- Hon. Hampden*, obituary 1875 34 415
- Hon. Hampden* Life and public services of *Hon. William Jarvis* 20 193
- John*, Lord, letters to *Gov. Dudley* 1693-1700 noticed 40 232
- Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk* Life and times of *Hon. Wm. Jarvis* noticed 23 489
- Sketch of *Mrs. Wm. Jarvis*, ed. by *Howard* noticed 43 445
- Hon. Richard*, obituary 1845 2 277
- Robert*, notice 5 246; will 1674 23 154
- Sarah*, deed 1728 27 270
- Cutt*, *John*, deed from *Richard Martyn* 1679 27 271
- John*, deposition 1680 27 269
- Richard*, will 1682 49 131
- Cutts**, genealogical notes on family in *Kittery*, Me. 2 276
- genealogy, note 41 102 46 276
- Cutts Island*, Me., cautionary notice 1664 36 395
- Cyclopedia* of common things, *Young folks'*, by *J. D. Champlin* noticed 34 425
- Czar*, name, derivation 36 178
- Dabney**, *William Henry* Sketch and records of *Dabneys* of Va. noticed 44 131
- Dabney* genealogy, by *W. H. Dabney* noticed 44 131
- Dade** genealogical notice, by *H. E. Hayden* noticed 49 99
- Daggett*, see *Doggett*
- Dahlgren*, *Rear Adm. John Adolph*, memoir, by *M. V. Dahlgren* noticed 37 217
- Madeleine Vinton* Memoir of *Rear Adm. John A. Dahlgren* noticed 37 217
- Daille*, *Rev. Peter*, obituary 1715 4 289
- Dainty*, ship, notice 16 116
- Dale*, *Ebenezer*, memoir noticed 26 355
- obituary 1871 27 427
- Lady Elizabeth*, will 1640 47 403
- Theron J.*, sermon on his death 1871, by *J. D. Reed* noticed 26 355
- Sir Thomas*, will 1620 47 403
- Dall*, *Caroline Healy* *Barbara Fritchie* noticed 47 379
- Furness* pedigree 30 63
- Genealogical notes and errata 27 135
- Whittingham* genealogy and *Wm. Clarke's* statement 34 34
- DALLIBER** and variants
- Dalliber**, *Tristram*, letter to *John Balch* and *Wm. Woodbury* 1648 31 312
- power of attorney 1652 31 313
- Dalyber*, *Robert*, will 1633 48 128

- Dalliber items, family in Stoke Abbott, Eng. 32 94
- Dalling, Capt. Thomas, letter of appointment as captain of privateer Gen. Sullivan 1778 23 47
- Dalrymple, Rev. Edwin Augustine, obituary 1881 36 330
- Rev. Edwin Augustine* Relatio itineris in Marylandiam, Declaratio coloniae domini baronis de Baltimoro, by A. White, Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum 1635-77 noticed 28 357
- William Henry* Name of Dalrymple, with genealogy of one branch in U. S. noticed 33 375
- Dalrymple genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. H. Dalrymple noticed 33 375
- Dalton, Ruth, indenture with Nath'l Batcheller 1664 27 364
- Rev. Timothy, Eng. parish, note 39 288 notice 1 324
- Dalton genealogical items 27 364
- Dalyber, *see* Dalliber
- Dame, Abraham Annis, obituary 1878 33 253
- James Chadbourne, obituary 1859 14 84
- Damerill, Humphrey, inventory 1654 9 229
- Damon, Albert Forster, obituary 1887 42 321
- Rev. Dr. Samuel Chenery, obituary 1885 39 398
- Rev. Dr. Samuel Chenery* Damon memorial noticed 36 346
- Damon genealogy, by S. C. Damon noticed 36 346
- Dampier *alias* Dampont, Thomas, will 1627 41 182
- Dana, Hon. Edmund Lovell, biographical sketch, by S. Reynolds noticed 44 226
- Rev. Malcolm McG.* Norwich, Conn., memorial, annals 1861-5 noticed 28 361
- Richard, descendants, note 17 173
- Hon. Richard Henry, obituary 1882 36 231
- Hon. Richard Henry* Oration on 100th anniversary of battle of Lexington 1775 29 367
- Rev. Sylvester, obituary 1849 3 287
- Rev. Sylvester* History of Wyoming, query 50 358
- Dana, bark, shipwreck 1848, notice 2 327
- Danbury, Conn., history 1684-1896, by J. M. Bailey and S. B. Hill noticed 50 494
- Dane, Rev. Francis, autograph 1660 8 147
- Francis, obituary 1875 30 242
- John, autograph 1658 8 147 9 37; will 1658 9 37
- Dr. John, autograph 1683 8 147
- narrative of remarkable providences in his life, 1682 8 147
- notice 4 11
- Hon. Joseph, obituary 1884 38 363
- Dane, genealogical notice of family in Concord, Mass. 18 263
- items 15 50
- pedigree, descendants of John 8 148
- see also* Dean
- Dane County, Wis., historical notes, *in* History of Madison, Wis., by D. S. Durrie noticed 29 127
- Dane's Island, Canton river, China, epitaphs of Americans 11 256
- Danforth, Rev. John, notice 3 118
- Rev. Samuel, note 33 239
- records of 1st church, Roxbury 1649-74 34 84 162 297 359
- Rev. Samuel* Elegy on Maj. Thos. Leonard 22 140
- Judge Samuel, notice 29 63
- Thomas, notice 23 24
- Danforth, genealogical notice, descendants of Nicholas 7 315
- name, confusion with Davenport, notice 32 95
- pedigree, descendants of Nicholas 7 321
- DANIELS and variants
- Daniels, Maj. George, obituary 1881 37 214
- George Fisher* History of Oxford, Mass., with genealogies noticed 46 286
- Huguenots in the Nipmuck country prior to 1713 noticed 34 117
- Robert, note on family 49 341
- Daniel, Robert, will, with autograph and seal 1655 30 457; inventory 1655 30 458
- Daniell, Alice, letter to Gov. John Winthrop concerning administration of Rev. Sam'l Skelton's estate 1634 35 320
- notice 35 318
- Katharine (Grenaway), deed from father 1650 32 58
- Moses Grant* Daniell family 28 185
- Otis, obituary 1871 28 103
- Samuel, parentage, notice 28 89
- William, deed from John Grenaway 1650 32 58
- Daniels genealogy, descendants of Rob't 28 185
- Dann, Frances, will 1634 50 510
- George, will 1634 50 510
- Danvers, John, will 1658 43 412
- Danvers, Mass., annals, military and naval noticed 49 470
- Bell tavern, query 26 84; answered 26 333
- centennial celebration 1852, with proceedings in relation to donation of Geo. Peabody noticed 7 290
- church records 1689-1753 11 131 316 12 245 13 55
- epitaphs 8 73 44 147 279
- historical buildings, illustrations, by F. E. Moynahan noticed 49 470
- history to 1848, by J. W. Hanson noticed 2 319
- (Salem Village), church difficulties 1694, petitions concerning 10 363
- record of deaths 1688-1703 13 56
- record of deaths kept by Rev. Sam'l Parris 1688-96 36 187
- see also* Beverly and Salem
- Darby, Agnes, will 1650 39 67
- John, inventory 1655 5 335
- Roger, note 12 342
- Dark day, 1780, notice 17 333 34 399
- Darling, *Charles William* Memorial to my honored kindred noticed 45 109
- New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York, with chronological data noticed 45 101
- John, obituary 1735 15 49
- Darling memorial, by C. W. Darling noticed 45 109
- Darlington, Dr. William, memorial noticed 18 111
- obituary 1863 18 94

Darlington cont'd

William M. Account of remarkable occurrences during Indian captivity of Col. Jas. Smith 1755-9 *noticed* 24 437

Darrah, Robert Kendall, obituary 1885 40 332

DART and variants

Dartt, *Justus*, and *C. H. Hubbard* History of Springfield, Vt., with genealogical record *noticed* 50 372

Dart genealogy, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 42 224

Dartmouth, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1864 *noticed* 19 287

Congregational society, records, query 15 338

First Christian church, history 1780-1880, in Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix, by S. M. Andrews *noticed* 34 338

in King Philip's war, documents concerning 42 48

oath of fidelity 1686, persons taking 12 160

records of births, marriages, and deaths 20 336 21 265 22 66 30 56 32 20 34 198 406 35 32

see also Fairhaven and New Bedford

Dartmouth College, alumni 1771-1867, sketches, by G. T. Chapman *noticed* 22 378

class of 1811, report 1849 and notices of members *noticed* 4 195

class of 1827, memorial of college life, by A. Crosby *noticed* 25 307

proceedings 1852 and notices of members *noticed* 7 289

class of 1842, decennial catalogue, by T. Rickard *noticed* 7 371

class of 1843, memorial, by J. Tenney *noticed* 23 490

class of 1853, memorial sketches and history, by M. T. Runnels *noticed* 50 370

class of 1863, biographical sketches, by J. Scales *noticed* 37 419

graduates, queries 37 307 42 200

history, by B. P. Smith *noticed* 33 120

history 1770-1820, collections and reminiscences, by N. Crosby *noticed* 31 239

history, note 44 118

necrology 1867-8 23 84; 1868-9 24 173

obituary record 1884, by J. M. Comstock *noticed* 39 100

origin, note 2 312

Dartmouth Medical College, graduates, queries 42 201

The Dartmouth, note 38 86

vol. 6, no. 10 *noticed* 27 334

Dartt, *see* Dart

Darwinism and deity, by M. F. Force *noticed* 23 359

Dashell, T. *Grayson* Digest of proceedings of conventions and councils of diocese of Virginia *noticed* 38 358

Dates, *see* Chronology

Daughters of the American Revolution, Gaspee Chapter, loan exhibition 1892 *noticed* 47 382

Daughters of the Revolution and their times 1769-76, historical romance, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* 50 147

Dauphin County, Penn., history, biographical and genealogical, by W. H. Egle *noticed* 38 104

notice 39 97

Dauphin County Historical Society, addresses before, July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 455

Daveis, *see* Davis

Davenaunte, John, will 1596 49 485

Davenport, Addington, will 1736 4 112

Addington, will 1746 4 113

Addington, will 1761 4 351

Amzi Benedict History and genealogy of Davenport family in Eng. and America *noticed* 5 469; Supplement *noticed* 32 113

Dr. Bennett Franklin Davenport family 33 25

Daniel, epitaph 1860 15 178; obituary 1860 15 183

Elizabeth, will 1756 4 115

Henry Additional notice of Eleazer and Richard Davenport 4 351

Genealogical notice of descendants of Eleazer Davenport 4 111

James, note on family 11 20

Jesse, note on family 48 74

Rev. John, deed from Gov. Bellingham 1669 36 70

inventory 1670 48 458

letter to Rev. John Cotton 1650, note 23 206

letter to Lady Mary Vere 1639 9 149

notice 41 61

notice of family 36 71

Rev. John Catalogue of persons admitted to First church in New Haven 1685-1757 *noticed* 9 97

John, will 1676 36 72

Capt. Nathaniel, company in King Philip's war, list 39 257

notice 39 255

Capt. Richard, administration of estate 1665 16 233

Thomas, query on family 33 106

Davenport, genealogical notice, descendants of Eleazer 4 111; additions 4 351

genealogy, descendants of Thos. 33 25

in preparation 31 223

history of family in Eng. and America, by A. B. Davenport *noticed* 5 469; supplement *noticed* 32 113

name, confusion with Danforth, notice 32 95

note 33 441

pedigree 9 146

Daves, *see* Davis

Davey, *see* Davy

Davids, Rev. Thomas William, obituary 1884 39 395

Rev. Thomas William Annals of evangelical nonconformity in co. Essex, Eng. *noticed* 20 192

Rev. Thomas Weld 36 405

Davidson genealogical records *noticed* 49 231

Davie, *see* Davy

DAVIS and variants

Davis, Andrew McFarland Alphabetical list of partners in Land Bank of 1740 50 187 308

College of early days *noticed* 47 378

Corporations in days of Colony *noticed* 50 147

Davis cont'd

- Exhibitions of Harvard college prior to 1800 **46** 233
 Law of adultery and ignominious punishments *noticed* **50** 147
 Lady Mowlson scholarship at Cambridge *noticed* **47** 378
 Provincial banks: land and silver *noticed* **50** 147
 Benjamin, receipt from Edw. Randolph 1683 **30** 20
 Benjamin Baker, obituary 1877 **32** 104
 Rear Adm. Charles Henry, obituary 1877 **31** 340
 Rear Adm. Charles Henry History of U. S. steamer Merrimack **28** 245
 Dr. Charles Henry Stanley Diphtheria and its treatment, epidemic of 1875-6, Meriden, Conn. *noticed* **33** 262
 Is consumption a preventable disease? *noticed* **33** 262
 Records of Springfield, Mass. **18** 82 142 **19** 61 249
 The voice as a musical instrument *noticed* **34** 114
 Daniel, letter to Col. Benj. Welles concerning last days of Gov. Sumner 1829 **8** 124
 Judge David, memorial address 1887, by L. Weldon *noticed* **41** 343
 Dolor, ancestry, note **34** 98
 descendants, notice **4** 66
 marriage, record **42** 284
 notice **36** 320
 record of family *noticed* **34** 234
 Hon. Edward Swain, obituary 1887 **42** 324
 Rev. Emerson Descendants of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass. **2** 395
 Evacuation of Boston 1776, by an eye witness **8** 231
 Genealogy of Hon. Chester Ashley **2** 394
 Record of marriages, births, and deaths in Westfield, Mass., prior to 1700 **6** 265
 George, will 1655 **5** 306; inventory 1655 **9** 35
 George, will 1667 **16** 54
 George Lucren Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph of Dudley, and descendants *noticed* **38** 112
 Hon. George Thomas, obituary 1877 **32** 103
 Hon. George Thomas Biographical sketch of Hon. Henry W. Cushman **18** 321
 Giles, will 1641 **47** 419
 Horace Church at E. Fairleigh, Kent **42** 282
 Dolor Davis, sketch of life with records of descendants *noticed* **35** 208
 Hon. Isaac Reminiscences of original associates and past members of Worcester Fire Society, address 1870 *noticed* **24** 344
 Isaac P., ancestry, notice **9** 195
 James, administration of estate 1661 **11** 340
 Col. James, claim for snowshoes 1709 **26** 435
 longevity of family **26** 435
 Maj. John, deposition 1683 **36** 40
 Mary, longevity **35** 383
 Nicholas Darnell Barbados in 1651 *noticed* **46** 414

Davis cont'd

- Capitulation to French 1782 *noticed* **46** 414
 Cavaliers and Roundheads in Barbados 1650-2 *noticed* **39** 97; 2d ed. *noticed* **42** 220
 St. Kitts, an episode of Civil war time *noticed* **46** 414
 Was Cotton Mather a Fellow of the Royal Society? **46** 114
 Perry, notice **20** 305
 Rice, will 1658 **31** 105; inventory **9** 344
 Richard, will 1662 **11** 339
 Robert, will 1655 **19** 43
 Samuel H., obituary 1849 **3** 288
 Capt. Sylvanus, note **21** 356
 Valentine D. Some account of ancient chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool 1618-1883 *noticed* **40** 337
 William, will 1655 **5** 298; inventory 1655 **9** 141
 William, deposition concerning Walter Barefoote 1676 **5** 358
 Col. William, letter from Chas. Scott 1782 **44** 175
 William Jackson, obituary 1864 **18** 308
 Daveis, Hon. Charles Stewart, letter from H. G. Otis concerning Gen. Henry Knox 1845 **30** 360
 Daves, Maj. Graham Sketch of military career of Capt. John Daves of N. C. *noticed* **47** 383
 Capt. John, military career, sketch, by G. Daves *noticed* **47** 383
 Davies, Dorothy, will 1634 **48** 253
 Henry Eugene Davies memoir, descendants of John of Litchfield, Conn. *noticed* **50** 241
 Rev. Thomas, biographical sketch of, 1843, authorship, query **48** 212
 Rev. Thomas Sermon, Christmas 1764, copy, query **48** 212
 Rev. Dr. Thomas Frederick Memoir of Joshua Winslow Peirce **28** 367
 William Gilbert Mysterious disappearances and presumptions of death in insurance cases *noticed* **37** 328
 Davis, genealogy, descendants of Dolor, by H. Davis *noticed* **35** 208
 descendants of John of Conn., by H. E. Davies *noticed* **50** 241
 descendants of Sam'l and Jos., by G. L. Davis *noticed* **38** 112
 descendants of Wm. of Freetown **20** 212 **299** **21** 65
 in preparation **37** 88
 note **42** 313
 queries **37** 88
 Davison, Christopher, notice **31** 151
 Elizabeth, parentage, query **22** 197 **24** 426
 Nicholas, deed to Rob't Cannon 1652 **19** 52
 Sir William, letter from Sir John Stanhope concerning Elder Brewster, by C. Deane *noticed* **26** 449
 DAVY and variants
 Davy, David Elisha Suffolk collections, index by G. Gatfield *noticed* **45** 100
 Sir John, will 1693 **48** 141
 Robert, will 1570 **48** 137
 Davey, Margaret, will 1614 **48** 138
 Davie, Elizabeth, pedigree **1** 169

- Davie cont'd
 George, notice and petition 1676 18 71
 Lady Isabel, will 1657 48 140
 John, will 1576 48 137
 Sir John, will 1678 48 141
 Sir John, note on family 48 142
 will 1728 48 141
 Lawrence, will 1601 48 138
 Sir William, will 1707 48 141
 Davye, Gilbert, will 1585 48 133
 Sir John, note on family 48 140
 will 1655 48 139
- Dawes, William, ride with Paul Revere, by
 H. W. Holland *noticed* 33 126
- Dawes genealogy, in Wm. Dawes and his ride
 with Paul Revere, by H. W. Holland
noticed 33 126
- Dawson, Charles Carroll Collection of family
 records, with biographical sketches of
 Dawson and allied families *noticed* 29
 217
 Record of descendants of Rob't Dawson
 of East Haven, Conn. *noticed* 29 217
- Henry Barton, correspondence with J.
 Jay and J. A. Hamilton concerning The
 Federalist *noticed* 19 188
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 44
 233
- Henry Barton Assault on Stonypoint, by
 Gen. Anthony Wayne 1779 *noticed* 18
 314
- Battles of United States by sea and land,
 nos. 1-20 *noticed* 13 81 366
- The Federalist, reprint, vol. 1 *noticed* 18
 116
- Gleanings from harvest-field of American
 history *noticed* pt. 4 20 190; pt. 6 14
 279
- Recollections of prison-ship Jersey, from
 MSS. of Capt. Thos. Dring, by A. G.
 Greene *noticed* 20 287
- Sons of liberty in N.Y. *noticed* 15 275
- Westchester co., N.Y., during American
 Revolution *noticed* 41 106
- Henry Barton, and A. C. Griswold Maj.
 Gen. Israel Putnam *noticed* 14 279
- Dawson, record of descendants of Robert, with
 biographical and genealogical notes, by
 C. C. Dawson *noticed* 29 217
 records of family with biographical sketches,
 by C. C. Dawson *noticed* 29 217
- Day, John, will 1748 42 158
 Matthew, will 1649 3 181
- Patience, ancestry, query 50 221
- Thomas, and J. Murdock Brief memoirs of
 class of 1797, Yale college *noticed* 2 321
- Day genealogy, descendants of Rob't, 2d ed.
noticed 5 470
- Day of doom, poem, by M. Wigglesworth,
 note 17 129
 reprint *noticed* 22 103
 titles of editions 1673-1828 17 143
- Dayton, Col. Elias, letter 1776 30 334
 orders from Lord Stirling 1778 30 338
- Deacon, Edward Family of Meres and some
 early English newspapers, address 1891
noticed 49 474
 Preliminary sketch of Deacon family
noticed 49 474
 Some ancestors of Rodman Stoddard
noticed 47 494
- Deacon genealogical notice, by E. Deacon
noticed 49 474
- Dealings with the dead, by Sexton of the old
 school *noticed* 10 92
- Dean(e), Abby, ancestry, notice 15 280
 Prof. Amos, obituary 1868 22 364
 Anne, will 1624 49 382
 Rev. Benjamin A. Friends in Brentwood,
 N.H. 46 252
- Dr. Charles A discourse of Virginia, by E.
 M. Wingfield, with notes *noticed* 14
 367
- Discourse on Western planting, by R.
 Hakluyt, with notes *noticed* 31 439
- Tutor Henry Flynt's journey from Cam-
 bridge to Portsmouth 1754, by D.
 Sewall *noticed* 32 364
- Irish donation in 1676 2 245 398
- Gen. John Burgoyne and the Convention
 of Saratoga 1777 *noticed* 32 364
- Letter of Sir John Stanhope to Sec.
 Davison concerning Elder Brewster
noticed 26 449
- Letter of Eleazer Wheelock 1766 2 311
- Letters and documents relating to slavery
 in Mass. *noticed* 31 236
- Judge Lowell and the Mass. declaration
 of rights *noticed* 31 133
- Memoir of Cyrus Woodman 43 345
- Notes on recently discovered indenture
 relating to David Thomson of New
 Eng. *noticed* 31 133
- Notice of Samuel Gorton 4 201
- Records of president and council of New
 Hampshire 1679-80 *noticed* 33 122
- Remarks on Hubbard's map of New
 England *noticed* 42 334
- Remarks on True story of Paul Revere's
 signal 1775, by J. L. Watson *noticed*
 31 355; 2d ed. *noticed* 34 225
- Gen. Washington's headquarters in
 Cambridge, address 1872 *noticed* 27
 221
- Gardner Milton Genealogy of descendants
 of Jas. Dean of Oakham, Mass. *noticed*
 44 131
- Dr. James, life and character, address, by
 H. I. Bowditch *noticed* 13 178
- Jane, epitaph 1726 13 140 19 38
- Sir John, will 1626 49 383
- John, will 1660 5 388
- John, see Dean(e), John Ward
- Rev. John Bathurst, obituary 1887 42 211
- Rev. John Bathurst Life of Richard Deane
noticed 25 299
- John Gilmore, biographical sketch, with
 notes on family, by L. Deane *noticed*
 42 128
- John Ward, portrait, note 42 313
- John Ward Biographical sketch of John
 Bostwick Moreau *noticed* 42 126
- Biographical sketch of John H. Sheppard
 27 335
- Boston ministers 26 419
- Brief memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin 20 47;
noticed 20 280; additional facts 25
 52
- Charles Wesley Tuttle 42 9
- Commencement at Harvard college
 1642-1700 33 423
- Cudworth and Stoughton 21 249
- Deposition of Col. Wm. Lithgow 1767
 24 21
- Descendants of Thomas Deane 37 288;
noticed 38 113

Dean(e) cont'd

- Descendants of Rev. Dan'l Rogers of Littleton, Mass. 39 225
 Early statements relative to early life of Roger Williams 50 169
 Extract from letter of New Eng. minister 1645 20 211
 Extracts from letters of Gov. Belcher 24 18
 Freeman's oath, first issue of New Eng. press noticed 48 478
 Genealogy of the Kingsburys of Dedham, Mass. 16 337
 The Gerrymander 46 374
 Gorges and Harding 26 381
 Grant family 21 173
 Gen. Henry Jackson 46 111
 Henry Kingsbury and descendants 13 157
 Ira Ballou Peck 43 237
 Capt. John Mason, founder of N.H. noticed 46 254
 Hon. John Plummer Healy 46 207
 Rev. Joseph Glover 23 135
 Letter of Henry Cruger to John Hancock 23 51
 List of papers read before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1845-60, which have been printed 33 419
 Lithobolia 43 183
 Medfield's contribution to Harvard college 1678 10 49
 Memoir of Jeremiah Colburn 47 425
 Memoir of Sam'l Page Fowler 46 339
 Memoir of Frederic Kidder 41 129
 Memoir of Hon. Dan'l Messinger of Boston 16 305
 Memoir of Chas. Wesley Tuttle, in Capt. Francis Champenowne, by C. W. Tuttle noticed 44 222
 Memoir of Rev. Nath'l Ward, with notices of family noticed 22 484
 Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, 2d ed. noticed 25 398
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 28 338 472 30 126
 New England 20 333
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, history 17 v; additions 18 88
 Officers of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1845-62 16 287; 1845-66 20 177
 Officers and members of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1845-59 13 285
 Records of Greenwood family 15 239
 Remarks on Gov. Leverett 35 354
 Reported embarkation of Cromwell and his friends for New Eng. 20 113
 Reuben Rawson Dodge 39 52
 Sketch of John Merrill Bradbury 31 365
 Sketch of life of Wm. B. Towne 32 9
 Wigglesworth's elegy on Rev. Benj. Bunker 26 11
 Will of Dr. John Ward of Ipswich, Mass. 22 31
 William Henry Montague 44 341
 William Stoughton, lieut. governor of Mass. 50 9
 Publications, list 42 408
 John Ward, and D. Dudley Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet 8 313 9 113
 Pedigree of Bradstreet 8 312

Dean(e) cont'd

- John Ward, and W. R. Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass. 25 358
 John Ward, and others Genealogy of Arnold family noticed 34 343
 Llewellyn Biographical sketch of John G. Deane noticed 42 128
 Mary Seen in an old mirror noticed 32 257
 Dr. Oliver, obituary 1870 26 103
 Rev. Paul, obituary 1860 15 87
 Dr. Philemon, epitaph 1716 4 13
 Rachel, will 1627 49 383
 Maj. Gen. Richard, life, by J. B. Deane noticed 25 299
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, autograph 1774 3 385
 journal, ed. by W. Willis noticed 4 96
 Samuel, autograph 3 386
 Hon. Silas, autograph 3 382
 letter from secret committee of Congress concerning American Revolution 1776 31 99
 letter to John Hancock 1778 17 54
 letter to Count de Vergennes concerning independence of American colonies 1776 30 315
 notice 17 55
 purchaser of French ship 1776, query 20 81
 Stephen, inventory 1634 4 35
 Thomas, descendants, notes 27 420
 letter to Jos. Dudley 1684 13 237
 lineage 41 261
 will 1686 41 260
 Thomas, autograph 9 93 37 288
 Dr. Thomas, autograph 37 289
 Walter, autograph 1672 3 384
 William, will 1585 49 381
 William, autograph 1731 3 385
 William Reed, obituary 1871 42 412
 William Reed Genealogical memoir of Leonard family 5 403
 Memoir of Elkanah Watson 17 97
 Maj. Thos. Leonard 22 140
 Watson genealogy 18 363
 William Reed, and J. W. Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass. 25 358
 Dean(e), coat of arms, illus. 3 375
 genealogical history, descendants of John and Walter 3 375
 genealogy, descendants of Jas. of Oakham, Mass., by G. M. Dean noticed 44 131
 descendants of Jonas, of Scituate, Mass. 25 358
 descendants of Thos. 37 288; by J. W. Dean noticed 38 113
 pedigree, descendants of Thos. 9 93
 note 26 436
 see also Dane
 Dearborn, Edmund Batchelder, obituary 1886 50 104
 Edmund Batchelder Early history of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 33 424
 Genealogy of Dearborn family 2 81 297
 Gen. Henry, autograph 2 300
 memorial address 1883, by D. Goodwin noticed 40 421
 Gen. Henry Alexander Scammel, memorial address 1883, by D. Goodwin noticed 40 421
 monument, note 12 93

Dearborn cont'd

- Gen. Henry Alexander Scammel* Sketch of life of Apostle Eliot *noticed* 4 372
- Nathaniel* Boston notions 1630-1847 *noticed* 3 324
- Reminiscences of Boston, and guide *noticed* 5 370
- Dearborn**, genealogy, descendants of Godfrey 2 81 297
- notice of family in N. H. 6 59
- Deathick**, query 42 106
- Deblois**, Betsey, love affair with Benedict Arnold, notice 11 75
- Stephen Grant, obituary 1888 44 324
- Thomas Amory, obituary 1867 22 199
- De Butt**, Giles, will 1632 46 304
- Declaration** of Independence 1776, extracts from authorities, in History of origin of term Keystone state *noticed* 30 261
- memoir in preparation 27 86
- signers, list 19 46
- autographs, essay, by L. C. Draper *noticed* 44 130
- sons of, poem, The dead alive, concerning 3 168
- signers and descendants, biography and genealogy in preparation 40 112
- De Costa**, *Rev. Dr. Benjamin Franklin* Cabo de Arenas, place of Sandy Hook in old cartology 39 147
- Cabo de Baxos, place of Cape Cod in old cartology 35 49
- Champondré in New Eng. 1608 45 137
- Columbus and geographers of the North *noticed* 27 219
- The Cumberland cruiser 34 278
- Fight at Diamond Island 26 147
- Fresh note on New England Primer 48 64
- Le globe Lenox de 1511, tr. by Gravier *noticed* 34 225
- Gosnold and Pring 1602-3 32 76
- Inventio fortunata, arctic explorations, with account of Nicholas of Lynn *noticed* 35 207
- Lost city of New England *noticed* 31 450
- Memoirs of Prot. Epis. church in U. S., by W. White, with notes *noticed* 35 102
- Morton's New English Canaan 48 329
- Northmen in Maine, examination of views of J. H. Kohl, and chapter on discovery of Mass. Bay *noticed* 24 207
- Notes on anniversary sermon in church of St. John the Evangelist, N.Y. city 1881 *noticed* 35 302
- Pre-Columbian discovery of America by Northmen, with translations of Icelandic sagas *noticed* 23 236; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 226
- Pre-Columbian voyages of Welsh to America 45 15
- Prings of Awliscombe, co. Devon 41 86
- Relation of voyage to Sagadahoc, with notes *noticed* 35 101
- Sailing directions of Henry Hudson 1608, from old Danish of Ivar Bardsen, with notes, also dissertation on discovery of Hudson river *noticed* 24 208
- Simon Ferdinando and John Walker in Maine 1579-80 44 149
- Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower 33 300

De Costa cont'd

- Story of Mt. Benedict *noticed* 48 100
- Verrazano the explorer, with examination of map of Hieronimo da Verrazano, and dissertation on globe of Ulpius *noticed* 36 212
- William Blackstone in his relation to Mass. and R. I. *noticed* 35 207
- William Hickling, obituary 1878 32 445
- Decoster**, Elizabeth, advertisement 1744 14 55
- Dedham**, co. Essex, Eng., localities, notes, by A. Caldwell *noticed* 42 338
- record of baptisms, marriages, and burials 1561-1694, extracts 50 414
- Dedham**, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary 1886, proceedings *noticed* 42 124
- church records 1638-1845, with epitaphs, ed. by D. G. Hill *noticed* 43 110
- Clapboard Trees parish, *see* Unitarian parish
- diary of Rev. Sam'l Dexter in, extracts 1720-52 13 305 14 35 107 202
- Episcopal church, agreement for erection of, 1734 14 204
- Harvard college graduates born in, addition to Mann's Annals 4 354
- historical annals 1635-1847, by H. Mann *noticed* 2 224
- Memorial hall, dedication 1868, note 23 354
- petition for highway to Stoughton 1792 34 396
- records, ed. by D. G. Hill *noticed* 41 237 49 97 471 50 239
- records of births 1635-9 1 99
- records of births and deaths found in Boston records 1635-45 4 274 359 5 97 8 347
- St. Paul's church, chimes, note 37 203
- school 1644, first in Mass. supported by a tax 22 165
- school 1656, contract with teacher 10 282
- Second church, communion flagon, note 16 62
- Unitarian parish, (Clapboard Trees), history 1736-1886, by G. W. Cooke *noticed* 42 126
- see also* Dorchester, Hyde Park, and Medfield
- Dedham Historical Register**, note 44 118
- Dedham Historical Society** reports 1889, with by-laws and list of members *noticed* 43 335
- Deed**, first in America 31 188
- Deerfield**, Mass., church bells, notice 28 286
- church records 1739, extracts 27 363
- history, note 32 346 39 293 47 485 48 349
- Indian house, preservation, notice 2 110
- Indian troubles, letter concerning, 1703 24 269
- longevity, instances of, 1869 49 339
- Memorial hall, relics and curiosities, catalogue *noticed* 41 237
- settlers, queries 38 228
- Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice 22 86
- see also* Conway and Whately
- Deerfield**, N.H., Congregational ministers, notices 1 42

- Deerfield cont'd
 declaration for armed resistance to Eng.
 1776 **24 5**
 history and genealogy, by E. C. Cogswell
noticed **33 455**
see also Nottingham
- Deering, Nathaniel, obituary 1881 **35 307**
 Deering, Me., *see* Portland
- Deerpark, N.Y., history, by P. E. Gumaer
noticed **44 329**
- Defence, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635
14 315 316 318 319 320
- Defiance, O., Fort Defiance, centennial celebration announced **48 348**
- Defoe, James, note **12 287**
- De Forest, *Heman Packard*, and E. C. Bates
 History of Westborough, Mass. *noticed*
46 101
- Deighton, John, will 1640 **45 303**
- De Key, note on family in New Amsterdam
36 247
- Delamater genealogy **14 41**
- De Lancey, *Edward Floyd* Capture of Mt.
 Washington 1776, the result of treason
noticed **31 448**
 History of New York during Revolutionary
 war, by T. Jones *noticed* **33 368**
- Delano, Mrs. C. D., note on family **43 202**
- Jabez, letter to brother Jonathan 1727 **7 136**
- Delawne, Gideon, will 1658 **49 238**
- Gideon, will 1659 **49 237**
- Delaware, Swedish colonists, relations with
 New Eng. 1638-45, history **28 42**
see also New Sweden
- Delaware, Historical Society of, catalogue
 and history *noticed* **26 213**
 proceedings 1864, with constitution *noticed*
19 191
 proceedings 1874 **29 123**; 1875 **29 335**
30 130; 1876 **31 229**; 1877 **32 100 245**;
 1878 **32 245 429**; 1879 **34 106 209**;
 1880 **34 321**; 1882 **37 207**; 1884 **39 87**
- Delaware County, Penn., history to 1862, by
 G. Smith *noticed* **18 114**
- Delaware River, crossing of, 1776, services of
 N.H. in, notice **31 42**
- settlements around, account, in History of
 Cecil co., Md., by G. Johnston *noticed*
36 95
- Dell, George, will 1655 **5 442**
- Deming, genealogical records of family in
 Wethersfield, Conn. **16 264**
- Demmere, Mr., letter of introduction from R.
 H. Lee 1777 **30 316**
- Demorest's Young America, Nov. 1866 *noticed*
21 95
- Denio, John, obituary 1859 **13 276**
- DENISON and variants
- Denison, Maj. Gen. Daniel, autograph 1673
8 24 23 321
 death, 200th anniversary proceedings 1882
noticed **37 330**
 letter concerning military movements in
 Mass. 1676 **40 319**
 memoir and papers **23 312**
 will 1682 **8 23**
- Maj. Gen. Daniel Autobiography **46 127**;
 note **46 273**
- Rev. Frederick Battle of Cedar Mountain,
 personal view 1862 *noticed* **35 406**
- Denison cont'd
 Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses 1626-
 1876, including Charlestown, Hopkin-
 ton, and Richmond *noticed* **34 333**
 Capt. George, notice **49 488**
 Col. George, will 1695 **13 73**
 Rev. John, query **46 128**; answered **46 273**
- Dennison, Edward, will 1668 **18 326**
 George, will 1678 **47 409**
 James, discharge from army, certificates
 1783 and 1802 **20 373**
 John, will 1676 **47 409**
 Robert, parentage, query **31 428**; answered
32 93
- Denison, coat of arms, illus. **23 312**
 genealogical notice **46 127**
 genealogy, by J. D. Baldwin and W. Clift
noticed **36 101**
 pedigree, descendants of John **46 353**
 query **32 94**
 records in Bishop Stortford, Eng. 1567-1679
46 132 352
 souvenir spoon, note **48 80**
- Dennett, Hon. Mark, obituary 1883 **37 335**
 Thomas Simes, obituary 1803 **18 380**
 Dennett genealogy in preparation **33 109**
- Dennie, *see* Denny
- Denning, William, will 1653 **5 302**; inventory
 1653 **8 128x**
- Dennington, co. Suffolk, Eng., engagement
 of 1651, list of subscriptions to **44 365**
- Dennis, William, will 1649 **5 335**
- Dennis, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Rob't **49 441**
 records of family wanted **35 87**
- Dennis, Mass., epitaphs **12 354**
 history to 1884, in History of old Yarmouth,
 by C. F. Swift *noticed* **39 205**
- Dennison, *see* Denison
- DENNY and variants
- Denny, *Christopher Columbus* Genealogy of
 Denny family in Eng. and America
noticed **42 127**
- Daniel, obituary 1872 **29 325**
- Maj. Ebenezer, journal 1781-95 *noticed* **14 181**
- Hon. George Parkman, obituary 1885 **40 116**
- J. Waldo Wearing the blue in 25th Mass.
 volunteer infantry *noticed* **34 336**
- Capt. Samuel, notice **44 356**
- Col. Samuel, letter to Maj. Baldwin 1778
46 269
- Dennie, Joseph, memoir *noticed* **34 421**
- Deny, Elijah, longevity **10 148 12 32**
- Denny, genealogy, descendants of John of
 Combs, Eng., 1439, by C. C. Denny
noticed **42 127**
 note **13 230**
- Dennysville, Me., centennial celebration, note
40 409
- Congregational church, 75th anniversary
 1880, note **35 86**
- Denslow, queries **14 377**
- Densmore, *Lyman Willard* Handbook of
 Hartwell genealogy *noticed* **42 127**
 Hartwell family, descendants of Wm.
noticed **49 363**
- Denton, Richard, inventory 1659 **9 347**
- Deny, *see* Denny
- De Peister, Jonas, will 1638 **47 420**

- De Peyster, Hon. Frederick, obituary 1882 **37**
98
Hon. Frederick Life and administration of
Richard, Earl of Bellomont *noticed* **34**
220
Moral and intellectual influence of libra-
ries on social progress *noticed* **20** 286
John Watts Life of Sir John Johnson, in
Orderly book of Sir John Johnson, ed.
by W. L. Stone *noticed* **37** 215
Practical strategy as illustrated by
achievements of Traun *noticed* **18** 115
Secession in Switzerland and in U. S.
compared, address 1863 *noticed* **18** 315
Derby, Edward, notice of family **49** 340
Elias Hasket, obituary 1880 **35** 198
Elias Hasket Services of New Hampshire
during heroic age of the republic **31**
34
John, letter from U. S. commissioner of
revenue 1796 **27** 357
Perley Descendants of Thos. White and
Mark Haskell, with notices of Coombs
family *noticed* **27** 334
Foster family, descendants of Wm. of
Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **26** 219
Hutchinson family, descendants of Bar-
nard *noticed* **25** 203
Capt. Richard, note **29** 353
Roger, deposition 1680 **32** 75
Derby, notice of family in Concord, Mass. **33**
393
queries **43** 95
Derry, N.H., history, by E. L. Parker *noticed*
6 384
note **20** 291
see also Londonderry
Derry, Penn., Memorial church, historical
address at laying of corner stone 1884,
by W. H. Egle *noticed* **39** 301
Derryfield, N.H., *see* Manchester
Dersley, John, will 1634 **47** 415
Desire, ship, commodities for New Eng. 1639
14 338
passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 315 316
Despatch, ship, expedition to Port Royal
1710, documents concerning **30** 196
Detroit, Mich., history, by S. Farmer *noticed*
41 329
Deux-Ponts, Count William de, journal of
campaigns in America 1780-1, tr. by
S. A. Green *noticed* **23** 241
De Veaux genealogy *noticed* **49** 364
Devens, Hon. Charles Oration on 100th anni-
versary of battle of Bunker Hill 1875
29 395; *noticed* **30** 394; in Proceedings
of Bunker Hill Monument Association
noticed **30** 138
Devereux, Mrs., deposition concerning, 1709
9 112
Eugene Chronicles of Plumsted family
noticed **42** 127
Deverick, John, deposition concerning ap-
praisal of John Giffard estate 1666 **19**
311
Devon County, Eng., epitaphs **20** 21
historical material in Coffin library, notice
35 377
Devotion, Col. John Louis, obituary 1876 **30**
278
De Vries, David Pieterz, voyages, account,
translated, note **13** 188
Dewey, Hon. Charles Augustus, obituary 1866
21 195
Joseph, advertisement 1725 **19** 226
Dewey genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* **50**
376
De Witt, Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1874
30 118
De Wolf, information wanted **41** 220
queries **27** 422 **33** 107 **40** 407; answered
41 221
records of family in Lyme, Conn. **30** 465
31 113
Dexter, Aaron, portrait, query **46** 181
Prof. Franklin Bowditch Biographical
sketches of graduates of Yale college,
with annals of college history 1701-45
noticed **39** 403
Family of Gov. Theophilus Eaton **38**
29
Memoranda concerning Edward Whalley
and William Goffe *noticed* **31** 132;
notes **31** 425
On some social distinctions at Harvard
and Yale before Revolution *noticed*
48 477
George, tributes to memory of, 1884 *noticed*
38 360
Rev. Dr. Henry Martyn, obituary 1890 **45**
252
Rev. Dr. Henry Martyn As to Roger Wil-
liams and his banishment from Mass.
plantation *noticed* **30** 480
Congregationalism of the last 300 years
noticed **34** 428
Did the widow of John Robinson emi-
grate to America? **20** 151
History of King Philip's war, by B.
Church, with notes *noticed* **20** 283
Dr. Increase Niles Tarbox **44** 9
Mourts' Relation, with notes *noticed* **20**
281
Record of baptisms at Rumneymarsh
20 328
Six memorial inscriptions of English-
men buried in Leyden, with notes **23**
266
True date of birth and death of Elder
Brewster **18** 18
True story of John Smyth, Se-Baptist
noticed **36** 426
John Haven, obituary 1876 **33** 366
Orlando Perry Genealogical cross index to
Savage's Dictionary *noticed* **39** 101
Rev. Samuel, diary 1720-52, extracts **13**
305 **14** 35 107 202
notice **8** 248
Samuel, reminiscences, by Sigma *noticed* **11**
179
Timothy, life, by Sam'l L. Knapp, cor-
rections **44** 256
memoir **40** 380
speculation in Continental money, notice
41 98
Dexter genealogical chart, descendants of
Gregory, by S. C. Newman *noticed* **12**
178
Diamond Island, N.Y., *see* George, Lake,
N.Y., Diamond Island
Diamond wedding, instance of **16** 298
Dibble, Ensign Ebenezer, record of family **46**
399
Dickerman, Thomas, inventory 1657 **9** 344
Dickerman genealogy, note **50** 76

- Dickinson, John, autograph 1670 11 112
 letters to and from Job Lane 1670 11 109;
 1679 11 232; 1695 11 234
 John, autograph 1679 11 233
 John, life and times, by C. J. Stillé *noticed*
 45 331
 note 29 432
John Declaration on taking up arms 1775,
 authorship, discussion, by G. H.
 Moore *noticed* 45 97
 Nathaniel, letter from Thos. Johnson 1787
 48 346
 William Leverett, obituary 1883 38 94
 Dickinson, genealogical-records of family in
 Wethersfield, Conn. 16 263
 genealogy, note 50 489
 Digby, Lieut. William, journal of British
 invasions from the north 1776-7, with
 notes, by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 43 218
 Digby, coat of arms, query 44 116
 MSS. history of family, query 42 310
 Digs, Gov. Edward, letter from Cromwell
 1655 38 384
 Dighton Rock, note 41 414
 Dill, George, account of estate 11 38
 Dillaway, Charles Knapp History of the
 Grammar or Free school of 1645 in
 Roxbury, with biographical sketches
 of ministers of 1st church *noticed* 14
 367
 Dillingham, Edward, will 1667 6 188 7 225
 Dr. William Memoir of Dr. Laurence
 Chaderton, tr. by Shuckburgh *noticed*
 40 121
 Dillon, Hon. Harold Arthur Costume in Eng-
 land, history, by F. W. Fairholt, 3d ed.
noticed 40 227
 Dimack, Rev. Thomas, will 1658 5 387
 DIMOND and variants
 Dimond, Edwin Rudolph Genealogy of Dimond
 or Dimon family of Conn., L.I., and
 N.H. *noticed* 46 104
 Diman, Jeremiah Lewis Capture of Gen.
 Richard Prescott by Col. Wm. Barton,
 address 1877 *noticed* 32 362
 Dimon, Elizabeth, (Indian), complaint against
 John Coningham 1729 11 244
 Dimond genealogy, by E. R. Dimond *noticed*
 46 104
 Dingley, John, will 1626 42 73
 Dinsmoor genealogical history, in *Among the*
Scotch-Irish, by L. A. Morrison *noticed*
 45 330
 Dinwiddie, Lieut. Gov. Robert, notice 29 298
 official records 1751-8, ed. by R. A.
 Brock *noticed* 37 418 39 203
 Dinwiddie papers, sale, note 35 383
 Diodate, William, Italian ancestry, by E. E.
 Salisbury *noticed* 30 484; supplement
 32 229
 Diodate, coat of arms, illus. 35 167
 genealogical history, ancestors of Wm. of
 New Haven 35 167; by E. E. Salisbury
noticed 35 303
 pedigree 35 167
 Diphtheria, treatment, and epidemic of 1875-
 6, Meriden, Conn., by C. H. S. Davis
noticed 33 262
 DISBROWE and variants
 Disbrowe, Isaac, will 1660 41 354
 Dr. James, will 1691 41 354
 Rose, will 1699 45 160
 Disbrowe cont'd
 Samuel, documents concerning, 1656-60 41
 359
 letter from Wm. Leete 1654 41 356
 will 1691 41 355
 Disbrowe, Jeffrey, will 1589 41 353
 William, will 1610 41 353
 Disbrowe, genealogical records 41 361
 pedigree, descendants of Jas. 41 360
 Ditson, Oliver, obituary 1888 44 324
 Dix, Hon. John Adams, obituary 1879 33 448
 Dixer, Samuel, inventory 1661 11 175
 Dixey, Hannah Glover Letter from Gen.
 Glover to Capt. Rich. Cowell 1780 19
 213
 Dixon, Benjamin Homer Surnames *noticed*
 13 82
 Peter, deposition 1621 28 131
 Thomas, obituary 1849 4 100
 Dixon genealogical history *noticed* 38 460
 Dixwell, John, wife, query 32 93
 John, obituary 1749 15 204
 Doane, Rt. Rev. George Washington, obitu-
 ary 1859 13 276
 Doble, Tobias, administration of estate 1669
 48 325
 Dobson, Thomas, will 1627 41 61
 Dod, George, administration of estate 1663
 12 154
 Dodd genealogy, ancestors and descendants
 of Lewis and Elizabeth (Baldwin), by
 C. C. Baldwin *noticed* 42 224
 Doddridge, John, will 1659 47 115
Joseph Notes on settlement and Indian
 wars of western parts of Va. and Penn.
 1763-83, with memoir of author by
 his daughter, ed. by Williams *noticed*
 31 240
Narcissa Memoir of Joseph Doddridge, in
 Notes on settlement and Indian wars
 of western parts of Va. and Penn., by
 J. Doddridge *noticed* 31 240
 Dodge, Gen. Augustus Caesar, obituary 1883
 38 119
 Joanna, ancestry, query 34 315
 John, will 1635 44 297
 Hon. Joseph Thompson Dodge family of
 Essex co., Mass. 46 383
 Genealogy of Dodge family of Essex co.,
 Mass. *noticed* 48 367
 Reuben Rawson, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait 39 52
 Reuben Rawson Early records of Dodge
 family in America *noticed* 33 456
 Richard, will 1671 44 298
 Richard, ancestry, query 37 88
 Robert Dodge memorial, historical address
noticed 34 120
 Report of 1st reunion of Dodge family
 in America 1879 *noticed* 34 120
 Dodge, genealogy, family of Essex co., Mass.
 46 383; by J. T. Dodge *noticed* 48 367
 note 32 242 36 86 38 86
 historical address, by R. Dodge *noticed* 34
 120
 meeting of family 1879, report, by R.
 Dodge *noticed* 34 120
 notice 15 254
 records of family in America, by R. R.
 Dodge *noticed* 33 456
 DOGGETT and variants
 Doggett, Capt. John, encounter with Span-
 ish pirates 1743 7 275

Doggett cont'd

- Samuel Bradlee* History of Bradlee family, descendants of Nathan of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **32** 442
 History of Doggett-Daggett family *noticed* **48** 234
 Letter from Rev. Jas. Noyes to Hon. Sam'l Sewall 1694 **49** 285
 Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld concerning Dunstable land **50** 305
 William Elkanah, obituary 1876 **31** 235
 Daggett, Hon. John, obituary 1885 **40** 222
Hon. John John Shepard **6** 127
 Doggett genealogy, by S. B. Doggett *noticed* **48** 234
 Dolbeare, Benjamin, letter to John Dolbeare 1772 **47** 24
 Dolbeare, genealogical notice, descendants of John *noticed* **47** 494
 records of family in Boston, Mass. **47** 24
 Dole, Benjamin, note on family **38** 447
 Rev. George Thurlow, obituary 1884 **38** 465
Rev. George Thurlow Dole family **38** 74
 Dole, epitaphs 1718-78 **12** 73
 genealogy, descendants of Richard **38** 74
 note **15** 288
 Dolphin, ship, voyage, deposition concerning, 1704 **32** 91
 Domesday survey, celebration of 800th anniversary by Royal Hist. Society, notice **40** 408
 Doolittle, Gen. George, ancestry, query **25** 91
 John, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Hon. Mark, autograph and portrait **6** 217
Hon. Mark Historical sketch of Congregational church in Belchertown, Mass. *noticed* **6** 303
 Historical sketches of Belchertown, Mass. **2** 177
 Doolittle genealogy, descendants of Abraham **6** 293; by O. P. Allen *noticed* **47** 494
 Doran, *Joseph I.* Our fishery rights in the North Atlantic *noticed* **43** 115
 Dorchester, Mass., Brick schoolhouse, description **48** 147
 burial ground, note **15** 178
 Calves' pasture, note **32** 56
 church bells, notice **28** 179
 church colony, rendezvous in Eng. 1630, illus. and notice **42** 402
 directory 1868-9 *noticed* **23** 493
 epitaphs **2** 381
 1638-1750 **4** 165 275 **5** 89 255 **6** 179 236; *noticed* **23** 493
 First church, celebration of 250th anniversary, proceedings 1880 *noticed* **35** 105
 communion cups, notes **40** 258
 deacons, query **46** 183
 members who founded Windsor, Conn., query **46** 183
 records 1636-1734 *noticed* **46** 97
 sermon at 240th anniversary 1870, by N. Hall *noticed* **25** 202
 genealogical records 1648-83 **16** 77 152
 grantees of meadow lands, list **35** 72
 Harrison Sq. church, 30th anniversary sermon, by C. D. Bradlee *noticed* **33** 124
 history, by Committee of Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Society *noticed* **6** 97 **11** 87 **12** 178 **14** 178

Dorchester cont'd

- authors, notice **44** 399
 history 1630-1893, by W. D. Orcutt *noticed* **48** 96
 history and early settlers **5** 389 465
 in 1630, 1776, and 1855, oration 1855 by E. Everett *noticed* **9** 369
 Jones's hill, proprietors, by D. Clapp *noticed* **37** 330
 land-transfers, early deeds **40** 253
 meeting-house 1631, note **21** 337
 Old harbor, note **32** 56
 Pine neck, note **32** 57
 records of births, marriages, and deaths found in Boston records **5** 97 243 333 **11** 331
 records of births, marriages, and deaths from Holden's diary 1793-1813 **49** 154
 records of marriage intentions 1744-8 **50** 19
 soldiers in Canada expedition 1690 **16** 148
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **22** 86
 Tolman homestead, illus. **14** 248
 town records with notes **21** 163 269 329 **22** 48
 warnings 1725-45 **50** 68
see also Boston, Dedham, Hyde Park, Milton, and Stoughton
 Dorchester, S.C., church, formation by emigrants from Dorchester, Mass. 1695-8, notice and letters **28** 468
see also Midway, Ga., church colony, notice, 1708 **43** 431
 Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, collections, no. 3 *noticed* **4** 371
 notice **28** 116
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society History of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **6** 97 **11** 87 **12** 178 **14** 178
 Dorchester Canada, Mass., *see* Ashburnham
 Dorr, *Rev. Dr. Benjamin* Memoir of John Fanning Watson *noticed* **15** 275
Benjamin Dalton Records of families of Dorr, Dalton, Odin, Walter, Mather, Cotton, Lynde, Bowles, Eliot, and Checkley *noticed* **49** 468
 Dorr genealogy, with allied families, by B. D. Dorr *noticed* **49** 468
 Dorrance, Oliver Brastow, obituary 1873 **43** 102
 Dorset, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 355
 Doseagh, Dorman, deposition concerning fort at New Castle, N.H. 1669 **50** 167
 Doten, Edward, will 1655 **5** 261
 Doubleday genealogy in preparation **33** 110
 Doubt, Elizabeth, epitaph 1724 **1** 376
 Doughtie, Francis, will 1634 **48** 119
 Douglas(s), *Charles Henry James* Ancestry of Stephen Arnold Douglas **31** 166
 Collection of records, with biographical sketches of Douglas family *noticed* **33** 374
 George, notice of family **31** 118
 Henry, will 1667 **16** 227
Henry Francis Robert Campbell and descendants **32** 275; *noticed* **32** 367
Joshua Lufkin Douglas family of Mass. and Maine **28** 69
 Hon. Stephen Arnold, lineage **31** 166; obituary 1861 **15** 281

Douglas(s) cont'd

- Dr. William, suit against, by Adm. Sir Chas. Knowles, note **28 464**
Dr. William Almanac for 1743, touching subject of medicine in Mass., notes by S. A. Green *noticed* **38 359**
 Douglas(s), genealogy, descendants of John **28 69**
 with biographies, by C. H. J. Douglas *noticed* **33 374**
 query on family of Douglassville, Penn. **33 245**
 Douglas, Mass., history to 1878, by W. A. Emerson *noticed* **33 264**
 Doulines, *see* Downies
 Douthwaite, William Ralph Gray's Inn history and associations *noticed* **40 422**
 Dow, Jonas, note **16 278**
 Petrus, record of family **16 268**
 Dove, John Proceedings of Grand Lodge of Ancient York Masons of Va. 1778-1822, with introduction on origin and progress of masonry in Va. 1733-78 *noticed* **32 437**
 Dovenies, *see* Downies
 Dover, N.H., bibliography, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **47 100**
 celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings, with oration by A. H. Quint *noticed* **31 136**
 celebration of 250th anniversary, discourse 1873, by G. B. Spalding *noticed* **31 248**
 Combination 1640, notes on signers **33 91**
 243; by A. H. Quint *noticed* **33 456**
 documents 1652-3 **47 468**
 first book printed in, query **30 468 31 115**
 First church, celebration of 250th anniversary *noticed* **39 206**
 manual no. 4 *noticed* **31 242**
 genealogical records of early settlers **5 449 6 352 58 329 7 47 155 255 353 8 63 129 263 9 55 143**; additions and corrections **9 364**
 historical memoranda, note **33 108 42 406**
 history, note **31 117**
 Hope Hood's Point, note **20 373 34 205**; notice **28 203**
 hospital, plea for, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **47 100**
 in U. S. Navy 1861-5, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **47 100**
 massacre 1689, history in preparation **24 78**
 Methodist Epis. church, historical sketch, by J. Thurston *noticed* **33 266**
 physicians, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **34 117**
 records of baptisms 1717-66, by Rev. J. Cushing **29 261 30 455 37 401 41 88 188 278**
 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **31 313**
 records of marriages, note **25 294**
 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **25 56 28 155**
 settlement, Hilton papers relating to **36 40**
 tax-payers 1648, list **4 31**
 town officers and representatives 1641-1878, lists *noticed* **33 456**
 town records, extracts **4 30 246**
 (ancient), landmarks, by M. P. Thompson *noticed* **43 216**; 2d ed. *noticed* **47 235**
 localities in, by J. R. Ham *noticed* **41 340**

Dover cont'd

- (Cocheco), map 1689 **5 183**
 (Northam), letter to Gov. Thos. Dudley concerning Capt. Underhill 1640 **23 161**
 see also Durham, Newington, and Norfolk co., (old)
 Dover, N.H., Historical Society collections, vol. 1 *noticed* **49 471**
 Dow, Joseph Congregational churches and ministers in Rockingham co., N.H. **1 322**
 History of Hampton, N.H. 1638-1892 *noticed* **49 226**
 Tuck genealogy, descendants of Rob't 1638-1877 *noticed* **32 113**
 Josiah, obituary 1861 **15 359**
 Capt. Reuben, commission from Mass. 1775 **30 294**
 company in Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment, papers relating to, 1775-6 **27 244**
 roll of company of Minute men 1775 **27 382**
 Dow genealogy *noticed* **23 368**
 Dowd genealogy, note **39 294**
 Dowden, Leonard, administrator's bond 1680 **31 321**
 Downeinge, *see* Downing
 Downes, Richard, note **31 396**
 DOWNIES and variants
 Downies, Daniel, inventory 1662 **12 51**; account of estate 1668 **19 165**
 DOWNING and variants
 Downing, Sir George, will 1684 **38 194**
 John, will 1623 **41 60**
 Richard, will 1595 **50 407**
 Samuel, obituary 1867 **21 287**
 William, servitude of, declaration concerning **19 55**
 Downeinge, Nathaniel, will 1616 **38 193**
 Downing, genealogical notice of family in Eng. **38 195**
 notice **13 230**
 Dowse, Jonathan, deed from estate of Benj. Pemberton 1713 **33 402**
 Thomas, library, notice **11 90**
 Dowsing, William, journal 1643-4, new ed., by C. H. E. White *noticed* **41 123**
 Dracut, Mass., early grants of land, historical account, by G. A. Gordon *noticed* **47 101**
 see also Lowell
 Drake, Abram, deposition concerning Bland family 1691 **21 316**
 Dr. Benjamin, obituary 1871 **33 364**
 Charles Daniel Pioneer life in Kentucky, letters from Dr. Dan'l Drake to his children, with notes *noticed* **24 434**
 Dr. Daniel, letters concerning pioneer life in Kentucky, ed. with notes, by C. D. Drake *noticed* **24 434**
 obituary 1852 **7 98**
 Elizabeth (Rodgers), query **36 83**
 Sir Francis, will 1596 **46 310**
 world encompassed by, book, extracts **1 127**
 Francis, will 1634 **46 310**; note **24 78 329**
 Francis Samuel, obituary 1885 **39 311**
 Francis Samuel Dictionary of American biography to 1871 *noticed* **26 209**
 Field officers of Mass. Continental line of Revolutionary army **25 187**
 Henry Knox **34 347**

Drake cont'd

- List of members of Mass. Society of Cincinnati, with brief biographies *noticed* **26** 344
- Memorials of Society of Cincinnati of Mass. *noticed* **28** 105
- Town of Roxbury, Mass., memorable persons and places, history and antiquities *noticed* **33** 121
- John, relationship to Francis, query **24** 329
- Josiah, obituary 1887 **43** 102
- Nathaniel, deposition concerning Bland family 1691 **21** 316
- Samuel Adams* Around the Hub, boy's book of Boston *noticed* **36** 99
- Book of New England legends and folklore *noticed* **38** 110
- Bunker Hill, story told in letters of British officers engaged *noticed* **30** 136
- Burgoyne's invasion of 1777, with sketch of American invasion of Canada 1775-6 *noticed* **44** 413
- Captain Nelson, a romance of colonial days *noticed* **33** 261
- Florida, history, condition, and resources *noticed* **33** 374
- Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex co., Mass. *noticed* **28** 109
- History of Middlesex co., Mass., vol. 1 *noticed* **34** 122 329
- Gen. Israel Putnam, commander at Bunker Hill *noticed* **30** 136
- Making of the great West 1512-1883 *noticed* **42** 332
- Making of New England 1580-1643 *noticed* **41** 113
- Making of Ohio Valley states *noticed* **49** 95
- Old Boston taverns and tavern clubs *noticed* **41** 117
- Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston *noticed* **27** 110
- Our colonial homes *noticed* **48** 97
- Simancas map, some reasons against assigned date of 1610 **46** 272
- Taking of Louisburg 1745 *noticed* **44** 413
- Samuel Gardner*, autograph **17** 197
- letter to Amos Perry concerning first settler of R. I. 1861 **15** 315
- library, sale, notice **30** 238 469
- memoir **17** 197; additions **43** 104
- portrait **17** 197
- Samuel Gardner* Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1858 **12** 97
- Annals of witchcraft in New Eng. *noticed* **23** 367
- Early history of Georgia and Sir Alexander Cuming's embassy to the Cherokees **26** 260
- Early history of New Eng., by I. Mather, with introduction and notes *noticed* **18** 319
- Early settlers of Essex and old Norfolk **6** 205 243 339 **7** 83 357 **8** 49 163
- Founders of New Eng. **14** 297
- Genealogical memoir of Farmer family **1** 21
- History and antiquities of Boston *noticed* **6** 381 **23** 104

Drake cont'd

- History of King Philip's war, by I. Mather, also history of same war, by C. Mather, with introduction and notes *noticed* **17** 192
- Sir Humphrey Gilbert's last letters **13** 197
- Indian captivities *noticed* **4** 370
- Letter from Rev. Cotton Mather to George Vaughan **16** 348
- List of names found among first settlers of New Eng. **1** 137
- Memoir of Rev. Cotton Mather with genealogy of Mather family **6** 9
- Memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh **16** 105
- Old Indian chronicle, collection of rare tracts, with introduction and notes *noticed* **21** 382
- Parsons family **1** 263
- Particular history of French and Indian war in New Eng. 1744-9, with memoir of Maj. Gen. Shirley *noticed* **24** 431
- Passengers of the Golden Hind **1** 126
- Pedigree of Joselyne **14** 15
- Petition of some "falsely called Brownists" 1592 **13** 259
- Result of researches among British archives for information relative to founders of New Eng. *noticed* **15** 83
- The Savoy **13** 205
- Thomas Prince **19** 121
- Will of Herbert Pelham 1672 **18** 172
- Drake genealogy in preparation **44** 216 **49** 459
- Draper, Dr. Abijah Weld, obituary 1874 **30** 478
- F. P., silver wedding 1871, account of exercises *noticed* **26** 214
- Luke, obituary 1866 **21** 80
- Dr. Lyman Copeland* Essay on autographic collections of signers of Declaration of Independence and Constitution *noticed* **44** 130
- King's Mt. and its heroes *noticed* **36** 92
- Madison, Wis., its growth, wants, and capabilities *noticed* **11** 282
- Narrative of journey down Ohio and Mississippi rivers 1789-90, by S. S. Forman, with notes *noticed* **43** 112
- Dr. Lyman Copeland*, and *R. G. Thwaites* Chronicles of border warfare in north-western Virginia, by A. S. Withers, 2d ed., with memoir *noticed* **49** 359
- Roger, query **36** 323
- Warren Fales* Book of Psalms in Hebrew and English *noticed* **16** 198
- Draper genealogy, note **45** 316
- Drayton, Henry, inventory 1651 **4** 319
- Dream of Arcadia, by L. B. Thomas *noticed* **33** 370
- Dresden, N.H., *see* Hanover
- Dresden, Saxony, Vereins für Erdkunde, Jahresbericht 1865 *noticed* **20** 387
- Dreuillette, Rev. Gabriel, letter to Gov. John Winthrop, ed. by J. G. Shea *noticed* **24** 437
- Drew, Damson, deposition concerning capture by Indians 1698 **18** 165
- Dring, Capt. Thomas, recollections of prison-ship Jersey, from his MSS., prepared by A. G. Greene, ed. by Dawson *noticed* **20** 287

- Drinker, Edward, note **34** 164
 Edward, longevity **7** 169
 Philip, will 1647 **7** 169
- Driver, Richard, query **40** 210
 Robert, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Driver genealogy, descendants of Rob't, with allied families, by H. R. W. Cooke *noticed* **44** 131
- Drought 1762, extracts from diary concerning **17** 363
see also Weather
- Drowne, *Henry Thayer* Genealogy of family of Dr. Solomon Drowne 1646-1879 *noticed* **34** 120
 Mr. Somerby's Genealogy of Arnold family **33** 432
Henry Thayer, and *J. B. Moore* Memorial sketches of Stephen Whitney Phoenix *noticed* **38** 358
- Drowne genealogy, descendants of Dr. Solomon 1646-1879, by H. T. Drowne *noticed* **34** 120
- Drugger, Abel, rebus signboard of **22** 82
- Drummond ancestry, query **35** 278
- Drury, Anthony, will 1616 **49** 105
 Otis, obituary 1883 **38** 96
- Drury pedigree, descendants of Hugh *noticed* **34** 234
- Dryden relationship to Hutchinson family **20** 366
- Duane, William, letter from Jas. T. Callender 1800 **50** 451
 letter to Rev. Mr. Bentley concerning Duane's editorship of Philadelphia Aurora 1805 **25** 386
 William, obituary 1882 **38** 351
William Extracts from diary of Christopher Marshall 1774-81 *noticed* **31** 240
 Journal of Claude Blanchard 1780-3, ed. by Balch *noticed* **30** 396
William, and *W. Bache* Descendants of Dr. Franklin **8** 374
- Dublin, N.H., history, with proceedings of centennial celebration 1852, and register of families *noticed* **9** 290
see also Marlboro
- Du Bois, William Ewing, obituary 1881 **35** 394
William Ewing Relic of Cromwell **32** 338
- Duchfeld, Elizabeth, will 1651 **50** 137
- Duck Creek, Penn., *see* Smyrna, Del.
- Dudley, Abigail, ancestry, query **50** 73
Dean Boston business and copartnership directory 1863-4 *noticed* **17** 378
 Boston pocket business directory 1862 *noticed* **16** 387
 Bristol co. directory and history for 1872 *noticed* **27** 103
 Directory and history of Plymouth and Barnstable counties for 1873-4 *noticed* **28** 229
- Dudley genealogies and family records *noticed* **3** 98
- Genealogy of Bangs family **8** 368; corrections and additions **10** 157
- Historical sketches of towns in Plymouth and Barnstable counties, Mass. *noticed* **28** 229
- History and genealogy of Bangs family in America *noticed* **50** 499
- History of Council of Nice, A.D. 325 *noticed* **15** 85; new ed., with life of Constantine *noticed* **33** 372

Dudley cont'd

- History of Dudley family *noticed* **41** 124
343 **43** 115 339 **45** 108 256 **46** 202
47 239 **48** 235
- Illustrated archaeological and genealogical collections of New Eng. *noticed* **15** 274
- Memorial of reunion of descendants of Gov. Thos. Dudley *noticed* **47** 239
- Officers of our Union army and navy, lives and portraits *noticed* **16** 303
- Pedigree of Chute or Chewte **13** 123
- Social and political aspects of England and the continent, series of letters *noticed* **17** 193
- Gov. Thos. Dudley and descendants **10** 133 337
- Will of Edward Dillingham 1667 **7** 225
- Dean*, and *J. W. Dean* Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet **8** 313 **9** 113
 Pedigree of Bradstreet **8** 312
- Edmund, autograph **10** 141
- John, funeral expenses 1580 **11** 279
- John, will 1646 **47** 532
- Judge John, autograph **10** 139
- Gov. Joseph, coat of arms, note **25** 139
 letters from John, Lord Cutts 1693-1700 *noticed* **40** 232
 letter from Thos. Deane 1684 **13** 237
 letter from Dan'l Gookin 1686 **18** 178
 letter from Sam'l Partridge concerning Indian trouble 1705 **13** 338
 letter from Solomon Stoddard concerning Indians in Deerfield, Mass. 1703 **24** 269
 letter to Capt. Lane 1702 **17** 331
- Gov. Joseph, notice **23** 21
 reports to Mass. Council of Narragansett campaign 1675 **40** 87
- Hon. Paul, autograph **10** 343
 diary 1740 **15** 58 **35** 28
 letter concerning first bank of Boston, Mass. 1714 **19** 167
 letter from Experience Mayhew concerning Indian language 1722 **39** 10
 letter to John Chamberlayne concerning Indians, 1722 **19** 20
 portrait **10** 343
- Rev. Samuel, autograph **10** 134
 notice **1** 152
- Thomas, connection with Purefoy family, note **49** 507
- Gov. Thomas, anagram sent to, 1645 **33** 64
 autograph **10** 133; 1653 **5** 297
 inventory 1653 **8** 128x
 library, catalogue **12** 355
 records of family **1** 71
 will 1653 **5** 295
- Thomas, parentage, note **45** 129
- Thomas, will 1655 **5** 444; inventory 1664 **9** 136
- Dudley, castle, co. Stafford, Eng., ruins, illus. **10** 132
- genealogy, by D. Dudley *noticed* **3** 98 **41** 124 343 **43** 115 339 **45** 108 256 **46** 202 47 239 **48** 235
 descendants of Gov. Thos. **10** 133 337
 Sutton-Dudleys of Eng. and Dudleys of Mass. *noticed* **16** 385
 meeting of descendants of Gov. Thos. *noticed* 1892 **47** 239; 1895 **50** 499
 pedigree, descendants of Roger **10** 130

- Dudley cont'd
 relics, note **48 80**
 tomb, illus. **10 344**
- Duffield, Dr. Benjamin, note **18 22**
- Dugard, William, American pupils 1644-62
14 201
- Dukes County, Mass., court papers 1712-48
11 242
- Dumaresq, James, reminiscences of **17 320**
- Dumaresq, coat of arms, illus. **17 317**
 pedigree and genealogical notes **17 317**
- Dumas, C. G. F. Biographical sketch of Gen.
 Bouquet, tr. by Parkman, in Historical
 account of Bouquet's expedition
 noticed **23 235**
- Comte Matthieu, letter from Thos. Jeffer-
 son 1790 **17 265**
- Dumfries County, Scot., biographies of his-
 torical families, by C. L. Johnstone,
 2d ed. noticed **43 332**
- Dummer, Jeremiah, letters 1715 **23 455; 1730**
23 459
 letter to S. Sewall 1720 **2 146**
 will 1739 **41 57**
- Nathaniel, letter from S. Sewall 1685 **9**
287
- Rev. Shubael, wife, discussion **31 219 36 401**
- Stephen, letter from S. Sewall 1685 **9 287**
- Thomas, will 1650 **41 56**
- Lieut. Gov. William, correspondence con-
 cerning Indian affairs in Maine 1722-6
44 28 32 248 253 352 45 28 129 218
46 25 136 226 359 47 31 155 314 445
48 31 184 280
 correspondence concerning Lovewell's
 fight 1725 **7 64**
 memoir **44 249**
 will 1761 **44 252**
- Dummer, coat of arms confirmed 1711 **35**
330
 genealogical history **35 254 321**
 wills 1574-1749 **35 257 324**
- Dummer Academy, Newbury, Mass., cata-
 logue noticed **38 457**
 celebration of 125th anniversary 1888, with
 address by W. D. Northend noticed **43**
112
 centennial celebration 1863, notice **18 110**
 address, by N. Cleaveland noticed **19**
287
- Dunbar, Rev. Samuel, items 1727-8 **15 72**
- Dunbarton, N.H., centennial celebration,
 notice **20 77**
 history, note **14 295**
- Duncan, Leland Lewis Calendar of wills
 relating to co. Kent 1384-1559 noticed
44 409
- Dunck, Mary, depositions concerning parent-
 age 1670 **11 159**
- Dunckle, Elnathan, inventory 1670 **48 459**
- Dunham, John, will 1668 **7 178**
 Hon. Josiah, obituary 1877 **32 102**
 Richard, Indian captivity, notice 1769 **15**
148
- Dunlap, Sarah, reminiscences **18 228**
- Dunmore, Lake, Vt., naming of, notice **7 253**
- Dunnel, see Dwinell
- Dunning, Capt. John Frederic, obituary 1862
17 181
- Dunstable, old, New Eng., bicentennial
 address 1873, by S. T. Worcester, and
 reminiscences, by J. B. Hill noticed **32**
359
- Dunstable, Mass., bill for billeting Mosely's
 men 1675-6 **37 181**
 documents concerning land in **50 305**
 history to 1873, by E. Nason noticed **31**
444
 in preparation **32 97**
 see also Chelmsford, Groton, and Tyngs-
 borough, Mass., and Nottingham, N.H.
- Dunster, Rev. Henry, life, by J. Chaplin
 noticed **26 349**
 MSS., with notes, by J. T. Hassam
 noticed **50 239**
 note **46 7**
 notice of family **27 307**
 will 1659, extract **49 146**
- Samuel Henry Dunster and descendants
 noticed **31 449**
- Dunster genealogy, descendants of Henry, by
 S. Dunster noticed **31 449**
- Dunton, John Letters from New Eng. 1686,
 with notes, by W. H. Whitmore noticed
22 372
- Dunwody genealogical notice, by J. G. Bul-
 loch noticed **49 364**
- Dupee, James Alexander Walpole, Mass.,
 family names in assessment rolls 1761-
 78 **36 362**
- Dupuy genealogy in preparation **37 205**
- Durant genealogy, note **41 102**
- Durfee, Rev. Dr. Calvin, obituary 1879 **34**
211
 Rev. Dr. Calvin Williams biographical
 annals noticed **25 197**
 Hon. Job, character and writings, discourse
 1848, by R. G. Hazard noticed **2 322**
 Hon. Job Discourse before R. I. Historical
 Society 1847 noticed **1 295**
 Dr. Nathan, obituary 1876 **30 477**
- Durham County, Eng., visitations, note **41**
414
- Durham, Conn., history 1662-1866, by W. C.
 Fowler noticed **21 93**
 South Congregational church, sermon at
 dedication 1847, by W. C. Fowler
 noticed **2 324**
- Durham, N.H., history in preparation **40 212**
 religious disorders 1746, notice **15 23**
 (Oyster River), church records of Rev.
 Hugh Adams 1713-30 **23 178 297 24**
27 30 59 32 133 33 80 345
 see also Dover
- Durkee, Nathaniel, parentage, query **31 221**
- Durkee genealogy in preparation **29 318**
- Durrie, Daniel Steele Biographia genealogica
 Americana noticed **33 123**
 Genealogical history of Holt family of
 U. S. noticed **19 95**
 History of Madison, Wis., to 1874, with
 notes on Dane co. noticed **29 127**
 Steele family, history of John and George
 and descendants noticed **13 176**
 Twenty-fifth anniversary of Presbyterian
 church, Madison, Wis., historical
 address 1876 noticed **31 244**
- Daniel Steele, and Isabel Catalogue of
 library of Wisconsin Hist. Society
 noticed **28 355; supplement noticed**
36 345 43 113
- Durston, see Duston
- Du Simitiere, Pierre Eugene, life, with ex-
 tracts from note book, by W. J. Potts
 noticed **44 127**
- DUSTON and variants

Durston, Thomas, query **31 221**
 Duston tankard, query **28 329**
 Dutch, invasion of Narragansett, letter concerning, 1673 **8 357**
 relations with Conn., letter concerning, 1644 **29 237**
 notice **6 368**
 surnames, notice **3 278**
 Dutch West India company, notice **36 236**
 Dutton genealogy, family in Eng. and America, by G. Cope *noticed* **47 239**
 in preparation **41 224**
 Duxbury, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary, address 1887, by J. Winsor *noticed* **41 437**
 history and genealogy, by J. Winsor *noticed* **4 98**
 in Amer. Revolution, items **39 186**
 Myles Standish monument ground, dedicatory exercises 1871, ed. by S. M. Allen *noticed* **26 101**
 records of marriages 1797-1821 **39 186**
see also Bridgewater, Kingston, Pembroke, and Plymouth Colony
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, memoir, with autograph and portrait **33 133**
 Evert Augustus Memorial of Dr. Francis L. Hawks *noticed* **26 212**
 Memorial of Henry Theodore Tuckerman *noticed* **26 212**
 National portrait gallery of eminent Americans with biographical sketches *noticed* **19 334**
 Poems relating to Amer. Revolution, by P. Freneau, with memoir and notes *noticed* **20 191**
 Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and America, with biographies *noticed* **23 102**
 Wit and wisdom of Rev. Sydney Smith, with memoir and notes *noticed* **19 330**
 Evert Augustus, and George Long Cyclopædia of American literature *noticed* **20 189**; ed. by Simons *noticed* **30 267**
 George Long, obituary 1863 **13 93**; *noticed* **18 111**
 Dwight, Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, obituary 1889 **46 408**
 Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge History of descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass. *noticed* **28 479**
 History of descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. *noticed* **26 91**
 John, will 1660 **10 263**; inventory 1660 **31 178**
 John Sullivan, and C. C. Perkins History of Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, Mass., vol. 1 *noticed* **48 95**
 Theodore, obituary 1866 **21 197**
 Dwight genealogy, descendants of John of Dedham, Mass., by B. W. Dwight *noticed* **28 479**
DWINELL and variants
 Dwinell, Mary Charlie Wheeler's reward *noticed* **21 203**
 Michael, note **35 280**
 Dunnel, Henry Gale Members of old church, Topsfield, Mass. **16 212**
 True genealogy of Dunnel and Dwinell family of New Eng. *noticed* **16 302**
 Dwinell genealogy, by H. G. Dunnel *noticed* **16 302**

DYER and variants

Dyer, Anna, deposition concerning Ossipee townships 1781 **35 366**
 Cornelia C. Joy- Records of Dyer family *noticed* **33 361**
 Dr. Heman Records of an active life *noticed* **41 241**
 Dyre, Elisha, deposition 1736 **33 312**
 William, will 1690 **43 143**
 Dyer genealogical records, by C. C. Joy-Dyer *noticed* **38 361**
 Dylks, Joseph C., appearance and pretensions in eastern Ohio in 1823, by R. H. Taneyhill *noticed* **34 342**
 Dynn, John, deposition concerning family 1716 **30 108**
 Dyre, *see* Dyer
 Dyson, George, query **27 85**
E Pluribus Unum, motto, query **23 472**
 Eagle, as symbol of America, query **40 323**
 Eames, Thomas, deposition 1652 **32 408**
 Earle, Alice Morse Customs and fashions in old New England *noticed* **48 97**
 Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771 *noticed* **49 96**
 Sabbath in Puritan New England *noticed* **46 287**
 Dr. Pliny Earle family *noticed* **42 420**
 Ralph Earle and descendants *noticed* **16 388**
 William, queries **15 50**
 Earle genealogy, descendants of Ralph, by P. Earle *noticed* **16 388 42 420**
 Early, Gen. Jubal Anderson Address at Southern Hist. Society convention 1873 *noticed* **23 362**
 Earthquake, 1692, Port Royal, Jamaica, note **19 122**
 1727, letter concerning **15 316**
 sermons concerning **14 205**
 1755, in New Eng., notice **16 171**
 Earthy, John, mistakes of historians in regard to **25 131**
 Earwaker, John Parsons, obituary 1895 **49 479**
 John Parsons Deed of land in Virginia 1667 **39 260**
 Notes on life of Dr. John Hewytt *noticed* **31 352**
 East, Nicholas, will 1649 **46 432**
 East Anglian *noticed* **14 78 42 125 419 45 334**
 East Boston, Mass., *see* Boston
 East Bradford, Mass., *see* Groveland
 East Bridgewater, Mass., record of marriages 1725-1803 **45 12 142 244 283 46 55 167**
see also Bridgewater
 East Budleigh, co. Devon, Eng., All Saints church, restoration planned, note **39 293**
 East Granby, Conn., Newgate prison, history, by R. H. Phelps *noticed* **14 282**
see also Windsor Locks
 East Haddam, Conn., division of land 1688 and 1717, records concerning **13 19**
 history, by D. D. Field, note **13 283**;
 reprint *noticed* **46 289**
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **11 273 311 12 42 13 125**
see also Haddam

East Hampton, N.Y., history, by D. Gardiner
noticed 26 214
 records 1649-1734 *noticed* 44 413

East Jersey, *see* New Jersey

East Providence, R.I., centennial address
 July 4, 1876, by G. N. Bliss *noticed* 34
 431
see also Rehoboth and Seekonk, Mass.

East Windsor, Conn., history and genealogy,
 in History of ancient Windsor, Conn.,
 by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179

Eastburn, Rt. Rev. Dr. Manton, memorial
 discourse 1872, by A. H. Vinton
noticed 27 222
 obituary 1872 27 111

Eastford, or household sketches, by W.
 Brooke *noticed* 9 290

Eastham, Mass., genealogical records of first
 settlers 6 41 167 234 7 279 347
 Indian deed 1692 16 23
see also Orleans

Easthampton, Mass., celebration of July 4,
 1876, historical address, by P. W.
 Lyman *noticed* 31 356
 history with genealogical record of original
 families, by P. W. Lyman *noticed* 21
 300
see also Northampton

Eastman, Albert Lorenzo, obituary 1891 46
 321
 Dr. Edmund Tucker, obituary 1892 49
 358
 Mrs. Jonathan, celebration of 80th birth-
 day 1867, note 21 251
 Rev. Lucius Root Genealogy of Eastman
 family 21 229
 Thomas, note on family 30 463

Eastman genealogy, descendants of Roger
 21 229

Easton, Col. James, marriage, query 34 410
 Nicholas, notice 11 66

Easton, Mass., history, by W. L. Chaffin
noticed 41 239
see also Norton

Eastport, Me., historical and biographical
 sketches, by W. H. Kilby *noticed* 43
 114
 monument to Margaret Nickels, note 1
 195

Eastwick, Pheasant, letter to, concerning
 jurymen 1686 36 395
 Stephen, note 15 271

Eaton, Rev. Dr. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton
 Berwick, Me., and Nova Scotia Hamil-
 tons 44 361
 Church of England in Nova Scotia and
 Tory clergy of Revolution *noticed* 46
 100
 Elmwood Eatons *noticed* 50 241
 First church founded by New Eng.
 people in Kings co., N.S. 46 219
 Genealogical sketch of Nova Scotia
 Eatons *noticed* 40 234
 Olivestob Hamiltons *noticed* 48 235

Cyrus, obituary 1875 29 222

Cyrus Annals of Warren with early
 history of St. George's, Broadbay, and
 neighboring settlements on Waldo
 patent *noticed* 7 95; 2d ed. *noticed*
 32 111

History of Thomaston, Rockland, and S.
 Thomaston, Me., from 1605, with
 genealogies *noticed* 19 283

Eaton cont'd

Prof. Daniel Cady Calvin Selden of Lyme,
 Conn., and children, address 1877
noticed 33 267

Dedham Eatons 1635 to 5th generation
noticed 39 209

Francis, inventory 1633 4 34

Francis B. History of Candia once known
 as Charmingfare, with genealogical
 notices *noticed* 8 93

John, will 1658 9 38

John Dr. Israel Ward Andrews 42 341

Hon. Lilley, obituary 1872 27 195

Hon. Lilley History of Reading, Mass.,
 corrections 29 252
 Inscriptions from ancient burial ground
 in South Reading, Mass. 7 25

Nathaniel, notice 40 294
 presidency of Harvard college, discussion
 9 269

Rev. Richard, notice of family 38 29
 will 1617 38 29

Eaton, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by
 A. W. H. Eaton *noticed* 50 241
 family of Nova Scotia, by A. W. H. Eaton
noticed 40 234
 to 5th generation, by D. C. Eaton *noticed*
 39 209
 meeting of family, report *noticed* 1888 43
 222; 1890 46 105

Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, note 27 353

Eberhart, Rev. Uriah History of Eberharts
 of Germany and U. S. *noticed* 45 256

Eberhart genealogy 1265-1890, by U. Eber-
 hart *noticed* 45 256

Eclectic magazine of foreign literature *noticed*
 1871 25 308; 1872 26 221

Eclipse, solar, 1878, lecture, by W. Upton
noticed 34 427

Eddy, Charles, parentage, query 41 221
Dr. Charles Eddy family tree *noticed* 34
 234

Col. Jonathan, memoir, by J. W. Porter
noticed 32 119

Capt. Joshua, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait 8 201

Rev. Dr. Richard Necessity for religion
 in politics, sermon 1863 *noticed* 18
 115
 Universalism in America 1801-86 *noticed*
 39 200 41 341

Robert Henry, obituary 1887 42 214

Robert Henry Robert Bronsdon and
 descendants 35 361
 Supplement to genealogical data respect-
 ing John Pickering of Portsmouth,
 N.H., and descendants *noticed* 39 102

Zachariah, obituary 1860 14 184

Zachariah Family of Paddock 12 220

Capt. Joshua Eddy 8 201

Eddy, genealogy, descendants of Wm., in
 Memoir of Col. Eddy, by J. W. Porter
noticed 32 119
 with account of family reunion 1880
noticed 36 228; 2d ed. *noticed* 38
 247
 pedigree, by C. Eddy *noticed* 34 234

Eden, John Mt. Holyoke handbook and
 tourist's guide *noticed* 7 96

Edes, Henry Herbert Births, marriages, and
 deaths in 1775 23 59

Brayan Rosseter's petition to General
 Assembly of Conn. 1664 22 456

Edes cont'd

- Documents relating to colonial history of Conn., with notes 23 21 169 341 455 24 124 324 25 72
- Election sermons, in Fanaticism, election sermon, by C. E. Grinnell noticed 25 305
- Josiah Barker and his connection with ship-building in Mass. 24 297; noticed 26 102
- Marriages in Pembroke, Mass., by Rev. Thos. Smith 1755-87 31 68
- Search warrant for apprehension of Maj. Generals Goffe and Whalley 22 345
- Peter, notice of family 16 16
- Peter, diary in Boston gaol 1775, notice 19 255
- Rev. Richard Sullivan, obituary 1877 32 123
- Rev. Richard Sullivan Address at celebration of July 4, 1876, Bolton, Mass., also of 138th anniversary of town noticed 31 360
- Genealogical suggestions 10 182
- Letters and journal of Col. John May 27 14 30 43; with biographical sketch noticed 28 359
- Notices of John Larrabee and Peter Edes 16 15
- Edes genealogy in preparation 24 426
- Edgerly, James Albert Edgerly family 34 282; noticed 34 432
- Norman F. Records of descendants of John Edgerly of Durham, N.H. 15 337
- Edgerly, genealogical notice, descendants of John 15 337
- genealogy, descendants of Thos. 34 282; by J. A. Edgerly noticed 34 432
- in preparation 12 192
- queries 12 192
- Edinburgh, University of, American graduates in medicine 1749-1866, list, with theses 41 391 42 159
- Edinsell, Thomas, inventory 1653 8 276
- Edison, notice of family in Digby, N.S. 48 199
- Edmands, Barnabas, memorial sermon 1872, by W. T. Stowe noticed 26 221
- Education, history in America, contributions to, no. 7, ed. by H. B. Adams noticed 43 441
- Year-book of, 1878, ed. by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem noticed 32 439
- Education, international magazine noticed 36 99 40 233
- Edward, the Black Prince, epitaph 1367 4 32
- Edwards, Alexander, deposition 1651 35 153
- Henry, obituary 1885 40 221
- John H. History of Heard family of Wayland, Mass. noticed 35 208
- Hon. Jonathan, obituary 1875 30 139
- Dr. Jonathan, obituary 1886 42 213
- Philip, administration of estate 1664 13 337
- Robert, inventory 1646 8 57
- Thomas, notice of family 6 360†
- Rev. Dr. Tryon, obituary 1894 49 353
- Rev. Dr. Tryon The future unknown, sermon on death of T. W. Williams 1855 noticed 11 180
- Edwards, genealogy in preparation 49 346
- meeting of family 1870, memorial volume noticed 26 91

- Edwards County, Ill., history of English settlement, by G. Flower noticed 37 109
- Eeles, *see* Eles
- Egerton, Sarah, will 1624 49 381
- Egerton MS. 2395, papers relating to Nova Scotia, New Eng., and Va., list 40 175
- EGGLESTON and variants
- Egleston, Prof. Thomas Life of John Pater-son, maj. general in Revolutionary army noticed 49 361
- Eggleston genealogy in preparation 49 215
- Egle, Dr. William Henry Church at Derry, Penn., address 1884 noticed 39 301
- History of counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, Penn. noticed 38 104
- Illustrated history of Pennsylvania to 1876 noticed 31 136
- Pennsylvania genealogies noticed 40 341
- Dr. William Henry, and J. B. Linn Pennsylvania in war of Revolution, battalions and lines 1775-83 noticed 35 203 402
- Egleston, *see* Eggleston
- Egypt, ancient, in light of modern discoveries, by H. S. Osborn noticed 38 108
- Eire, *see* Eyre
- Elbridge, Aldworth, will 1680 47 390
- Gyles, notice of family 46 443
- will 1643 46 443
- John, will 1646 46 444
- Elder, Dr. William Memoir of Henry C. Carey noticed 34 335
- Elder genealogy in preparation 46 92
- Eldredge, Rev. Erasmus Darwin, note 1 332
- Eldridge, Rev. Joseph Sermon at funeral of Martin Rockwell, with sketch of Rockwell family noticed 13 269
- Eldrington, Mary, obituary 1764 10 91
- Electric telegraph, *see* Telegraph
- Elephant, fossil, tusk found, note 20 159
- ELES and variants
- Eles, Nathaniel, will 1653 38 419
- Richard, *see* Hills, Richard
- Eeles, Nathaniel, will 1678 38 64
- Elgin, Ill., burials, note 18 295
- history noticed 21 390
- ELIOT and variants
- Eliot(t), Abigail, notice 33 63
- Rev. Andrew, letter to Dan'l Parker 1775 8 373
- Rev. Benjamin, notice 35 158
- Benjamin, indenture with Andrew Wood-bury 1735 31 220
- lineage, note 31 427
- Dr. Charles William, election as president of Harvard university, notice 49 59
- Dr. Charles William John Harvard and his ancestry, speech 1855 39 325
- Edward, will 1596 48 390
- Elizabeth, epitaph 1680 4 353
- Henry Extracts from diary of Mary Fleet 1755-1803 19 59
- Jacob, inventory 1661 30 206
- James, will 1623 48 398
- John, will 1606 48 394
- Rev. John, account of expenses in behalf of Society for Propagation of Gospel among Indians of America 1649-51 36 297
- autograph 1672 35 123

Eliot(t) cont'd

- birthplace, note **26** 434; discovered, notice **48** 80
 bureau supposed to have belonged to, letters concerning **9** 329 **12** 23
 catalogue of library purchased of Thos. Welde 1651 **36** 371
 conversion of Indians, notice **44** 270 373
 letters concerning labors with Indians 1651-2 **36** 291
 letter to commissioners at Hartford concerning work among Indians 1664 **9** 131
 life, by N. Adams *noticed* **1** 384; by R. B. Caverley *noticed* **34** 336; by H. A. S. Dearborn *noticed* **4** 372; by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **13** 271
 petition against selling Indians for slaves 1675 **6** 297
 record of church members, Roxbury **35** 21 241
 records of 1st church in Roxbury, Mass. **33** 62 236 295 413
 will, query **39** 290
Rev. John Indian Bible, editions, note **33** 416
 Indian Bible and other translations, bibliographical notes *noticed* **44** 412
Rev. John, letter to Rev. Wm. Bentley concerning Eliot's New Eng. biographical dictionary 1810 **26** 20
Walter Graeme Sketch of Eliot family *noticed* **42** 128
Rev. Dr. William Greenleaf, obituary 1887 **42** 318
Eliote, John, will 1612 **48** 395
Elleat, Edmond, will 1684 **41** 82
Elliot(t), Abigail, parentage, query **35** 384; answered **36** 322 **39** 190
 Austin, will 1605 **48** 394
 Bennett, will 1622 **48** 396
 Clark, notice of family **45** 279
E. B. Suggestions for establishment of international coinage on decimal and metric basis in Germany *noticed* **24** 216
 Jacob, will 1651 **4** 53
 Commodore Jesse Duncan, letter to U. S. Sec. of Navy concerning figurehead of frigate Constitution 1835 **29** 316
 John, will 1663 **47** 405
 Capt. John, notice **45** 278; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* **46** 105
 John, descendants, query **43** 324
 Margery, petition for administration of husband's estate 1661 **30** 205
 will 1661 **10** 362
 Philip, will 1591 **48** 403
 Philip, will 1657 **8** 281; administration of estate 1660 **10** 263
 Maj. Robert, notice **27** 419
 Roger, will 1608 **48** 395
Elliot alias Aylett, Nicholas, will 1618 **48** 396
Ellyot(t), George, will 1554 **48** 386
 Thomas, will 1557 **48** 389
Elyot(t), George, will 1611 **48** 395
 John, will 1557 **48** 390
 Thomas, will 1554 **48** 387
Eylleot, Hugh, will 1613 **48** 396
 Eliot, baptisms, marriages, and burials in Widford, Eng. 1563-1687 **48** 402

Eliot cont'd

- bureau, illus. **9** 329
 poem concerning **9** 333
 genealogical items **27** 124
 genealogical notice **8** 45; by J. G. Bulloch *noticed* **49** 364
 descendants of Andrew *noticed* **33** 267
 descendants of Jacob and Andrew **23** 336
 family of Kittery, Me. **44** 112
 family of S. Carolina **44** 112
 genealogy, by W. H. Eliot, revised and enlarged by W. S. Porter *noticed* **9** 96
 descendants of Andrew, by W. G. Eliot *noticed* **42** 128
 in preparation **40** 113
 pedigree, descendants of Francis **10** 355
 family of Nazing, Eng. **28** 145
 family of Roxwell, Eng. **28** 144
 queries **36** 322 **39** 190
 records of family in Eng. 1549-1702 **39** 365
 tomb, Roxbury, Mass., documents concerning ownership 1725-6 **14** 219
 wills, notes **48** 399
Eliot, Me., Frost homestead, notice **27** 425
 settlers, genealogical account, by W. Fogg *noticed* **6** 97
see also Kittery
Elithorpe, notice of family in New Eng. **42** 103
Eliza, brig, arrival at Salem, Mass. 1795 **28** 391
Elizabeth, Queen of England, cipher used by, query **44** 116
Elizabeth, N.J., epitaphs 1664-1892 *noticed* **45** 411
 (Elizabethtown), First Presbyterian church, records of deaths 1766-99 **44** 264 357 **45** 43
 St. John's church, history 1703-1857, by S. A. Clarke *noticed* **11** 362
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1634 **14** 329
Elizabeth, of London, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 305 306 307 308 310 312
Elizabeth and Ann, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14** 307 308 310 312 313 314
Elkins, Hon. S. B. Address before literary societies of W. Virginia university *noticed* **44** 329
Elleat, *see* Eliot
Ellery, Harrison Memoirs of Gen. Jos. G. Swift, and genealogy of family of Thos. Swift *noticed* **44** 332
 Pedigree of Ellery *noticed* **36** 102
 Record of Bowditch family **50** 437
 Vernon family, and arms **33** 312; *noticed* **34** 120
 John, will 1742 **43** 313
 John, will 1746 **43** 314
 William, death, notice **47** 212
 letters to Nath'l Appleton concerning opposition to the Union in R. I. 1789-90 **17** 53
 William, obituary 1874 **28** 365
Ellery, genealogical notice of descendants of Wm. **43** 313
 pedigree, by H. Ellery *noticed* **36** 102
Elletson, John, will 1626 **39** 270
Ellies, *see* Ellis
Ellin, Nicholas, will 1667 **19** 36

- Ellington, Conn., history and genealogy, in
History of ancient Windsor, by H.
R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179
- Elliott(t), *see* Eliot
- ELLIS and variants
- Ellis, Hon. Caleb, epitaph 1816 45 306
- Charles Mayo Copy of letter to Gov.
Dudley 2 149
- History of Roxbury, Mass., pt. 1 *noticed*
2 226
- Dr. Erastus Ranney Biographical sketches
of Richard Ellis and descendants *noticed*
43 115
- Francis, relationship to Geo. Mason, note
40 323
- Frank R. Descendants of Rowland Ellis
noticed 48 368
- Rev. Dr. George Edward Address on life
and character of Chief Justice Samuel
Sewall 1884 *noticed* 39 207
- Commemorative discourse on 50th anni-
versary of New South church, Boston
1864 *noticed* 19 287
- March 17, 1876, celebration of centennial
of evacuation of Boston by British,
oration *noticed* 30 395
- Opening, use, and future of our domain
on this continent, address 1886 *noticed*
42 119
- John Harvard Works of Anne Bradstreet
noticed 23 240
- Leonard Bolles, obituary 1895 50 84
- Dr. Robert, notice 46 394
- Rowland, query 48 348
- Rowland, obituary 1893 47 373
- Rufus Sermon in memory of Sam'l Bradlee
1867 *noticed* 21 384
- Dr. Sumner Life of Dr. Edwin H. Chapin
noticed 37 420
- William Smith Notices of Ellises of Great
Britain 1066-1872 *noticed* 26 346; 3d
supplement *noticed* 30 262; 4th sup-
plement *noticed* 35 407
- Ellies, Richard, will 1625 43 407
- Ellis, genealogical notice, descendants of
Rowland, by F. R. Ellis *noticed* 48
368
- genealogy, descendants of Richard, by
E. R. Ellis *noticed* 43 115
- note 36 326
- history of family of Great Britain, by W.
S. Ellis *noticed* 26 346; 3d supplement
noticed 30 262; 4th supplement *noticed*
35 407
- Ellough, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish registers
noticed 41 333
- Ellsworth, Oliver, signature on Constitution of
U. S., query 20 165
- Elliott(t), *see* Eliot
- Elmer, Rev. Daniel, notice 35 340
- Elmes, Christian, will 1635 45 66
- Sarah, will 1654 40 305
- Elton, Rev. Dr. Romeo, obituary 1870 28
474
- Elwald, Mary, letters to uncle, Gov. Belling-
ham 1668-9 7 186
- Ellwell, Edward Henry Enoch Lincoln *noticed*
44 334
- Schools of Portland, Me., to 1886 *noticed*
42 336
- Jabez, ancestry, query 49 213
- Ellwell genealogy, note 43 209
- Elwes, Dudley George Cary Family of De
Braose 1066-1326 *noticed* 37 329
- Ely, Heman Records of descendants of
Nath'l Ely *noticed* 40 233
- Nathaniel, autograph, query 39 191
- Ely, genealogical records of family in Long-
meadow, Mass. 35 236
- genealogy, descendants of Nath'l, by H.
Ely *noticed* 40 233
- note 33 357
- meeting of family 1878 *noticed* 33 267
- Elyot(t), *see* Eliot
- Embargo, puzzle 28 205
- Emden, Prussia, notice 36 242
- Emerson, Alexander, will 1605 50 527
- And, obituary 1871 26 443
- Rev. Daniel, answer to call from West
Dunstable, N.H. 1743 28 148
- Rev. Joseph, settlement in Mendon, Mass.
1669 29 183
- Rev. Joseph, diary, query 38 346
- Ralph Waldo, maternal ancestry, by D.
G. Haskins *noticed* 41 334
- obituary 1882 36 351
- William Andrew History of Douglas, Mass.,
to 1878 *noticed* 33 264
- Emerson, genealogy, note 36 91
- notice of family of Haverhill, Mass. 50
527
- queries 32 421
- Emery, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1875 31 341
- John, notes on family 27 423
- John Simpson, obituary 1895 50 86
- Nicholas, obituary 1861 15 359
- Rufus Genealogy of Emery family *noticed*
44 132
- Rev. Samuel Hopkins, letter from Rev.
John Waddington 9 60
- Rev. Samuel Hopkins Historical sermon,
in Observance of 150th anniversary of
Congregational church in Berkley,
Mass. 1887 *noticed* 42 336
- History of church of N. Middleborough,
Mass., six discourses 1875 *noticed* 31
351
- Ministry of Taunton, with notices of
other professions *noticed* 7 192
- William Henry, obituary 1893 50 98
- Emery, genealogical notice 23 414; *noticed*
24 97
- genealogy, by R. Emery *noticed* 44 132
- meeting of family 1879, notice 34 100
- 1887, note 42 110; proceedings *noticed*
42 420
- see also* Amory
- Emery mines, note 21 224
- Emmerton, Dr. James Arthur, will 1889, note
43 206
- Dr. James Arthur Eighteenth century
baptisms in Salem, Mass. *noticed* 40
344
- Genealogical account of Henry Silsbee
and descendants *noticed* 35 407
- Materials toward a genealogy of Emmer-
ton family *noticed* 36 228
- Notes and extracts from records of 1st
church, Salem 1629-1736 *noticed* 34
426
- Dr. James Arthur, and H. F. Waters
Gleanings from English records about
New Eng. families *noticed* 34 422
- Emmerton genealogy, by J. A. Emmerton
noticed 36 228

- Emons, Martha, will 1666 **15** 321
 Thomas, will 1664 **12** 345
 Endeavor, sloop, roll of men on, 1722 **48** 287
 ENDICOTT and variants
 Endicott, *Hon. Charles* Historical address
 July 4, 1876 at Canton, Mass. *noticed*
31 360
 Capt. Charles Moses, letter to S. G. Drake
 concerning Gov. Endecott's pear-tree
 1848 **2** 402
 obituary 1863 **18** 210
Capt. Charles Moses Endicott family **1**
 335
 Osgood family in New Eng. **13** 117 200
 Peabody family **2** 153 361 **3** 359
 John, will 1667 **16** 333
 John, will 1695 **39** 336
 Endecott, Gov. John, autograph **1** 201
 landing at Salem, Mass., celebration of
 250th anniversary 1878, by Essex
 Institute *noticed* **33** 373
 letter to Gov. Bradford 1629 **1** 210
 letter to John Leverett 1657 **1** 220
 memoir **1** 201
 office held 1628-9, discussion **12** 133
 pear-tree, letters concerning, 1810 **24**
 295; 1848 **2** 402
 portrait **1** 201
 will 1665 **15** 126
 Indicott, Gilbert, epitaph 1716 **11** 147
 James, record of family **33** 245
 Endicott, genealogy, descendants of Gov.
 John **1** 335
 queries **27** 317
 Endicott Rock, Weirs, N.H., notice **1** 311
 Engelhardt, Prof. Conrad, obituary 1881 **36**
 337
 England, acquisition of Ireland, history **28**
 163 291 423 **29** 81 185
 Bank of, formation 1694, note **24** 380
 biography, *see* Biography, English
 bishops' certificates, notice **40** 205
 clergymen, lists, note **43** 326
 Commonwealth, compounders, list, note
28 139
 historical relation of New Eng. to, by
 J. W. Thornton *noticed* **29** 336
 oath of allegiance to Dennington, co.
 Suffolk 1651, list of subscriptions **44**
 365
 costume, history to end of 18th century,
 by F. W. Fairholt, 3d ed., by Dillon
noticed **40** 227
 Court sermon 1674, by Bp. Burnett *noticed*
22 481
 courts of probate and depositories of wills,
 handbook, by G. W. Marshall *noticed*
50 232
 Domesday survey, celebration of 800th
 anniversary by Royal Hist. Society,
 notice **40** 408
 estates claimed by Americans, delusion of
20 12 47 91
 flags, early, note **41** 93
 genealogical gleanings in **37** 233 376 **38**
 60 193 301 414 **39** 61 160 265 325 **40**
 34 158 300 362 **41** 53 158 255 353 **42**
 62 172 269 393 **43** 81 151 290 379 **44**
 73 186 296 383 **45** 51 150 228 291 **46**
 44 151 299 417 **47** 104 244 389 497
48 105 241 373 481 **49** 105 237 369
 481 **50** 105 249 385 504; by H. F.
 Waters, vol. 1 *noticed* **40** 123 **42** 417
 England cont'd
 genealogical research in, plan for **42** 83
 government records, donation to N. E.
 Hist. Gen. Society lost in bark Daa
 1848 **2** 327
 heraldry and genealogy, bibliography,
 note **45** 91
 historical account, as fatherland of Amer-
 ican colonists **26** 405
 historical monuments, by J. F. Hunnewell
noticed **40** 338
 land owners, returns 1873 *noticed* **31** 455
 laws, treatise of principal grounds and
 maxims, by W. Noye, reprint by
 Sims *noticed* **24** 439
 local nomenclature as aid to genealogists
22 28 **23** 77
 Lutheranism in, during reigns of Henry
 VIII and Edward VI, by H. E. Jacobs
noticed **45** 103
 parish registers, history and contents, by
 R. E. C. Waters *noticed* **37** 329
 plantation office, books relating to New
 Eng. 1616-76, list **38** 261
 provincial dialects, by J. O. Halliwell *noticed*
18 111
 south-east, map **43** 378
 sovereigns, chart giving date of reign, age,
 and cause of death **3** 83
 wool act, note **26** 427
see also Great Britain
 Engle, Rear Adm. Frederick, obituary 1868
22 469
 ENGLISH and variants
 English, Jane, deposition 1725 **35** 163
 Philip, imprisonment, papers concerning,
 1725 **35** 163
 papers in case vs. Benj. Masury **31** 277;
 notes **31** 414
 English, notice of family of Jersey **31** 414
 English language, words adopted from Indian
 languages, notice **20** 309
 Engravers, early American, list **40** 204
 Eno genealogy, family of Homer, N.Y. *noticed*
48 235
 Enos, Gen. Roger, return from Arnold's
 Canadian expedition 1775, defence of,
 by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **39** 407
 Ensign, Thomas, will and inventory 1663 **6**
 185
 Ensign genealogy in preparation **36** 87
 Ensworth, Mary (Abrams), notice of family
26 199
 Tixhall, queries **34** 314
 Ensworth, name, query **33** 104
 Enterprise, brig, flag 1813, history **28** 26
 history **28** 26
 Envelopes, post-paid 1653, note **22** 353
 Ephemeris, zodiacal, illus. **36** 153
 Episcopal church, *see* Protestant Episcopal
 church
 Eppes, Daniel, letter from Lydia Bankes
 1672 **13** 115
 Epping, N.H., Congregational ministers,
 notice **1** 43
see also Exeter
 Epps, Capt. William, notice **31** 269
 Eranohegan Island, Me., *see* Georgetown
 Erie, Lake, battle 1813, celebration of 45th
 anniversary, address **13** 171; pro-
 ceedings *noticed* **13** 179
 discourse 1852, by U. Parsons *noticed*
7 289

Erie cont'd

officers, notice 17 17
 painting by W. H. Powell, note 28 206
 wrecks 1763-4, note 20 290

Eriksen, Leif, statue in Boston, unveiling,
 address 1887, by E. N. Horsford
 noticed 42 332

Erin, transfer of, *see* Ireland, conquest by
 England

Erving, John, will 1787 50 537

Mary MacIntosh, will 1787 50 538

Eshelby, *Henry Douglas* Genealogy of De
 Eskelby family or Exelby noticed 45
 256

Espy, Prof. James Pollard, life, few incidents
 in, by Mrs. L. M. Morehead noticed 42
 224

Essex County, Eng., clergy, view of, 1603,
 publication proposed 37 89

nonconformity, evangelical, annals, memo-
 rials of ministers 1660-2, and notices
 of Essex churches originated by their
 labors, by T. W. Davids noticed 20
 192

Essex County, Mass., celebrities, reminis-
 cences, by N. Crosby noticed 35 109

Court House, address at opening 1889, by
 E. F. Stone noticed 43 334

court records, arrangement and binding,
 note 25 36

ecclesiastical history, contributions noticed
 20 386

emigrants to South Carolina 1697, instruc-
 tions for 30 64

expenses of ancient functionaries 1650-2
 7 189; 1651 21 36; 1687 29 317

farms as cradle of American homes, address
 1893, by N. M. Hawkes noticed 49 470

fishes, list, including those of Mass. Bay,
 by G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean noticed
 34 427

genealogies, note 46 275

houses, old, notice 22 388

map 1823 46 380

political division and name Gerrymander
 46 374

population, note 8 75

settlers, genealogical material, note 13
 190

genealogical records 6 205 243 339 7 83
 357 8 49 163

U. S. pensioners 1836, list 49 316

woody plants, notes, by J. Robinson noticed
 34 427

see also Norfolk County, (old)

Essex, Mass., history, 2d ed., note 14 295
 (Chebacco parish), First meeting-house,
 documents concerning building of 18
 72

see also Ipswich

Essex, frigate, officers 1801, list 27 190

Essex Bar Association, address 1885, by W.
 D. Northend noticed 40 228

Essex Institute, building, note 40 408
 bulletin noticed vol. 9 32 253; vol. 13 36
 425

by-laws 1876 noticed 34 425

celebration of centennial of provincial
 legislature at Salem 1774, address 29
 341; proceedings 29 444

celebration of 250th anniversary of landing
 of John Endecott at Salem 1878 noticed
 33 373

Essex Institute cont'd

celebration of 250th anniversary of landing
 of John Winthrop at Salem 1880
 noticed 35 404

charter and by-laws, with list of officers
 and members noticed 43 445

Historical Collections noticed vol. 1, no. 1
 13 271; vol. 3, no. 4 16 101; vol. 6,
 no. 4 19 192; vol. 14, pt. 2 32 116;
 vol. 14, pt. 3 32 253; vols. 18 and 19
 36 425; vol. 24 42 337

publications, priced catalogue 1879 noticed
 34 425

Estabrook, William Booth Genealogy of
 Estabrook family noticed 46 202

Estabrook genealogy, by W. B. Estabrook
 noticed 46 202

Estates, English, mythical claims of Amer-
 icans to, notice 20 12 47 91

undivided in same family in America, query
 32 339; answered 33 103

Estes, David Foster History of Holden, Mass
 1684-1894 noticed 49 96

Richard, items 36 194

Estes genealogy, note 43 327

Etheridge, Joan, will 1715 47 408

Etherization, historical memoranda noticed
 26 101

Ethrington, Thomas, administration of estate
 1665 16 162

Etting, Frank M. Historical account of Old
 State House, Penn. noticed 47 99

Europe, social and political aspects, series of
 letters, by D. Dudley noticed 17 193

European and North American Railway
 Company, memorial in behalf of, by
 J. A. Poor noticed 15 275

Eustis, Caroline Bartlett Family of John
 Adams of Plymouth 33 410

Notes on Hon. John Adams of Nova
 Scotia and Boston 32 132

Probable parentage of Rev. Hugh, and
 John and Matthew Adams 31 17

Prof. Henry Lawrence, obituary 1885 39
 211

Prof. Henry Lawrence Genealogy of Eustis
 family 32 204; noticed 32 366

Gov. William, letter to Andrew Craigie
 concerning treatment of surgeons of
 Continental army 1779 30 340

letter to Dr. David Townsend concern-
 ing plot against Washington 1776, with
 notes 23 205

reminiscences of 13 99

Eustis, genealogy, descendants of Wm. 32
 204; by H. L. Eustis noticed 32 366

queries 32 228

Evans, David, will and inventory 1663 11
 344

Edward, longevity 9 377

Rev. Evan, note 26 430

Hon. George, obituary 1867 21 288

John, letters from Wm. Penn 1704-8 26
 422 425

memoir 26 421

Richard, inventory 1661 11 341

Thomas, inventory 1634 4 35

Evans genealogy in preparation 34 412

Eve, Richard, will 1629 42 397

Eve *alias* Sparhawk, *see* Eve *alias* Spar-
 hawk

Eveleth, Rev. John, note 44 177

- Evelyn**, Capt. William Glanville, memoir and letters from America 1774-6, ed. by G. D. Scull *noticed* 34 216
military career in America, query 32 89; answered 32 236
- Evelyn**, history of family in America 1608-1805, by G. D. Scull *noticed* 36 211
- Evered**, *see* **Everett**
- Everell**, Abiel, inventory 1660 10 268 31 178
- EVERETT** and variants
- Everett**, Ebenezer, obituary 1869 24 81
Gov. Edward, obituary 1865 19 179
tribute to memory of, by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1865 *noticed* 19 376
Gov. Edward Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855, oration 1855 *noticed* 9 369
Oration at Charlestown on 75th anniversary of battle of Bunker Hill 1850 *noticed* 4 368
Oration at consecration of National cemetery, Gettysburg, Penn. 1863 *noticed* 18 220
Speech in support of memorial of Harvard, Williams, and Amherst colleges 1849 *noticed* 3 405
Edward Franklin Genealogy of Capen family 20 246
Genealogy of **Everett** family 14 215
Hon. Melatiah, lineage 13 234
Mercy (Brown), parentage, query 43 93 205
Moses, notice 7 252
Sidney Chevalier de Ternay 27 404
William Addresses on services of Washington 1886 *noticed* 41 119
Oration before city authorities of Boston July 4, 1870 *noticed* 25 206
- Evered**, Ralph, will 1589 48 248
- Everett**, genealogical notice, descendants of Israel 49 453
genealogy, descendants of Richard 14 215
note 47 220 49 215
- Evershed**, notice 5 84
- Ewer**, Charles, obituary 1853 8 97
John, inventory 1652 4 320
Thomas, inventory 1667 6 188
- Excell**, Richard, deposition 1651 35 153
- Exelby** genealogy, by H. D. Eshelby *noticed* 45 256
- Exeter**, N.H., celebration of 250th anniversary, address 1888, by C. H. Bell *noticed* 42 335
Combination settlers 1639, notes 22 139
origin 23 185
relationship 21 315
Congregational churches and ministers, notice 1 151 245
epitaphs 16 258
history, by C. H. Bell *noticed* 42 328
in Newsletter, note 25 295
in preparation 15 85
in 1776, sketches *noticed* 30 398
Indian deed, deposition concerning, 1663 9 208
oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1677 6 202
oath of freemen, persons taking, 1644 and 1657 8 77
record of events, with names of soldiers in the war, by E. Nason *noticed* 1861 16 199; 1862 17 291
settlement and division of lands 1639 25 59
see also Brentwood, Epping, Newmarket, and Norfolk co., (old)
- Ex libris, *see* Bookplates
- Expectation, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 350 351
- Expedition, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 357
- Explorers, American, by T. W. Higginson *noticed* 31 351
- Eylleet, *see* Eliot
- EYRE** and variants
- Eyre**, Symon, will 1660 38 417
Thomas, letter to Wm. Archer concerning customs appointment in America 1713 28 161
- Eire**, Simon, inventory 1653 8 128x
Simon, will 1658 9 39
- Eyers**, Moses, deposition concerning captivity by Indians 1688 18 166
- Eyre**, notice 15 13 57
see also Ayer
- Eyton**, Mary, will 1646 45 229
- F**, capital, in early chirography, notice 47 212
- Fabens**, Francis Alfred, obituary 1872 43 101
- Fabens** genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by G. A. Perkins *noticed* 36 102
- Fahnestock**, George Wolff, obituary 1868 23 357
- FAIRBANKS** and variants
- Fairbanks**, George, will 1650 7 303
George R. Early history of Florida, lecture 1857 *noticed* 12 89
Hon. Horace, obituary 1888 44 220
Hon. Stephen, obituary 1866 21 291
Farebanck, Jonathan, will 1668 19 32
- Fearbanke**, Jonathan, letter from Richard Hartlie 1658 7 130
- Fairchild**, Rev. Joy Hamlet, notice 1 156
- Fairchild** genealogy in preparation 46 189
- Fairewether**, *see* **Fairweather**
- Fairfax**, Thomas, Lord, letters to Hugh Peters 1645 39 374
- Fairfax**, history of family in Eng. and America during 17th and 18th centuries, with letters, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 23 368
- Fairfield**, Conn., burning of, 1779, in British invasion of New Haven, Conn., by C. H. Townshend *noticed* 33 456
see also Redding
- Fairfield**, Me., history in preparation 32 243
- Fairhaven**, Mass., sketches by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 27 103
see also Freetown, New Bedford, and Rochester
- Fairholt**, *Frederick William* Costume in England, by H. A. Dillon, 3d ed. *noticed* 40 227
- Fairleigh**, East, co. Kent, Eng., *see* **Farleigh**
- FAIRWEATHER** and variants
- Fairewether**, William, will 1654 44 92
- Fayerweather**, Thomas, inventory 1638 7 30
Thomas, letter from John Gooch concerning battle of Harlem Plains 1776 30 334
letter from Isaac Steele 1753 22 455
- Fairweather** genealogy in preparation 48 81
- Faith White's** letter book 1620-3, Plymouth, New Eng. *noticed* 21 339
- Falcon**, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 350 358 359
- Fall River**, Mass., directory for 1857, by G. Adams *noticed* 11 179

- Fall River cont'd
 sketches, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 27 103;
see also Freetown
- Fallowell, Gabriel, will 1667 7 177
- Falmouth, Me., *see* Portland
- Fame, schooner, note 30 102
- Families, decay, instances from history of
 Concord, Mass. 38 385
 size, decrease in New Eng., note 39 83
 vicissitudes of, by B. Burke *noticed* 18 220
- Family, prolific increase, notice 1 196 376
- Family records, album, by J. M. Hawks
noticed 28 361
- Family registers, *see* Genealogical charts
- Fanaticism, sermon 1871, by C. E. Grinnell
noticed 25 305
- Faneuil, Andrew, will 1738 49 515
 Benjamin, will 1787 49 515
 Peter, estate in Boston, notice 49 24
 letter to John Caswell 1739 4 260
- Faneuil, bond 1697 32 93
 genealogical notice, in History of Bethune
 family, by Mrs. J. A. Weisse *noticed*
 38 360; 2d ed. *noticed* 41 244
 notice 49 516
- Fanning, genealogy, note 50 362
 queries 50 359
- Far Rockaway, N.Y., burning of, deposition
 concerning, 1741 19 222
- Farebanck, *see* Fairbanks
- Farleigh, East, co. Kent, Eng., church, notice
 with illus. 42 282
- Farley, Samuel, death, query 33 242
- Farley genealogy in preparation 36 87
- Farmer, Anne, will 1669 47 523
 John, letter from Col. Philip Carrigain con-
 cerning Endicott rock 1 311
 letters from Rev. Thos. Farmer 1822-3,
 extracts 1 33
 life, by J. Le Bosquet *noticed* 38 246
 memoir, with portrait 19
John First settlers of Rhode Island 1 291
 Historical memoir of Billerica, Mass., to
 1816, reprint *noticed* 34 119
 List of ancient names in Boston and
 vicinity 1 193
 Memoirs of graduates of Harvard college
 1 34
 Publications, list 1 13
 Rev. Dr. Richard, memoir, by E. S. Shuck-
 burgh *noticed* 40 121
Silas History of Detroit and Michigan
noticed 41 329
 Rev. Thomas, letters to John Farmer 1822-
 3, extracts 1 33
- Farmer, coat of arms, notice and illus. 1 360
 genealogy 1 21
- Farmer's monthly visitor *noticed* 6 215 7 96
- Farmington, Conn., church records 1652-
 1786 11 323 12 34 147 327 13 57
 38 275 40 39 48 118 241 338 40 31
 155 359
 historical discourse 1840, by N. Porter
noticed 2 120
 monument to memory of Indians 2 115
see also Berlin and Southington
- Farmington, Me., history 1776-1885, by F.
 G. Butler *noticed* 40 230
- FARNHAM and variants
- Farnham, Charles W. History of descendants
 of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass.
noticed 44 131
- Farnham cont'd
 Rev. Dr. John Marshall Willoughby Gene-
 alogy of Farnham family *noticed* 41
 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 132
 Ralph, obituary 1860 15 183
- Farnum, Alexander Visits of Northmen to
 R. I. *noticed* 32 362
- Farnham genealogy, by J. M. W. Farnham
noticed 41 125; 2d ed. *noticed* 44 132
- Farn(s)worth, Claudius Buchanan Matthias
 Farnsworth and descendants *noticed*
 46 104
 Joseph, will 1659 9 140
 Rachel, query 26 80
- Farn(s)worth genealogy, descendants of
 Matthias, by C. B. Farnsworth *noticed*
 46 104
- Farnum, *see* Farnham
- FARRAR and variants
- Farrar, Rev. Joseph, notice 3 211
 service in Revolutionary army, queries
 3 185
 Nicholas, will 1620 43 397
 Rev. Stephen, epitaph 1809 4 91
 Hon. Timothy, autograph 6 313
 centennial anniversary, discourse 1847,
 by T. F. Clary *noticed* 2 120 3 99
 obituary 1849 3 289
 portrait 6 313
 Hon. Timothy, letter from Chas. Sumner
 1867 29 230
 letters from Dan'l Webster concerning
 Dartmouth college case 1819 29 229
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 29
 225
 Hon. Timothy Adequacy of the Constitu-
 tion *noticed* 16 303
 Manual of Constitution of U. S. *noticed*
 21 384
 Rules of Dr. Franklin's Junto 27 254
 State rights *noticed* 18 111
- Farrow, John Pendleton History of Islesbor-
 ough, Me. *noticed* 47 491
- Farrar, genealogical notes, family in Essex co.,
 Mass. 30 422
 genealogy 6 313
 items 11 52
- Farrington, Ebenezer Trescott, obituary 1880
 35 96
 Dr. James, notice 1 277
- Farrington genealogy, descendants of Dea.
 John *noticed* 34 432
- Farrow, *see* Farrar
- Farwell, Joseph, record of family 35 275
 Joseph, memoranda concerning Groton,
 Mass. 1745-75 35 276
 Hon. Stephen Thurston, obituary 1872
 27 196
- Farwell genealogy, descendants of Henry, by
 D. P. and F. K. F. Holton *noticed* 33
 456
- Fassett genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* 50
 376
- Faucher, M., and others Le Canada et les
 Basques, trois ecrits *noticed* 34 229
- FAULKNER and variants
- Faulkner, Thomas, inventory 1656 9 225
- Faukner, Everard, will 1707 42 272
- Fawconer, Francis, will 1663 39 70
- Fawkner, Elizabeth, legacy to Buckley family
 1720, notice 25 89
 will 1720 42 272
- Faulkner pedigree 39 71

- Faunce, John, inventory 1653 5 259
 Fawcner, *see* Faulkner
 Fawer, Barnabas, will 1654 5 305; inventory 1654 9 135
 Fawner, *see* Faulkner
 Fawne, Dorothy, will 1666 48 264
 Luke, will 1666 48 263
 Thomas, will 1652 39 72
 Faxon, George Luther History of Faxon family *noticed* 34 342
 Thomas, inventory 1662 11 342
 Faxon genealogy, by G. L. Faxon *noticed* 34 342
 Fay, Anna Maria Some account of life and times of Rev. Peter Bulkeley 31 153
 Hon. Samuel Philips Prescott, notice 29 66
 obituary 1856 10 291
 Fay genealogy in preparation 14 92
 Fayerweather, *see* Fairweather
 FEAKE and variants
 Feake, Mary, will 1619 47 517
 Parnell, will 1593 47 515
 Robert, will 1612 47 517
 William, will 1595 47 516
 Feke, Lieut. Robert, note 47 518
 Fearbanke, *see* Fairbanks
 Fearing, John, will 1665 13 331
 Margaret, query 45 90
 Feather genealogical collections, by G. W. Marshall *noticed* 41 343
 The Federalist, reprint, by H. B. Dawson, vol. 1 *noticed* 18 116
 correspondence of H. B. Dawson with Jay and Hamilton concerning *noticed* 19 188
 Feild, *see* Field
 Feke, *see* Feake
 Felch, name, query 33 104
 Felgate, Tobias, will 1635 47 415
 Fellowship, ship, commodities for New Eng. 1639 14 338
 Felt, Abigail Adams, memorial of *noticed* 14 367
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Barlow, memoir, with autograph and portrait 24 1
 Rev. Dr. Joseph Barlow Address before alumni of Atkinson academy, N.H. 1859 *noticed* 14 367
 Ancient application of Boston for city charter 11 206
 Annals of Salem, 2d ed. *noticed* 4 195
 Charter of Narragansett to Mass. 11 41
 Customs of New England 6 23
 Ecclesiastical history of New England *noticed* vol. 1 9 291; vol. 2 17 94
 Genealogical items relative to Gloucester, Mass. 4 361
 Genealogical items relative to Lynn, Mass. 5 93 251 339
 John Endicott 12 133
 Memoir of Rev. Francis Higginson 6 105
 Memoir of Hugh Peters 5 9 231 275 415
 Notice of Roger Conant 2 233 329
 Capt. Kidd 6 77
 Joshua, notice of family 31 114
 Felt genealogy, descendants of Geo., by J. E. Morris *noticed* 48 234
 Felton, Dr. Cornelius Conway, obituary 1862 16 370
 Cyrus Brief account of descendants of Nath'l Felton of Salem, Mass. *noticed* 33 267
 Felton cont'd
 Genealogical history of Felton family, descendants of Lieut. Nath'l *noticed* 41 124
 Johnson family, descendants of Wm. *noticed* 33 267
 Record of remarkable events in Marlborough and vicinity, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 34 424
 Edgar Conway English ancestors of John Bent of Sudbury, Mass. 49 65
 Nathaniel, deposition concerning Ann Potter 1695 18 152
 Felton, genealogy, descendants of Nath'l, by C. Felton *noticed* 33 267 41 124
 notice of family in Mass. 30 463
 Fen, *see* Fenn
 Fénelon, François de Salagnac de, notice 17 246
 François de Salignac de la Mothe-, connection with America, discussion 16 344 17 246
 Fenian, derivation of word, note 21 180
 Fenimore, notice of family of N. J. 31 112
 FENN and variants
 Fenn, Clement, will 1651 50 393
 Edward, query 42 108
 Robert, will 1655 46 334
 Samuel, will 1655 50 404
 Simon, will 1610 50 285
 Fen, Benjamin, will 1674 47 253
 Fenn, note on family in Va. 15 336
 Fenner, Edward, will 1605 40 367
 Fenner genealogy, by J. P. Root *noticed* no. 1 40 423; no. 2 41 343
 Fennings, William, will 1623 44 193
 Fenno, John Brooks, obituary 1894 50 99
 Fenwick, Lady Alice Apsley Boteler, re-interment at old Saybrook, Conn. 1870 *noticed* 25 102
 Col. George, letters 1642-3 46 356
 will 1657 38 199
 Fenwick pedigree, descendants of Thos. 38 200
 Ferdinando, Simon, explorations in Maine 1579-80 44 149
 Fergusson, Maj. Patrick, invention of breech-loading rifle 1777, notice 33 240
 Fermace, Alice, will 1656 8 277
 Fernald genealogy in preparation 8 295
 Ferne, John, will 1619 46 431
 Ferris, queries 42 311
 Fessenden, Rev. Benjamin, diary 1729-30, extracts 13 30
 note 14 39
 record of marriages, baptisms, and deaths 1722-34 12 311
 Gen. Guy Mannering, obituary 1871 26 442
 Gen. Guy Mannering Genealogy of Bradford family 4 39 233
 Revolutionary letters 11 136
 Col. John Milton, obituary 1883 37 213
 Hon. William Pitt, memoir, with autograph and portrait 25 105; by G. H. Preble *noticed* 26 102
 Fessenden genealogy in preparation 8 377
 FEVERY(e), Edmond, record of family 16 333
 Grafton, will 1755 15 333
 Robert, will 1656 38 70
 Fewkes, Dr. Jesse Walter Contributions to mythology of tachyglossa and echidna hystrix *noticed* 34 427

- Fiction, early American, note 45 82
- FIELD** and variants
- Field**, Rev. Dr. David Dudley, obituary 1867 22 362
- Rev. Dr. David Dudley History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., reprint noticed 46 289
- Elizabeth, note 33 184
- James Thomas, obituary 1881 35 308
- Rev. Dr. Joseph, celebration of 50th anniversary of ordination at Weston, Mass. 1865, notice 19 174
- Matthew, records of family 48 331
- Osgood Sir Charles Wager and Capt. John Hull 31 167
- Contribution to history of Osgood family 20 22; additions and corrections 22 81
- The Fields of New Jersey 30 406
- The Fields of Sowerby, Eng., and Flushing, N.Y. noticed 50 142
- Matthew Field of London; his family and arms 48 331
- Notes upon Field family 22 166
- Sketch of Field family 17 106
- Hon. Richard Stockton, obituary 1870, by C. H. Hart noticed 25 306
- Thomas W. Essay towards an Indian bibliography noticed 27 437
- Historic and antiquarian scenes in Brooklyn and vicinity noticed 25 95
- Feild, William, inventory 1664 13 332
- Field**, coat of arms, illus. 17 112†
- Eng. ancestry, notice 18 260
- genealogical notes on family of N. J. 30 406
- genealogical notice, proving ancestry of Rob't 22 166
- genealogical records of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 35 239 356
- genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Providence, R.I., by H. A. Brownell noticed 33 267
- family of Sowerby, Eng., and Flushing, N.Y., by O. Field noticed 50 142
- notice of family in co. York, Eng., and Long Island, N.Y. 17 106
- pedigree of family in co. York, Eng. 17 112 † 22 173
- Fifield**, Mary, deposition concerning Willix family 1696 50 48
- William, deposition concerning Willix family 1696 50 48
- Fifth monarchy men, riot in London, Eng. 1657, notice 47 439
- Filibusters, *see* Buccaneers
- Filley**, William, kidnapped by Indians, notice 16 247
- Fillmore**, Capt. John, memoir 11 61
- note 22 463
- Hon. Millard, lineage, note 30 467
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 31 9
- Nathaniel, funeral address 1863, by G. W. Hosmer noticed 17 291
- Fillmore**, genealogical history, by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed 41 125
- genealogy, descendants of Capt. John 11 141
- notice of families in Eng., by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed 37 330
- see also* Phillimore
- Finch, Rose, will 1630 47 520
- William, will 1613 47 520
- Fine arts, *see* Arts, fine
- Finlay, Capt. Alexander, notice 1718 14 74
- Finotti, Rev. Joseph Maria, obituary 1879 34 328
- Rev. Joseph Maria Bibliographica Catholica Americana, pt. 1 noticed 27 438
- Finson, Thomas, will 1645 3 79
- Fire Lands Pioneer noticed 16 199 19 382 21 385 25 308
- Firearms, *see* Guns
- Firebrace, name, note 32 92
- Fireplaces, taxed, notice 40 321
- Firmin, Rev. Giles, autograph 25 52
- memoir 20 47; by J. W. Dean noticed 20 280; additions 25 52
- notice 4 11
- Rev. Giles Publications, list 20 57 25 55
- Josias, will 1638 38 72
- First Corps of Cadets of Mass. Volunteer Militia, *see* Mass., Militia
- Fish, Augustine, will 1647 39 334
- John, inventory 1663 6 185
- Fisher, Anthony, inventory 1670 48 459
- Clarence Woodward Genealogy of Joseph Fisher and descendants noticed 46 108
- Elijah, journal 1775-84 noticed 34 338
- Elizabeth, inventory 1651 8 58
- George Adams Yankee conscript, or eighteen months in Dixie noticed 20 95
- J. B., library, sale of 20 289
- John, will 1668 19 34
- John, receipt from S. Sewall 1708 2 215
- Rev. Jonathan, note 34 385
- Samuel, record of family 45 308
- Thomas, will 1613 49 378
- Rev. William P. Memorial sermon on Rev. Fred. Wm. Chapman 1876 noticed 31 359
- Fisher genealogy, descendants of Jos. and allied families, by C. W. Fisher noticed 45 108
- Fisheries, relation to discovery and settlement of N. America, by C. L. Woodbury noticed 35 109
- rights of U. S. in the North Atlantic, by J. I. Doran noticed 43 115
- Fishing, angler's guide and reference book, by C. Hallock noticed 27 330
- treatise, by J. Berners 1496, reprint by Van Siclen noticed 35 103
- Fishkill, N.Y., church, celebration of 150th anniversary 1866, notice 22 88
- Fishwick, Lieut. Col. Henry Lancashire and Cheshire church surveys 1649-55 noticed 34 221
- Fisk(e)**, Charles H. Oration at Weston, Mass. July 4, 1876 noticed 31 136
- George Jenckes, obituary 1868 23 358
- Dr. John, letter and certificate from Jos. Gerrish 1695 11 221
- John, notice 11 222
- Gen. John, notice 7 252
- John, queries 43 95
- Rev. Moses, note 11 71
- Phineas, marriage, query 31 221; answered 31 428
- Rev. Phineas, notice 18 177
- Sarah (Wendell), ancestors and descendants 12 111
- Lieut. Thomas, instructions from Maj. Gen. Dan'l Denison 1676 23 328

Fisk(e) cont'd

- William, query on family 43 94
- Fisk(e)**, genealogical notice, descendants of
Rev. Phineas 11 221
genealogy 1399-1867 *noticed* 23 368
note 50 76
note 48 218
pedigree from Candler MS. 4 180
- Fitch**, Elizabeth (Appleton), record of family
27 39
Col. Jabez, query 34 314
Rev. James, epitaph 1702 2 269
John, petition 1749 6 262
John, life, by T. Westcott *noticed* 12 279
Richard, wills 1645 16 367
Samuel, autograph 1688 11 234
Thomas, will 1632 45 323
Zachary, autograph 1643 33 61
- Fitch** genealogy *noticed* 23 368
in preparation 26 434
- Fitchburg**, Mass., centennial celebration
1864, notice 19 171
in Civil war, by H. A. Willis *noticed* 21 388
see also Ashby, Lunenburg, and Westminster
- Fitchburg Historical Society** proceedings,
vol. 1 *noticed* 49 471
- Fitchew**, Peter, inquest and inventory 1639
8 55
- Fitt(s)**, *Rev. James Hill* Genealogy of Fitts
or Fitz family 22 70 161; *noticed* 24
97
Rev. James Hill, and *J. Chapman* Lane
genealogies, vol. 1 *noticed* 46 292
Robert, will 1665 31 322
- Fitt(s)** genealogy, descendants of Rob't 22
70 161; *noticed* 24 97
- Fitzherbert** wills 1636-89 43 386
- Fitzpen alias** Phippen, Rev. George, auto-
graph 49 245
lineage 49 245
will 1651 49 244
will and lineage *noticed* 49 364
- Fitzpen alias** Phippen, coat of arms, illus.
49 245
- Five Medals**, (Indian), query 33 105
- Flacke**, Cotton, will 1658 8 353
- Flagg**, *Francis G.* Early Malden records 6
335
Josiah, gift to Isaiah Thomas, note 30 234
letter to cousin Jane Mecom concerning
Petersburg, Va. 1786 27 251
letters to and from grandmother Jane
Mecom 1783 and 1786 27 250
record of family 27 254
- Flagg** genealogical notice 27 246
- Flags** of world, chronicle, in *History of flag*
of U. S., by G. H. Preble *noticed* 35
104
- Flanders**, *Henry* Must the war go on? *noticed*
17 196
- Flanders** genealogy, descendants of Stephen
27 170
- Fleet**, Mary, diary 1755-1803, extracts 19
59
Thomas, connection with Mother Goose
melodies, discussion 27 311
- Fletcher**, Hon. Calvin, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait 23 377
will 1865 23 381
- Ebenezer** Narrative of life in Revolutionary
army, 4th ed., reprint by Bushnell
noticed 23 103

Fletcher cont'd

- Edward, will 1666 16 231
- Edward Hatch* Fletcher genealogy 22 389;
noticed 26 93
- Maj. Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Conn.,
and descendants *noticed* 34 120
- James, will 1656 47 394
- Prof. Miles Johnson, obituary 1862 16 371
- Hon. Richard, obituary 1869 24 195
- Rev. William George Dimock* Chapters in
history of Loughborough, Eng. *noticed*
38 241
- Historical handbook of Loughborough,
Eng. *noticed* 38 241
- Notes on co. Leicester, Eng., MSS.
noticed 38 241
- Parish registers of Loughborough, Eng.
noticed 38 241
- Rectors of Loughborough, Eng. *noticed*
38 241
- Some early notices of Herrick family
noticed 39 410
- Fletcher** genealogy *noticed* 48 367
descendants of Rob't 22 389; by E. H.
Fletcher *noticed* 26 93
new ed., note 28 470
- Fletcher Family Union**, note 40 212
proceedings 1878 *noticed* 33 127 457
- FLINT** and variants
- Flint**, Hon. Charles Louis, obituary 1889 43
214
- Henry, will and inventory 1668 18 327
- Henry, note 21 46
- John*, and *J. H. Stone* Genealogical register
of descendants of Thos. Flint *noticed*
14 368
- Martha Boeckee* Early Long Island, a
colonial story *noticed* 50 373
- Thomas, will 1653 14 58 16 72
- Flynt**, Henry, journey from Cambridge, Mass.,
to Portsmouth, N.H. 1754, by D.
Sewall, with notes by Deane *noticed*
32 364
- J. R.* Letter of Jabez Delano of Dartmouth
7 136
- Flint**, genealogical notice, descendants of
Thos. 14 58
genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Salem,
by J. Flint and J. H. Stone *noticed* 14
368
note 38 395
- Flood**, Richard, administration of estate 1662
12 50
- Flood**, grants of land to family in Va. 38 428
query 27 423
- Florence**, Mass., history, by C. A. Sheffield
noticed 49 360
- Florida**, discovery on coast of, 1663, relation,
by Wm. Hilton, note 31 193
early history, by G. R. Fairbanks *noticed*
12 89
history and description, by S. A. Drake
noticed 33 374
soil, climate, and products, with sketches of
towns in eastern part, by L. Bill *noticed*
24 217
- Florida Historical Society**, constitution,
organization, and list of members, in
Early history of Florida, by G. R.
Fairbanks *noticed* 12 89
- Flower**, *George* History of English settle-
ment in Edwards co., Ill., ed. by Wash-
burn *noticed* 37 109

Flower cont'd

- Joseph, record of family 44 399
 Flower, queries 30 239
 Floyd, William, letter to John McKesson concerning American Revolution 1776 30 311
 Flying-machines, *see* Aerial navigation
 Flynt, *see* Flint
 Fobes, John, will 1662 6 95
 Fogg, Hon. Francis Brinley, obituary 1880 38 351
 Dr. John Samuel Hill, obituary 1893 50 90
 Dr. John Samuel Hill Account of Stamp-Act riot 1765 32 268
 Billeting of Mass. forces 43 191
 Boston town meeting for granting leave to erect Faneuil hall 30 368
 Deed to Thos. Cammock from Gorges and Mason 1634 32 52
 Deposition of Thos. Pound, pirate, 1689 45 215
 Capt. Doble's passengers 1763 30 460
 Dover, N.H., documents 47 468
 Epitaphs from South Berwick 4 37
 Indian attack upon Casco 1676 31 288
 Indian war letter 10 35
 Innholders in Boston 1714 43 59
 Inquest on Michael Johnson, *alias* Crispus Attucks 44 382
 Inscriptions from old graveyard at S. Berwick, Me. 10 57
 Inscriptions from old graveyard in Wells, Me. 7 133
 Inscriptions from old graveyard of First parish, York, Me. 5 67
 Kittery documents 45 290
 Letter of Sam'l Adams to Boston, Mass. 1769 45 27
 Letter of Alexander McDougall 1779 50 12
 Letter of Thaddeus Mason 1775 36 397
 Letter of Experience Mayhew on Indian language 1722 39 10
 Letter of secret committee of Congress to Silas Deane in France 1776 31 99
 Letters of actors in Revolutionary war 44 172
 Letters of Chas. Lidget and Francis Foxcroft 1690-2 33 406 34 77
 Letters of signers of Declaration of Independence, military men, and others, during Revolutionary war 30 303
 Letters of Col. John Thomas 36 393
 Letters of Mesheck Wear of N. H. committee of safety 37 399
 Letters written during the Revolution 35 83
 New Hampshire MSS. 31 162
 Original documents relating to Boston, Mass. 46 121 254
 Record of Rev. John Cotton of Hampton, N.H. 34 310
 Record of Rev. Seaborn Cotton of Hampton, N.H. 33 34
 Will of Henry Poole 1643 46 244
 Witchcraft in N. H. 1656 43 181
William First town incorporated in Maine 7 134
 Hammond 9 312
 Short genealogical account of early settlers in Eliot, Me. *noticed* 6 97

Fogg, epitaphs in Eliot, Me. 9 368
 note on family in Eng. 2 181

FOLGER and variants

- Folger, Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1859 14 85
 Peter, deed of land on Nantucket island 1663 12 132
 division of Nantucket island by, 1660 12 33
 Peter, letter from Josiah Franklin 1706 14 363
 Timothy, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
William Coleman Coleman family 12 129
 Deed to Peter Folger of land on Nantucket 12 132
 Folger family 16 269
 Gayer family 31 297
 Record of births, marriages, and deaths on Nantucket 1662-1718 7 181 261 323
 Will of John Gardner of Nantucket 1705 15 147
 Fouldger, Richard, will 1678 47 409
 Folger, genealogy, descendants of John 16 269
 name, derivation 9 308
 Follett, William, administrator's bond 1654 7 338 31 102
 Follett, genealogical items 39 82
 genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* 50 376
 Folsom, *Albert Alonzo* Commission of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1757 as lieut. general 44 99
 Duke of Hamilton and Brandon's power of attorney 1726 45 71
 Hon. George, obituary 1869 23 481
 Hon. George Discourse before Maine Hist. Society 1846 *noticed* 1 103
 John West, descendants, query 43 93 47 215
 Rev. Nathaniel, and *J. Chapman* Folsom family 30 207
 Folsom *alias* Smith, John, note 31 113
 Folsom, genealogical history, descendants of John 30 207
 genealogy, descendants of John 1615-1882, by *J. Chapman noticed* 37 224
 Indians of name, query 42 108; answered 42 202
 name, origin, notice 30 209
 Fones, *see* Fownes
 Fones records, *see* Narragansett proprietors, records
 Foord, *see* Ford
 Foot(e), Rear Adm. Andrew Hull, obituary 1863 17 360
 Henry Wilder Annals of King's Chapel to 1882 vol. 1 *noticed* 36 217
 Joshua, will 1655 5 444; inventory 1655 9 137
 Samuel, lieutenantancy of, petition concerning, 1680 13 76
 Hon. Samuel Alfred, obituary 1878 32 372
 Hon. *Samuel Alfred* Address at Watertown, Conn. 1877 *noticed* 32 254
 Autobiography and writings *noticed* 27 448
 Foot(e), genealogy, descendants of Nath'l by *N. Goodwin noticed* 4 94
 pedigree, descendants of Nath'l 9 272
 Foot-gear, early history 6 24

- Forbes**, Robert Bennett, obituary 1889 **46**
280
Robert Bennett Interesting memoir of
Jamestown voyage to Ireland *noticed*
44 327
Susan E. P. Eben Parsons and Fatherland
farm **50** 59
- Forbes** genealogy, descendants of Dan'l,
by F. C. Pierce *noticed* **46** 202
- Force**, *Gen. Manning Ferguson* Pre-historic
man. Darwinism and deity. Mound-
builders *noticed* **28** 359
Some early notices of Indians in Ohio.
To what race did the mound-builders
belong? *noticed* **33** 263
Some observations on letters of Amerigo
Vespucci *noticed* **40** 127
- Force** library, notice **21** 264
- FORD** and variants
- Ford**, James, notice **44** 213
John, will 1721 **12** 291
Thomas, deposition 1664 **23** 318
Thomas, notice **43** 153
Worthington Chauncey British officers
serving in America 1754-74 **48** 36 157
299 424 **49** 47 160 292; *noticed* **49** 468
Company of Artillery commanded by
Hamilton 1776 **47** 472
Letters of Elbridge Gerry **49** 430 **50** 21
Thomas Jefferson and Jas. Thomson
Callender **50** 321 445
- Foord**, Edward, will 1641 **45** 161
- Ford** genealogy in preparation **12** 292
- Fordham**, Rev. Robert, note **2** 263
- Forefathers' Rock**, *see* Plymouth Rock
- Forman**, *Maj. Samuel S.* Narrative of journey
down Ohio and Mississippi rivers 1789-
90, ed. by Draper *noticed* **43** 112
- Forster**, *see* Foster
- Forsyth**, *Frederic Gregory* Genealogical
record, Forsyth of Nydie *noticed* **45**
109
- Forsyth**, genealogical record, by F. G. Forsyth
noticed **45** 109
meeting of family 1879, note **33** 442 **34**
100
- Fort Dumplin**, Conanicut Island, R.I., notice
26 80 203
query **23** 349
- Fort Du Quesne**, history of expedition against,
1755, ed. from original MSS., by W.
Sargent *noticed* **9** 190
- Fort George**, Brunswick, Me., muster roll
1722-3 **48** 287
- Fort Halifax**, Me., corner-stone laid by Gov.
Shirley 1754, note **13** 174
- Fort Louis**, Conanicut Island, R.I., *see* Fort
Dumplin
- Fort McHenry**, bombardment 1814, historical
account **28** 34
flag 1814, history **28** 32
letter concerning **31** 30
- Fort Mackinac**, Mich., *see* Mackinac
- Fort Nassau**, note **28** 43
- Fort Orange**, N.Y., *see* Albany
- Fort Penobscot**, N.S., depositions concerning,
1663 **8** 287
- Fort Popham**, Me., celebration of 255th anni-
versary of Popham's colony, notice
17 87
address 1862, by J. W. Thornton *noticed*
17 291
- Fort Pownall**, Me., building and occupancy
of, history **14** 4
notice **13** 167 **22** 410
- Fort Saco**, Me., letter concerning, 1693 **10** 35
- Fort Snelling**, Minn., history, under com-
mand of Col. Josiah Snelling, by E. D.
Neill *noticed* **43** 109
- Fort Ticonderoga**, *see* Ticonderoga
- Fort Washington**, N.Y., capture through
treason 1776, by E. F. DeLancey
noticed **31** 448
- Fort William** and Mary, N.H., seizure of
arms at, letter from W. Langdon con-
cerning, 1774 **22** 337
- Fort William Henry**, N.Y., Massachusetts
captives taken at, 1757, list **14** 271
- Forte**, Samuel, query **32** 423
- Forte** pedigree, family of Barbados *noticed*
33 127
- Forth**, notice **18** 184
- Forton**, co. Hants, Eng., prison, Americans
in, 1777-9, notes **30** 174 343 **31** 18 212
284 **32** 70 165 280
roll, with notes **33** 36
note **30** 175
- Fortune**, ship, passengers 1621, list **1** 124
- Fossils**, discovered at Springfield, Mass. 1855,
notice **10** 19
elephant tusk found in Brattleboro 1865
20 159
- FOSTER** and variants
- Foster**, Abigail, will 1711, notes **17** 325
Amos, letter to Wm. H. Sumner concern-
ing Gen. Jos. Warren 1825 **12** 121
Bertha Victoria Brown memorial, family
of Dr. Benj., *noticed* **47** 383
Dudley, obituary 1895 **49** 355
Edward, will 1643 **4** 281
Edward, ancestry, query **37** 406
Hon. Herman, obituary 1875 **29** 322
Capt. Hopestill, letter from King Philip
1672 **15** 42
Rev. Isaac, notice **33** 299
Jacob, ancestry, notice **11** 185
James, autograph 1688 **11** 234
John Montgomery Sketch of life of Rev.
Joseph Montgomery *noticed* **34** 333
Hon. Joseph Alumni Oxonienses, vol. 3
noticed **43** 108
Grandchildren of Col. Jos. Foster of
Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass. 1730-
1804 *noticed* **39** 410
Record of U. S. soldiers, sailors, and
marines buried in Portsmouth, N.H.,
and vicinity *noticed* **47** 493
Hon. Joseph London marriage licenses
1521-1869, by J. L. Chester *noticed*
41 242 429
Members of Parliament, Scotland 1367-
1882, with genealogical and biograph-
ical notices, 2d ed. *noticed* **37** 320
Oxford men and their colleges *noticed*
48 229
Oxford men 1880-92, with record of
their schools, honors, and degrees
noticed **48** 229
Register of admissions to Gray's Inn
1521-1889, with register of marriages
in Gray's Inn chapel 1695-1754 *noticed*
44 128
Robert, record of family **48** 182
Thomas, autograph 1672 **35** 123

Foster cont'd

- William, captured by Turks 1671, note 34 359
 Hon. William, obituary 1863 17 368
William Eaton Libraries and readers noticed 37 325
 Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island statesman noticed 38 357
 Forster, Dr. Edward Jacob, obituary 1896 50 384
Dr. Edward Jacob Andrew Foster of Andover, Mass., and descendants 20 227 308
 Extracts from diary of John Tileston 20 11
 Fosters of Charlestown, Mass. 25 67
 Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster family, descendants of Reginald of Ipswich, Mass. 30 83
 Journal kept by John Leach in Boston gaol 1775 19 255
 Pedigree and descendants of Jacob Forster noticed 25 97
 Statements of John Leach concerning his property 'destroyed by British 1775-6 19 313
 Jacob, lineage and descendants, by E. J. Forster noticed 25 97
 Susanna, parentage, query 39 82; answered 39 193
 Foster, genealogical notice, descendants of Andrew 20 227 308
 descendants of Col. Jos. 1730-1804, by J. Foster noticed 39 410; 2d ed. in preparation 40 113 42 112
 descendants of Reginald 1 352
 genealogy, descendants of Reginald 30 83
 descendants of Thos. 26 394
 descendants of Wm. of Charlestown, Mass. 25 67
 descendants of Wm. of Ipswich, Mass., by P. Derby noticed 26 219
 in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough noticed 46 202
 items 48 182
 Fouldger, *see* Folger
 Foulks, Thomas, will 1692 38 320
 Fountain, Aaron, query 49 74
 Fountain genealogy in preparation 46 405
 Fourth of July celebration 1777, expenses, note 26 81
 Fowke genealogical notice, by H. E. Hayden noticed 49 99
 Fowle, John, will 1572 50 278
 William Bentley, memoir, with autograph and portrait 23 109
William Bentley Publications, list 23 116
 Fowler, Esther, query 49 77
 Jane (Webson), epitaph 1792 44 115
 Rev. Joseph, note on family 9 218
 Moses Field, obituary 1888 44 322
 Hon. Orin, ancestry, notice 7 131
 Philip, inventory 1679 11 76
 Samuel Page, memoir, with autograph and portrait 46 339
Samuel Page Danvers, Mass., inscriptions 8 73 44 147 279
 Lines on death of Rev. Peter Hobart, by B. Thompson 14 141
 Salem witchcraft, comprising More wonders, by R. Calef, and Wonders of the invisible world, by C. Mather, with notes noticed 15 179

Fowler cont'd

- Rev. Samuel Parris's record of deaths at Salem Village, Mass. 36 187
 William, descendants, by W. C. Fowler noticed 19 381
 Prof. William Chauncey, obituary 1881 35 194
Prof. William Chauncey Pres. Charles Chauncey, his ancestors and descendants 10 105 251 323 11 149
 Conditions of success in genealogical investigations 20 312; illustrated in character of Nath'l Chauncey noticed 20 284
 Essays, historical, literary, educational noticed 30 261
 History of Durham, Conn. 1662-1866 noticed 21 93
 Local law in Connecticut historically considered 24 33 137
 Local law in Massachusetts historically considered 25 274 345 26 55 284
 Memorials of the Chaunceys noticed 12 177
 Sermon at dedication of South Congregational church, Durham, Conn. 1847 noticed 2 324
 William Fowler and one line of descendants noticed 19 381
William Worthington Hints to genealogists from Eng. local nomenclature 22 28 23 77
 Pedigree of Geo. Willis, Gov. of Conn. 22 186
 Fowler, epitaphs, Islington, Eng. 4 38
 genealogical memoir, descendants of Capt. Wm. noticed 24 344
 genealogy, descendants of Ambrose of Windsor, Conn. 11 247
 descendants of Philip of Ipswich, Mass. 1590-1882, by M. A. Stickney noticed 37 423
 in preparation 33 109
 FOWNES and variants
 Fownes, Anne, will 1630 50 107
 John, will 1609 50 106
 John, will 1624 50 106
 Thomas, will 1638 45 153
 Warwick, will 1640 50 107
 Fones, Elizabeth notice 48 216
 Thomas, will 1629 50 397
 Fownes, coat of arms, illus. 18 185
 notice 18 185
 FOX and variants
 Fox, Daniel, obituary 1861 15 281
 George, will 1690 39 327
 Hon. Gustavus Vasa, obituary 1883 38 237
Hon. Gustavus Vasa Facts about Carroll co., N.H., Kearsarge mt. noticed 31 444
 Dr. John Lawrence, obituary 1864 19 276
 Stephen, letter to brother 1662 41 256
 Foxe, Capt. Luke, voyage in search of Northwest passage 1631, narrative 32 413
 Fox Point, N.H., Indian massacre, by C. W. Tuttle noticed 34 113
 Foxborough, Mass., centennial proceedings 1878 noticed 36 217
 Rock Hill cemetery, address at consecration 1853, by S. Wolcott noticed 8 94
see also Stoughton and Wrentham

Foxcroft, Judge Francis, letters to and from
Col. Chas. Lidgett, 1690-1 **33** 406;
1692 **34** 77
notice **29** 62
Hon. Francis, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell
concerning province horse 1752 **30** 82
note **43** 201
notice **8** 171
record of family **10** 305
Rev. Samuel, note **24** 190
Rev. Thomas, record of marriages by,
Boston, Mass. 1717-69 **42** 152 250
Foxe, *see* Fox
Foxwell, Richard, will 1668 **7** 177
Richard, petition 1672, with notes **39** 341
Frairy, John, will 1670 **48** 459
Framingham, Mass., history and genealogy
1640-1880, by J. H. Temple *noticed*
41 428
Normal school, celebration of 25th anni-
versary 1864, notice **19** 171
see also Holliston, Marlborough, Natick,
Sherborn, and Southborough
Frampton, co. Lincoln, Eng., church, restor-
ation, note **45** 315
France, historical monuments, by J. F.
Hunnewell *noticed* **38** 356
in American Revolution, aid 1780, histori-
cal account **27** 407
siege of Savannah, Ga. 1779, French
accounts of *noticed* **29** 213
religious wars, history, in Massacre of St.
Bartholomew, by H. White *noticed*
22 373
treaty with American colonies 1778, note
30 350
FRANCIS and variants
Francis, Rev. Dr. Convers, obituary 1863 **17**
364
Col. Ebenezer, record of family **48** 345
Ebenezer, obituary 1858 **13** 88
Dr. John Wakefield, obituary 1861 **15** 184
Sir Philip, memoirs and correspondence,
note **22** 465
Richard, notice **27** 136
Fraunces, Edward, will 1741 **39** 333
Francis, genealogical records of family in
Wethersfield, Conn. **17** 262
Francis, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1634
14 331
Franklin, *see* Franklin
Franklyn, *see* Franklin
Frankland, Sir Charles Henry, memoir, by
E. Nason *noticed* **19** 381
visit from Rev. Ebenezer Parkman 1759,
note **16** 220
FRANKLIN and variants
Franklin, Benjamin, note on family **11** 20
Benjamin, epitaph 1727 **4** 170
Benjamin, addresses on, by R. C. Winthrop
noticed **30** 398
birthplace, discussion **11** 19
centennial celebration of death by Amer.
Philosophical Society, notice **44** 317
coat of arms, query **16** 323
death, letter of Richard Bache concern-
ing, 1790 **27** 252
letter to Capt. Thos. Bradford **22** 267
letters to sister Jane, extracts **27** 249
letter to S. C. Johnson 1782 **22** 9
letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 **18** 21
letter to Rev. Geo. Whitefield 1756 **22**
268

Franklin cont'd
life and times, by J. Parton *noticed* **18**
317
memorial *noticed* **31** 450
papers, notice **27** 246
tribute to Isaiah Thomas, note **30** 234
Benjamin Autobiography, story of, by
S. A. Green *noticed* **26** 100
Betsey, parentage, query **11** 20
Henry, note **15** 305
Josiah, autograph **11** 18
letter to Peter Folger 1706 **14** 363
obituary 1745 **4** 188
William, inventory 1658 **9** 344
petition granted 1655 **38** 384
Franklin, Gregory, will 1624 **40** 377
John, administration of estate 1658 **31** 107;
inventory 1658 **9** 344
Franklyn, Gregory, will 1635 **40** 380
Franklin, genealogical notice, descendants of
Thos. **11** 17
pedigree, descendants of Benj. **8** 374
Franklin County, Mass., history, by J. G.
Holland *noticed* **9** 289
Franklin, Conn., Congregational church,
celebration of 150th anniversary *noticed*
24 342
see also Norwich
Franklin, Mass., history to 1878, with gene-
alogical notices and report of centen-
nial, by M. Blake *noticed* **33** 372
see also Medway and Wrentham
Franklin historical magazine, vol. 1, no. 1
noticed **35** 301
FRASER and variants
Fraser, William, letter to Elisha Boardman
concerning land-title at Pemaquid, Me.
1796 **25** 140
Frazer, Gen. Simon, burial, letter of Gov.
Brooks concerning, 1820 **19** 198
Fratchford, Thomas, inventory 1648 **7** 175
Fraunces, *see* Francis
Frazer, *see* Fraser
Frederickson, Charles W. Records from Lee
family Bible **11** 329
Frederickton, N. B., historical society pro-
posed 1881 **36** 199
Free Church Historical Society, proposed 1868
22 463
Freedman's Aid Society of M. E. church,
report 1878 *noticed* **33** 264
Freeman, Col. Constant, notes **31** 111
Edward Augustus Introduction to Amer-
ican institutional history *noticed* **37** 218
Frederick Civilization and barbarism,
illustrated by special reference to
Metacomet and extinction of his race
noticed **33** 261
History of Cape Cod *noticed* **13** 84 180
Rev. Dr. James, letters to Dr. Wm. Bent-
ley, 1795 **27** 352; 1807 **27** 359
note **27** 352
Freeman genealogy *noticed* **30** 135
descendants of Edmond **20** 59; additions
and corrections **20** 353
Freeman's oath, notice **45** 305; by J. W.
Dean *noticed* **48** 478
facsimiles in handwriting of Gov. John
Winthrop and Gov. Thos. Dudley
noticed **48** 478
form used in Mass. **3** 41 89
Freemasonry, history, note **13** 284
letters on, collection *noticed* **4** 96

Freemasonry cont'd

- by J. Q. Adams *noticed* 2 223
 Massachusetts, Columbian Lodge, centennial celebration 1895 *noticed* 50 370
 Grand Lodge, proceedings *noticed* 1875 30 260; 1877 31 358
 St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, by-laws and biographical sketches of members, by T. Waterman *noticed* 13 368
 Virginia, Grand Lodge of Ancient York Masons, proceedings 1778-1822, with historical introduction, by J. Dove, vol. 1 *noticed* 32 437
 Old Richmond Lodge, history in preparation 33 104
 Freemen of New England, 1630-91, list 3 89
 187 239 345
 notes 3 41
 of Windsor, Conn. 1669-70, list 5 247
 Freeman, Barnhardus, notice 19 205
 Freetown, Mass., epitaphs 8 285 10 53
 Minute men 1775 22 175
 sketches, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 27 103
see also Fairhaven
 Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodorus, note 16 262
 French, Aaron Davis Weld County records of surnames of Francus, Franceis, French *noticed* 50 371
 Frenches of Ipswich, Mass. 47 362
 Index armorial to surname of French *noticed* 46 414
 John French of Braintree, Mass. *noticed* 39 208
 Notes on surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scot., with account of Frenches of Thornydykes *noticed* 48 231
 Surnames and coats of arms of Williams family, with account of Rob't and some descendants *noticed* 40 234
 Thomas French of Guilford, Conn. 47 357
 André, *see* Fry, André
 Hon. Benjamin Vinton, obituary 1860 14 286
 Eli, obituary 1868 26 441
 Frances Ormond, obituary 1893 48 356
 Capt. Henry, obituary 1867 21 371
 Jacob, administration of estate 1669 48 323
 John, notice of family 45 84
 John, marriage contract with Eleanor Veazie 1683 12 353
 settlement of estate, petition for 12 353
 Dr. John Marshall Lieut. William French and descendants 44 367; *noticed* 45 109
 Rev. Dr. Jonathan, funeral sermon 1856, by A. Tobey *noticed* 11 281
 Rev. Dr. Jonathan Congregational ministers and churches in Rockingham co. 1 40 150 244
 Thomas, query on family 38 345
 Serg. Thomas, deposition 1664 23 318
 Thomas, records in Guilford, Conn., concerning 47 357
 William, epitaphs 1775 4 29
 French, coats of arms of families in Europe, index, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 46 414
 genealogical history, family of Thornydykes, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 48 231

French cont'd

- genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 47 359
 genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Wm. 44 367; by J. M. French *noticed* 45 109
 note 44 319
 historical sketch, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 39 208
 meeting of family 1879 *noticed* 36 102
 notice of family of Ipswich, Mass. 47 362
 pedigree, descendants of Lieut. Wm. *noticed* 27 438
 queries 45 247
 surname, Eng. county records of, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 50 371
 in Scotland, history, by A. D. W. French *noticed* 48 231
 French and Indian war, battle of Minas, N.S. 1747, Eng. and French accounts of 9 105
 expedition across Maine from Quebec 1760, journal of Lieut. John Montresor 36 29
 expulsion of Acadians 1755, diary of John Thomas 33 384
 history 1744-9, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 24 431
 incidents in York co., Me. 12 140 258
 journal of Dea. Noah Wright 1746-7 2 208
 letters concerning 2 207 4 27
 letters of Col. John Thomas concerning movements in Canada 1759 36 393
see also Canada and names of battles, expeditions, and places besieged
 French explorations in Canada and Mississippi valley, sketch, author, query 38 447
 French subjects in North America 1755, note 17 324
 French Island, Canton river, China, epitaphs of Americans 11 255
 French Protestants, *see* Huguenots
 Freneau, Philip Poems relating to American Revolution, with memoir and notes, by Duyckinck *noticed* 20 191
 Fressingfield, co. Suffolk, Eng., church, historical sketch *noticed* 43 442
 porch and pews, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 47 493
 families wishing to emigrate to America 1836 49 337
 Frewen, John, will 1627 42 70
 Thankful, will 1656 42 70
 Friday, hangman's day in Penn., query 20 291
 Friends, Society of, *see* Quakers
 Friendship, Me., (Meduncook), Indian attack 1758, note 14 222
 settlers, list 46 120
 Fritchie, Barbara, story, by C. H. Dall *noticed* 47 379
 Frobisher, Sir Martin, last voyage into west and northwest regions, report, by D. Settle 1577, reprint *noticed* 23 363
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 3 9
 Richard, notice 28 317
 Frobisher, name, note 3 11
 Frost, Rev. Barzillai, obituary 1858 13 88
 Maj. Charles, correspondence 1675-96 3 23 163
 deposition 1683 36 40
 epitaph 1697 7 190
 letter of instructions from Maj. Gen. Denison 1677 23 332

- Frost** cont'd
 letters to Capt. John Hill 1693 12 142;
 1696 12 144
 memoir 3 249
Ebenezer, petition for license to sell spirit-
 uous liquors 1773 11 322
Eliot, epitaph 1745 7 190
John, notice of family 17 241
Prof. John, obituary 1859 14 184
Simon, notice of family 10 45
William, ancestry 24 330
Frost, genealogy, descendants of Maj. Chas.
 5 165
 homestead, *Eliot*, Me., notice 27 425
Frothingham, Charles, will 1656 47 414
Nathaniel Langdon, memoir, by F. H.
Hedge noticed 25 98
Nathaniel Langdon God with the aged,
 sermon on death of Hon. Peter C.
Brooks 1849 noticed 3 401
Hon. Richard, obituary 1880 37 414
Hon. Richard Battlefield of Bunker Hill,
 with relation of action by Wm. Pres-
 cott noticed 30 270
 History of Charlestown, Mass. noticed 1
 101
 History of siege of Boston and of battles
 of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker
 Hill noticed 4 93
 Life and times of Joseph Warren noticed
 20 188
 Oration before city gov't and citizens of
 Boston, July 4, 1874 noticed 29 214
 Rise of republic of U. S. noticed 27 108
William, inventory 1651 30 206
Froude, James Anthony, obituary 1894 49
 82
Fry(e), André, parentage, query 44 116;
 answered 44 215
George, deposition 1674 45 302
Rev. Henry Autobiography, in Memoir of
Col. Joshua Fry, by P. Slaughter
 noticed 35 111
John, will 1638 47 420
Jonathan, elegy on his death in Lovewell's
 fight 1725 15 91
Joseph, letter 1754 15 54
Col. Joshua, memoir, by P. Slaughter noticed
 35 111
Col. Peter, note 29 355
Richard, petition concerning papermill in
 Falmouth, Me. 1739 29 159
 petitions concerning paper currency
 scheme in Mass. 1739 29 161
Samuel, administration of estate 1655 38
 425
Theophilus Clinton Mournfull elegy of Mr.
Jona. Frye 1725 15 91
William, will 1643 2 385
Fry(e), genealogy, descendants of Joshua, in
 Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry, by P.
 Slaughter noticed 35 111
 in preparation 14 189
 grants of land to family in Va. 38 425
 pedigree, descendants of John, with notes
 8 226
Fryeburg, Me., centennial celebration 1863,
 notice 13 110
 oration July 4, 1802, by D. Webster noticed
 36 424
 Webster memorial noticed 36 424
 (Pequawket), expedition to, 1722, journal
 34 382
- Fryer**, Capt. Nathaniel, deposition 1703 37
 307
 letters to and from Lieut. Gov. John
 Usher 1694 31 162
Richard, will 1687 48 263
Sibyl, will 1635 45 231
Fulalove, Margaret, will 1629 48 121
Fulford, Maj. John, query 49 342; answered
 49 458
Fulford, notice 28 318
Fuller, Hon. Benjamin Apthorp Gould, obit-
 uary 1885 39 399
Hon. Benjamin Apthorp Gould Gates
 family 31 401
 Letters of Dr. Franklin, Jane Mecom,
 Josiah Flagg, and Richard Bache 27
 246
Deborah, ancestry, query 35 280
Edward, will 1656 50 533
Francis Henry Descendants of Ensign
Thos. Fuller of Dedham noticed 48
 235
Hiram, obituary 1880 35 116
J. F. Brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and
 descendants noticed 50 377
James Franklin Family of Fuller, descents
 of Kerry branch noticed 35 110
John, notice 50 533
Lucy, lineage 18 197
Hon. Melville Weston, ancestry noticed 43
 116
Samuel, autograph 12 15; 1632 2 244
 will 1633 4 33; inventory 4 35
Thomas, letter from Benj. Corbyn 1677 22
 296
Fuller, baptisms, marriages, and burials in
 Topcroft, Eng. 1606-56 48 345
 coat of arms, illus. 13 351
 genealogical note 48 468
 genealogy, descendants of John, by S. C.
Clarke noticed 24 96
 descendants of Thos. of Dedham, by
 F. H. Fuller noticed 48 235
 descendants of Thos. of Salem, by J. F.
 Fuller noticed 50 377
 descendants of Thos. of Woburn 13 360
 historical notices 13 351
 items 48 218
 pedigrees, descendants of Kerry branch,
 by J. F. Fuller noticed 35 110
Fullonton, Rev. Joseph History of Raymond,
 N.H. noticed 30 137
Fundy, Bay of, tides, note 32 387
Funeral customs, 1580, expenses 11 279
 presents, note 24 80
 query 22 464
Funeral sermons, see Sermons, funeral
Fur trade on Connecticut river in 17th
 century, notice 11 217
Furber, William, deposition, 1659 31 181;
 1676 23 153
Furbish, name, note 32 92
Furbush, surname, changes in, notice 7 135
Furness, Anne, marriage with John Clark,
 note 31 110
 Sir Henry, notice of family 30 63
- Gage**, John, will 1602 47 110
Gachet, notice of descendants of Henri 1 344
Gad, term, definition 6 261
Gadsby, Edward, will 1696 38 68
Gage, Daniel, petition 1730 9 189
Samuel, testimony 1663 18 17

Gage cont'd

Gen. Thomas, letter to Gen. Monckton concerning independent attitude of American colonies 1765 **30** 303
lines on, 1775 **11** 124

Gage's lamentation, song written in Forton prison, Eng. 1778 **33** 40

Gainford, co. Durham, Eng., parish registers, vol. 1, index *noticed* **44** 328 **45** 107

The Galaxy *noticed* **22** 379 **23** 492

Galbraith, William, deposition concerning will of John Scott 1702 **43** 307

Gale, Dr. Amos, notice of family **1** 97

Catherine, will 1606 **50** 253

Hon. George Gale family **18** 189

Gale family records in Eng. and U. S. *noticed* **21** 386

Upper Mississippi, sketches of Indians and progress of the Northwest *noticed* **22** 377

John, will 1606 **50** 253

Theophilus, will 1679 **47** 116

Gale genealogy, descendants of Richard **18** 189; by G. Gale *noticed* **21** 386

Galena, Ill., reminiscences, note **43** 433

Gallatin, Albert, life, by H. Adams *noticed* **33** 452

Gallaudet genealogy, in Oliver genealogy, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **43** 222

GALLUP and variants

Gallup, John Douglass Genealogical history of Gallup family in U. S. *noticed* **48** 234

Capt. Samuel, company 1690, list **9** 354 **13** 133

Gallop, Christovell, will 1655 **5** 444

John, will and inventory 1649 **7** 227

Gallup genealogy, family in U. S., by J. D. Gallup *noticed* **48** 234

Galton, Francis Record of family faculties, tabular forms *noticed* **38** 247

Galushia, origin of family, query **42** 106

Gambling, Hon. Mary, epitaph 1764 **24** 425

Gamlen, Robert, will 1663 **12** 274

Gammell, William Alexis Caswell, ex-president of Brown university **31** 253

Life and services of Hon. John Russell Bartlett *noticed* **41** 115

GANNETT and variants

Gannett, Joseph, wife, note **49** 340

Matthew, note on family **48** 75

Gannatt, Thomas, will 1655 **5** 261

Garde, Roger, autograph 1642 **32** 54 **35** 343
notice **35** 343

Garden, Rev. Alexander, letter concerning Whitefield and orphan house in Georgia 1743 **24** 117

Gardener, *see* Gardner

Gardiner, *see* Gardner

Gardiner, Me., history 1602-1852, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **6** 385

see also Hallowell

Gardiner's Island, N.Y., note **32** 339

GARDNER and variants

Gardner, Absalom Address in Wales, Mass., at centennial anniversary 1862 *noticed* **20** 285

Rev. Andrew, obituary 1704 **10** 33

Ebenezer, obituary 1859 **13** 276

Rev. Francis, funeral sermon 1814, by N. Thayer, notice **12** 352

Judge John, will 1706 **15** 147

Dr. Johnson, obituary 1869 **25** 390

Gardner cont'd

Capt. Jonathan, note **29** 353

Thomas, query **40** 324

Hon. William Sewall, obituary 1888 **45** 320

Gardener, Margaret, will 1596 **47** 288

Gardiner, Curtiss Crane Lion Gardiner and descendants 1599-1890, new ed. *noticed* **44** 230

Papers and biography of Lion Gardiner 1599-1663 *noticed* **38** 111

David Chronicles of Easthampton, N. Y. *noticed* **26** 214

Col. David Lyon, obituary 1892 **46** 298

Henry New England's vindication, ed. by Banks *noticed* **39** 203

John, treasure of Capt. Kidd, notice **31** 332

Capt. Joseph, company in King Philip's war, notice with lists **39** 175

Lieut. Lion, papers and biography 1599-1663, ed. by C. C. Gardiner *noticed* **38** 111

query **29** 321

Hon. Samuel Buel, obituary 1882 **36** 231

Gardner, John, will 1601 **47** 288

Gardner, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. **25** 48

genealogy, descendants of Lion 1599-1890, by C. C. Gardiner, new ed. *noticed* **44** 230

descendants of Richard of Woburn, Mass. *noticed* **12** 361

Gardner, Mass., history 1785-1878, by W. D. Herrick *noticed* **33** 259

note **13** 188

see also Ashburnham, Templeton, Westminster, and Winchendon

Gardner, *see* Gardner

Garfield, James Abram, ancestry, by G. F. Hoar *noticed* **36** 228; by E. G. Porter *noticed* **36** 228

life, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* **35** 109

obituary 1881 **36** 109

Garfield, genealogical history of family in Eng. **37** 253 **49** 194 300 449; additions **37** 406; by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* **37** 424

pedigree of family in Eng. **37** 258

wills in Eng. **37** 254

wills 1556-1665 **49** 199

1582-1620 **49** 300

Garlick, Harriet Trubee History of Trubee family 1275-1894 *noticed* **49** 99

Garret(t), Maj. John, memoir, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* **49** 474

Richard, inventory 1662 **11** 342

Robert, will 1660 **18** 327

William, administration of estate 1664 **15** 252

William, note **31** 396

Garrison, Wendell Phillips Garrison family of Mass. **30** 418

Garrison genealogical notice, family of Mass. **30** 418

Garsdon, co. Wilts, Eng., church, illus. **44** 305

Gary, Arthur, will 1666 **15** 248

David, notice of family **11** 346

Joseph, parentage, query **47** 214

Samuel, autograph 1672 **35** 123

see also Gerry

Gaston, Gov. William, obituary 1894 **48** 351

Gatchell, John, fined 1637 **33** 353

Gatchell cont'd

- Joseph, punishment for irreligious remarks
1684 **33** 352
- Gates, Maj. Gen. Horatio, letter to Gov.
Trumbull concerning American Revolution 1778 **30** 319
memoir **21** 252
- Joel, lineage *noticed* **42** 128
- Mary, will 1810 **21** 254
- Stephen, will 1662 **31** 401
- Sir Thomas, memorial for, note **31** 430
- Gates, genealogical notice, descendants of
Stephen **31** 401
query **32** 341
- Gatfield, *George* Index to Davy's Suffolk collections *noticed* **45** 100
- Gatliffe, Thomas, administration of estate
1663 **13** 9
- Gaulin, Rev. Michael Anthony, notice **35** 89
- Gawen, name, note **28** 79
- Gay, *Frederick Lewis* John Gay of Dedham,
Mass., and descendants **33** 45; *noticed*
33 267
- William Clark's genealogical statement
1731 **33** 19
- Dr. George Henry, memoir, by C. D.
Bradlee *noticed* **34** 111
- Hezekiah, will 1669 **48** 324
- John, journal 1764, extract **13** 168
- S Julius* Church records of Farmington,
Conn. **38** 275 410 **39** 48 118 241 338
40 31 155 359
- Record of descendants of John Clark of
Farmington, Conn. *noticed* **37** 111
- Gay, genealogical notice, descendants of John
of Dedham, Mass. **6** 373
genealogy, descendants of John of Dedham,
Mass. **33** 45; by F. L. Gay *noticed* **33**
267
in preparation **14** 296
- Gayer, Sir John, will 1710 **31** 300
- William, notice of family **31** 297
will 1710 **31** 301
- William, will 1712 **31** 302
- Gayer letters 1694-1712 **31** 298
- Gaylor, William, query **46** 183
- Geans, Henry, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Gedney, Hannah, lineage **1** 169
- Gedney, coat of arms, illus. **18** 270
genealogy, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **34** 432
- Gee, Joshua, administration of estate 1724
13 309
- Rev. Joshua, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap
1743 **15** 66
- Geer, *Capt. John James* Beyond the lines, or
A Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie
noticed **20** 95
- Geere, Dennis, will 1637 **37** 239
- Thomas, will 1650 **37** 240
- Gelston, Samuel, petition 1776 **28** 437
- Gendall, Capt. Walter, biographical sketch,
by C. E. Banks *noticed* **34** 342
- Genealogical abbreviations **14** 93
- Genealogical charts, collection, note **45** 88
illus. **1** 67
note **5** 471
by J. O. Austin, note **44** 403
by Avery, note **42** 406
noticed by J. C. Arms **49** 363
by F. W. Bailey, 2d ed. **49** 96
by H. C. Cushing, 2d ed. **49** 469
by H. R. Gould and E. Putnam **48** 364
by N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society **49** 469

Genealogical, etc. cont'd

- by W. P. W. Phillimore **48** 364
- by L. Shattuck **2** 226
- by J. H. Tuttle **49** 469
- by E. F. Ware **39** 405; 2d ed. **47** 237
- by W. H. Whitmore **34** 222
- Genealogical dictionary of New Eng., by
J. Savage, corrections and additions
45 311 **46** 185
new ed. proposed **18** 116
- Genealogical dictionary of Pennsylvania,
Delaware, and Maryland proposed **4**
76
- Genealogical magazines, opinion of C. W.
Upham on **22** 196
- Genealogical nomenclature, suggestions **10**
182
- Genealogical problem, query **3** 344; answered
4 92
- Genealogical queries for 1889, publication
announced **43** 207
- Genealogical queries and memoranda, vol. 1,
no. 1 *noticed* **50** 372
- Genealogical research, benefits and difficulties
noticed **50** 375
conditions of success, notice **20** 312
illustrated in character of Nath'l Chauncey,
by W. C. Fowler *noticed* **20** 234
facilities for, in registries of probate in
Boston, Mass., and London, Eng. **38**
131
in Eng., suggestions **9** 189 **42** 83
reasons for **1** 147
- Genealogical and Historical Society of Great
Britain, prospectus and reports *noticed*
11 280
- Genealogies, in preparation, list, by S. Morris
noticed **50** 498
increase in, note **24** 78
moral of **1** 290
- Genealogies, American, list **11** 354 **13** 6 **18** 242
- The Genealogist, ed. by N. L. Collamer
noticed **42** 127
- The Genealogist, ed. by G. W. Marshall
noticed **30** 137 487 **31** 448 **32** 119 **33**
373 **37** 106 219 **38** 108
see also Herald and genealogist
- The Genealogist's guide, by G. W. Marshall,
2d ed. *noticed* **39** 304
- Genealogists, hints to, from Eng. local
nomenclature **22** 28 **23** 77
- Genealogy, arrangement, plan of N. E. Hist.
and Gen. Register, notice **24** 79 **37**
295; *noticed* **38** 113
historical and philosophical, note **18** 36
illustrations of relationships **1** 355
materials for, collection, note **2** 166
in U. S. Pension bureau, notice **30** 106
note **17** 16
preparation, method of, by W. P. W.
Phillimore *noticed* **42** 219; supplement
noticed **50** 237
term, derivation **1** 334
- Genealogy, American, handbook, by W. H.
Whitmore *noticed* **16** 198; 2d ed. *noticed*
22 376
index to material in local histories and
genealogies, by D. S. Durrie *noticed*
33 123
- Eng. and foreign, bibliography, note **40**
326 **45** 91
see also Heraldry

- General Association of Massachusetts, proceedings 1857 *noticed* 11 363
- General Stark, privateer, account of cruises 21 260
note 15 304
- General Sullivan, privateer, records of proprietors with notes 1777-80 23 47 181 289
- Genn, genealogy in preparation 34 206
note 34 199
- Gentile, Thomas Preston, obituary 1875 38 454
- Gentleman, derivation and meaning of term 34 154
- Gentlemen's magazine, note 22 464
- George III, pedestal of equestrian statue discovered in N. Y. 9 128
- George, Rev. Enos, obituary 1859 14 185
John, inventory 1647 7 172
- George, Lake, N.Y., battle 1755, Blodget's plan of, address 1890, by S. A. Green *noticed* 44 335
camp life 1758, records 16 217
Diamond Island, battle 1777, historical account 26 147
crystals, note 26 147
discovery, notice 26 148
- George, sloop, roll of men, 1722 48 281 287; 1725 49 187
- George's Island, Me., name, query 33 442; answered 50 74
- Georgetown, Me., history in preparation 31 226
Indian troubles, letters concerning, 1720-8 32 21
note 21 47
(Parker's Island), plan 1759, note 28 119
see also Bath, Phippsburg, and Woolwich
- Georgia, emigrants for, records of marriages in co. Southampton, Eng. 1738 47 522
history, Sir Alexander Cuming's embassy to the Cherokees 1730 26 260
- Georgia Historical Society, anniversary 1867, note 21 178
collections, vol. 4 *noticed* 32 360
constitution, by-laws, and list of members *noticed* 37 327
proceedings 1889 43 213
proceedings at dedication of Hodgson hall 1876 *noticed* 30 483
- Gerard, Charles B. Descendants of Ralph Chapman *noticed* 38 360
- Germany, emigrants to Quincy, Mass. 1752, note 40 323
international coinage on decimal and metric basis, suggestions for establishment in, by E. B. Elliott *noticed* 24 216
- GEROULD and variants
- Jerauld, Dr. James, queries 49 76
- Gerould genealogy *noticed* 40 129; supplement *noticed* 44 417; supplement no. 2 *noticed* 49 232
- Gerrish, Capt. John, account-book 1686-7, extracts 36 73
letter from Capt. Hammond 1685 36 396
John J. Genealogical record of compiler's branch of Gerrish family *noticed* 43 339
- Rev. Joseph, letter to Dr. Fiske 1695 11 221
note 33 296
- Gerrish, genealogical record of one line, by J. J. Gerrish *noticed* 43 339
MSS., letters and documents from 30 82 31 67 36 394
- Gerry, Hon. Elbridge, advertisement for lost articles 1775 31 430
letters to Thos. Jefferson 1784-1801 49 430; 1801-4 50 21
letters to Jas. Monroe 1787, 1790, and 1797 49 435
letter to Jos. Palmer concerning Revolutionary supplies 1776 30 312
Sarah (Wendell), ancestors and descendants 12 111
see also Gary
- Gerrymander, history 46 374
illus. 46 377 382
origin, notice 27 421
- Gettysburg, Penn., National cemetery, oration at consecration 1863, by E. Everett *noticed* 18 220
- Geyer, Frederick William von, notice of family 25 46 27 245
- Ghazzali, *see* Abu Hamid Muhammad Al-Ghazzali
- Gibaut, Capt. John, notice 18 228
- Gibbon, Edward, centennial of death, commemoration by Royal Hist. Society 1894 *noticed* 49 473
relationship to Thos. Jefferson, discussion 29 233
John, notice 43 430
- Gibbons, Maj. Gen. Edward, inventory 1654 8 276
Jothan, inventory 1658 9 346
Margaret, administration of estate 1656 38 426; inventory 9 346
Phebe Earle Pennsylvania Dutch and other essays *noticed* 50 373
- Gibbs, George, obituary 1873 28 208
George Ante Revolutionary letters 4 86
Letter of John Wolcott 2 373
Memoir of Oliver Wolcott 4 9
Memoirs of administrations of Washington and John Adams, ed. from papers of O. Wolcott *noticed* 1 382
- Henry, notice 19 208
- James, record of family *noticed* 49 99
- Laura Wolcott, funeral address 1870, by H. W. Bellows *noticed* 25 309
- Nathan Bourne, obituary 1880 35 191
- Philip, will 1674 39 169
- Robert, note 33 297
- Gibbs genealogy *noticed* 34 233
- Gibson, Rev. Benjamin, obituary 1723 14 35
Edward, notice of family 46 51
will 1732 46 51
Hon. James Historical address at centennial celebration of Washington academy, N.Y. 1880 *noticed* 35 108
- James R. Some records of Beekman family *noticed* 43 116
- John Bannister, memoirs, by T. P. Roberts *noticed* 45 105
- Mary (Washington), letter from brother John 1699 46 51
- Robert, inventory 1659 9 347
- William, ancestry, query 43 431
- Gibson genealogy, descendants of John of Cambridge, Mass. 37 388
in preparation 34 103 316
- Gifford, Elizabeth Edwards Our patronymics *noticed* 43 116

Gifford, genealogy, in preparation 43 434
 note 50 227
 note 31 281
 Gilbert, Benjamin, military commission
 1744 29 110
 Henry, information wanted 12 319
 Sir Humphrey, autograph 1582 13 199
 biography in preparation 34 315
 letter to Queen Elizabeth's secretary
 concerning last expedition 1582 13
 197
 Humphrey, will 1658 12 298
 John, will 1654 5 338
 Jonathan, notice 22 348; will 1683 4 339
 Joseph, military commissions 1772 and
 1776 29 110
 Mary, will 1700 4 342
 Samuel, parentage, query 50 358
 Gilbert, coat of arms, illus. 4 223
 genealogical history 4 223 339
 genealogical notice of descendants of Thos.
 42 280
 pedigree 4 225 344
 Gilead, Me., history, note 13 283
 GILES and variants
 Gile, Rev. Dr. Samuel, notice 20 318
 Gyles, James, notice 21 362
 Capt. John, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725
 46 359
 letter to Col. Westbrook 1725 46 232
 note 21 49; notice 46 359
 roll of company, 1723-4 48 439; 1725
 49 186
 Thomas, memoir 21 352
 Giles genealogy, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18
 316
 Gill, Arthur, inventory 1654 8 356; adminis-
 tration of estate, 1654 31 102; 1656
 9 228
 Judge Charles, lineage, search for 46 212
Judge Charles Notes historiques sur l'origine
 de la famille Gill, and Notes addi-
 tionnelles *noticed* 46 292
 John, will 1678 11 335
 Gill, genealogical history, and additions, by
 C. Gill *noticed* 46 292
 records of family 33 339; note 33 442
 Gillam, Benjamin, deed from Rob't Cannon
 1652 19 52
 genealogical notice of family 19 253
 GILLET and variants
 Gillet, John, inventory 1663 13 156
 Gillette, *Salmon Cone* Descendants of Jona-
 than Gillet 47 168; ed. by Alvord
noticed 47 383
 Gillit, Elizabeth, contract with Wm. Wardell
 1663 12 275
 Gillet, genealogy, descendants of Jonathan
 47 168; by S. C. Gillette, ed. by
 Alvord *noticed* 47 383
 records of family in Colchester, Conn. 42
 266
 Gilliard, Andrew, administration of estate 1656
 38 425
 Gillman, *see* Gilman
 Gillove, John, autograph 1643 33 61
 GILMAN and variants
 Gilman, *Arthur* Brief memoirs and notices of
 Prince's subscribers 18 258
 Genealogical and biographical record of
 Gilman family of Exeter, N.H. *noticed*
 17 375

Gilman cont'd
Daniel Coit Historical discourse at bicen-
 tennial celebration of Norwich, Conn.
 1859, 2d ed. *noticed* 14 282
 Capt. Ezekiel, command in King Philip's
 war, note 43 353
 Nicholas, cause of religious disorders in
 Durham, N.H. 1746 15 23
 house in Exeter, N.H., notice 38 83
 Peter, record of family 32 424
 William Charles, anecdote 30 225
 Gillman, *Alexander William* Searches into
 history of Gillman or Gilman family
noticed 50 366
 Gilman, genealogical notice 18 258
 genealogical record, by A. Gilman *noticed*
 17 375
 genealogy, by A. W. Gillman *noticed* 50
 366
 descendants of John of Exeter, N.H.
noticed 26 343
 items 5 348
 Gilmour, query 48 216
 Gilpin, Anthony, will 1655 5 261
 Joseph, lineage *noticed* 24 336
 GILSON and variants
 Gilson, John Mekeen, note 39 287
 William, will 1639 4 36
 Jillson, *David* Descendants of Capt. John
 Whipple of Providence, R.I. 32 403
 Genealogy of Gillson and Jillson family
noticed 32 113
 John Viall of Swanzy, Mass., and
 descendants *noticed* 39 209
 Gilson genealogy, by D. Jillson *noticed* 32
 113
 Gilsum, N.H., Congregational church, cen-
 tennial addresses 1872, by S. Hayward
noticed 31 244
 history 1752-1879, by S. Hayward *noticed*
 36 96
 Gingill, John, autograph 1656 40 258
 Ginn genealogy in preparation 40 212
 Giornale araldico - genealogico - diplomatico,
 new series, vol. 5, no. 12 *noticed* 34
 424
 Giornale degli eruditi e curiosi *noticed* 37 109
 39 201
 Gippes, Thomas, will 1653 50 249
 Girty, history of the brothers in Revolution-
 ary war, and Indian wars of 1790-5,
 by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* 44 330
 Gist, Gen. Mordecai, letter 1779 30 340
 Gladman, Elkanah, inventory 1665 16 50
 Gladstone, William Ewart, letter acknowledg-
 ing invitation to Lexington, Mass.
 1875 29 457
 Glascock, *J. L.* Pedigree of Denison 46 352
 Glascock genealogy in preparation 46 405
 Glasgow University, legacy from Col. David
 Brown, notice 29 298
 Glass, James, inventory 1652 5 259
 Glasse of time, poem, by T. Peyton *noticed*
 40 226
 Glassell genealogy, note 38 233
 Glastonbury, Conn., bicentennial discourse
 1853, by A. B. Chapin *noticed* 8 91
see also Wethersfield
 Gleanings (by W. H. Whitmore) 12 265 293
 13 112 301 15 55 331 17 241 324 18
 264 19 58 253 20 34 26 402 27 144
 28 241 30 421

- Gleanings, genealogical, in Eng., *see* Waters, H. F., Genealogical gleanings
- Gleason, Abigail, parentage, query 40 325
William, query 34 202
- Gleason genealogy in preparation 36 87
- Glidden, William Taylor, obituary 1893 47 370
- Globe, Lenox, of 1511, by B. F. de Costa, tr. by Gravier *noticed* 34 225
- Gloucester, Mass., genealogical records of early settlers 4 361
history, by J. J. Babson *noticed* 15 82; notes and additions *noticed* 31 356; 2d series *noticed* 45 333
record of marriages 1729 48 420
- Gloucestershire notes and queries *noticed* 34 223 42 419 45 334
- Glover, Anna Glover memorials and genealogies *noticed* 21 383
Anne, will 1654 47 501
Charles, will 1663 47 502
Elizabeth, will 1643 47 500
Francis, will 1666 47 502
Henry, inventory 1655 9 135
John, will 1649 47 500
John, will 1653 5 301; inventory 1653 8 351
Dr. John, administration of estate 1668 47 503
letter to Capt. John Appleton 1655 47 504
Brig. Gen. John, letter to Capt. Richard Cowell 1780 19 214
letter to Capt. John White 1776 30 332
notice 19 213 22 284
Rev. Jose, autograph 1638 30 27
Christian name, discussion 30 26; notice 23 135
note 47 503
will 1638 23 136 38 72
Lloyd, obituary 1862 17 182
Mary, inventory 1659 10 174
Mary, will 1661 47 503
Nathaniel, inventory 1657 9 230
Roger, will 1634 47 499
Roger, will 1637 38 423
Thomas, note 47 509
William, will 1609 46 312
- Glover genealogy, descendants of John of Dorchester, Mass., by A. Glover *noticed* 21 383
- Glyde, John Illustrations of old Ipswich *noticed* 44 128
- Goad, Richard, autograph 1672 35 123
- Goad, term, definition 6 261
- God sifted a whole nation, etc., figure of speech, query 50 71
- Godbertson, Godbert, inventory 1633 4 34
- Sarah, inventory 1633 4 34
- Goddard, Delano Alexander, obituary 1882 38 352
Delano Alexander Newspapers and newspaper writers in New Eng. 1787-1815 *noticed* 34 421
Hon. Edward, notice 13 36
Martha Howland Le Baron Le Baron family 25 180
Mary, will 1638 47 282
William Austin Genealogy of descendants of David Goddard *noticed* 12 279
- Goddard, Eng. origin 28 326
genealogy, descendants of David, by W. A. Goddard *noticed* 12 279
- Goddard cont'd
family of N. Wilts, Eng., by R. Jefferies *noticed* 28 229
in preparation 37 312
items 1754 13 170
- Goddess of Liberty, statue, *see* Liberty enlightening the world
- GODFREY and variants
- Godfrey, Gov. Edward, life, letters, and public services 1584-1664, by C. E. Banks *noticed* 42 115
Francis, will 1666 7 179
John, will 1710 47 199
- Godfrey alias Messant, Ann, notice 37 246
- Godfrey, Mary, obituary 1716 14 168
- God's controversy with New England, poem, by M. Wigglesworth, query 23 102
- God's promise to his plantation, sermon by Rev. John Cotton 1630, notice 2 151 318 21 179; corrections 2 232
- Goelet, Capt. Francis, journal, extracts concerning Boston, Salem, and Marblehead, Mass. 1746-50 24 50
- Goff(e), James, will 1656 47 412
Capt. John, roll of company 1746 15 139
Maj. Gen. William, appearance at Hadley, Mass. 1675, authenticity of traditional story 28 379; discussion 31 425
memoir, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* 31 132
note 47 413
notice 22 346
search warrant for, 1661 22 345
- Goff(e) genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 18 55
- GOIT and variants
- Goit, Mary, parentage, notice 39 187
- Goyte, John, name, correction 21 173
- Goit, name, derivation 21 331
- Gold(e), *see* Gould
- Gold, discovery of, in U. S. 1799, note 21 180
- Golden Hind, ship, passengers 1577 1 126
- GOLDSTON and variants
- Goldston, Robert, will 1637 50 507
- Gouldstone, Ann, inventory 1647 8 57
- Goldthwaite, Charlotte Boardman genealogy 1525-1895 *noticed* 50 240
- Goldthwaite genealogy, note 50 362
- Golledge, Thomas, will 1648 38 60
- Golyte, Edmund, will 1615 46 319
- Gooch, John, letter to Thos. Fayerweather concerning battle of Harlem Plains 1776 30 334
- Gooch, note 40 301
- Good, *see* Goode
- Good Samaritans, poem, by T. B. Read *noticed* 25 102
- GOODALE and variants
- Goodale, Benjamin N. Intentions of marriage, Lincoln co., Me. 46 11
Elizabeth, inventory 1647 7 170
note on family 29 273
- Goodell, Abner Cheney Address at centennial anniversary of provincial legislature in Salem 1874 29 341; *noticed* 30 138
Potter family records 18 150
Provincial seals in Mass. 37 349
Remarks on Mr. Waters's English researches 42 40
- GOODE and variants
- Goode, Dr. George Brown Beginnings of American science, address 1888 *noticed* 43 112

Goode cont'd

- Virginia cousins, ancestry and posterity of John Goode *noticed* 43 115
Dr. George Brown, and *T. H. Bean* List of fishes of Essex co., Mass., including those of Mass. Bay *noticed* 34 427
 Marmaduke, will 1678 33 65
Good, Peter Peyto Family records of Jas. and Nancy Dunham Tappan and descendants *noticed* 39 102
 William, petition 1710 35 253
Goode genealogy, ancestors and descendants of John, by G. B. Goode *noticed* 43 115
Goodell, *see* Goodale
Goodenow, John, will 1654 19 43
Goodhue, Sarah, valedictory and monitory writing, reprint *noticed* 4 372
Goodhue genealogy, note 35 86
Gooding, Margaret, will 1623 49 269
Goodrich, Aaron History of character and achievements of Christopher Columbus *noticed* 30 273
 John, will 1632 38 343
 Samuel Griswold, obituary 1860 14 287
 William, inventory 1647 8 57
Goodrich, genealogical history *noticed* 37 423 38 361
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 17 357 18 53
 genealogy, family in America and Eng., by L. W. Case *noticed* 43 221
Goodrick(e), Charles Alfred History of Goodricke family *noticed* 40 129
 Elizabeth, letter to uncle Gov. Bellingham 1662 7 186
 Col. William, indenture with Richard Bellingham 1633 36 385
 notice 36 383
 will 1664 37 377
Goodrick(e), genealogy, by C. A. Goodricke *noticed* 40 129
 wills and inquisitiones post mortem, note 41 317
Goodridge genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Moses, by S. Perley *noticed* 39 208
Goodspeed, Nathaniel, inventory 1670 7 180
Goodwife, term, sometimes a misnomer 41 92
GOODWIN and variants
Goodwin, Daniel Church records of Farmington, Conn. 11 323 12 34 147 327 13 57
Daniel The Dearborns, discourse on 80th anniversary of occupation of Fort Dearborn *noticed* 40 421
 Memorial of lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, with genealogy *noticed* 36 228
 Provincial pictures by brush and pen, address 1886 *noticed* 40 421
 Hermon Camp, notice 50 486
 John, suit against Stephen Woodgate 1599 50 269 406
 will 1600 50 268
 John, power of attorney from Richard Wheeler 1649 47 353
John Abbott Pilgrim republic, historical review of Plymouth colony *noticed* 42 415
 Puritan conspiracy against Pilgrim fathers and Congregational church 1624 *noticed* 37 420

Goodwin cont'd

- Nathaniel* Descendants of Thomas Olcott (Allcock) of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 9 371
 Foote family *noticed* 4 94
 Genealogical notes on first settlers of Conn. and Mass. *noticed* 10 285
 Ozias, query 38 230
 Robert, will 1610 47 498
 Capt. William Frederick, obituary 1872 43 101
Capt. William Frederick Mission of Penhallow and Atkinson to Penobscot Indians 1703 34 90
 Records of proprietors of Narragansett township no. 1. 1733-1811 *noticed* 26 215
 Walter Bryant's Winnebepesaukee journal 1747 32 297
Godwyn, Mary, will 1665 33 321
Godwyn, Daniel, will 1625 50 272
 Edmund, will 1645 50 274
 John, will 1638 50 273
 Peter, will 1661 48 385
Goodwin, coats of arms, by H. Bainbridge *noticed* 24 98
 genealogical history, family of East Anglia *noticed* 50 241
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. and Ozias *noticed* 45 171
Goodyear, Margaret, deposition concerning Mary Dunck 1670 11 159
Goodyear, Samuel, inventory 1653 8 275
 Zachary, will 1613 48 380
Gookin, Col. Charles, letter to Rev. Nath'l Gookin 1710 1 113
 Daniel, in Virginia, notice 31 266
 memoir 1 346
 Maj. Gen. Daniel, autograph 1 350 12 163; 1656 36 170
 conversion of Indians, notice 44 270 373
 extracts concerning 3 123
 in Virginia, notice 31 268
 letter to Gov. Dudley 1686 18 178
 letter to Ferdinando Gorges concerning sale of Province of Maine to Mass. 1663 13 349
 memoir 1 349 2 167
 will 1687 2 171
Maj. Gen. Daniel History of New England, notice 13 347
 Rev. Daniel, memoir 4 79; will 1717 4 81
 Judge Daniel, journal 1779 16 27
 Rev. Nathaniel, memoir 4 185
 Rev. Nathaniel, letter from Col. Chas. Gookin 1710 1 113
 notice 1 327
 obituary 1734 25 377
 Samuel Henry, obituary 1894 49 356
Gookin, coat of arms, illus. 1 345
 genealogical history 1 345 2 167
 pedigree 1 345
Goold, *see* Gould
Goore, *see* Gore
Goose, Elizabeth (Foster), note 27 315
Gorden, Lott, depositions 1679 28 376
Gordon, George Augustus Ancient line feilde of Charlestown 48 57
 Butterfields of Middlesex 44 33; *noticed* 44 230; corrections 44 401
 Contribution to early history of Stonington, Conn. 47 459

Gordon cont'd

- Early grants of land in wilderness north of Merrimac *noticed* 47 101
 Historical memoranda 46 86
 Col. Job Cushing 49 143
 George William, obituary 1877 32 250
Dr. William History of independence of U. S., inconsistencies in, note 12 78
- GORE and variants**
 Gore, John, will 1657 8 282; administration of estate 1693 31 104; inventory 1694 31 177
 John, administrator's bond 1693 31 104
 Lucy, note 19 25
 William, will 1656 40 38
 Goore, William, will 1588 40 38
 Gorgeana, Me., *see* York
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, ancestry, notice 15 17
 autograph 1634 32 54
 commission to govern New Eng. 1637 14 345
 deed to Thos. Cammock 1634, with notes 32 52
 documents concerning connection with Province of Maine, and memoir, ed. by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 45 254
 memoir 28 404
Sir Ferdinando Brief relation 1622, and Brief narration 1658, reprint, in *Sir Ferdinando Gorges*, by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 45 254
 Ferdinando, epitaph 1718 18 287
 letter from Dan'l Gookin concerning sale of Province of Maine to Mass. 1663 13 349
 proposal to Chas. II for sale of Province of Maine 1676 38 383
 will 1738 29 112
 Sir Robert, notes 26 381
 Thomas, autograph 1642 32 54
 Gorges pedigree, descendants of Sir Edward 29 42; additions and corrections 29 112
 pedigrees 15 18
 Gorham, Hon. Benjamin, obituary 1855 10 98
 Capt. John, letter to Mass. Governor and Council 1675 43 351; facsimile 50 32
 letter to Maj. Walley 1697, facsimile 50 33
 Col. John, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745, facsimile 50 34
 Dr. John, notice 7 252
 Capt. Nathaniel, parentage, query 35 184
 Hon. Nathaniel, notice 7 306
 Gorham, genealogical notice 10 292
 notice of family in Barnstable, Mass. 50 32; by F. W. Sprague *noticed* 50 241
 services in colonial wars, notice 50 32
 Gorham, Me., notice of settlement 2 305
 Gorton, Samuel, memoir, with copy of Edw. Winslow's Answer to his Simplicities defence 4 201
 Goshen, Conn., history and genealogy in MSS., notice 39 79
 Goshen, Mass., history and genealogy 1761-1881, by H. Barrus *noticed* 35 401
see also Conway
 Goshen, N.Y., monument to those killed in battle of Minisink 1779 3 61

- Gosnold, Bartholomew, voyage to New Eng. 1602, notice 32 76
 Gosport, N.H., *see* Rye
 Goss(e), Anna, longevity 30 107; note 30 240
Elbridge Henry The centennial Fourth, historical address in Melrose, Mass. 1876 *noticed* 30 483
 Early bells of Massachusetts 28 176 279; addenda 37 46
 Melrose memorial, annals in great rebellion 1861-5 *noticed* 23 491
 John, inventory 1644 8 56
 Sarah, petition 1640 2 44
 Rev. Thomas, epitaph 1780 16 261
 Gouch, John, will 1667 39 184
 Gouge, Rev. Mr., letter from Rev. Increase Mather 1683 39 23; authorship questioned 39 25
- GOULD and variants**
 Gould, Dr. Augustus Addison, obituary 1866 21 80
Dr. Augustus Addison, and *F. Kidder* History of New Ipswich, N.H. 1736-1852 *noticed* 6 382
Benjamin Aphorp Ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield, Mass. *noticed* 34 432
 Family of Zaccheus Gould *noticed* 49 363
Cornelia A. Genealogy of descendants of Jas. Breakenridge *noticed* 41 437
 Jarvis, inventory 1656 9 225
 Jeremiah, letter to Job Lane, 1653 17 266; 1654 11 103
 John, will 1602 49 266
 John, will 1610 49 267
John Hood Early records of church of Topsfield *noticed* 43 445
 Judith, will 1650 49 267
 Nathan, will 1611 49 267
 S. C., books, pamphlets, and magazines 1748-1885, relating to history of Manchester, N.H., catalogue, 2d ed., pt. 1 *noticed* 42 126
 Thomas, deed 1589 49 267
 Thomas, deposition 1652 32 409
 William, ancestry, query 50 225
- Gold, *Theodore Sedgwick* Historical records of Cornwall, Conn. *noticed* 32 361
 Golde, William, will 1568 49 265
 Goold, *Hon. William* Burning of Falmouth, Me. 1775 27 256
 Early paper-mills of New Eng. 29 158
 Portland, Me., in the past *noticed* 40 340
- Gould, ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus of Topsfield, by B. A. Gould *noticed* 34 432
 genealogy, descendants of Zaccheus, by B. A. Gould *noticed* 49 363
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
 items 49 268
- Goulding, Capt. Palmer, petition 1741, with notes 46 215
 Goulding genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
 Gouldsmyth pedigree *noticed* 32 366
 Gouldstone, *see* Goldston
 Gourlay, Ann, obituary 1846 12 33
 Gove, Col. Jesse, obituary 1862 17 76

Gove cont'd

- John, will 1647 7 170
 John, promissory note to brother Edw. 1655 19 73
 Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, meeting 1895 *noticed* 50 499
 Gove's insurrection 1683, pardon for Wm. Holy from Gov. Cranfield 31 67
 Gower, Abel, will 1689 44 96
 Gowing, Henry Augustus, obituary 1894 50 100
 Goyle, *see* Goit
 Graffenried genealogy in preparation 43 207
 Graffort, Bridget, deed to Ruth Kirk 1701 27 273
 Grafton, Richard, pun on 22 465
 Grafton, Mass., Congregational church, historical sermon 1846, by E. B. Willson *noticed* 2 320
 history 1647-1879, with genealogies, by F. C. Pierce *noticed* 34 220
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice 22 87
 (Hassanamisco), battle, letter of Capt. Henchman concerning, 1675 25 10
 see also Shrewsbury
 GRAHAM and variants
 Graham, Lieut. Col. James Duncan, obituary 1865 21 189
 John, record of family 21 189
 Grahme, Ranald, will 1685 46 49
 Susanna, will 1699 43 410
 Grihmes, Henry, query 41 98
 Granby, Mass., genealogy, in *Genealogies of Hadley families noticed* 19 284
 GRANGER and variants
 Granger, Hon. Francis, obituary 1868 23 93
 Grace, will 1648 4 283
 James N. Launcelot Granger of Mass. and Conn. *noticed* 48 234
 Graunger, John, inventory 1656 5 262
 Granger genealogy, descendants of Launcelot, by J. N. Granger *noticed* 48 234
 Grant, Anne Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of pre-Revolutionary manners and scenes, and memoir of Mrs. Grant by J. G. Wilson *noticed* 31 138
 Capt. James, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 320
 roll of company 1725 49 184
 Matthew, note 21 330
 Dea. Moses, obituary 1861 16 91
 sermon on his death 1861, by S. K. Lothrop *noticed* 16 102
 Roger, note 49 210
 Samuel, obituary 1872 27 224
 Solomon, will 1755 28 153
 Ulysses Simpson, ancestry, note 43 92; by E. C. Marshall *noticed* 24 89; by H. E. Marshall *noticed* 40 129
 life, campaigns, and battles *noticed* 23 238
 lineage 21 173
 Grantham, Sir Thomas Historical account of the memorable actions, ed. by Brock *noticed* 36 344
 Granville, Sir Bernard, query 38 230
 Grapenried genealogical material, note 26 434
 Grasshopper, business sign on Lombard st., London, history, by J. B. Martin *noticed* 49 93

Grasshopper cont'd

- weathervanes in Boston, Mass., and London, Eng., notice 49 24
 Graunger, *see* Granger
 GRAVES and variants
 Graves, Benjamin, will 1753 42 267
 Grace, maiden name, query 35 88
 obituary 1730 14 239 20 374
 John Card Genealogy of Graves family in America, vol. 1 *noticed* 50 240
 Adm. Samuel, deposition concerning, 1776 27 262
 Rear Adm. Thomas, conduct on coast of U. S. 1781, letters concerning *noticed* 19 288
 William Two letters respecting conduct of Rear Adm. Graves 1781 *noticed* 19 288
 Grave, Anne, will 1676 50 423
 Elizabeth, will 1587 48 499; note 49 122
 John, will 1644 3 265
 John, will 1645 3 265; inventory 1646 8 56
 Graves genealogy, by J. C. Graves, vol. 1 *noticed* 50 420
 Gravier, Gabriel Etude sur une carte inconnue par Louis Joliet en 1674 *noticed* 34 341
 Gravina, Vincenzo Palizzolo, Barone di Ramione La casa Gravina cenno e tavolo genealogiche *noticed* 42 124
 Gravina pedigree, by V. P. Gravina *noticed* 42 124
 GRAY and variants
 Gray, Andrew, queries 28 205
 Edward, petition 1777 28 440
 George Frederick, obituary 1880 35 98
 Rev. James M. Rev. Samuel Cutler 35 213
 Capt. John, letter 1724 46 25
 letter from H. Henry and N. Knight 1725 47 32
 roll of company 1725 49 189
 Capt. John, note on family 34 204
 record of family 33 441
 Parnel, ancestry, notice 34 253
 Peter, administration of estate 1663 12 53
 Thomas, will 1607 34 254 43 424; by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 34 432
 Thomas, will 1627 43 425
 William, will 1648 47 403
 William, letter from U. S. commissioner of revenue 1796 27 357
 Grey, William, will 1663 42 72
 Gray genealogy, descendants of John, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 41 432
 Gray, Me., petition for land for settlement 1735 10 164
 Grazebrook, George Dates of variously-shaped shields, with coincident dates and examples *noticed* 45 99
 Great Barrington, Mass., history, by C. J. Taylor *noticed* 36 422
 Indian deed 1724 8 215
 Great Britain, army, 43d regiment of foot in Canada 1757-61, notice 27 419
 officers serving in America 1755-74, information wanted 48 219; list 48 36 157 299 424 49 47 160 292; by W. C. Ford *noticed* 49 468
 colonies, stamp for, 1765, illus. and description 40 105
 court life, letters concerning, 1706 and 1713 28 161

Great Britain cont'd

- emigrants to American colonies 1600-1700, original lists, ed. by J. C. Hotten *noticed* 29 335
- Historical Society of, foundation, notice 25 90
- transactions, vol. 1, ed. by C. Rogers *noticed* 26 448
- navy, American-built vessels in, historical notice 20 322
- vessels lost near Halifax, N.S. 1777-1838, list 27 54
- ship-building, trees in New Eng. colonies reserved for, note 24 52
- subjects in North America 1755, statistics 17 324
- witchcraft in, note 8 238
- see also* American colonies, American Revolution, England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales
- Great Falls manufacturing co., notice 36 251
- Great Island, N.H., *see* New Castle
- Great Lake country, historical sketch, by O. H. Marshall *noticed* 20 284
- scouting report of Lieut. Brehm concerning, 1761 37 22
- Great Torrington, co. Devon, Eng., records of baptisms and burials 1616-70 7 154
- Great Yarmouth, Eng., *see* Yarmouth, Eng.
- Greegss, *see* Griggs
- Greele, Dca. Samuel, obituary 1861 15 360
- GREEN and variants
- Green, Charles R. Circular letter no. 5, ancestry of Ezra Green *noticed* 50 377
- Edward, will 1698 37 235
- Ezra, ancestry, by C. R. Green *noticed* 50 377
- Dr. Ezra, autograph 1845 29 170
- diary as surgeon on ship of war Ranger 1777-8 29 13
- letter from Dan'l Webster 1846 29 179
- letters to Nath'l Cooper 1776-7 29 170
- memoir 29 170; corrections 30 105
- portrait 29 170
- silhouette 29 173
- Hon. James Diman, obituary 1882 37 94
- Hon. James Diman Extracts from Charlestown, Mass. records 20 109
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 30 123
- John, will 1658 5 248
- John, will 1659 5 388
- John, appointment as marshall general of Mass. 1689 13 47
- Rev. Joseph, will 1715 15 106
- Dr. Joshua, obituary 1875 30 126
- Dr. Joshua Notes on Waldron pedigree 7 266
- Katharine, ancestry, query 46 181
- Olive, ancestry, query 43 431
- Ruth, query 37 202
- Dr. Samuel Abbott Account of early land-grants of Groton, Mass. *noticed* 34 112
- Account of Percival and Ellen Green and descendants *noticed* 30 262
- Account of plan for civilizing North American Indians 11 292
- American prisoners taken at battle of Bunker Hill 42 168
- Bibliography of Mass. Historical Society *noticed* 25 397

Green cont'd

- Blodget's plan of battle of Lake George 1755, address 1890 *noticed* 44 335
- Brief account of early settlers of Groton, Mass. *noticed* 32 363
- Centennial address before Mass. Medical Society 1881 *noticed* 35 302
- Chapters in early history of Groton, Mass. 36 21 167
- Early records of Groton, Mass. 1672-1707 *noticed* 35 108
- Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Mass., with notes *noticed* 32 363
- Groton documents 41 262
- Groton during Indian wars *noticed* 38 106
- Groton historical series *noticed* 41 427 44 131
- Groton in witchcraft times *noticed* 37 221
- Groton items 10 58
- Groton petition 33 209
- Historical address at dedication of monuments in Groton, Mass. 1880 *noticed* 34 231
- Historical address, bicentennial and centennial, July 4, 1876, at Groton, Mass. *noticed* 30 483
- Historical sketch of Groton, Mass. 1655-1891 *noticed* 48 363
- Inscribed powder-horns 50 43
- Inscriptions on bronze tablets recently placed on gates of older burial grounds of Boston *noticed* 38 245
- John Lakin's deed 1653 45 81
- Journal kept by Serg. David Holden of Groton, Mass. 1760 *noticed* 43 338
- Lakin family 48 444
- Materials for history of Groton, Mass. 7 114 10 186 243
- Memoranda by Jos. Farwell of Groton, Mass. 35 275
- My campaigns in America, journal of Count Wm. de Deux-Ponts 1780-1, tr. with notes *noticed* 23 241
- Northern boundary of Mass. in its relation to N.H. *noticed* 45 106
- Note-book kept by Capt. Robert Keayne, an early settler of Boston *noticed* 43 338
- Notes on copy of Dr. Wm. Douglass's Almanac for 1743, touching subject of medicine in Mass. *noticed* 38 359
- Oration at Groton, Mass. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
- Papers relating to Capt. Lawrence's company raised in Groton, Mass. 1758 *noticed* 50 497
- Paul Lunt's diary 1775 *noticed* 27 221
- Petition for Groton plantation 14 48
- Population of Groton, Mass., at different times, with notes on census of 1765 *noticed* 42 334
- Remarks on early appearance of Northern Lights in New England *noticed* 39 408
- Remarks on early file of Boston Newsletter, with letter by Thos. Jefferson *noticed* 45 106
- Report of council of American Antiquarian Society 1875 *noticed* 30 269
- School histories and some errors in them *noticed* 26 453

Green cont'd

- Story of Benj. Franklin's autobiography
noticed 26 100
- Town records of Groton, Mass. 1662-78
noticed 23 454
- Dr. Samuel Swett* Use of voluntary system
in maintenance of ministers in colonies
of Plymouth and Mass. Bay noticed
41 243
- Thomas Marshall* Historic families of Ken-
tucky, 1st series noticed 43 221
- Spanish conspiracy, review of early
Spanish movements in Southwest
noticed 45 328
- Timothy, parentage, query 28 199
- Timothy, query on family 49 77
- Timothy, letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1743
11 147
- Walter Cooper, ancestry 29 179; correc-
tions 30 105
- obituary 1875 30 123
- Walter Cooper* Dr. Ezra Green's private
life and character 29 173
- William, will 1653 16 74
- William, query 40 407
- Hon. William, library, catalogue of noticed
35 110
- life and reminiscences, by P. Slaughter
noticed 38 107
- William Pringle* Fragments from remarks
of 25 yrs. on natural phenomena
noticed 35 207
- Greene, Hon. Albert Gorton, obituary 1868
22 363
- Hon. Albert Gorton* Recollections of
prisonship Jersey, from MSS. of Capt.
Thos. Dring, ed. by Dawson noticed
20 287
- Dr. Charles Augustus, obituary 1894 50
88
- George Washington* Short history of Rhode
Island noticed 31 447
- John, inventory 1638 7 30
- John, will 1693 41 62
- Nathaniel, memoir, with autograph and
portrait 32 373
- Richard Henry* Alumni of Brown univer-
sity who have held official positions
43 375
- Alumni of College of New Jersey who
have held official position 43 47
- Alumni of University of Pennsylvania
who have held official positions 43
169
- Alumni of William and Mary college who
have held official position 42 359
- Columbia college alumni who have held
official positions 43 311
- Munson or Monson 29 139
- Positions held by alumni 44 286
- Todd genealogy, register of descendants
of Adam noticed 22 379
- Yale university alumni who have held
official position 42 85
- Robert, will 1645 40 372
- Robert, will 1658 42 72
- William, ancestry, query 45 310
- Hon. William, obituary 1883 37 317
- Col. William Batchelder* Publications, list
32 378
- Greene, Thomas, will 1537 48 385
- Green, genealogical items from South Caro-
lina 16 173

Green cont'd

- genealogical items of family in R.I. 4 75
- genealogy, descendants of Percival 15
105; by S. A. Green noticed 30 262
- grants of land to family in Va. 41 62
- history of family of Warwick, R.I., by
H. E. Turner noticed 31 355
- notices of Prince's subscribers of that name
16 12
- query 41 315
- Green Harbor, Mass., see Marshfield
- Greene, Me., history in preparation 35 282
- Greene Township, Hamilton co., O., historical
sketch, by C. Reemelin noticed 37 109
- Greenfield, Capt. Archibald, record of family
45 309
- Greenland, N.H., church records 1707-57 28
251 415 29 30
- historical documents 22 451
- ministers 1707-1828, notice 28 252
- Congregational, notices 1 248
- U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record,
by J. Foster noticed 47 493
- see also Portsmouth and Stratham
- Greenleaf, Alfred, obituary 1872 28 473
- Hon. Benjamin, record of family 21 144
- Benjamin, obituary 1864 19 80
- Rev. Dr. Jonathan, obituary 1865 21 88
- Rev. Dr. Jonathan* Genealogy of Greenleaf
family noticed 8 290
- History of churches of all denominations
in New York city to 1846 noticed 2
118
- Samuel, record of family 49 210
- Hon. Thomas, discourse on his death 1854,
by W. P. Lunt noticed 8 195
- obituary 1854 8 196
- Greenleaf, genealogical notice 10 153
- descendants of Edmund 38 299
- genealogy, by J. Greenleaf noticed 8 290;
additions 10 95
- Greenough, Ebenezer, ancestry noticed 49
363
- Horatio, design for Bunker Hill monu-
ment, discussion 18 61
- William, deposition concerning sister Mary
1678 4 78
- Greenough genealogical notice, descendants
of Wm. 17 167
- Greens Farms, Conn., church, celebration of
150th anniversary, notice 20 294
- Greenwich, Conn., town records 4 62
- Greenwood, Dr. Isaac John, obituary 1865
19 365
- Isaac John, letter from J. M. Simpkinson
concerning Washington family 1862
17 250
- Isaac John* Allertons of New Eng. and
Va. 44 290; noticed 44 417 45 109
- Bermuda during Amer. Revolution 50
441
- Brief memoirs and notices of Prince's
subscribers 14 171
- Bythewood family of S. C. 40 299
- The De Lotbinières 50 53; noticed 50
242
- First American-built vessels in British
navy 20 322
- Genealogical statement of Clarke family
of Boston, Mass. 1731, with review of
same noticed 33 375
- Gregorys of co. Leicester and co. Notting-
ham, Eng., and of Conn. 23 304

Greenwood cont'd

- Harlakenden family 15 327
 Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates 21 252
 Capt. John Elliott of Boston, Mass. 45 278; *noticed* 46 105
 Maverick family 48 207
 Rear Adm. Nehemiah Bourne 27 26
 Otis family of Montreal, Canada 46 211
 Pedigree of Greenwood 22 303
 Rainsborowe family, gleanings by H. F. Waters, with notes 40 162; *noticed* 40 345
 Remarks on Maverick family and ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet *noticed* 48 368
 Review of Wm. Clarke's genealogical statement 33 226
 Saffin family 45 41
 Gov. Simon Bradstreet's ancestry 48 168
 Valuable antiquarian almanac 20 41
 Volunteers enlisted in Continental army from Scituate, Mass. 1775-6 20 20
 Washington family 17 249
 Weaver family of N. Y. city 47 48; *noticed* 47 239
 Willoughby family of New Eng. 30 67
 Samuel, deposition 1707 39 386; note 40 110
 Greenwood, coat of arms, illus. 22 303
 notice 14 171
 pedigree 22 303
 portraits and MSS., query 18 36
 queries 24 80
 records of births and deaths in Seekonk, Mass. 15 239
 Gregg, Rt. Rev. Dr. Alexander, obituary 1893 50 91
Rt. Rev. Dr. Alexander History of the Old Cheraws, account of aborigines and settlers to 1810 *noticed* 31 348
 Gregory, Hon. James, obituary 1874 31 235
 Nathan, ancestry, query 34 101
 Roger, deed of release of Mt. Vernon estate to Augustine Washington 1726 45 207
 William, will 1613 23 305
 William, will 1651 47 276
 Gregory, genealogical notice of family in Eng. 23 304
 pedigree 23 306
 Gregson, *see* Grigson
 Grenaway, John, deeds to children 1650 32 55
 notice of family 32 55
 Grendon, Thomas, will 1685 44 94
 Grene, *see* Green
 Grew, Dr. Nehemiah, query 29 111
 Grey, *see* Gray
 Grice, Charles, will 1663 12 273
 Griffin, *Appleton Prentiss Clark* Bibliography of historical publications issued by New Eng. states, vol. 3 *noticed* 50 373
 David, will 1679 49 496
 Joan, will 1661 49 495
 Thomas, administration of estate 1661 10 359 31 176
 Griffin, genealogy, descendants of Ebenezer 13 108
 descendants of Lieut. Jos. *noticed* 42 420
 lands granted to family in Va. 39 163
 Griffing genealogy, descendants of Jasper, by C. J. Stone *noticed* 37 329

- Griffith, Thomas, will 1679 46 77
 Thomas, will 1681 46 78
 Griffon, ship, building and voyage 1679, by O. H. Marshall *noticed* 34 116
 GRIGGS and variants
 Griggs, George, will 1660 9 343
 Humphrey, inventory 1657 9 343
 Michael, will 1688 38 67
 Thomas, will 1666 46 315
 Greegss, Alice, will 1663 12 48
 James, administration of estate 1665 12 48
 Griges, Thomas, inventory 1646 7 35
 Griggs, Richard, will 1655 46 315
 Griggs *alias* Grigle, Alice, will 1584 50 251
 William, will 1577 50 251
 Grigsby, Hon. Hugh Blair, obituary 1881 35 308
Hon. Hugh Blair History of Virginia Federal Convention of 1788, with biographical sketch of author and notes, by Brock *noticed* 44 336 45 326
 GRIGSON and variants
 Grigson, Francis, obituary 1886 41 232
 John, will 1629 46 73
 Rev. William, obituary 1879 35 287
 Gregson, Jane, will 1702 46 152
 Richard, will 1640 46 151
 Grigson, notice 46 151
 Grihmes, *see* Graham
 Grimstone, Margaret, inventory 1649 7 173
 Grindall, Edmund, Abp. of Canterbury, note 38 303; will 1583 38 301
 Grinnell, Rev. Charles E. Fanaticism, election sermon 1871 *noticed* 25 305
 Griswold, A. Clifford, and H. B. Dawson Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam *noticed* 14 279
 Col. Charles Edward, obituary 1864 20 83
 Thomas, case vs. Henry Webb 1705 23 345
 Ursula (Wolcott), relations and family connections, list with notes 33 223; notice 32 89
 Griswold, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 17 355
 genealogy, family of Conn. *noticed* 38 459
 in preparation 33 110
 note 27 190
 Grocer, Thomas, will and inventory 1664 13 155
 Groome, Nicholas, will 1651 16 75
 GROSS and variants
 Gross, Clement, administration of estate 1669 48 326
 Hincks, notice of family 11 51
 Grose, Edmund, inventory 1670 48 459
 Grosse, Widow, inventory 1653 8 128x
 Edmund, inventory 1655 9 135; will 1655 12 273
 Isaac, will 1649 7 228
 Grosvenor, Rev. William, notice 35 340
 Grosvenor genealogy in preparation 46 276
 Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng., record in Domesday Book 1086 36 27
 Groton, Conn., battle 1781, history, by W. W. Harris, ed. by Allyn *noticed* 36 342
 letters concerning, 1781-2 10 127
 Pequot land reservation, grant 1721 21 211
see also New London
 Groton, Mass., bicentennial and centennial celebration July 4, 1876, with address by S. A. Green *noticed* 30 483 31 136

Groton cont'd

- epitaphs from old burying ground, with notes, by S. A. Green *noticed* **32** 363
 highways and landmarks, by F. M. Boutwell *noticed* **38** 360
 history, early **36** 21 167
 1655-1848, by C. Butler *noticed* **2** 222
 1655-1891, by S. A. Green *noticed* **48** 363
 papers relating to **7** 114 **10** 58 186 243;
 by S. A. Green *noticed* **41** 427 **44** 131
 homesteads, by F. M. Boutwell *noticed* **37** 221
 in Indian wars, by S. A. Green *noticed* **38** 106
 Indian names *noticed* **43** 338
 items concerning, 1745-75 **35** 276
 land grants, early, by S. A. Green *noticed* **34** 112
 longevity, instances of, 1848 **4** 110
 Minute men in Concord fight 1775, by W. W. Wheildon *noticed* **40** 125
 monuments, dedication, historical address 1880, by S. A. Green *noticed* **34** 231
 name, notice **36** 28
 population at different times, with notes on census of 1765, by S. A. Green *noticed* **42** 334
 protest against removal of garrison 1675 **7** 140
 records 1672-1707, ed. by S. A. Green *noticed* **35** 108
 settlers, brief account, by S. A. Green *noticed* **32** 363
 statistical returns 1680 **5** 173
 survey by J. Danforth 1668, query **33** 240
 taxpayers 1701, list **41** 263
 town records 1662-78, by S. A. Green *noticed* **33** 454
 wall, ancient, note **15** 91
 witchcraft in, by S. A. Green *noticed* **37** 221
 1671, sermons by Rev. Sam'l Willard, note **25** 388
 (Petapawag), name, origin, letter of J. H. Trumbull concerning, 1877 **36** 25
 petition for grant of land, with answer, 1655 **14** 48; facsimile **36** 23
 petition for remission of taxes and for choice of own surveyor, with answer, 1656 **33** 209; facsimile **36** 169
 see also Ayer, Dunstable, Harvard, Pepperell, Shirley, and Westford
 Groton, towns of that name in U. S., notice **36** 27
 Grout genealogy, in *Genealogy of descendants of Puritans*, by A. Morse *noticed* **12** 179
 Groute, John, deposition 1652 **32** 410
 Groveland, Mass., epitaphs, by L. A. Woodbury *noticed* **49** 362
 (East Bradford), in Revolution, historical sketch, by L. A. Woodbury *noticed* **50** 375
 see also Boxford
 Groves, Henry Bott, obituary 1877 **32** 356
 Richard, advertisement concerning, 1770 **23** 209
 Grow genealogy in preparation **43** 434
 Grubb, Gabriel, note **38** 447
 Guild, Calvin, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* **45** 256
 Edward P. Hugh Maxwell **45** 38

Guild cont'd

- G. S., and L. A. Lebanon branch of Guild family in Conn. *noticed* **41** 125
 George F., note **26** 82
 Howard Redwood Ancestry of Calvin Guild, etc. *noticed* **45** 256
 Howard Redwood, and E. Putnam Ancestral charts *noticed* **48** 364
 L. A., and G. S. Lebanon branch of Guild family in Conn. *noticed* **41** 125
 Mary Stiles (Paul) Genealogy, Strobridge, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge *noticed* **46** 202
 Nathaniel, obituary 1774 **11** 210
 Dea. Reuben, anniversary of 80th birthday, with genealogy of family of West Dedham, Mass. *noticed* **28** 230
 Reuben Aldridge History of Brown university *noticed* **22** 220
 Guild genealogy, by C. Burleigh *noticed* **42** 127
 family of Lebanon, Conn., by L. A. and G. S. Guild *noticed* **41** 125
 queries **49** 210
 Guildford, co. Surrey, Eng., regal coinage and token currency, by G. C. Williamson *noticed* **39** 204
 Guilford, Conn., genealogies in preparation **40** 209
 history, note **32** 97
 GUISE and variants
 Guise, William, will 1641 **46** 47
 Guyse, John, will 1614 **46** 47
 Gyse, William, will 1653 **46** 48
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, memoir, with autograph and portrait **29** 129
 Gulliver, Thomas, administration of estate **12** 154
 Gumaer, Peter E. History of Deepark, N.Y. *noticed* **44** 329
 Gun carriage, invention, note **13** 378
 Guning, Cicely, will 1631 **49** 258
 Gunkin, Robert, garrison house, York, Me., notice **28** 271
 Gunnison, George W. Genealogy of descendants of Hugh Gunnison 1610-1876 *noticed* **38** 247
 Gunnison genealogy, descendants of Hugh, by G. W. Gunnison *noticed* **38** 247
 Gunpowder, manufacture in Mass. 1775-9, notice **31** 274
 Guns, breech-loading, notes **12** 146 152; notice **33** 351
 used at battle of Brandywine 1777, notice **33** 240 351
 manufacture of, 1775, note **22** 465
 Gurdon, Anne, will 1681 **49** 112
 Brampton, will 1650 **49** 108
 Brampton, will 1669 **49** 110
 John, will 1623 **49** 106
 John, will 1679 **49** 111
 Robert, will 1579 **48** 516
 Gurney, Grisell, documents concerning, with notes **22** 43
 will 1675 **22** 44
 John, inventory 1663 **12** 53
 Gurtley, William, query **40** 210
 Gustin, Dr. Lemuel, parentage, query **42** 108
 Gutch, Rev. Robert, notice of family **34** 314
 Guy, Mr., inventory **8** 59
 Frances, will 1680 **47** 390
 John, will 1625 **40** 372

- Guy cont'd
 William, case vs. Dan'l King, papers in 31 375
 Guyse, *see* Guise
 Gyse, *see* Guise
- Hack, *Christopher Amory* William Hack and descendants 48 453
 William, inventory 1667 6 188
 Hack genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. 48 453
 Hackensack, N.J., Reformed Dutch church, records to 1800 noticed 48 100
 Hacker, John, will 1654 48 274
 Hackett, Frank Warren Balthazar Willix 50 46
 Early papers at Portsmouth, N.H. 38 58
 Extracts from Gerrish papers 36 394
 Fort at Great Island, N.H. 50 167
 Capt. John Gerrish's account-book 36 73
 Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett noticed 35 404
 Portsmouth, N.H., records 1645-56, with notes noticed 42 121
 Sketch of life of Wm. H. Y. Hackett 33 9
 Widow of David Thomson 47 76
 William Henry Young, autograph 33 9
 memoir 33 9; by F. W. Hackett noticed 35 404
 portrait 33 9
William Henry Young Biographical sketch of Chas. W. Brewster, in *Rambles about Portsmouth, N.H.*, 2d series, by C. W. Brewster noticed 24 339
 Hackham, Agnes, will 1608 49 133
 Hackleton, Maria W. Jamestown of Pemaquid noticed 24 217
 Hackshaw, Robert, will 1738 42 401
 Haddam, Conn., history, by D. D. Field, reprint noticed 46 289
 note 13 283
see also East Haddam
 Haddock, Prof. Charles Brickett, obituary 1861 15 184
 Haddocke, William, will 1649 47 280
 Hadley, Mass., bicentennial anniversary of settlement 1859 noticed 14 80
 church bells, notice 28 286
 genealogy noticed 19 284
 history, note 11 224
 Indian attack on, 1675, authenticity of traditional story 28 379
 mill 1670-7, note 25 72
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1679 4 25
 petition against imposts 1668 9 89
see also Amherst, Hatfield, Northampton, and South Hadley
 Haffield, Richard, note on family 30 110
 will 1638 3 156
 Hagan, Dr. Francis, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 33
 Hagborne, Samuel, will 1643 2 261
 Haggat, Nathaniel, petition 1733 15 308
 Hailes, Elizabeth, will 1664 38 422
 Hailes *alias* Rumsey, Thomas, deposition concerning, 1678 15 60
 Haines, *see* Haynes
 Hair, wearing of, extracts from sermons of Rev. M. Wigglesworth 1 363
- Hakes, Dr. Harry Discovery of America by Columbus noticed 46 413
 Hakes family noticed 41 244; 2d ed. noticed 43 446
 Solomon, query 41 97
 Hakes genealogy, by H. Hakes noticed 41 244; 2d ed. noticed 43 446
 Hakluyt, Richard Discourse on Western planting, with pref. by L. Woods, ed. by Deane noticed 31 439
 Halaway, note 31 281
 Halcyon religious doctrine, notice 3 53
 Haldeman, Prof. Samuel Stehman, memoir, by C. H. Hart noticed 36 100
 Hale, Ann, will 1768 50 536
 Hon. Artemas, note 37 89
 Enoch, note 26 332
 Rev. Janies, notice 7 271
 Rev. John, deposition concerning John Lewis 1672 12 315
 Col. John, note 28 332
John P. Trans-Alleghany pioneers noticed 41 120
 Lucinda (Eddy), ancestry, notice 26 356
 Dr. Moses, biographical sketch noticed 11 282
 Hon. Nathan, obituary 1863 17 273
 Robert, query 7 300; answered 8 103
 Hon. Robert Safford, obituary 1881 36 420
Hon. Robert Safford Genealogy of descendants of Thos. Hale, ed. by Howell noticed 44 131
 Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass. 1635, and descendants 31 83
 Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., English origin and connections 35 367; noticed 36 102
 Hon. Salma, obituary 1866 21 292
 Theodore Poole, obituary 1879 33 364
 Thomas, parentage and English connections, genealogical memoir 35 367; by R. S. Hale noticed 36 102
 Hale, genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 35 358 36 75
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Newbury, Mass. 31 83; by R. S. Hale, ed. by Howell noticed 44 131
 in preparation 33 110
 Hales, *John Groves* Map of Boston, Mass., surveyed 1814, reprint noticed 33 261
 Haliburton records, by W. Scott, reprint, in Genealogical memoir of ancestors of Sir Walter Scott, by C. Rogers noticed 31 446
 Halifax, N.S., foundation 1749, notice 22 352
 Hall, Andrew Townsend, obituary 1875 31 233
 Benjamin Homer, obituary 1893 47 371
Benjamin Homer History of eastern Vermont, addenda 15 336
 Hon. Charles Bingley, obituary 1883 38 91
 Rev. David Brainard Halls of New England, genealogical and biographical noticed 38 112
 Dudley, obituary 1868 23 219
 Edward, will 1670 7 236
 Edward Brooks Discourse before R. I. Historical Society 1855 noticed 9 239
 Value of a man, discourse on death of Hon. Henry Wheaton 1848 noticed 2 323

Hall cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Edwin, obituary 1877 **32 351**
Rev. Dr. Edwin Ancient historical records of Norwalk, Conn. *noticed* **2 319**
 George, will 1669 **7 180**
Henry D. Memoir of Hon. Hiland Hall **41 9**
 Hon. Hiland, memoir, with autograph and portrait **19**
Hon. Hiland Capture of Ticonderoga 1775, address 1869 *noticed* **24 217**
 History of Vermont to 1791 *noticed* **23 364**
 Slavery always excluded from Vermont **29 247**
 Hugh, correspondence with Benning Wentworth **42 300**; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42 420**
 notice of family **42 303**
 will 1732 **42 304**
 Humphrey, will 1648 **47 249**
 James, will 1686 **47 140**; deposition concerning **47 244**
 John, notice of family **47 245**
 will 1618 **47 246**
 John, will 1636 **46 428**
 John, will 1644 **48 373**
 John, will 1646 **48 374**
 John, will 1691 **47 138**
John Memoirs of Matthew Clarkson *noticed* **45 108**
 Capt. John Williams Dean, obituary 1896 **50 248**
Capt. John Williams Dean Ancient iron-works in Taunton, Mass. **38 265 41 281**
 Dea. Joseph, notice of family **14 37**
Joseph Davis Genealogy and biography of Waldos of America 1650-1883 *noticed* **38 112**
 Genealogy of Hall family *noticed* **37 111**
 Martha C., bequest to First parish of Portland, Me., notice **2 148**
Mary A. (Newell) Thomas Newell of Farmington Conn., and descendants *noticed* **32 366**
 Mary Thomas (Haines), ancestry *noticed* **31 356**
Rev. Nathaniel Discourse at funeral of Rev. Richard Pike 1863 *noticed* **17 291**
 Sermon in 1st church, Dorchester, at 240th anniversary 1870 *noticed* **25 202**
 Ralph, query **30 110**
 Rebecca, note **47 139**
 Rhoda, ancestry, query **47 216**
 Richard, note **34 202**
 Richard, administrator's bond 1693 **31 104**
 Robert, obituary 1727 **10 262**
 Samuel, will 1680 **47 507**
 Samuel, obituary 1870 **27 88**
 Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons, obituary 1877 **31 342**
 Sarah, will 1680 **47 508**
Theodore Parsons Genealogical notes relating to Hall families *noticed* **41 125**
 Thomas, will 1635 **47 247**
 Thomas, will 1663 **47 506**
 William, will 1596 **48 108 49 487**
 William, lineage *noticed* **31 356**

Hall cont'd

- Rev. William* Diary of Rev. Sam'l Cooper of Boston **41 388**
 Hall, genealogical notes relating to descendants of John of Conn., by T. P. Hall *noticed* **41 125**
 genealogical notice, descendants of Gilbert **15 238**
 descendants of John of Dover, N.H. **6 259**
 family in Medford, Mass. **13 15**
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Noah, by J. D. Hall *noticed* **37 111**
 families of New Eng., by D. B. Hall *noticed* **38 112**
 notes on families of Dover and Exeter, N.H. **30 109**
 notice of family in Portland, Me. **2 148**
 pedigree of family in Medford, Mass. **15 59**
 surname, notes, by G. W. Marshall *noticed* **41 435**
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, dedication of monument to, at Guilford, Conn., and proceedings at unveiling of statue in Central Park, N.Y. *noticed* **32 117**
 Dea. Jabez, obituary 1863 **18 201**
 Hallen, *Rev. Arthur Washington Cornelius* First volume of registers of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 1558-1628, pt. 1 *noticed* **41 112**
 Transcript of register of baptisms of Muthill, co. Perth 1697-1847 *noticed* **41 238**
 Hallett, William, queries **47 213 48 216**
 Halliwell, *James Orchard* Historical sketch of provincial dialects of England *noticed* **18 111**
 Hallock, *Charles* Fishing tourist, angler's guide, and reference book *noticed* **27 330**
 Hallowell, Me., library, history **34 293**
 see also Augusta, (Kennebec co.), and Gardiner
 Haloway, William, inventory **5 259**
 Halsey, *Jacob Lafayette*, and *Edmund Drake* Thomas Halsey of Eng. and L. I., and descendants *noticed* **50 241**
 Jeremiah, commission as commander of water-craft at Ticonderoga 1775 **28 288**
 Halsey genealogy, descendants of Thos., by J. L. and E. D. Halsey *noticed* **50 241**
 Halsted, Abraham, will 1651 **49 131**
 Nathan, inventory 1643 **8 56**
 William, inventory 1645 **7 33**; will 1646 **3 177**
 Ham, Elizabeth, will 1628 **47 127**
Dr. John Randolph Baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1717-66, by Rev. J. Cushing **29 261 30 455 37 401 41 88 188 278**
 Baptisms in Dover, N.H. 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap **31 313**
 Bibliography of Dover, N.H. *noticed* **47 100**
 Dover, N.H., in U. S. Navy 1861-5 *noticed* **47 100**
 Dover, N.H., physicians *noticed* **34 117**
 Ham family in Dover, N.H. **26 388**
 Localities in ancient Dover, N.H. *noticed* **41 340**

- Ham** cont'd
 Marriages in Dover, N.H. 1767-87, by Rev. J. Belknap 28 155
 Necessity for a hospital in Dover, N.H. noticed 47 100
 Nathaniel, note 43 204
Ham genealogy, descendants of John of Dover, N.H. 26 388; addition 32 341
Hamblen, *see* Hamlin
HAMILTON and variants
Hamilton, Alexander, duel with Aaron Burr, correspondence preceding noticed 44 411
 life and times, by S. M. Smucker noticed 12 179
 roll of company 1776 47 472
 Andrew, note 48 497
 will 1741 48 496
Dr. Frank Hastings Eulogy on Dr. T. Romeyn Beck noticed 11 179
 Gabriel, will 1730 44 363
 James Alexander, correspondence with H. B. Dawson concerning The Federalist noticed 19 188
 Maj. Otho, marriage, query 43 203
Hambleton, Isaac, fined for travelling on Sunday 1702 26 200
 Samuel, notice 17 20
 William, longevity of family 5 456
Hamilton, genealogical notice, family of Olivestob, by A. W. H. Eaton noticed 48 235
 genealogy, descendants of David 44 361
Hamilton and Brandon, James, Duke of, power of attorney to John Mork 1726, with notes 45 71
Hamilton, Mass., history, 2d ed., note 14 295
 record of marriages 1714-33, by Rev. S. Wigglesworth 26 386
see also Ipswich
HAMLIN and variants
Hamblen, David, obituary 1855 32 431
David Births, marriages, and deaths of Provincetown, Mass. 8 217
 First settlers of Barnstable 2 64 194 314 388 3 84 133 271; additions and corrections 4 24 192
 First settlers of Chatham, Mass. 7 81 153
 First settlers of Eastham, Mass. 6 41 167 234 7 279 347
 First settlers of Rochester, Mass., and their families 5 85
 Scituate graveyard 9 178
Hamlen, *Freeman* Family record of John Hamlen of Mass. noticed 50 148
Hamlin, genealogical notes noticed 40 129
 genealogical notice, family of Barnstable, Mass. 3 133
 genealogy 1639-1894, by H. F. Andrews, pt. 1 noticed 49 231
 family of Plainfield, Mass., by F. Hamlen noticed 50 148
 settlers of Pembroke, Mass. 1742-52, notice 50 220
Hammatt, *see* Hammett
Hammerer, John Daniel, plan for civilizing N. American Indians 1765 11 292
HAMMETT and variants
Hammett, Charles Edward Contribution to bibliography and literature of Newport, R.I. noticed 41 435

- Hammatt**, Abraham Early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass. 1636-1700 noticed 34 339 35 405
 Extracts from Daniel Warner's record 15 50
 Ipswich grammar school 6 64 159
 Physicians of Ipswich 4 11
Hammatt papers noticed 34 339 35 405
HAMMOND and variants
Hammond, Charles, letter from Jos. Hammond concerning Hammond family 1733 9 312
Rev. Charles New England academies and classical schools noticed 31 243
 Elnathan, record of family 30 29
Isaac Weare Garrison in West regiment of Middlesex 1692 43 370
 Jason, queries 39 387
 Joseph, letter to Chas. Hammond concerning Hammond family 1733 9 312
 Capt. Lawrence, journal, query 28 329
 letter to Capt. John Gerrish 1685 36 396
Dr. Roland History and genealogy of descendants of Wm. Hammond noticed 48 234
Hammons, Capt. Thomas, letter from Maj. John Shapleigh 1781 50 14
Hamond, Joan, will 1612 41 167
 John, will 1612 41 167
Hammond, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by R. Hammond noticed 48 234
 records of descendants of Thos. 30 28
Hamor, Ralph, will 1615 49 260
 Susan, will 1616 49 248
Hamnden, Charles, query 41 221
 John, notice 41 221
 queries on family 43 324
Hampden County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland noticed 9 289
 petition to Congress to have laws printed at Springfield, Mass. 1819 47 461
Hampshire County, Mass., history, by J. G. Holland noticed 9 289
 military defences 1743-4 13 21
 petition to Congress to have laws printed at Springfield, Mass. 1819 47 461
 records of births, marriages, and deaths, note 28 91
Hampson, Philip, will 1654 47 419
Hampsted, James, will 1595 50 422
Hampton, Lawrence, will 1627 48 272
 Thomas, will 1637 4 36
 William, note 48 272
Hampton, Conn., Congregational church, pastors 1723-1858 13 169
 genealogy, in History of ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver noticed 19 96
see also Canterbury, Chaplin, Pomfret, Mansfield, and Windham
Hampton, N.H., Congregational ministers, notices 1 323
 epitaphs 11 77
 Fourth church, *see* North Hampton, N.H., First church
 hard times 1737, notice 30 107
 history 1638-1892, by J. Dow noticed 49 226
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1678 6 203
see also Hampton Falls, Norfolk co., (old), and North Hampton
Hampton Falls, N.H., church, call to Rev. Paine Wingate 1769 27 61; note 27 189

- Hampton cont'd
 tax rate in 1709, with notes 28 373
see also Hampton
- Hamst, Olphar, *see* Thomas, Ralph
- Hanaford, *see* Hanniford
- Hanbury, Edward, will 1647 44 385
 William, note 40 106
 will and inventory 1649 7 231
- Hanckford, Richard, inventory 1633 4 34
- Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy), letter from
 father 1775 11 165; 1776 13 231;
 1778 35 41; 1783 15 61
 letter from John Hancock, 1775 19 135;
 1777 12 106
 reminiscences 8 187
- Ebenezer, letter from Gen. Spencer asking
 for pay for American soldiers 1777 30
 337
- John, query 21 284
- John, receipt for Fawknor legacy 1722 25
 89
- Gov. John, house, note 17 299
 letter from H. Cruger 1783 28 51
 letter from S. Deane 1778 17 54
 letter from E. Quincy 1778 14 22
 letter from Jos. Reed concerning public
 opinion in Phila. 1774 30 305
 letter to Rev. Dan'l Perkins 1760 13 328
 letter to Dorothy Quincy 1775 19 135
 letter to wife 1777 12 106; 1778 12 316
 letter to H. Quincy 1779 4 304
 marriage announcement 1775 31 430
 memoir, by W. C. Burrage *noticed* 46 101
 portrait, note 37 86
 reminiscences of 8 187
 seizure of his sloop, letter from Joshua
 to Wm. Henshaw concerning, 1768
 22 402
- Nathaniel, record of family 31 330
- Thomas, letter from Chris. Kilby concern-
 ing Louisburg expedition and Belchers'
 governorship of the Jerseys 1746 26 47
 letter from Gov. Chas. Lawrence concern-
 ing deportation of Acadians 1755 30
 17
 notice 13 137
- Hancock, connection of families of Mass.
 and Md., note 32 90
 genealogical records of family in Long-
 meadow, Mass. 36 75
 genealogical records of family in Wrentham,
 Mass. 9 353
 notice 10 81 82
 pedigree, descendants of Nath'l 9 352
- Hancock County, formation in Mass., petition
 for, 1775 14 246
- Hancock, N.H., history 1764-1889, by W. W.
 Hayward *noticed* 44 227
- Hand, Samuel Philobiblon, by R. DeBury,
 1st Amer. ed. with Eng. translation
 of Inglis *noticed* 15 354
- Handel and Haydn society, Boston, Mass., *see*
 Boston
- Handerson, Dr. Henry Ebenezer Contribution
 to genealogy of Handerson family
noticed 39 308
- Handerson genealogy, by H. E. Handerson
noticed 39 308
- Handfield, I., letter to Col. Winslow 1755 15 54
- Handkerchief sold for four pounds in 1729,
 query 13 2
- Hands, Mark, will 1664 13 9
- Hanford, *see* Hanniford
- Hanham, Francis, will 1631 39 168
 Thomas, query 38 230
- Hannah and Elizabeth, ship, bill of J. Barton
 for medical services 1679 28 377
 passengers for New Eng. 1679 28 375
- HANNIFORD and variants
- Hanniford, John, will 1660 13 149; inventory
 1661 13 150
 Nathaniel, autograph 1643 33 61
- Hanafor, Jeremiah Lyford History of Prince-
 ton, Mass., civil and ecclesiastical
 1739-1852 *noticed* 9 370
- Hanford, Esther, parentage, query 47 214;
 answered 48 79
 Levi, life, by C. I. Bushnell *noticed* 22 486
- Hannsworth, Francis, will 1656 42 395
- Hannum, William, deed to Jonas Humfrey
 1637, with notes 40 253
- Hanover, Mass., historical sketch, with
 genealogies, by J. S. Barry *noticed* 7
 286
 monument in memory of soldiers and
 sailors of Civil war, dedicatory pro-
 ceedings 1878 *noticed* 33 125
 St. Andrew's church, origin, progress, and
 present condition, sermon 1846, by
 S. Cutler *noticed* 2 323
see also Abington and Scituate
- Hanover, N.H., history, note 44 118
 (Dresden), note 15 304
- Hanover, Penn., historical sketch, by T. H.
 Robinson *noticed* 32 440
- Hanson, John Wesley History of Danvers,
 Mass., to 1848 *noticed* 2 319
 History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West
 Gardiner, with sketch of Kennebec
 Indians and New Plymouth Purchase
noticed 6 385
 History of Norridgewock and Canaan,
 including Starks, Skowhegan, and
 Bloomfield, to 1849, with sketch of
 Abnakis Indians *noticed* 4 95
- Hanson genealogy, descendants of Thos.
 6 329
- Hanson, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce
noticed 28 229
see also Pembroke
- Hapgood, Rev. Dr. George Grout, obituary
 1876 32 354
- Harbaugh, Rev. Dr. Henry, obituary 1867
 28 334
- Harbor, John, bond 1654 30 433
- Harden, *see* Harding
- Hardie, *see* Hardy
- Hardier, Elizabeth, administrator's bond
 1658 31 105
 will 1664 13 12
 Richard, will 1657 8 352; administration
 of estate 1658 31 105
- HARDING and variants
- Harding, Abraham, will 1655 9 35; settle-
 ment of estate, petition for, 1665 16
 160
 Rev. Alpheus, letter concerning 5th Mass.
 regiment in War of 1812, extract 19
 341
 Rev. Elisha, epitaph 1784 47 363
 George Warren, obituary 1887 43 100
 John, letter to Richard Taylor 1678 47 355
 Martha, inventory 1633 4 34
 William, administration of estate 1667 17
 346

- Harden, William Suggestion as to origin of plan of Savannah, Ga. *noticed* 40 127
- Hardin, Ben, biography, with selections from his speeches, by L. P. Little *noticed* 41 431
- Earding, notes 26 381
- Hardwick, Mass., history and genealogy, by L. R. Paige *noticed* 37 217
- HARDY and variants
- Hardy, Charles Carroll Deaths in Stratham, N.H. 1741-76 30 426 32 48 47 19 477 48 27 337
- Capt. Phineas, journal 1787 7 352
- Hardie, Robert, will 1662 50 535
- Harford Historical Society, constitution and by-laws, with historical sketch *noticed* 43 338
- Haring, Abraham, notice of family 45 307
- HARLAKENDEN and variants
- Earlakenden, Mabel, pedigree *noticed* 17 95
- Harlackenden, Roger, notice of family 24 124 will 2 181
- Harlakenden, genealogical notice 15 327; correction 16 194
- items from Admissions to Gray's Inn 1525-1628 46 369
- notice 10 129
- Harleian Society, organization, notice 23 340
- publications, note 28 325; *noticed* 25 97 33 265
- Harlem, N.Y., *see* New York city
- Harlem Plains, N.Y., battle 1776, letter concerning 30 334
- Harlow, William, inventory 1691 14 227
- Harlow genealogy, descendants of Wm. 14 227
- Harman, *see* Harmon
- Earmer, Robert, letters 1645, extracts 20 52
- HARMON and variants
- Harmon, Lieut. Col. Johnson, letter 1724 45 129
- letters from Gov. Dummer, 1723 44 353 354; 1725 47 155
- letter from Thos. Westbrook 1724 46 143
- letters to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 38 450
- letter to Thos. Westbrook 1723 44 28 1725 47 447
- papers concerning 48 187
- roll of company 1722 48 283
- Harman, William, will 1592 48 108
- Harmon genealogy in preparation 37 312
- Harneis, Thomas, note on family 24 77
- Harnett, Cornelius, letter to R. Caswell concerning Amer. Revolution 1777 30 316
- Harpswell, Me., history, by G. A. and H. W. Wheeler *noticed* 32 252
- Harradine, Andrew, notice 11 65
- Harriman, Gov. Walter History of Warner, N.H. 1735-1879 *noticed* 34 113
- Seth Warner 34 363
- Harriman genealogy in preparation 48 81
- Harrington, Rev. Joseph, memoir, by W. Whiting *noticed* 9 97
- HARRIS and variants
- Harris, Anna, notice 13 284
- Caleb Fiske, library, American poetry and plays in, index *noticed* 38 107
- obituary 1881 36 336
- Charles Morris, obituary 1892 47 103

Harris cont'd

- Edward Doubleday Account of descendants of Capt. Thos. Brattle *noticed* 22 487
- Copy of old epitaphs in burying ground of Block Island, R.I. *noticed* 38 111
- Dolbeares of Boston 47 24
- Dorothy Stanton 48 421
- Epitaphs from old burying ground in Watertown, Mass., collected by W. T. Harris, with notes *noticed* 24 91
- Genealogical record of Thos. Bascom and descendants *noticed* 25 395
- Memoir of Dr. Thaddeus William Harris *noticed* 37 330
- New England Royalls 39 348; *noticed* 40 130
- Rev. Peter Thacher's record of marriages at Milton, Mass. 36 19 303 38 26
- Record of David Hill's family 41 52
- Some account of early Streeters of Mass. 36 161; *noticed* 36 347
- Trotts of Dorchester and Boston 43 79; *noticed* 43 222
- Vassalls of New Eng. 17 56 113
- William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., ancestors and descendants *noticed* 45 256
- Elizabeth, notice of family 2 218
- Elizabeth, letter from brother Bold Boughy 1662 5 307
- letter from sister Katharine Thorpe 1654 5 307
- Dr. Luther Metcalf, obituary 1865 19 276
- Dr. Luther Metcalf Ancient family letters 5 307
- Branch of Whitney family 12 215
- Inscriptions from Jamaica Plain burial ground in W. Roxbury, Mass. 10 20
- Letter from Sam'l Partridge to Gov. Dudley 1705 13 338
- Metcalf family 6 171
- Robert Harris and descendants with notices of Morey and Metcalf families *noticed* 15 356
- Mary, query 35 278; answered 35 386
- Priscilla, will 1651 47 420
- Rev. Dr. Robert, note on family 47 303
- Rev. Dr. Thaddeus Mason, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1790 27 356
- note 27 356
- Rev. Dr. Thaddeus Mason Some account of old book of records of Dorchester, Mass. 21 163
- Dr. Thaddeus William, memoir, by E. D. Harris *noticed* 37 330
- Dr. Thaddeus William New England ballad 9 206
- Notes on Josselyn family of Mass. 2 306
- Notes on will of Richard Hills 2 218
- William, note 14 32
- William Samuel Harris genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 38 112
- William Thaddeus, obituary 1854 9 99
- William Thaddeus Danvers church records 11 131 316
- Epitaphs from old burying ground in Cambridge *noticed* 1 102
- Epitaphs from old burying ground in Watertown, with notes by E. D. Harris *noticed* 24 91
- Notes on Danforth family 7 315
- William W. Battle of Groton Heights, ed. by Allyn *noticed* 36 342

- Harris**, Lieut. William, epitaph 1608 **21 271**
Harris genealogy, ancestors of Katharine Brattle and William Cary *noticed* **42 128**
 descendants of Rob't, by L. M. Harris *noticed* **15 356**
 descendants of Thos. to 1883, by W. S. Harris *noticed* **38 112**
 in preparation **40 113**
Harrison, Miss, administration of estate 1822 **35 240**
 Benjamin, ancestry, by C. P. Keith *noticed* **48 234**
 Joseph, note **35 240**
 Margaret, will 1641 **44 388**
 Nicholas, will 1652 **49 485**
 Gen. William, tomb **7 150**
Harrison, Me., history and genealogy, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* **32 119**
see also Bridgton
Harrod, Henry, obituary 1871 **27 196**
 James, administration of estate 1664 **12 345**
Harry the coachman, phrase 1655, note **37 310**
Harsnett, Adam, will 1639 **41 175**
Hart, Charles Henry Discourse on life and services of William Beach Lawrence 1881 *noticed* **35 300**
 Discourse on life and services of late Gulian Crommelin Verplanck 1870 *noticed* **26 97**
 Memoir of Prof. Samuel Stehman Haldeman *noticed* **36 100**
 Memoir of William Hickling Prescott **22 225**
 Necrological notice of Hon. Richard Stockton Field *noticed* **25 306**
 Necrology of Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila. *noticed* for 1881 **36 227**; for 1882 **37 219**
 Notice of a portrait of Washington *noticed* **34 425**
 Robert Morris, financier of the American Revolution *noticed* **32 118**
 Tribute to memory of Hon. Wm. Willis, address 1870 *noticed* **24 344**
Isaac, deed from Rev. John Knowles 1673 **30 463**
Jehiel Chester Churches in Harwinton and Southington, Conn. **31 195**
 Dr. Josiah, notice **3 54**
 Miriam, note **21 284**
 Ralph, commission as lieutenant 1742 **24 271**
 Thomas, will 1704 **48 406**
Hart genealogy, descendants of Stephen 1632-1875, by A. Andrews *noticed* **30 269**
Hartford County, Conn., history 1633-1884, ed. by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* **40 416**
Hartford, Conn., Charter Oak, notice **10 358**
 Christ church, history, contributions to, by T. M. Clark and others, and list of baptisms, marriages, and burials 1801-95 *noticed* **50 367**
 Dutch house of Good Hope 1633, notice **6 368**
 First church, history 1633-1883, by G. L. Walker *noticed* **38 455**
 National bank, history 1792-1892, by P. H. Woodward *noticed* **46 413**
 old burying ground, history and description, by G. L. Walker *noticed* **49 472**
- Hartford** cont'd
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **12 173 196 331 13 48 141 239 343 20 234 22 192 23 42**
 treaty with Narragansett Indians 1638 **46 355**
Hartley, David, assistance to Americans in Forton prison, Eng., notice **30 349**
Hartlie, Richard, letter to Jona. Fairbanks 1658 **7 130**
Hartree, Jane, estate, deed concerning, 1667, with notes **39 260**
Hartshorne, Margaret, autograph 1688 **34 276**
Hartwell, Col. Alfred Stedman, appointed judge for Hawaii, note **22 465**
 Henry, will 1699 **43 154**
Hartwell, genealogy 1638-1887, by L. W. Densmore *noticed* **42 127 49 363**
 meeting of family, proceedings *noticed* 1885 **40 129**; 1891 **46 105**
HARVARD and variants
Harvard, John, will 1611 **39 267**
 Rev. John, ancestry **39 265 40 34 362**; by H. F. Waters *noticed* **40 123**; notes **36 319 41 411**; notice from La Renaissance **40 180**
 at Cambridge university, notice **40 103**
 autograph 1635 **39 327**
 autograph document 1635, notice **42 109**
 birthplace, notice **40 207 321**
 grave, note **22 196**
 marriage, records concerning **42 172**
 mother's early home, illus. **40 349**
 note **38 343**
 notice **25 222**
 transfer of property in Eng. 1637 **39 282**
 Robert, notice of family **39 280**
 will 1625 **39 269**
 Thomas, mortgage 1621 **40 370**
 will 1622 **39 267**
 Thomas, bonds of apprenticeship and admission to freedom, facsimiles **42 173**
 will 1637 **39 277**
Harwar, Margaret, will 1625 **39 268**
Harvard, deeds **40 370**
 items from Bath, Eng. 1613-63 **39 185**
 name, identity with Herford or Harford, query **39 389**
Harvard, Mass., Bromfield mansion, note **26 39**
 history 1732-1893, by H. S. Nourse *noticed* **48 365**
 Pearson mansion burned 1856 **13 247**
see also Groton, Lancaster, and Stow
Harvard register 1880 *noticed* **34 230**
Harvard University, astronomical observatory, annals, vol. 1, pt. 1 *noticed* **11 87**
 notice **35 182**
 catalogues, notices, with reprint of those of 1674, 1682, and 1700, by J. L. Sibley *noticed* **20 94**
 censures on, 1672 **35 121**
 charter, note **19 236**
 class of 1720, notes **13 305**
 class of 1830, memoirs *noticed* **40 420**
 class of 1833, memorials, by W. Higginson *noticed* **37 419**
 class of 1843, memorials, by W. A. Richardson *noticed* **37 419**
 class of 1863, report of secretary 1875-83 *noticed* **37 419**

Harvard University cont'd
 commencement days 1642-1700, list **33**
 423; *noticed* **49** 467; correction for
 1676 **34** 103
 1763 and 1765, notes **32** 309
 description 1871, and history **25** 226
 diary of Rev. Noadiah Russell while tutor
 1682-4 **7** 53
 donations, from Hollis family, notes **2** 206
 45 57
 from Medfield, Mass. 1678 **10** 49
 examination and public exhibition, letter
 concerning, 1795 **27** 122
 fire 1704, note **10** 33
 graduate, oldest in 1850 **4** 366
 graduates, biographical sketches, by J. L.
 Sibley *noticed* vol. 1 **28** 222; vol. 2
35 398
 born in Dedham, Mass., addition to
 Mann's Annals **4** 354
 degrees from Univ. of Glasgow 1731 **10**
 33
 degrees, honorary, recipients of, list **43**
 172
 from Salem, Mass. 1642-1849 **5** 47 153;
 errata **5** 373
 in Cutler family **4** 175
 names of, compared with names of Yale
 graduates **22** 419
 necrologies, publication proposed 1860,
 notice **14** 375
 necrology 1851-63, by J. Palmer *noticed*
18 320; 1861-2 **16** 363; 1867-8 **23**
 86; 1868-9 **24** 175
 notices **1** 34 65
 official positions held by, list **41** 300;
 comparison with other colleges **44** 286
 seven successive generations, note **49**
 455
 1642-1820, dates of death, queries **31**
 334 430 **32** 85 230
 1751-83, list with ages **30** 235
 Harvard hall 1677-1764, notice **35** 360
 historical notice of early days, by A. McF.
 Davis *noticed* **47** 378
 lamentation of, 1764, poem **40** 311
 Law school, catalogue of officers and
 students 1817-87 *noticed* **43** 442
 members, queries **43** 432
 Library, bulletin, nos. 1-13 *noticed* **34** 110
 donations from Jeffries family, note **23**
 210
 MSS. of, 1650-1894, notice **49** 35
 Mowlsen scholarship, by A. McF. Davis
noticed **47** 378
 note **47** 115
 notice, 1730 **10** 34
 president, first, Nath'l Eaton as **9** 269
 proposal for, 1671 **43** 354
 presidents, notice **49** 59
 rules, orders, and statutes 1686, with notes
noticed **31** 133
 scholarships prior to 1800 **46** 233
 social distinctions before Revolution, by
 F. B. Dexter *noticed* **48** 477
 speech in support of memorial 1849, by
 E. Everett *noticed* **3** 405
 two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, pro-
 ceedings 1886 *noticed* **41** 426
HARVEY and variants
 Harvey, Elizabeth, letter from son-in-law
 Thaddeus concerning Indian attack
 on Falmouth, Me. 1676 **31** 288

Harvey cont'd
 Hon. Matthew, obituary 1866 **20** 274
 Hon. Peter, obituary 1877 **32** 108
 William, note **46** 454
 William J. Genealogy of Harvey family
noticed **44** 132
 Harvie, Joseph, will 1638 **2** 181
 Harvy, William, inventory 1658 **9** 346
 Harvy, Christiana, bond 1568 **40** 370
 John, bond 1568 **40** 370
 Harvey, genealogical notice **12** 313
 genealogy, family in Eng., by W. J. Harvey
noticed **44** 132
 Harwar, *see* Harvard
 Harwinton, Conn., history, by R. M. Chip-
 man *noticed* **15** 85
 settlement, note **31** 195
 Harwood, Elizabeth, will 1687 **46** 433
 John, letter to Job Lane 1665 **11** 108
 John, will 1685 **42** 64
 Watson H. Genealogical history of Har-
 wood families descended from Jas. of
 Chelmsford, Mass. *noticed* **33** 375
 William, note **31** 400
 Harwood, genealogy, descendants of Jas.,
 by W. H. Harwood *noticed* **33** 375
 note **42** 65
 Hasey, Lieut. William, company in King
 Philip's war, notice **42** 94
 Hasham, *see* Hassam
 Haskell genealogy, descendants of Mark, by
 P. Derby *noticed* **27** 334
 in preparation **32** 427
 Haskins, Rev. Dr. David Greene Ralph Waldo
 Emerson, his maternal ancestors *noticed*
41 334
 David Greene Maj. Gen. Henry Knox **30**
 360
 Names of Capt. John Haskins's com-
 pany of militia 1773 **27** 56
 Capt. John, note **27** 56
 roll of company 1773 **27** 56
 Sarah, maiden name, query **20** 165
 Haskitt, Elizabeth, deposition concerning
 children 1698 **30** 110
 Haslewood, Thomas, will 1619 **50** 288
 Hassall Hall, co. Chester, Eng., note **30** 144
HASSAM and variants
 Hassam, John Tyler Abstracts of early deeds
 on record at Boston, Mass., in registry
 for Suffolk co. **32** 181
 Ancestry of Rev. John Rogers **41** 160
 Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and
 descendants **36** 305; *noticed* **36** 427
 Boston taverns, with suggestions on
 method of indexing public records
noticed **35** 403
 Castle tavern in Boston, Mass. **33** 400
 Cheever family *noticed* **50** 240
 Dover settlement and the Hiltons **36**
 40
 Dunster papers *noticed* **50** 239
 Early Suffolk deeds *noticed* **35** 403
 Ezekiel Cheever and descendants **33** 164
38 170; *noticed* **33** 375 **38** 460;
 additional notes **41** 65; *noticed* **41**
 343
 Facilities for genealogical research in
 registries of probate in Boston and
 London **38** 131
 Hassam family **24** 414 **43** 320; *noticed*
50 240
 Hilton family *noticed* **50** 240

Hassam cont'd

- John Harvard 40 180
 John Harvard and his ancestry 39 265
 325 40 34 362
 King's Arms tavern in Boston, Mass.,
 with suggestions on indexing public
 records 34 41
 Letters patent of denization 35 248
 Notes and queries concerning Hassam
 and Hilton families *noticed* 35 407
 Petition of Wm. Horsham 1684 34 267
 Some descendants of Wm. Hilton 31 179
 Will of Nowell Hilton 1689 32 50
 Ensign Wm. Hilton of York, Me. 50
 206
 Capt. Jonathan, autograph 1809 34 268
 Samuel, record of family 43 320
 Hasham, Capt. Jonathan, autograph 1748
 34 268
 Horsham, John, records concerning, 1660-79
 31 331
 John, will 1689 31 331
 William, petition and autograph 1684 34
 267
 Hassam, genealogy, by J. T. Hassam *noticed*
 50 240
 descendants of Wm. 24 414; corrections
 27 317
 notes and queries, by J. T. Hassam *noticed*
 35 407
 notice of family in Berwick, Me. 24 415
 Hassanamesit, Mass., *see* Grafton
 Hassell, Benjamin, letter to Gov. Dummer
 concerning Lovewell's fight 1725 7
 64
 Hasteler, Edward, will 1622 50 255
 Hastings, Oliver, obituary 1879 33 380
 Thomas, lineage 13 89
 Walter, obituary 1879 34 418
 Hastings, genealogical notice, descendants of
 Walter, of Hardwick, Mass. 21 350
 family in Penn. 13 134
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 20
 282; by H. B. Adams *noticed* 34 432
 Hatboro, Penn., monument commemorating
 battle of Crooked Billet, dedicatory
 address 1861, by J. Belville *noticed*
 16 386
 Hatch(e), Gen. Estes, notice 47 211
 James, will 1600 50 510
 Jarvis Maltiah, obituary 1862 32 103
 Jarvis Maltiah Capt. Enos Stone's journal
 15 299
 Hatch family 14 197
 Mildred, will 1599 50 510
 Thomas, inventory 1661 5 388
 William, will 1651 4 320
 William, will 1653 5 338
 William Collins History of Industry, Me.
 1787-1893, including New Sharon,
 New Vineyard, Anson, and Starks,
 with genealogy *noticed* 50 238
 Col. William Stanley Chapter of history of
 War of 1812, with sketch of Indian
 chief Tecumseh *noticed* 27 217
 Hatch(e), genealogical notice, descendants of
 Thos. 14 197
 genealogy, descendants of Maj. Timothy,
 by E. H. Fletcher *noticed* 34 120
 in preparation 43 434
 Hatfield, Mass., genealogy, in Genealogies of
 Hadley families *noticed* 19 284

Hatfield cont'd

- oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1679 4
 25
see also Hadley, Northampton, and Whately
 Hathaway, John, note 35 383
 Hon. Samuel G., obituary 1867 21 288
 Hathaway, queries 32 92; answered 32 236
 Hatherly, Timothy, statement concerning
 John Saffin 1657 31 115
 Timothy, will 1664 6 187; inventory 1666
 6 188
 HATHORNE and variants
 Hathorne, Nathaniel, will 1654 38 203
 Robert, letter to brother Wm. 1653 12
 295
 will 1691 38 68
 Sarah, will 1655 38 202
 William, will 1651 38 201
 Capt. William, company in King Philip's
 war, history 42 363
 Maj. William, letters from Lydia Bankes
 1646-8, extracts 29 112
 letter from brother Rob't 1653 12 295
 letter to and from Maj. Gen. Dan'l
 Denison 1673 23 320
 notice 38 203
 Hathorne genealogical notice, descendants of
 Wm. 42 363
 family in Eng. 38 202
 Haughs, Susan, inventory 1651 7 336
 Haughton, James, obituary 1888 44 405
 Haule, Samuel, inventory 1637 7 30
 Haven, Hon. Franklin, obituary 1893 48 474
 Hon. Henry Philemon, obituary 1876 33
 115
 Hon. Henry Philemon Frances Manwaring
 Caulkins 23 396
 Rev. Jason, note on family 14 204
 Samuel Foster, obituary 1881 36 202
 Haven genealogy, descendants of Richard of
 Lynn, Mass., by J. Adams, 2d ed.
noticed 5 99
 Haverhill, Mass., Baptist church, semi-
 centennial discourse 1872, by E. Worth
noticed 26 213
 celebration of July 4, 1876, historical
 oration, by J. Crowell *noticed* 32 118
 church bells, notice 28 283
 history 1640-1860, by G. W. Chase *noticed*
 16 100
 Indian attacks 1700, query 29 316
 oaths of freemen and allegiance, persons
 taking, 1669 and 1677 6 201 203
 Trinity church, chimes 1869, description
 28 284
 (Bradford), celebration of July 4, 1876
noticed 32 118
 epitaphs 26 336
 history to 1820, by G. B. Perry *noticed*
 37 327
 in Revolution, historical sketch, by L.
 A. Woodbury *noticed* 50 375
 military documents with lists of soldiers
 1686-1746 50 338
 records of marriages 1671-1795 8 236
 18 275 349 19 22
 social library subscription paper 1765-80
 22 446
see also Methuen, Norfolk co., (old), and
 Rowley
 HAVILAND and variants
 Haviland, Matthew, will 1624 45 153
 Rev. Matthew, will 1670 45 299

- Havylande, Matthew, will 1620 45 152
 Havre de Grace, Md., origin of name, query 44 315
 Havylande, *see* Haviland
 Hawaiian Islands, bibliography *noticed* 23 488
 judiciary, note 22 465
HAWES and variants
 Hawes, Cynthia, ancestry, in Farrington memorial *noticed* 34 432
 Gilbert Ray Edward Hawes and descendants, address 1893 *noticed* 49 363
 John, will 1613 41 173
 John, query 49 213
 Richard, inventory 1656 11 342; administration of estate 9 138
 Robert, will 1666 15 251
Haws, Benjamin, obligation of Adam Jones to, 1719 11 242
Hawes genealogical notice, descendants of Edw., address 1893, by G. R. Hawes *noticed* 49 363
Hawk(e)s, Adam, notice of family, by N. M. Hawkes *noticed* 43 447
 Rev. Dr. Francis Lister, memoir, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed* 26 212
 obituary 1866 21 81
 Rev. Dr. Francis Lister Poems hitherto uncollected *noticed* 28 481
 Serg. John, journal, query 47 92
 Dr. John Milton Album of genealogy and biography *noticed* 28 361
 Hon. Nathan Mortimer Essex farms, cradle of American homes, address 1893 *noticed* 49 470
 Gleanings relative to family of Adam Hawkes *noticed* 43 447
 Semihistorical rambles among 18th century places along Saugus river *noticed* 49 470
 Why old Town House was built, address 1892 *noticed* 49 470
 Susan, date of death, query 44 213
Hawkings, John, will 1633 44 390
Hawkins, Abrasa, inventory 1648 7 170
 Christopher Adventures in Revolutionary war, ed. by Bushnell *noticed* 23 103
 James, will 1670 48 460
 Thomas, inventory 1654 9 343
 Thomas, deed to Dan'l Preston 1664 33 421
Hawley, *Rev. Dr. Charles* History of 1st Presbyterian church, Auburn, N.Y., discourses 1876 *noticed* 31 453
 Elias Sill Genealogical studies in New Eng., address at Selden family meeting 1877 33 210
 Hawley record *noticed* 44 416
 Historical sketch of Maj. Joseph Hawley *noticed* 44 330
 Capt. Elisha, death 1755, note 41 94
 Joseph, memorial concerning psalmody 1725 10 311
 Maj. Joseph, historical sketch, by E. S. Hawley *noticed* 44 330
Hawley, genealogical notice, family of Marblehead, Mass. *noticed* 41 343
 genealogy, by E. S. Hawley *noticed* 44 416
Haws, *see* Hawes
Hawtayne, *George H.* Will of Margaret Hawtayne 47 303
 Margaret, will 1616, with notes 47 303
Hawthorne, *see* Hathorne

- Hay, in early inventories, note 31 428
HAYDEN and variants
Hayden, Hezekiah, query 35 87
 Rev. Horace Edwin Account of silver and copper medals presented to N. American Indians by sovereigns of Europe 1600-1800 *noticed* 40 419
 American graduates in medicine at Univ. of Edinburgh to 1809 41 391
 Biographical sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown *noticed* 37 423
 Dade of Virginia *noticed* 49 99
 Experimental pedigree of descendants of Lawrence Washington *noticed* 46 102
 Fowke *noticed* 49 99
 Genealogical letter of Hon. John Quincy Adams 1840 34 66
 Hooe-Barnes of Va. and Md. *noticed* 49 99
 Maj. John Garrett, forgotten hero of massacre of Wyoming *noticed* 49 474
 Oliver genealogy, descendants of Jos., Reuben, and Levi, and of Pierre Elisée Gallaudet *noticed* 43 222
 Pollock genealogy and biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock *noticed* 38 112
 Gen. Roger Enos, a lost chapter of Arnold's expedition to Canada 1775 *noticed* 39 407
 Virginia genealogies *noticed* 46 99
 Weitzel memorial, historical and genealogical record of descendants of Paul *noticed* 37 329
 Jabez Haskell Records of Hayden family of Conn. *noticed* 43 115
 Sketch of first three generations of Conn. Haydens *noticed* 40 129
Heyden, *Rev. William Benjamin* Heydons in Eng. and America *noticed* 32 255
Hayden, epitaphs, London, Eng. 4 18
 genealogy, family of Conn., by J. H. Hayden *noticed* 40 129 43 115
 history of family in Eng. and America, by W. B. Heyden *noticed* 32 255
 queries 27 192
HAYES and variants
Hayes, *Rev. Charles Wells* George Hayes of Windsor and descendants *noticed* 37 329 39 102
 Hayes family of Windsor and Granby, Conn. 36 387
 William Wells of Southold, N.Y., and descendants 1638-1878 *noticed* 33 126
 Hon. Francis Brown, obituary 1884 39 395
 John, record of family 30 105
 John Lord, obituary 1887 41 425
 Dr. John McNamara, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 33
 Rutherford Birchard, obituary 1893 47 227
 Thomas, notice of family 27 79
 Hon. Thomas McCulloch, obituary 1869 23 478
Hays, *Henry* Heraldry, its origin, antiquities, uses, and advantages *noticed* 11 86
Hayes, genealogical notice, descendants of John 6 333
 genealogy, descendants of Geo. 36 387; by C. W. Hayes *noticed* 37 329 39 102

HAYNES and variants

- Haynes, D. F.** Will of Alice Hayne 1620, of Semley, Eng. 39 263; *noticed* 39 410
 George, will 1584 48 389
Guy Carleton Genealogy of Haynes family 9 349
 Maj. Gen. Hezekiah, letters concerning his claim to land at Mattabesett 1675 and 1677 24 124 128
 notice of family 24 125
 promissory note 1669 23 464
 John, will 1551 48 388
 Gov. John, dedication of book to, by Rev. Nehemiah Rogers, with notes 42 254
 will 1654 16 167
 John, ancestors and descendants 47 71
 Jonathan, note on family 23 474
Haines, Andrew Mack Cheney family 22 139
 Contributions to history of Greenland, N.H. 22 451
 Material relating to Essex family of Haynes 49 304; *noticed* 49 474
 Rev. Nehemiah Rogers's dedication to John Haines 1632 42 254
 Papers relating to Haines family 23 150
 430 24 422 25 185
 Pedigree of Haynes family of Copford hall, co. Essex, Eng. 32 310
 Will of James Haines or Hindes, of Southold, L.I. 1652 37 161
 Will of Elizabeth Woodbury 7 322
 James, will 1652 37 161
 John Kittredge, obituary 1890 44 232
 Joseph, obituary 1887 41 248
 Samuel, autographs 1640 and 1682 23 169
 Samuel, Eng. home, query 23 212
 Sylvester Henry, obituary 1892 47 103
 Hon. William Pickering, obituary 1879 34 107
Hon. William Pickering Greenland, N.H., early ministerial records 28 251 415 29 30
 William Shipley, ancestry, by W. F. Cregar *noticed* 41 244
Hayne, Alice, will 1624, with notes 39 263; by D. F. Haynes *noticed* 39 410
 Philip, will 1640 50 398
Heynes, John, epitaph 1400 6 286
 Simon, will 1628 43 414
Haynes, genealogical notice, descendants of Jonathan 9 349
 family of Copford hall, co. Essex, Eng. 32 310
 genealogy, query 47 216
 pedigree, descendants of Sam'l 23 148
 records of family in Eng. 43 256; by R. King *noticed* 44 132
 wills and epitaphs of family of Essex co., Eng. 49 304; by A. M. Haines *noticed* 49 474
 wills, deeds, and other documents 23 150
 430 24 422 25 185
Hays, see Hayes

HAYWARD and variants

- Hayward, Daniel**, queries 47 90
 Edward, obituary 1760 30 103
 Hon. Elijah, obituary 1864 21 86
Hon. Elijah Plymouth Colony records 9 313
 Elizabeth, will 1659 46 448
 Elizabeth, maiden name, query 38 84 231; answered 38 346
 Dr. George, obituary 1863 18 91

Hayward cont'd

- George Washington* Address at centennial gathering of Hayward family 1878 *noticed* 33 267
John Gazetteer of Massachusetts *noticed* 1 101
 Martha, will 1697 47 271
Rev. Silvanus Addresses at centennial celebration of Congregational church in Gilsun, N.H. 1872 *noticed* 31 244
 History of Gilsun, N.H. 1752-1879 *noticed* 36 96
 History of Rochester, N.H. 1722-1890, by F. McDuffee *noticed* 47 379
 Gen. Thomas Lincoln Casey 50 431
 William, inventory 1659 9 346
Rev. William Willis Address at centennial anniversary of building of 1st Congregational church, Medfield, Mass. 1889 *noticed* 44 413
 History of Hancock, N.H. 1764-1888 *noticed* 44 227
Heyward, Anna (Whitaker), obituary 1764 13 212
Heywood, Rev. John Healy Judge John Speed and family *noticed* 49 474
William Sweetzer History of Westminster, Mass. 1728-1893, with genealogical register *noticed* 48 93
Hayward, genealogy in preparation 40 213
 house, note 25 184
 meeting of family 1878 *noticed* 33 267
Hazard, John, inventory 1662 12 50
Rouland Gibson Discourse before R. I. Historical Society 1843, on Chief Justice Durfee *noticed* 2 322
 Samuel, obituary 1870 28 338
Samuel Annals of Penn. from discovery of the Delaware 1609-82 *noticed* 4 373
 Thomas, query 48 218
Willis Pope Annals of Philadelphia and Penn. in the olden time *noticed* 33 372
Hazard genealogy, descendants of Thos., by C. E. Robinson *noticed* 50 499
 Hazard, brig, notice 23 101
 Hazelden, Mary, will 1679 46 51
 Hazell, John, will 1651 4 319
Hazelon genealogy, descendants of Robert and John, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 47 238

HAZEN and variants

- Hazen, Henry Allen** Hazen family 33 229; *noticed* 33 375
Rev. Henry Allen Boundary line of N.H. and Mass., journal of Richard Hazzen, surveyor 1741 33 323
 Congregational and Presbyterian ministry and churches of New Hampshire *noticed* 31 240 36 226
 Hon. Frederick Billings 45 259
 Historical discourse at centennial of Congregational church, Plymouth, N.H. 1865 *noticed* 30 277
 History of Billerica, Mass., with genealogical register *noticed* 37 108
 Memoir of Rev. Dorus Clarke 38 253
 Pastors of New Hampshire, Congregational and Presbyterian, chronological table *noticed* 32 362
 Capt. Moses, letter from Lieut. John Montrésor concerning Lieut. Butler 1760 36 36

- Hazzen, Richard, journal of survey of boundary line between N. H. and Mass. 1741 **33** 323
- Hazen genealogy, descendants of Edw. **33** 229; by H. A. Hazen *noticed* **33** 375
- Hazewell, Charles Creighton Puritans—Pilgrims—Palmers, notice **25** 90
- Hazzen, *see* Hazen
- Heacock genealogy, family of Penn. *noticed* **24** 98
- Heald, Gershom, estate, note **45** 85
- Heald genealogy in preparation **39** 194
- HEALEY and variants
- Healey, William, surname, note **31** 221
- Healy, Hon. John Plummer, memoir, with autograph and portrait **46** 207
obituary 1882 **36** 338
- Heley, William, notice of family **27** 138
- Holy, William, pardon from Gov. Cranfield for part in Gove's insurrection 1683 **31** 67
- Healey, query **49** 214
- Heard, John, notice of family **33** 95
John, notice of family **5** 187 **33** 96
John, note **5** 179
John, obituary 1894 **50** 99
Dr. John Theodore Memorial of Col. John Trull Heard **36** 353
Col. John Trull, memoir, with autograph and portrait **36** 353
- Heard, genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. **7** 47
genealogy, family of Wayland, Mass., by J. H. Edwards *noticed* **35** 208
- Hearne, Thomas, prayer **11** 30
- HEATH and variants
- Heath, Elizabeth, will 1664 **13** 150
Grace, will 1654 **47** 138
Isaac, life, by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **13** 271
will 1660 **10** 264
Capt. Joseph, letter, 1724 **45** 221; 1725 **47** 317
letter from Gov. Dummer 1723 **44** 355
letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 **45** 132 **46** 28
petition for captain's pay 1724 **46** 141
roll of company, 1722 **48** 281; 1725 **49** 186
William, will 1652 **4** 286
Maj. Gen. William, letter from Gen. Burgoyne 1777 **15** 240
note **30** 334
- Heth, Lieut. William, journal 1775-6, note **50** 357
- Heaton, Nathaniel, administration of estate 1664 **13** 337
- Hebard, Hon. Learned, obituary 1877 **32** 431
Hon. Learned Letter of Gen. Washington to Gov. Trumbull, on death of his father **28** 198
- Hebrews, *see* Jews
- Heckewelder, Rev. John History, manners, and customs of Indian nations of Penn. and neighboring states, new ed. by Reichel *noticed* **31** 138
- Hector *alias* Hezekiah Miles, (Indian), statement concerning his captivity by Indians 1695 **18** 163
- Hedge, Frederic Henry Memoir of Nath'l Langdon Frothingham *noticed* **25** 98
Mary, will **5** 261
William, inventory 1654 **5** 261
Capt. William, will 1670 **7** 235
- Heley, *see* Healey
- HENEMWAY and variants
- Hemenway, Abby Maria Vermont historical gazetteer *noticed* nos. 1 and 2 **16** 103; vol. 2 **25** 395
Ralph, autograph 1672 **35** 123
- Hemmenway, John, obituary 1735 **15** 49
- Hempstead, N.Y., annals 1643-1832, by H. Onderdonk *noticed* **32** 253
- HENCHMAN and variants
- Henchman, Capt. Daniel, company in King Philip's war, history **37** 61
descendants, query **44** 215
letter concerning battle of Hassanamesit 1675 **25** 10
letter of instructions from Maj. Gen. Dan'l Denison 1675 **23** 323
letters to Gov. Leverett 1675 **37** 67 70
Capt. Daniel, connection with Mother Goose melodies, discussion **27** 311
notice **6** 374
Capt. Daniel Verses for children, notice **27** 314
Richard, letter to Increase Mather 1686 **17** 15
Capt. Thomas, letter to Mass. Council concerning Indian plot against Dover 1689 **42** 296
- Hinksman, Joseph, query **43** 202
- Hendrick, (Indian), narrative of journey to Montreal 1746 **20** 237
- Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, memoir, in Stephen Grover Cleveland, by D. Welch *noticed* **39** 102
- Hening, William Waller, letters to Hon. St. G. Tucker concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 **26** 30 36
note **26** 30
- Henley, queries **45** 310
- Hennepin, Louis, discovery of Falls of St. Anthony, bicentennial celebration *noticed* **34** 429
writings, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **35** 110
- Hennepin County, Minn., Old Settlers of, meeting 1876, note **30** 238
- Henniker, N.H., history and genealogy 1735-1880, by L. W. Cogswell *noticed* **34** 427
- Henrico Parish, Va., vestry book 1730-73, ed. by R. A. Brock *noticed* **27** 220
- Henry VIII of Eng., household regulations **12** 206
- Henry, Rev. Hugh, letter to Capt. Gray 1725 **47** 32
John Joseph Account of Arnold's campaign against Quebec 1775 *noticed* **31** 446
Patrick, letter 1776 **50** 19
Robert, descendants, query **42** 405
William Wirt Settlement at Jamestown, in Proceedings of Va. Hist. Society 1882 *noticed* **36** 341
- Henshaw, Daniel, list of acquaintances in Boston, Mass., who died after 1748 **37** 55
Daniel, obituary 1863 **18** 99
Capt. David, commission and roll of company **18** 77
David, farm in Leicester, Mass. **7** 46
George Eddy, obituary 1862 **16** 372
Harriet E. Daniel Henshaw's list of acquaintances in Boston, Mass., who died after his removal **37** 55
Indenture of apprenticeship 1747 **34** 311

Henshaw cont'd

- Letter from Joshua to Wm. Henshaw 22 402
- Letters from Joshua to Wm. Henshaw 23 451
- Letters of Nath'l Noyes to Wm. Henshaw 1774-5 43 140
- Joseph Lyman, obituary 1873 23 213
- Joshua, will 1720 22 112
- Joshua, will 1747 22 111
- Hon. Joshua, letter to cousin David concerning Stamp Act riot, Boston, Mass. 1765 32 268
- memoir 22 105
- pedigree 22 115
- portrait 22 105
- Joshua, letters to Wm. Henshaw concerning seizure of John Hancock's sloop 1766-8 22 402 23 451
- Joshua Sidney, obituary 1859 13 277
- Col. William, letters from Joshua Henshaw concerning seizure of John Hancock's sloop 1766-8 22 402 23 451
- letters from Nath'l Noyes concerning Revolutionary agitation 1774-5 43 143
- notice 43 141
- orderly book 1775, with memoir by E. Washburn and notes by C. C. Smith noticed 35 301
- Henshaw, coat of arms, illus. 22 105
- notice of family 22 109
- Hentz, Caroline Lee, obituary 1856 10 194
- Caroline Lee Publications*, list 10 194
- Herald and genealogist, pts. 1-18 noticed 20 385
- see also *The Genealogist*, ed. by G. W. Marshall
- Heraldic journal noticed 19 190 20 283
- Heraldry, historical notice, with illustrations of terms 1 225
- lecture by W. S. Bartlet, notice 9 288
- origin, antiquities, uses, and advantages, by H. Hays noticed 11 86
- shields, variously shaped, with dates and examples, by G. Grazebrook noticed 45 99
- Heraldry, American, note 13 303; notice 12 289 13 165; by E. Zieber noticed 49 230
- families entitled to coats of arms 13 166
- plan for regulation and taxation 22 255
- report of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1864 18 268; 1874 23 323
- Belgian, dictionary, note 48 219
- English, bibliography, note 40 326 45 91
- Scotch, Lockhart collection, note 45 91
- see also *Genealogy*
- Heralds' College, historical notice 2 342
- Rouge Croix Pursuivant, holders of the office, notice 42 203
- visitations, explanation 2 343 18 334
- facsimile 23 209
- Herbert, George, prophecy of America's greatness, notice 27 347
- Hercules, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 and 1637 15 28
- Herdson, Anne, will 1668 48 136
- Heredity, data relating to, tabular forms for recording, by F. Galton noticed 38 247
- instances of transmitted ability in Mass. judiciary 1692-1775 23 285
- note 43 80

- Hereford County, Eng., visitation 1569, ed. by F. W. Weaver noticed 41 115
- Herford, William, will 1518 40 369
- Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, death, letter of R. Johnston concerning, 1777 18 31
- Herrick, George, descendants, query 49 344
- Gen. Jedediah, obituary 1849 4 101
- Gen. Jedediah Notes on Cotton family* 4 92
- Gen. Jedediah*, and L. C. Herrick genealogy noticed 39 410
- Hon. Joshua, obituary 1874 29 128
- Dr. Lucius Carroll*, and J. Herrick genealogy noticed 39 410
- Nathaniel Jones* Ancient wills 30 37
- Letter of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744 33 345
- Letters of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 34 384
- Letters of Gov. Wm. Shirley and Col. Jeremiah Moulton 1744 35 66
- Marriages in York co., Me. 1686-99 28 117
- Records of Jones family 47 470
- Will of Francis Champenoun 27 146
- Will of Robert Cutt 28 154
- Rev. William Dodge* History of Gardner, Mass. 1785-1878 noticed 33 259
- Herrick, genealogy, by J. and L. C. Herrick noticed 39 410
- note 49 346
- notices of family in Eng., by W. G. D. Fletcher noticed 39 410
- Herris, see Harris
- HERSEY and variants
- Hersey, Alfred Cushing, obituary 1888 44 323
- Francis C. Hersey genealogy* noticed 50 148
- Hersie, William, autograph 1657 8 355
- will 1658 8 354
- Hersey pedigree, by F. C. Hersey noticed 50 148
- Hervey, Arthur Charles, Bp. of Bath and Wells, letter to W. B. Trull concerning origin of Trull as surname 1871 26 83
- Hervy, Thomas, will 1505 40 367
- Hesilrige, note 9 119
- Hesket, George, epitaph 1747 42 309
- Hesset, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish register, items from 38 342
- Hessian troops, see American Revolution
- Heth, see Heath
- Hewburd, George, will 1599 50 267
- HEWETT and variants
- Hewett, Thomas, will 1576 48 126
- Hewitt, Lieut. Henry, marriage, query 22 353
- Hewytt, Dr. John, life, notes on, ed. by J. P. Earwaker noticed 31 352
- Huit, Rev. Ephraim, ancestry, query 41 413
- Hews, see Hughes
- Hewytt, see Hewett
- Hext, Edward, will 1742 48 498
- Heyden, see Hayden
- Heyden, see Hayden
- Heydrick, C. Historical sketch, in *Genealogical record of descendants of Schwenkenfelders*, by R. Kriebel noticed 42 128
- Heylett, Edmund, will 1661 10 359
- Heynes, see Haynes
- Heyward, see Hayward
- Heywood, see Hayward
- Hibbert, Capt. Joseph, account of earthquake in Lisbon, Spain 1755 8 289
- Hibbins, Ann, note 48 74
- will 1656 6 287
- William, first wife, note 48 74

- Hichborn, Benjamin, burial place, note 14 377
- Hickcox, *John Howard* Bibliography of the writings of Franklin Benjamin Hough noticed 40 423
- Historical account of American coinage noticed 12 357
- History of bills of credit, or paper money, issued by N. Y. 1709-89 noticed 20 96
- Hicke(s), *see* Hicks
- Hickman, William, will 1672 49 512
- Hickock, information wanted 10 200
- HICKS and variants
- Hicks, Daniel, note 7 290
- Ephraim, inventory 4 284
- Peter, deposition 1680 33 308
- Robert, will 1647 4 282
- Stephen, administration of estate 1651 47 353
- Hicke, Thomas, will 1652 5 260
- Hickes, Margaret, will 1665 6 187
- Hides, Samuel, deposition 1652 32 409
- Higgins, Capt. Cornelius, company, pay roll 1776 28 244
- letters to wife Sarah 1776 28 243
- Higginson, Rev. Francis, ancestry, note 46 117
- memoir 6 105
- Humphrey, will 1665 46 452
- Rev. John, elegy on his death 1708 7 237
- sermon on his death 1708, extract 19 159
- Mehitable, letter from Sam'l Porter 1777 26 244
- notice 26 431
- Nathaniel, notice 1 34
- Stephen, note on family 49 503
- Col. Thomas Wentworth* Book of American explorers noticed 31 351
- English ancestry of Higginson family 46 117
- Massachusetts in Army and Navy during war of 1861-5, vol. 2 noticed 50 233
- Young folks' history of the U. S. noticed 31 351 46 200
- Col. Thomas Wentworth*, and *F. W. Jaques* List of battles and casualties of Mass. regiments during Civil war 46 31
- Waldo, obituary 1894 50 79
- Waldo Memorials of class of 1833 of Harvard college noticed 37 419
- Higginson, baptisms, marriages, and burials, Claybrooke, co. Leicester, Eng. 1575-1629 46 118
- genealogy, note 50 489
- Highland County, O., history to 1877, with proceedings of celebration of July 4, 1876, by J. H. Thompson noticed 33 123
- Highlord, Katharine, will 1648 48 132
- Higiman, Grace, statement concerning her captivity by Indians 1695 18 161
- Hildeburn, *Charles Riché* Descendants of William Shippen noticed 31 449
- Inscriptions in St. Peter's churchyard, Phila., arranged by Bronson noticed 33 262
- Marriages of New Eng. people in Phila. 32 419
- Hildreth, D. M., letter from R. Hildreth concerning family 1856 11 7
- Richard, petition 1663 10 284
- Richard, obituary 1865 20 79

Hildreth cont'd

- Richard* Japan as it was and as it is, 1855 noticed 10 95
- Origin and genealogy of American Hildreths 11 7
- Dr. Samuel Prescott, memoir 3 142
- obituary 1863 18 100
- Dr. Samuel Prescott* Biographical sketches of early physicians of Marietta, Ohio 3 47 137
- Journal of Rev. Manasseh Cutler 1788 14 104 234 364 15 45
- Pioneer history, account of early examinations of Ohio valley and settlement of Northwest Territory noticed 4 95
- Hildreth, genealogical notice of family in U.S. 11 7
- genealogy, by P. Reade noticed 46 293
- in preparation 44 120
- HILL and variants
- Hill, Rev. Dr. Alonzo, celebration of 40th anniversary of installation at Worcester, Mass. 1867, notice 22 88
- memorial sermon 1871, by J. Allen noticed 26 94
- Benjamin Goodwin, ancestry 23 95
- Caleb, queries 50 488
- Cicely, will 1621 47 245
- David, record of family 41 52
- Prof. David Jayne* Washington Irving noticed 33 266
- William Cullen Bryant noticed 33 266
- Don Gleason* Alphabetical abstract of record of marriages in Dedham, Mass. 1844-90 noticed 50 239
- Early records of Dedham, Mass. 1659-73, vol. 4 noticed 49 97
- Memorial volume, church records of Dedham, Mass. 1638-1845 noticed 43 110
- Record of births, marriages, and deaths in Dedham, Mass. 1635-1845, vols. 1 and 2 noticed 41 237
- Rev. Ebenezer, memoir, with his sermons and historical discourse in Mason, N.H., by T. B. Hill noticed 13 83
- Edward B.* Muster roll of Capt. John King's company 1775 49 206
- Edwin A.* Saybrook branch of family of Dep. Gov. Wm. Jones of Conn. 49 310
- Hamilton Andrews, obituary 1895 49 349
- Hamilton Andrews* Commercial conventions and National Board of Trade, address 1885 noticed 39 306
- History of Old South church, Boston 1669-1884 noticed 44 325
- Rev. Joseph Sewall 46 3
- Joshua Scottow and John Alden noticed 39 208
- Marshall Pinckney Wilder 42 233; noticed 43 114
- Memoir of Isaac Chapman Bates 31 141
- Memoranda by Hon. Sam'l T. Armstrong 44 139
- Necrology of N.E. Hist. Gen. Society 43 213 330 437 44 122 220 322 405 45 95 252 320 46 95 194 279
- Place of the practical man in American public affairs noticed 34 116
- William Phillips, father and son, 1722-1827 39 109
- James, will 1621 49 495
- John, inventory 1646 7 35

Hill cont'd

- John, testimony 1647 **47** 353
 John, will 1664 **12** 346
 John, administration of estate 1665 **16** 334
 John, will 1687 **37** 237
 Capt. John, letters from Earl of Bellamont 1699 **5** 367
 letter from Maj. Chas. Frost 1696 **3** 164
 letter from Jos. Storer 1697 **3** 165
 letter to, concerning Fort Saco 1693 **10** 35
 notice of family **12** 261
 Hon. John, letter from Col. Jeremiah Moulton concerning military matters 1744 **35** 66
 letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning expedition 1744 **33** 345
John Boynton Bicentennial of old Dunstable, New Eng. 1873, with reminiscences *noticed* **32** 359
 History of Mason, N.H. 1749-1858 *noticed* **13** 83
 Memoir of Rev. Ebenezer Hill of Mason, N. H., with some of his sermons and discourse on history of the town *noticed* **13** 83
 Joseph, parentage, query **39** 387
 Ralph, note on family **33** 443
 Roger, will 1667 **49** 109
 Roger, letter to wife Mary 1690 **5** 367
Susan Benedict, and *J. M. Bailey* History of Danbury, Conn. 1634-1896 *noticed* **50** 494
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, portrait, by himself, note **41** 218
Rev. Dr. Thomas Jonathan Brown Bright **35** 117
 William, letter-book, extracts concerning N. Carolina commerce 1774-5 **13** 329
William G. Family records of Deacons James W. and Elisha S. Converse *noticed* **41** 343
 Zebulon, deposition 1652 **32** 341
 deposition concerning deed of Thos. Robbins 1685 **29** 41
 Hilles, Samuel, will 1609 **50** 254
 Hills, Darwin Todd, golden wedding celebration 1878 *noticed* **32** 267
 Edwin Miles First reunion of Hills family of Franklin, Mass. *noticed* **46** 202
 Joseph, autograph 1656 **36** 170
 deposition concerning ship Susan and Ellen 1639 **30** 459
 will 1688 **8** 309
 Richard, inventory 1639 **7** 30
 will 1639 **2** 102; notes **2** 218
 Rose (Dunster), relationship to Pres. Henry Dunster, discussion **49** 146
 William, will 1603 **50** 134
William Sanford Rose (Dunster) Hills **49** 146
 Hyll, Otwell, will 1543 **50** 518
 Richard, will 1568 **50** 520
 Hill, genealogical notice, descendants of Peter **12** 139 258
 family of Longmeadow, Mass. **36** 77
 genealogy, descendants of John of Dover, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **43** 339
 descendants of Wm. *noticed* **34** 234
 in preparation **30** 110
 note **49** 216
 letters 1699-1746 **12** 139 258

Hill cont'd

- meeting of family 1891, by E. M. Hills *noticed* **46** 202
 queries on family of Boston, Mass. **39** 189
 query **35** 184; answered **38** 322
 Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, report 1896 *noticed* **50** 499
 Hillard, *see* Hilliard
 Hillegas, Michael, letter concerning financial condition of U. S. 1781 **16** 169
 Hillegas genealogy, descendants of Michael, by E. S. Whitney *noticed* **45** 256
 Hilles, *see* Hill
 HILLIARD and variants
 Hilliard, George, deposition 1680 **33** 309
 Hillard, *Rev. E. B.* Last men of the American Revolution *noticed* **19** 287
 Hilliard genealogical items **27** 366
 Hills, *see* Hill
 Hillsboro County, N.H., historical data **9** 306
 Hillyer, Nathaniel, wife, query **40** 107
 Hilton, Capt. Amos, autograph 1778 **36** 46
 Capt. Amos, autograph 1789 **36** 46
 Capt. Amos, autograph 1818 **36** 46
 Charles, bond to Henry Kemble 1671 **13** 196
 Edward, grant of land in N.H. 1630 **24** 264
 Katharine, deed to Sam'l Treworthie 1674 **27** 272
 Nowell, will 1689 **32** 50 **38** 73
 William, autograph 1655 **36** 40
 letter describing Plymouth, Mass. 1621 **31** 179
 letter to John Winthrop 1633, with facsimile **31** 180
 seal, facsimile **31** 180
 William, autograph 1674 **36** 41
 bill of sale of Indian to Geo. Carr 1649 **31** 333
 note **34** 199
William Relation of discovery made on coast of Florida 1663, note **31** 193
 Ensign William, autograph 1711 **36** 45
 capture and killing of Indians on sloop, depositions concerning, 1711 **50** 206
 recovery of sloop stolen from York Harbor 1711, reward and trial, query **34** 203
 Lieut. William, company 1722-3, wages, records concerning **34** 203
 William, obituary 1887 **43** 100
 Hilton, genealogical records of family in Dover, N.H. **7** 50
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. **31** 179; by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **50** 240
 notes and queries, by J. T. Hassam *noticed* **35** 407
 papers relating to family in early New Eng., with notes **36** 40
 Hinck(e)s, Gen. Edward Winslow, obituary 1894 **49** 87
 John, notice of family **29** 314
 Capt. Samuel, letter 1724 **45** 221
 letters to Gov. Dummer, 1724 **46** 29;
 1725 **46** 229 **47** 37
 roll of company, 1722 **48** 286; 1723-4 **48** 440
 HINCKLEY and variants
 Hinckley, Ebenezer, will 1721 **13** 210
 Mary, notice **1** 95
 Samuel, will 1662 **6** 95 **13** 208

- Hinckley cont'd
Gov. Thomas Verses on death of his second consort 1 92
Hinkley, Henry Kendall Hinkley family record 8 170
 Shubael, record of family 8 170
Hinckley, genealogical records of family in Barnstable, Mass. 3 135
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l 13 208
Hinds, Hannah, maiden name, note 19 58
 John, notice of family 18 267
Hinesburgh, Vt., First Congregational church of Christ, centennial celebration, account noticed 45 335
Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., grant of land from John to Peter Folsom 1673 30 208
Hingham, Mass., church bells, notice 28 280
 First church, sermon at 50th anniversary as pastor of, 1856, by J. Richardson noticed 12 180
 First parish meeting-house, bicentennial anniversary of erection 1881 noticed 36 219
 history in Civil war, with proceedings at dedication of soldiers' monument, by F. Burr and G. Lincoln noticed 30 265
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 9 170 172
 records of births, marriages, and deaths found in Boston records 13 213
 records of marriages 1638-88 2 252
 settlers, 1635-92 2 250
 from Hingham, Eng. 15 25
 witchcraft, letter concerning, 1709 5 263
Hinkley, see **Hinckley**
Hinksman, see **Henchman**
Hinman, Hon. Royal Ralph, obituary 1868 24 84
Hon. Royal Ralph Bonner family record 5 174
 Catalogue of first Puritan settlers of Conn. Colony noticed 2 117; 2d ed., note 26 441; nos. 1 and 2 noticed 7 191
Gilbert Hall's family 15 238
 Notes on Cary family 11 346
 Records of Wethersfield, Conn. 15 241
 295 16 17 135 263 17 261 355 18 53 179 225 19 241 317 20 13 124 204 318
Rodgers and Bayard family record 10 352
Hinsdale, Albert Chronicles of Hinsdale family noticed 39 102
Hinsdale genealogical records, by A. Hinsdale noticed 39 102
Hiseland, William, longevity 23 474
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, transactions noticed 1879-80 35 200; 1880-1 36 421; 1881-2 39 100; 1885 43 111; 1886 43 217 443; 1888 44 332
 Historical magazine and notes and queries concerning antiquities, history, and biography of America noticed 11 181
 13 84 16 103 17 95 18 316 19 191 21 95 28 230 29 218 31 452 32 116
 Historical manuscripts and reprints, no. 3 noticed 48 478
 Historical record, vol. 3 noticed 44 414
 Historical register 1883 noticed 37 420
 Historical societies, relation to local historical interest, address 1883, by C. F. Robertson noticed 38 359
 county, value, note 45 91
 Histories, school, errors in, by S. A. Green noticed 26 453
 History, materials for, collection, note 2 166
 methods of study in American colleges, by H. B. Adams noticed 42 216
 methods of teaching in schools, by O. Browning noticed 42 216
 why so little read? noticed 30 274
 History, ancient, manual, by M. E. Thalhimer noticed 27 106
 modern, from irruption of northern nations to close of Amer. Revolution, lectures, by W. Smyth, 3d Amer. ed. by Sparks noticed 4 94
 see also under names of countries and places
 History of king-killers, note 2 341
Hitch, Mildred, will 1657 47 413
Hitchcock, Augustus, lineage, note 41 101
Mrs. Edward Genealogy of Hitchcock family, descendants of Matthias and Luke noticed 49 99
 Luke, query 44 213
 Rev. Roswell Dwight, notice 1 156
 Thomas, will 1578 46 74
Hitchcock, genealogical notice of descendants of Luke 40 307; by H. G. Cleveland noticed 40 423
 genealogy, family of Conn., by Mrs. E. Hitchcock noticed 49 99
 queries 39 188
Hitchins, Samuel, will 1679 49 137
Hix, Elder Daniel, memoir, by S. M. Andrews noticed 34 338
Hixon, Joseph, descendants, query 42 106
Hoadly, Charles Jeremy Annals of the parish, in Contributions to history of Christ church, Hartford noticed 50 367
 Commission of Jeremiah Halsey 1775 28 288
Dunck, Brewster, Price, Petersfield 11 159
 Pedigree of Uncas 10 227
 Public records of Connecticut Colony 1689-1776 noticed 23 237 24 433 27 218 28 228 30 276 31 454 35 107 40 231 44 333
 Public records of Connecticut noticed vol. 1 49 228; vol. 2 50 239
 Records of Colony and Plantation of New Haven 1638-49 and 1653-62, with New Haven code of 1656 noticed 14 77
 Will of Leonard Chester 16 233
 Will of Thomas Olcott 16 342
 George, obituary 1857 11 185
Hoadly genealogy, descendants of Wm., by F. B. Trowbridge noticed 48 367
Hoagland genealogy 1638-1891, by D. H. Carpenter noticed 46 292
HOAR and variants
Hoar, Hon. George Frisbie Pres. Garfield's New Eng. ancestry noticed 36 228
 Will of Charles Hoare of Gloucester 1638, with notes 45 285; noticed 46 105
 Samuel, notice of family 17 149
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1856 11 91
Hoare, Charles, will 1638, with notes 45 285; by G. F. Hoar noticed 46 105
Hore, Master, voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton 1536, notice 6 296

- Hoar genealogical notice 45 287
Hobart, Hon. Benjamin, obituary 1877 31 250
Hon. Benjamin History of Abington, Mass. noticed 21 299
 David, record of marriages in Hingham, Mass. 1679-88 2 254
E. Landing of the Pilgrims noticed 4 193
 Henry Linsley, obituary 1873 28 209
 Rev. Joshua, note 17 58
Leander Smith William Hobart, his ancestors and descendants noticed 40 344
 Rev. Nehemiah, note 33 296
 Rev. Noah, notice of family 10 149 will 1773 10 149
 Rev. Peter, death of, lines on 14 141 record of marriages in Hingham, Mass. 1638-79 2 252
 Peter, obituary 1879 34 107
 Priscilla (Thomas), story of her marriages 27 24
Hobart, genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Wm., by L. S. Hobart noticed 40 344 note 41 318 meeting of family proposed 14 374 *see also* Hubbard
Hobbs, George Genealogy of Hobbs family of Mass. 9 255
 Hon. Hiram Hayes, obituary 1884 38 364
Hobbs genealogy, descendants of Josiah 9 255
Hobby, Sir Charles, notice 24 110
 Capt. Thomas, company, notice 49 73
Hoblyn, Edward, epitaph 11 67
Hobson, Henry, will 1636 49 399
 William, will 1661 45 161
Hobson pedigree, descendants of Thos. 11 237
Hockey, Joseph, obituary 1863 21 84
Hodges, Col. Almon Danforth, obituary 1878 38 453
Col. Almon Danforth Genealogical record of Hodges family of New Eng. 1633-1853 noticed 8 195; 3d ed. noticed 50 499
 Hon. George Tisdale, obituary 1860 15 185
 Mary (Chandler), ancestry 24 441
 Peter, will 1697 39 332
 Rev. Richard Manning, obituary 1878 33 116
Rev. Richard Manning Semicentennial discourse, 1st Congregational society, Bridgewater, Mass. 1871 noticed 26 213
 William, notice of family 5 4145
 Capt. William Townsend, obituary 1865 19 266
Hodges genealogy 1633-1853, by A. D. Hodges noticed 8 195; 3d ed. noticed 50 499
Hodgis *alias* Miller, Nicholas, will 1665 6 187
 Hodgman, query 9 199
Hodgson, Sarah, will 1767 39 28
Hoes, *Rev. Roswell Randall* Letter of Dr. Jas. Thacher concerning Newburgh letters 42 165
Hoes genealogy in preparation 32 243
Hoff, Edglebert, obituary 1765 10 28
Hogarth epitaphs 2 264
Hogreeve, office, notice 36 272
Hoisington, John, queries 33 243
Holbrook(e), Abigail, deposition 1701 31 308
 Rev. Daniel, obituary 1723 14 36
Holbrook(e) cont'd
 Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 97
 John, deed to Wm. Holden 1753, abstract 50 168
Holbrook(e), genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse noticed 12 179 queries 47 89
Holbrook, Mass., history, in History of old Braintree, by W. S. Pattee noticed 33 371
Holcroft, genealogical notes on families in Eng., by J. P. Rylands noticed 32 366
Holden, Serg. David, journal of expedition to Canada 1760, with notes, by S. A. Green noticed 43 338
Edward Births, marriages, and deaths from files of Suffolk co., Mass. 20 144
 Depositions from files of Suffolk co., Mass. 20 142
 Memoir of Hon. Edmund P. Tileston 28 113
Edward Singleton Abstract of a Dorchester deed 1753 50 168
 Piece of family silver and a Boston silversmith of 1712 50 297
Frederic Augustus, and *E. D. Lockwood* Colonial and Revolutionary history of Lockwood family in America from 1630 noticed 43 337
 Dr. Phineas, diary 1793-1813, extracts 49 153
 Samuel, will 1740 45 163
 William, deed from John Holbrook 1753, abstract 50 168
Holden, longevity of family 22 461
 silver tankard, notice and illus. 50 297
Holden, Mass., history 1684-1894, by D. F. Estes noticed 49 96
see also Worcester
Holder, Mary (Scott), marriage dower from father confirmed 1675 22 13
Holderness, N.H., history in preparation 33 443
Holdsworth, Joseph, administration of estate 1670 48 458
Holiway, *see* Holloway
Holland, *Rev. Frederic West* Rutland county insurrection 1786 26 126
Henry Ware William Dawes and his ride with Paul Revere, with genealogy of Dawes family noticed 33 126
 John, will 1651 4 287
 Joseph, will 1658 37 377; notes 38 73
Josiah Gilbert History of western Massachusetts noticed 9 289
Rev. William Cratfield, transcript of accounts of parish 1490-1642, ed. by Raven noticed 50 238
Holland, government 1579-1794, note 36 234
Hollaway, *see* Holloway
Holley, *see* Holly
Holliday, Amos, obituary 1853 7 226
Holliman, Ezekiel, administration of estate 1659 12 305
Hollingsworth, queries 31 224
Hollinshead, John, will 1616 49 509
Hollis, Frances, will 1739 45 61
 Hannah, will 1740 45 61
 John, will 1735 45 60
 Nathaniel, will 1738 45 60

Hollis cont'd

- Thomas, notice of family 45 51
 will 1718 45 55
 Thomas, letter to Increase Mather 1719 2 265
 notice 28 86
 will 1730 45 56
 Thomas, letter from Rev. Edw. Wigglesworth 1731 22 55
 will 1735 45 59
 Hollis, gifts to Harvard college, notice 2 266 45 57
 Hollis, N.H., history, early 28 52 146 261 to 1879, by S. T. Worcester noticed 33 371
 in American Revolution, documents and records relating to 30 283 31 23 169 1774-6, history 27 378
 name, origin 27 377; note 28 86
 Hollister, Dennis, will 1676 47 251
Gideon Hiram History of Connecticut, 2d ed. noticed 11 280
 Introductory address before Litchfield Co. Hist. and Antiq. Society 1856 noticed 10 364
 John, will 1690 40 62
 Maria Amanda, ancestry, note 40 151
 Hollister genealogy, descendants of Lieut. John, by L. W. Case noticed 41 244
 Holliston, Mass., history and genealogical register, by A. Morse noticed 10 285
 in American Revolution, diary, notice 50 357
see also Framingham, Hopkinton, Medway, Milford, and Sherborn
 HOLLOWAY and variants
 Holloway, William, will 1665 13 156
 Holway, Joseph, inventory 1647 4 282
 Holloway, Mary, will 1631 50 273
 William, will 1608 50 270
 HOLLY and variants
 Holly, Samuel, inventory 1643 11 172; will 1643 2 385; correction 30 81
 Holley, Gov. Alexander Hamilton, obituary 1887 42 318
 Holman, John, will 1652 5 242; inventory 1653 8 60
 John, guardian appointed 1656 9 142
 Morgan, will 1623 39 330
 Samuel, petition, note 37 176
 HOLMES and variants
 Holmes, Rev. Abiel, letter to Mrs. Crocker concerning Mather chair 1822 33 102
David W. Inscriptions from burying ground at Kingston, Mass. 10 55
 Inscriptions from Hampton, N.H. 11 77
 George, will 1651 7 30
 Dr. Howland, obituary 1893 50 93
 John, letter of directions to father's birth-place 1725 10 242 19 362; ed. by D. W. Patterson noticed 19 380
 John, origin, query 44 214
 Hon. John, epitaph 1843 48 466
 Obadiah, note 22 351
 Sally, epitaph 1835 48 466
Rev. Thomas Scott History of parish and manor of Wookey, co. Somerset, Eng. noticed 40 342
 Maj. William, will 1649 5 386
 Homes, David, will 1666 16 52
 Rev. Henry Augustus, obituary 1887 42 317

Homes cont'd

- Rev. Henry Augustus* Alchemy of happiness, by Muhamad Al-Ghazzali noticed 28 358
 Correct arms of New York state noticed 34 331
 State and territorial libraries noticed 30 486
 Nathaniel B., lineage 14 186
 Robert, note on family 11 19
 William, will 1649 7 230
 Rev. William, diary 1689-1746, extracts 48 446 49 413 50 155
 record of family 48 447
 Holmes, genealogy, by D. W. Patterson, in Letter of directions, by J. Holmes noticed 19 380
 descendants of John noticed 32 255
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton noticed 18 316 10 242
 notice 19 362
 Holstein, Anna M. Swedish Holsteins in America 1644-1892 noticed 47 237
 Holstein genealogical history, family in America 1644-1892, by A. M. Holstein noticed 47 237
 Holt, Dr. Hiram, obituary 1870 25 315
 James, will 1631 38 428
 Joseph, journals of expedition to Canada 1758, and of Penobscot voyage 10 307
 Rev. Peter, notice 1 45
 Holt, genealogy, by D. S. Durrie noticed 19 95
 grants of land to family in Va. 38 428
 Holton, Dr. David Parsons, obituary 1883 38 100
Dr. David Parsons, and Frances K. (Forward) Farwell ancestral memorial, descendants of Henry noticed 33 456
 Winslow memorial, descendants of Kenneth noticed 31 454 43 215
 Holworthie, Richard, will 1645 45 154
 Holworthy, John, will 1687 45 157
 Matthew, will 1678 45 156
 Nathaniel, will 1667 45 155
 Thomas, will 1654 45 155
 Holy, *see* Healey
 Holyoke, Edward, autograph 1643 33 61
 will 1658 9 345
 Edward Augustus, bookplate, facsimile 40 297
 Homans, Dr. Charles Dudley, obituary 1886 41 231
 Home, sweet home, autograph copy, note 31 116
 Homer, genealogical notice, in The Scotch border clan Dickson noticed 38 460
 genealogy, note 43 209
 Homes, *see* Holmes
 Hong Kong monthly magazine, note 12 219
 Honour, Alice, query 35 279
 Honourable Artillery Company, London, Eng., history, by G. A. Raikes noticed 33 122 35 99
 Hoo, items of family in Hessel, Eng. 38 342
see also Howe
 Hood, John, will 1622 50 423
 Hooe genealogical notice, by H. E. Hayden noticed 49 99
 Hooglandt, Elizabeth, ancestry, notice 47 59
 Hooke, Cicily, will 1660 46 448
 Jane, letter to Lady Joan Barrington 50 67

Hooke cont'd

- Mary, petition concerning Noddle's Island 1687 **8 334**
 Sir Thomas, will 1677 **46 448**
 William, governorship of Maine, query **39 189**
Hooker, Dr. Anson Parker, obituary 1873 **29 325**
 Col. Edward, will 1651 **42 398**
Commander Edward Origin and ancestry of Rev. Thos. Hooker **47 189**
Rev. Dr. Edward William Preservation of manuscripts **17 269**
 John, will 1655 **44 397**
John Account of reunion of descendants of Rev. Thos. Hooker 1890 *noticed* **46 105**
 Ralph, will 1665 **38 323**
 Rev. Thomas, ancestry, notice **47 189**
 birthplace, notice **44 397**
 letter in answer to complaints of Gov. Winthrop of Mass. against Conn. *noticed* **13 271**
Hooker, genealogical notes *noticed* **48 368**
 genealogical notice of descendants of Rev. Thos. *noticed* **49 474**
 meeting of descendants of Rev. Thos. 1890, proceedings, by J. Hooker *noticed* **46 105**
 queries **45 249**
Hooper, Charles, epitaph 1693 **21 142**
 Jo., letter to Edw. Winslow 1652 **37 395**
 John, obituary 1866 **20 176**
 Richard, epitaph 1693 **21 142**
 Hon. Robert, memoir, with autograph and portrait **22 283**
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1875 **31 230**
 Silas, letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1737 **19 145**
Hooper, genealogy in preparation **42 112**
 queries **42 106 198 48 216**
Hope Hood, (Indian), notice **28 203**
 Hopes of Hope castle, by S. T. Martyn *noticed* **21 390**
Hopewell, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14 303 304 306 322**
 passengers for West Indies 1634 **14 347**
Hopkins, Charles Wyman Home lots of early settlers of Providence Plantations, with notes *noticed* **41 335**
 Edward, notice **38 316**
 will 1657 **38 315**
 Elizabeth, inventory 1659 **5 387**
Ellen Dunlap Brunswick Stanwoods **50 540**
 Ezekiel, letter to Jos. Olney 1777 **19 148**
 Henry, will 1654 **38 314**
Mark Sermon at Plymouth Dec. 22, 1846 *noticed* **1 199**
 Mary, parentage, query **34 410**
 Rev. Samuel, letter to Rev. J. Judd 1798 **5 43**
 lineage **5 43**
Rev. Samuel Publications, list **5 45**
 Stephen, will 1644 and division of estate 1647 **4 281**
 Stephen, identity of Bermuda and Mayflower colonist of that name **33 300**
 Gov. Stephen, biography, by W. E. Foster *noticed* **38 357**
Hopkins genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* **36 102**
 in preparation **35 91**
Hopkins Railway Library, catalogue, by F. J. Teggart *noticed* **50 499**

- Hopkinson, Francis**, letter concerning elections in Penn. 1776 **30 314**
Hopkinton, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary, notice **20 164**
 century sermon, by Rev. N. Howe 1851, 4th ed. with memoir of author by E. Nason *noticed* **5 266**
 church service in colonial times, description **20 122**
 records of births 1712-58 **14 155 209**
 (Brampton), sketches, by M. B. Clafin *noticed* **48 99**
see also Holliston and Milford
Hopkinton, N.H., history, note **33 443**
Hopkinton, R.I., history, in Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses, by F. Denison *noticed* **34 333**
Hoppin, Prof. James Mason Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown, with four historical orations *noticed* **34 226**
 Rev. Dr. Nicholas, obituary 1886 **40 414**
Rev. Dr. Nicholas One soweth and another reapeth, sermon on 100th anniversary of Christ church, Cambridge 1861 *noticed* **16 199**
 Sermon on re-opening of Christ church, Cambridge 1857, with historical notice of church *noticed* **12 281**
Hopson, Capt. John, note on family **42 387**
 will 1751 **42 387**
Hore, see Hoar
Hornblower, Hon. Joseph Courten, obituary 1864 **19 87**
 Josiah, memoir, by W. Nelson *noticed* **38 112**
Hornblower genealogy, in Josiah Hornblower and first steam engine in America, by W. Nelson *noticed* **38 112**
Horne pedigree, descendants of Reginald **40 47**
Hornet, ship of war, notice **28 471**
 shipping list 1813 **28 392**
Horrobin, Emma F., funeral discourse 1863, by H. Jewell *noticed* **18 115**
 Horses, wild, in Maine, notice **24 106**
Horsford, Prof. Eben Norton, obituary 1893 **49 85**
Prof. Eben Norton Discovery of America by Northmen, address 1887 *noticed* **42 332**
 Indian names of Boston and their meaning **40 94**
 William, note **39 330**
Horsforde, William, will 1622 **39 330**
Horsham, see Hassam
Horsum, see Hassam
Horton, Barnabas, epitaph 1680 **21 179**
 Mary, deed to Rob't Ashley 1641 **33 310**
Horton, queries **34 315**
Hoskins, Mary, will 1678 **38 66**
Hosmer, Rev. Dr. George Washington A leader and judge among the pioneers, address at funeral of Nath'l Fillmore 1863 *noticed* **17 291**
 Sketch of life of Hon. Millard Fillmore **31 9**
Hosmer, historical notice of family in Concord, Mass. **38 391 395**
Hotesse, see Otis
Hotten, John Camden Original lists of persons emigrating from Great Britain to American plantations 1600-1700 *noticed* **29 335**

- Houchine, Thomas, administration of estate 1662 **12** 52
- Hough, Atherton, deposition 1621 **28** 133
 Dr. Franklin B., obituary 1885 **40** 118
 writings, bibliography, by J. H. Hickcox *noticed* **40** 423
Dr. Franklin B. Northern invasion of October 1780, papers, with notes *noticed* **21** 202
- Houghton, Hon. Henry Oscar, obituary 1895 **50** 77
 Nicholas, will 1648 **42** 65
 Richard, will 1652 **39** 67
 Robert, will 1653 **42** 66
 William Stevens, obituary 1894 **49** 357
- Houghton, notice **19** 122
 pedigree **42** 66
- Houghton Association, report of agent to England *noticed* **3** 404
- House, Samuel, inventory 1661 **6** 95
- Hovey, Daniel, note on family **36** 195
Horace Carter Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray *noticed* **37** 105
 James, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 notice **35** 339
- How, *see* Howe
- Howard, Anna Holyoke (Cutts), obituary 1889 **43** 450
Cecil Hampden Cutts Sketch of Mrs. Wm. Jarvis, by M. P. S. Cutts, with notes *noticed* **43** 445
 Isaac, marriage certificate 1770 **21** 284
 John Seaver, obituary 1865 **21** 188
 Joseph Jackson, note **42** 204
Joseph Jackson, and J. L. Chester Visitation of London 1633-5 *noticed* **35** 300
 Robert, notarial records, extracts 1670 **43** 149
 note on family **29** 41 **33** 236
 Sarah, parentage, query **22** 353
 Rev. Simeon, ordination 1767, note **13** 258
- HOWE and variants
- Howe, Abraham, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 Gen. Appleton, obituary 1870 **26** 87
 Edward, will 1644 **3** 77; inventory 1644 **8** 60
 Elias, obituary 1867 **22** 91
 Elias, obituary 1895 **49** 480
Gilman Bigelow Genealogy of Bigelow family of America 1642-1890 *noticed* **45** 108
 Report of Bigelow family reunion 1887 *noticed* **42** 128
 Rev. James, notice **12** 152
 John, parentage, query **22** 197
 Rev. John Moffat, biography and ancestry *noticed* **44** 131
 Hon. Joseph, obituary 1873 **28** 209
Joseph Sidney Historical sketch of Methuen to 1876 *noticed* **31** 135
Julia Ward One hundred years the world hath seen **29** 452
Rev. Nathaniel Century sermon at Hopkinton, Mass. 1851, 4th ed., with memoir of author, by E. Nason *noticed* **5** 266
 Robert, letter 1773 **30** 304
- How, James, query on family **16** 314
 John, autograph 1662 **4** 64
- Howe, coat of arms, illus. **4** 63
 notice of family **4** 63
- Howe cont'd
 notice of family in Marlborough, Mass. **11** 296
see also Hoo
- Howell, *George Rogers* Biographical sketch of Joel Munsell **34** 239; *noticed* **34** 432
 Early history of Southampton, N.Y., with genealogies, 2d ed. *noticed* **41** 341
 Genealogy of descendants of Thos. Hale, by R. S. Hale *noticed* **44** 131
 Long Island early affairs **15** 129
 Partial genealogy of descendants of Samuel Parsons *noticed* **34** 120
 Thomas, will 1647 **4** 282
- Howells, *William Cooper* Recollections of life in Ohio 1813-40, ed. by W. D. Howells *noticed* **49** 230
- Howes, *Joshua Crowell* Genealogy of Howes family in America, descendants of Thos. *noticed* **47** 494
 Thomas, will 1665 **6** 187
- Howes genealogy, descendants of John, by H. H. Sanford *noticed* **47** 383
 descendants of Thos., by J. C. Howes *noticed* **47** 494
- Howets, Ann, deposition 1621 **28** 135
- Howing, Elizabeth, inventory 1653 **7** 338
- Howland, Hon. Abraham H., obituary 1867 **22** 91
 Gen. Asa, obituary 1870 **26** 203
 Henry, will 1670 **7** 235
 John, ancestry, note **34** 192
 notice **2** 187
 John, administration of estate 1687 **19** 155
 John, life and recollections, by E. M. Stone *noticed* **11** 177
 life and times of, address before R. I. Historical Society 1855, by E. B. Hall *noticed* **9** 289
 pedigree **9** 101
John Andrews Gov. John Carver **17** 62
 Seekonk inscriptions **10** 181
Louis M. Sketch of the Howlands **34** 192
 Capt. Malachi, obituary 1868 **22** 470
 Samuel, will 1716 **19** 156
- Howland genealogy, note **34** 206
- Howlett, Alice, will 1623 **37** 406
- Howsen, Capt. Peter, administration of estate 1652 **8** 59
- Hoxie, Abel, note on family **31** 281
- Hoxne, co. Suffolk, Eng., priory, historical sketch *noticed* **43** 442
- Hoyle, Sir John, queries **33** 109
- Hoyt, *Albert Harrison* Brief history of the Register **30** 184
 Daniel Peirce of Newbury, Mass. 1638-77, and descendants **29** 273
 Donations to the people of Boston suffering under the Port Bill **30** 373
 Capt. Francis Champenowne, the Dutch conquest of Acadie, and other historical papers, by C. W. Tuttle, with notes *noticed* **44** 222
 The name Columbia **40** 310
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30** 478 **31** 128
 Notes, historical and bibliographical, on laws of New Hampshire *noticed* **31** 137
 Pepperrell papers **28** 451
 Sketch of life of Hon. Joshua Henshaw **22** 105
 Rev. Thos. Bradbury Chandler **27** 227
 William Plumer, senior **25** 1

Hoyt cont'd

- David Webster* Brief sketch of family of Rev. T. Wells, Amesbury, Mass. **12** 157
- Genealogical history of Hoyt, Haight, and Hight families, with list of first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. *noticed* **11** 361; 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 396
- Portraits and busts in possession of Brown university and of Providence Athenaeum **29** 240
- Record of Hoyt family meeting 1866 *noticed* **21** 96
- Williams family **12** 297
- Edmund S.* Maine state year-book and legislative manual for 1871 *noticed* **25** 304
- Rev. Francis Southack* Bible handbook, by J. Angus, 2d ed., with notes *noticed* **23** 375
- Hoyt, genealogy, descendants of John and Davis, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* **11** 361; 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 396
- meeting of family 1866, notice **21** 76; record, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* **21** 96
- queries **23** 351
- Hubbard, *Charles* *Horace*, and *J. Dartt* History of Springfield, Vt., with genealogical record *noticed* **50** 372
- Daniel, letter to John Coit asking daughter's hand 1730 **43** 465
- Edwin* Early records of Arnold family **33** 427
- Goodrich family memorial, pt. 2 *noticed* **38** 361
- Letter of Walter Barnesley to Wm. Pitkin 1667 **34** 194
- Towne memorial *noticed* **35** 111
- Elizabeth, inventory 1644 **8** 55; will 1644 **3** 77
- Rev. Dr. Fordyce Mitchell*, obituary 1888 **46** 284
- Rev. Dr. Fordyce Mitchell* Harvey family **12** 313
- Luther Prescott* Descendants of Geo. Hubbard 1600-1872 *noticed* **27** 104
- Mary, testimony 1665 **41** 180
- Pascal E.* Epitaphs from old burying ground, Middletown, Conn. **11** 80
- Peter, will 1665 **15** 74
- Hon. Samuel, sermon on his death 1848, by S. Aiken *noticed* **2** 322
- Hon. Thomas, ancestry, notice **43** 213
- note **47** 482; notice **25** 45
- obituary 1773 **47** 480
- Rev. William*, autograph **12** 15
- letter from Matthew Boyes 1662 **12** 293
- order for money 1676 **18** 369
- Rev. William* Map of New England, remarks on, by C. Deane *noticed* **42** 334
- Hubbard, genealogy, descendants of Geo. 1600-1872, by L. P. Hubbard *noticed* **27** 104
- note **48** 350
- items **43** 213
- queries **50** 74
- see also* Hobart
- Hubbardston, Mass., centennial celebration 1867, note **22** 89
- see also* Princeton and Rutland

- Hubbardton, Vt., battle 1777, centennial celebration, in Centennial anniversary of independence of Vt. *noticed* **35** 109
- described in Capt. Enos Stone's journal **15** 300
- historical address 1859, by H. Clark *noticed* **14** 79
- Hubbell, *Walter* History of Hubbell family *noticed* **36** 227
- Hubbell genealogy, by W. Hubbell *noticed* **36** 227
- in preparation **32** 427
- Hudd, John, note on family **12** 266
- Huddleston, Thomas, epitaph **3** 40
- Hudson, *Alfred Sereno* Annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Mass. *noticed* **46** 100
- History of Sudbury, Mass. 1638-1889 *noticed* **43** 441
- Hon. Charles, obituary 1881 **35** 395
- Hon. Charles* Abstract of history of Hudson to 1876 *noticed* **31** 356
- Address 1859, in Celebration of 100th anniversary of Westminster, Mass. *noticed* **14** 181
- History of Lexington, Mass., to 1868, with genealogical register *noticed* **22** 488
- History of Marlborough, Mass. 1657-1861, with genealogies, and sketch of Northborough *noticed* **16** 198
- How to write town histories **34** 158
- Louisbourg soldiers **24** 367 **25** 249
- Eliezer, will 1736 **18** 79
- Henry, historical inquiry concerning early life, connection with Muscovy company, and discovery of Delaware Bay, by J. M. Read *noticed* **20** 386
- sailing directions 1608, from old Danish of Ivar Bardsen, and discovery of Hudson river, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **24** 208
- Mary, will 1651 **4** 54
- Ralph, will 1659 **4** 53
- Thomas, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- William, deed to John Wing 1674 **33** 400
- Hudson, Mass., history to 1876, by C. Hudson *noticed* **31** 356
- see also* Bolton, Marlborough, and Stow
- Hudson River, N.Y., discovery, history, in Sailing directions of Henry Hudson, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **24** 208
- Huff, *Dr. Sanford W.* Annals of Iowa *noticed* **22** 374
- HUGHES and variants
- Hughes, Robert Ball, obituary 1868 **22** 185
- Thomas, obituary 1896 **50** 364
- Thomas P.* American ancestry, vol. 1 *noticed* **42** 127
- Hews, Sarah, longevity **15** 62
- Hughes genealogy, with allied families *noticed* **33** 375
- Huguenot Society of America, books and MSS. deposited in library of Columbia college, catalogue, by E. G. Baldwin *noticed* **44** 337
- collections, vol. 1 *noticed* **41** 243
- proceedings 1883 **37** 411
- Huguenots, emigration to Virginia, with genealogies, by R. A. Brock *noticed* **40** 343
- exiles, patent of naturalization from James II 1688 **35** 248
- historical notice **1** 332

Huguenots cont'd

- in Boston, Mass., records, query 30 109
 in Massachusetts, petition for citizenship
 1731 13 315; abstract 5 374
 in the Nipmuck country prior to 1713, by
 G. F. Daniels *noticed* 34 117
 massacre of St. Bartholomew, by H. White
noticed 22 373
 name, origin and meaning 37 241
 settlements, churches, and industries
 in Eng. and Ireland, by S. Smiles
noticed 22 373
 Huit, *see* Hewett
 Huling, genealogy in preparation 36 410
 name, variations in spelling, note 37 310
 40 109
 query 32 339
 Hull, John, letter from Wm. Peake 1671 18
 67
 John, autograph 8 365
 letter from Thos. Mumford concerning
 Petaquompscot purchase 1666 14 99
 place of residence in Boston *noticed* 39
 207
 Capt. John, notice 31 168
 John Thomas Siege and capture of Fort
 Loyall; Destruction of Falmouth 1690
noticed 40 225
 York deeds, bk. 1 *noticed* 42 122
 Robert, deed to son John 1646 15 323
 will 1666 15 322
 Tristram, will 1666 6 188
 Gen. William, autograph 47 141
 court martial for conduct at Detroit 1812,
 vindication 11 13 47 308; corrections
 11 167
 memoir 47 141 305
 notice 9 41
 portrait 47 141
 Hull, genealogical notice 10 150
 genealogy, descendants of Richard of New
 Haven, by S. C. Clarke *noticed* 24 96
 name, note 47 141
 Hull, Mass., beacon and watch-house charges
 1674 16 44
 church bells, notice 37 49
 epitaphs 12 207
 Foot company of militia 1759 4 75
 history in preparation 40 328
 Nantasket lands in controversy 1641-3 7
 340
 petition 1675 6 338
 records of births 27 360 28 67 31 76
 Hulott, John, letter to Geo. Little 1659 45 282
 Hulton, Nathaniel, will 1693 41 58 45 163
HUMPHREY and variants
 Humphrey, Francis Josiah, obituary 1883 38
 98
 Henry Benjamin, obituary 1872 27 197
 James, deed from John Minot 1656, with
 notes 40 255
 James, note on family 8 250
 Hon. James, obituary 1866 21 192
 Capt. James J. Humphrey family of N. Yar-
 mouth, Me. *noticed* 36 228
 Jonas, deed from Wm. Hannum 1637, with
 notes 40 253
 deed from John Minot 1656, with notes
 40 255
 will 1662 11 37
 Dr. Otis Milton Descendants of Robert
 Dennis of Portsmouth, R.I. 49 441
 Humphery, Jane, will 1668 18 328

- Humpheryes, William, inventory 1653 8 128 x
 Humphreys, Col. David, obituary 1818 5 448
 Edward Rupert, obituary 1893 47 488
 Edward Rupert Dear Christmas days
noticed 34 120
 Dr. Frederick, and others Humphreys family
 in America, pts. 1-5 *noticed* 37 329
 38 112 361 39 102 209
 James, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* 45
 256
 Col. John, farm at Lynn, Mass., documents
 relating to 31 307
 Joshua, letter to Josiah Barker 1836 24 304
 Humphry, Jonas, deposition concerning
 Enoch Hunt 1688 8 357
 Humphrey, genealogy, by F. Humphreys and
 others, pts. 1-5 *noticed* 37 329 38 112
 361 39 102 209
 family of N. Yarmouth, Me., by J. J.
 Humphrey *noticed* 36 228
 notice of family in Dorchester, Mass. 4 198
 Hundred Boston orators, by J. S. Loring
noticed 6 299; 3d ed. *noticed* 8 292
 Hunlock(e), Christopher, will 1663 49 392
 Denham, will 1677 49 388
 Francis, will 1679 49 389
 Henry, will 1612 49 391
 Sir Henry, will 1649 49 391
 Martha, will 1690 49 389
 Hunne, George, will 1640 7 31
 Hunnewell, James Journal of voyage of
 Missionary Packet, Boston to Hono-
 lulu 1826 *noticed* 35 204
 James Frothingham Account books of 1st
 church, Charlestown, Mass. 34 97
 An American shrine 24 273
 Bibliography of Charlestown, Mass., and
 Bunker Hill *noticed* 36 98
 Century of town life, history of Charles-
 town 1775-1887 *noticed* 42 335
 First record book of 1st church, Charles-
 town, Mass. 23 187 279 435 24 7 131
 25 62 147 339 26 49 153 249 27 140
 275 28 120 448 29 67 290 30 178
 31 78 214 325 32 61 169 287 33 205
 342
 Historical monuments of France *noticed*
 38 356
 Illustrated Americana 1493-1889 *noticed*
 45 105
 Imperial island, England's chronicle in
 stone *noticed* 40 338
 Lands of Scott *noticed* 25 309
 True site of Great house in Charlestown,
 Mass., built 1630 42 307
 Hunnewell pedigree, by H. S. Ruggles *noticed*
 47 383
 Hunt, Benjamin Peter, obituary 1877 32 430
 Edward, inventory 1656 5 386
 Enoch, deposition concerning, 1688 8 357
 Gaillard Fragments of Revolutionary
 history *noticed* 46 201
 John, will 1623 30 80
 Dr. John Warren, obituary 1859 14 287
 Richard, note on family 9 378
 Robert, will 1640 30 80
 Susan, inventory 1642 7 32
 Thomas, inventory 1657 9 229
 William, settlement at Concord, Mass.,
 celebration of 250th anniversary 1885,
 notice 39 390
 Hunt, genealogy, by T. B. Wyman *noticed*
 17 375

Hunt cont'd

- historical notice of family in Concord, Mass. 38 393 395
 query 30 464
 Hunter, Rev. Joseph, obituary 1861 16 92
Rev. Joseph Collections concerning church of Protestant Separatists at Scrooby, Eng. *noticed* 9 96
 Hunting, Capt. Samuel, company in King Philip's war, notice 43 352
 Hunting Creek estate, *see* Mount Vernon
 Huntington, Hon. Asahel, memorial address 1871, by O. P. Lord *noticed* 34 425
Rev. Charles White Warren-Clarke genealogy *noticed* 48 234
 Rev. Dan, obituary 1864 19 80
Rev. Dan Memoirs, counsels, and reflections *noticed* 12 281
Rev. Elijah Baldwin Genealogical memoir of Huntington family *noticed* 17 377
 Genealogical memoir of Lo-Lathrop family in America *noticed* 38 456
 Eliphalet, letter from brother Jos. 5 163
Rev. Dr. Frederick Dan Address, in Celebration of 200th anniversary of Hadley, Mass. *noticed* 14 80
 Conclusion of ministry at Emmanuel church, Boston, sermon 1869 *noticed* 23 373
 Dea. Hezekiah, notice 11 156
 Dr. Joseph, letter to brother Eliphalet 5 163
 Samuel, lineage, query 50 224
 Dr. Thomas, notice of family 10 283
 Huntington, genealogical notice, descendants of Simon 8 46 186
 genealogy, descendants of Simon and Margaret, by E. B. Huntington *noticed* 17 377
 meeting of family 1857, note 11 241
 memoir, 2d ed. in preparation 27 193
 notice 1 343 5 163
 Huntington, Mass., history to 1876, by J. H. Bisbee *noticed* 31 360
 Huntington, N.Y., celebration of July 4, 1876, oration by H. C. Platt, with notes *noticed* 31 136
 Huntington, Vt., history, note 14 92
 Huntly, thirteen brothers in Amer. Revolution, note 34 199
 Huntoon, Rev. Benjamin, obituary 1864 19 176
 Daniel Thomas Vose, obituary 1886 41 328
Daniel Thomas Vose Deaths in Milton, Mass. 44 43
 History of Canton, Mass. *noticed* 47 236
 Old English church in Canton, Mass. 29 73
 Philip Hunton and descendants *noticed* 36 101
 Powder mill in Canton, Mass. 31 272
 Huntoon genealogy, descendants of Philip, by D. T. V. Huntoon *noticed* 36 101
 Hunwick, John, will 1594 50 513
 Hurd, Rev. Isaac, notice 1 246
Dr. John Codman The union state, a letter to our states-rights friend *noticed* 45 173
 Katharine, obituary 1783 5 344
 Hurd genealogical notice 19 123

HURLBURT and variants

- Hurlbut, Henry Chicago antiquities *noticed* 36 216
 Seth, queries 43 324
 Hurlbut, Henry Higgins, obituary 1890 44 339
Henry Higgins Hurlbut genealogy, descendants of Thos. *noticed* 43 222
 Letters of Capt. Cornelius Higgins 28 243
 Fr. Marquette at Mackinaw and Chicago *noticed* 33 125
 Paper read at meeting of descendants of Sam'l and Jerusha Hurlbut *noticed* 15 353
 Samuel de Champlain *noticed* 40 123
 Hurlbut, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 13 58 179
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Jerusha 1748-1860, by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* 15 353
 descendants of Thos., by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* 43 222
 Hurst, Goodman, inventory 1654 8 354
 Catherine, inventory 1670 7 180
 James, will 1657 5 386
 Samuel, death, notice 36 193
 Hurt, Anne, will 1655 49 511
 Huske, notice 11 157 158
 HUSSEY and variants
 Hussey, Christopher, record of family 36 194
 Husey, Robert, inventory 1667 7 177
 Hussey, connection with Whittier family, notice 50 295
 Hutchings, Col. William Vincent, obituary 1888 46 406
 Hutchins, Charles Hutchins genealogy *noticed* 40 234
Levi Autobiography, with preface, notes, and addenda by his youngest son *noticed* 21 299
 Hutchins genealogy, by C. Hutchins *noticed* 40 234
 Hutchinson, Aaron, note 34 201
 Anne (Marbury), parentage, note 38 6; notice 20 363
Frank Allen Brief sketch of Hutchinson family of N. H. *noticed* 50 241
 Genealogical and historical sketches of Allen family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass. *noticed* 50 376
 Hester, items 24 77
 Hon. J. H., letter from Gov. Hutchinson concerning family 1772 1 302
 Capt. Leonard, autograph 15 160
 Richard, autograph 20 362
 will 1670 20 362
 Samuel, will 1667 16 331; notes 27 81
 Thomas, record of family 28 83
 Gov. Thomas, correspondence with E. Stiles concerning History of Mass. Bay 1764-7 26 159 230
 letter to J. H. Hutchinson concerning family 1772 1 302
 letter to S. Williams concerning Hutchinson's loyalty to England 1773 488
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 1 297
 Gov. Thomas History of Mass. Bay, index, note 33 352
 Witchcraft delusion of 1692, with notes 24 381
 Timothy, parentage, query 45 89

- Hutchinson**, coat of arms, illus. 22 236
 genealogical history of family in Eng. and New Eng. 20 355
 genealogy 19 13; corrections 19 253
 descendants of Barnard 22 236; by P. Derby *noticed* 25 203
 family of N. H., by F. A. Hutchinson *noticed* 50 241
 pedigree, descendants of Henry, by E. D. Barbour *noticed* 42 224 50 376
Hutchinson papers, advertisement 1769 19 254; *noticed* 19 187 20 92
Hutten, Richard, deposition 1680 32 75
Huzzar, frigate, treasure on, letter concerning, 1827 27 426; notes 28 84
 wreck of, 1780, notice 27 426 28 84
Hyde, Rev. Charles McEwen Historical address 1876, in Historical celebration of Brinfield, Mass. *noticed* 34 221
 George Baxter, obituary 1889 46 408
 Rev. Lavius, obituary 1865 20 169
 Hon. William, obituary 1883 42 326
 William Address at opening of new town hall, Ware, Mass. 1847, with sketches of early history and settlers *noticed* 3 98
Hyde genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Norwich, Conn., by R. H. Walworth *noticed* 18 318
 note 37 407
Hyde Park, Mass., St. Martin's chime, description 38 231
see also Dedham, Dorchester, and Milton
Hyll, *see* Hill
Hymns, *see* Church music
Hyperides, MS. concerning, discovered 10 91
Hypocrisie unmasked, by Edw. Winslow, copy of 2d part, being his Answer to Simplicitie's defence, by Sam'l Gorton 4 212
Hyslop, David, autograph 8 128u
 William, autograph 8 128u
Hyslop, notice 8 128u
Ide, Rev. Dr. Jacob, celebration of 50th anniversary of ordination at Medway, Mass. 1864, notice 19 173; discourse *noticed* 19 287
Idyls of the year, by J. P. Baxter *noticed* 39 204
Iles, Richard, *see* Hills, Richard
Ilesborough, Me., history, by J. P. Farrow *noticed* 47 491
Immigration into U. S., by J. Chickering *noticed* 2 227
Imposts, petitions against, 1668 9 81
Impressments, at Wareham, Mass. 1741-8, record 43 168
 of Americans by British, letter protesting against, 1795 48 456
Increase, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 307 to 311
Independence, ship of war, note 24 302
Independence day celebration 1777, expenses, note 26 81
Index library *noticed* 42 122 43 112 44 333 48 362
Index to periodical literature, note 31 362
Indexes, books without, protest against 15 216
 mistakes in, notice 34 313
 note 24 192
Indian captivities or life in the wigwam, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 4 370
Indian Charity School, letter concerning, 1766 2 311
Indian grammar, note 9 133
Indian miscellany, note 31 116
Indian names, *see* Indians of North America, language
Indian summer, explanation of term 3 26
Indian wars in New England, history 12 1 161 15 33 149 257
 papers 1675-97 3 23 163 8 239
Indians, American, bibliography, extract *noticed* 27 104
Indians of North America, bibliography, by T. W. Field *noticed* 27 437
 description 1524 32 78
 history, arts, language, etc., papers on, ed. by W. W. Beach *noticed* 31 351
 language, letter of Experience Mayhew concerning, 1722 39 10
 names, geographical, composition of, illustrated from Algonkin languages, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 24 341
 names of the months 10 166
 names, preservation of, notice 20 230
 phonetic representation, paper on, note 34 199
 words adopted into English language, notice 20 309
 medals from European sovereigns 1600-1800, history, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 40 419
 plan for civilizing, 1765 11 292
 treatment by U.S. government, by G. W. Manypenny *noticed* 34 225
Indians of North America, Abenaki, notice, in History of Norridgewock and Canaan, Me., by J. W. Hanson *noticed* 4 95
 treaties of 1713 and 1717, and vocabulary, by F. Kidder *noticed* 14 182
Algonquin, note 33 78
 language, bibliography, note 44 318
Cherokee, Sir Alexander Cuming's embassy to, 1730 26 260
 map of nation, facsimile 26 260
Christian, conversion by Rev. John Eliot and Gen. Gookin, notice 44 270
 in King Philip's war, history 44 272
Eastern, attack on Pemaquid, Me. 1689 21 359
 depredations 1676-7, letter concerning 38 381
 interview at Washington, D.C. 1801, extract from journal of Col. John Allan 36 403
 negotiations with, 1776-93, Col. John Allan's narrative of 12 254
 prisoners in Boston, trial, depositions in, 1695-8 18 161
 treaty with Mass., 1717, notice 21 47; 1725, signers 32 27; 1752, instructions to Eng. delegates concerning 20 32
 wars 1703-26, history, by S. Penhallow, reprint *noticed* 14 281
see also Westbrook, Col. Thos., correspondence concerning Indian affairs in Maine
Kennebec, sketch, in History of Gardiner, Me., by J. W. Hanson *noticed* 6 385
Mohawk, note 25 74
 chief, funeral in Boston, Mass. 1722 15 196

Indians cont'd

- Mohegan, note **25 74**
 Narragansett, note **21 182**
 last of tribe, notice **24 192**
 treaty with Hartford, Conn. 1638 **46 355**
 of Great Lake country, historical sketch,
 by O. H. Marshall *noticed* **20 284**
 of Martha's Vineyard, letter concerning,
 1678 **4 17**
 of New England, attack on Casco, Me. 1676
 1 53
 attack on Jacob and Daniel Tilton 1722
 described in poem **2 272**
 bibliography 1630-1700, by J. Winsor
 noticed **50 372**
 children put to service 1676 **8 270**
 conjurer, anecdote concerning **2 44**
 conversion to Christianity, papers of
 Rev. John Eliot concerning **36 291**
 depredations in Sudbury, Mass. 1676 **7**
 268
 episodes in early history of Middle-
 borough, Mass. **3 216 330**
 massacres in western Mass. 1703-46
 9 161
 monument to memory of, Farmington,
 Conn., notice **2 115**
 slaves, practice condemned in petition of
 Rev. John Eliot 1675 **6 297**; note **33**
 299
 sufferings in winter of 1741, note **26 438**
 treatment of, letter concerning, 1725 **48**
 31
 treatment by settlers, and extinction of
 race of Metacomet, by F. Freeman
 noticed **33 261**
 warrant for calling in hunters 1723 **25**
 78
 of Northwest Territory 1788, statistics **1**
 160
 of Ohio, Bouquet's expedition against,
 1764, history, by F. Parkman *noticed*
 23 235
 early notices, by M. F. Force *noticed* **33**
 263
 migration, by C. C. Baldwin *noticed* **33**
 455
 of Pennsylvania, history, manners, and
 customs, by J. Heckewelder, new ed.
 by Reichel *noticed* **31 138**
 relic, copper tobacco-box, note **10 95**
 Ojibway, traditional history, by G. Cop-
 way *noticed* **5 469**
 Penobscot, letter from Mass. and N. H.
 commissioners 1725 **47 316**
 mission of Penhallow and Atkinson to,
 1703, papers concerning **34 90**
 treaties with Mass., notes **25 292**
 Pequot, historical sketch, by R. A. Wheeler
 noticed **31 354**
 land reservation in Groton, Conn., grant
 1721 **21 211**
 Punkapaug, advertisement concerning, 1767
 13 258
 Quiripi, catechism, by A. Pierson, ed. by
 Trumbull *noticed* **28 354**
 Seneca, captivity of Luke Swetland 1778-9,
 narrative by himself *noticed* **31 358**
 Six Nations, letter to chiefs from Gov.
 Wm. Shirley 1746 **20 10**
 see also Mound-builders
 Indicott, *see* Endicott

- Industry, Me., history and genealogy, by
 W. C. Hatch *noticed* **50 238**
 Ingalls, Henry, will 1555 **50 73**
 Robert, will 1617 **50 72**
 Ingalls, ancestry, notice **50 72**
 genealogy, note **42 313**
 Ingersol(l), Lieut. George, letter concerning
 Indian war in Maine 1675 **8 239**
 Jared, letter from Eleazer Wheelock con-
 cerning Indian Charity school 1766 **2**
 311
 Josiah, note on family **32 34**
 Richard, will 1645 **9 157**
 Ingersol(l), genealogy, family of Hampshire
 co., Mass., by C. S. Ripley *noticed*
 48 235
 item **29 319**
 Ingoland, Capt. Nathaniel, query **33 242**
 Ingraham, Robert C. Peter Saxton **14 123**
 Ingram, Mary, will 1644 **48 131**
 Randolph, will 1644 **48 131**
 Zaccheus Crocker, lineage **13 90**
 Ink, faded, how to restore **30 103**
 history *noticed* **14 180**
 Inkberrow, co. Worcester, Eng., notice **50 225**
 Inman, Ralph, wife, query **30 466**
 Inoculation in 1783 **15 61**
 Interest, *see* Money
 Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux
 noticed **40 125 41 124 42 117 43**
 113 44 329 47 234
 International Art Union Journal *noticed* **3**
 285
 Inventio fortunata, by Nicholas of Lynn,
 account, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **35**
 207
 Iowa, annals *noticed* **19 286 22 374 27 333**
 walled lakes, note **22 30**
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., doomsday book,
 ed. by C. H. E. White, bk. 6 *noticed*
 41 123
 illustrations, with historical notices, by
 J. Glyde *noticed* **44 128**
 Ipswich, Mass., antiquarian papers *noticed*
 34 119 230 35 405 36 346 39 308
 celebration of 250th anniversary, notice **38**
 448
 poems, by G. Conant *noticed* **39 305**
 proceedings *noticed* **39 305**
 report, with sketches about town *noticed*
 39 305
 church bells, note **28 280**; notice **37 47**
 epitaphs **7 79**
 First church 1634-1884, anniversary ser-
 mons by E. B. Palmer and I. N. Tarbox
 noticed **39 305**
 First parish Sabbath school, historical
 sketch at 60th anniversary, by E. C.
 Cowles *noticed* **34 119**
 freemen 1648, list **2 50**; additions **2 174**
 Grammar school 1653, note **33 170**
 200th anniversary, historical address **6**
 64 159
 history, 2d ed., note **14 295**
 inhabitants 1633-1700, by A. Hammat t
 noticed **34 339 35 405**
 Linebrook parish, historical sketch, by
 M. V. B. Perley *noticed* **43 445**
 name, origin **7 77**
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1683 **7**
 350
 physicians from 1638, notices **4 11**

- Ipswich cont'd
 right of commonage, persons entitled to, 1678 7 77
 settlers 1633, query 40 210
see also Boxford, Essex, Hamilton, Rowley, and Topsfield
- Ipswich Canada, Mass., *see* Winchendon
- Ireland, Mary, will 1763 15 272
 William, will 1755 15 272
- Ireland, boys transported to U.S. 1730, query 43 94
- conquest by England, history 28 163 291
 423 29 81 185; by T. C. Amory *noticed* 31 354
- donation to New England in 1676, historical notice 2 245; notes 2 398 33 414
- famine, aid from U. S. 1847, notice 2 246 33 414
- voyage of ship Jamestown, by R. B. Forbes *noticed* 44 327
- historical notice 19 289
- settlement by Cromwell, by J. P. Prendergast *noticed* 21 296
see also Great Britain
- Irish, Perry, ancestry, query 50 73
 Zachary, will 1672 49 265
- Irish pedigrees, by J. O'Hart *noticed* 36 224; supplement *noticed* 39 307
- Iron, Edward, notes 32 342
- Iron-works, in New England 1645-1826, historical notice 11 289
 note 2 63
 petition concerning 38 378
 in Salisbury, Conn. 1805, notice 7 220
 in Taunton, Mass., early history 38 265; notes 41 83 281
 shareholders 22 143
- Irons, Matthew, will 1661 11 36
- Irving, Washington, grave, note 27 83
 memoir, by D. J. Hill *noticed* 33 266
 obituary 1859 14 87
- Irvine, Lieut. George, letter to Lieut. Francis Clark concerning battle of Diamond Island 1777 26 151
- Isbel, Eliazer, will 1677 17 316
- Isbell genealogical notice, descendants of Rob't, by L. W. Kingman *noticed* 44 417
- Isham, Henry, notice of family 44 94
 Henry, will 1680 44 93
 John, ancestry, query 25 388; answered 26 83
 Katharine, will 1686 44 94
- Isham, queries 27 194
- Isles of Shoals, Christmas 1746, records concerning 48 73
 history, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 29 213; 2d ed. *noticed* 30 274
 in 1653, notice 25 162
 notice 1 246
- Israel, Abigail, ancestry *noticed* 49 363
- Ive, John, will 1619 38 416
 Samuel, will 1667 37 377
- IVE *alias* SPARHAWKE and variants
- Ive *alias* Sparhawk, John, will 1510 50 412
 John, will 1525 50 413
- Eve *alias* Sparhawk, Harry, will 1568 50 412
- Ive *alias* Sparrocke, Leonard, will 1597 50 413
- Ivey, James, will 1654 8 128w
- Ivy Mills, Delaware co., Penn., notice 7 330
- Jack, John, epitaph 1773 3 58
- Jack-in-a-Lanthorn, note 2 75
- Jackson, Andrew, pipe presented to "N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, notice 42 312
 reminiscences concerning 18 229
- Arthur, will 1666 43 166
- Francis, obituary 1861 16 94
- Francis History of settlement of Newton, Mass., with genealogical register 1639-1800 *noticed* 8 290
- Gen. Henry, letter from Gen. Cobb 1780 30 342
 letter from Gen. Knox 1777 44 173
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 45 111
- Dr. John Davis Black arts in medicine *noticed* 25 102
- Col. Joseph, portrait, note 46 271
- Samuel, will 1646 49 263
- Samuel, will 1692 49 387
- Capt. Thomas, abstract of accounts 1777 30 336
- Capt. William, letter to Sam'l Maverick 1640 10 284
- William, letter to Sam'l Porter 1788 26 248
- Jackson, genealogy, descendants of Edw., by F. F. Starr *noticed* 50 144
 meeting of descendants of Isaac 1875, proceedings and genealogy *noticed* 32 366
- Jacob(s), Rev. Henry, notice 40 137
- Dr. Henry Eyster Lutheran movement in Eng. during reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI *noticed* 45 103
- Capt. John, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 101
- Nicholas, will 1657 8 280
- Lieut. Richard, letters concerning Marlborough garrison 1676 20 350 40 391
- Jacob(s) genealogy in preparation 35 91
- Jadwin, Elizabeth, will 1638 46 311
 Thomas, note 46 312
 will 1627 42 393
- Jaffrey, genealogical notice, descendants of George 15 16; additions 18 265
see also Jeffries
- James I of England, description by A. Weldon 3 87
- James, E. Worthen Action of Deerfield, N.H., on question of armed resistance to crown 24 5
- Edward Wilson Inscriptions at Norfolk, Va. 48 17 336
- Letter of Wm. Stevens 1795 48 456
- Frances B. Sir Henry Rosewell *noticed* 43 115
- Isabella Letters from Gerrish MSS. 30 82 31 67
- Memorial of Thos. Potts of Penn., with descendants to 8th generation *noticed* 28 226
- Rev. John, notice 35 340
- Lieut. Lyman, obituary 1864 19 175
- Richard, will 1647 44 394
- Dr. Thomas Potts, obituary 1882 36 232
- James, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 321 332
- James River, guide-book, by W. D. Chesterman *noticed* 32 441
- Jameson, Rev. Ephraim Orcutt Biographical and genealogical records of families in Medway, Mass. 1713-1886 *noticed* 40 418

Jameson cont'd

Births in Medway, Mass. 1714-44 49 280
444

Cogswells in America *noticed* 38 459

History of Medway, Mass. 1713-1885
noticed 40 418

Hitherto hath the Lord helped us, his-
torical discourse at 162d anniversary
of 1st church, Medway, Mass. *noticed*
31 244

Military history of Medway, Mass. 1745-
1885 *noticed* 40 418

Jamestown, Me., *see* Pemaquid

Jamestown, Va., note 20 291

settlement, by W. W. Henry *noticed* 36 341
ships arriving 1607-24, list with notes 30
414

Jamestown, sloop of war, voyage to Ireland
with provisions 1847, notice 2 246 33
414; by R. B. Forbes *noticed* 44 327

Jane, (Indian), deeds 1659 and 1674 29 270

Janes, Rev. *Frederic* Janes family, descend-
ants of Wm., with notice of Bp.
Edmund S. *noticed* 23 107

Janes genealogy, descendants of Wm., with
biographical notices, by F. Janes
noticed 23 107

Janeway, Jacob, note 47 59

Janson, Brian, will 1634 47 282

J:anson, Thomazine, will 1658 47 282

Japan as it was and is, by R. Hildreth *noticed*
10 95

Jaquelin, note 39 333

Jaques, Florence Wyman, and T. W. Hig-
ginson List of battles and casualties of
Mass. regiments during Civil war 46
31

Francis, obituary 1884 39 396

Richard, query 47 483; answered 48 79

Col. Samuel, obituary 1859 13 278

Jaquett genealogy, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* 50
376

Jarrett, Richard, inventory 1651 8 57

Jarvis, Anna Bailey (Bartlett), memoir, by
M. P. S. Cutts, ed. by Howard *noticed*
43 445

Dr. Edward, autograph 39 217

memoir 39 217; by A. P. Peabody
noticed 39 409; by R. W. Wood *noticed*
39 409

portrait 39 217

Dr. Edward Supposed decay of families
38 385

Publications, list 39 221

George Atwater, and others Jarvis family
noticed 35 110

John, inventory 1656 12 50

Munson, epitaph 1825 5 84

Hon. William, letter from Thos. Jefferson
1810 20 201

life and times, by M. P. S. Cutts *noticed*
23 489

memoir, with autograph and portrait 20
193

Jarvis genealogy, by G. A. Jarvis and others
noticed 35 110

Jasper, Serg. William, address 1876, by C. C.
Jones *noticed* 30 398

Jay, John, letter to Geo. A. Otis concerning
desire of American colonies for inde-
pendence 1821 30 326

John, correspondence with H. B. Dawson

Jay cont'd

concerning The Federalist *noticed* 19
188

Jeffers, Rev. Samuel, letter to Col. John
Storer 1745 22 118

Jefferie(s), *see* Jeffries

Jefferson, Thomas, cheese made for, in
Cheshire, Mass., notice 24 192

correspondence with Jas. T. Callender
1797-1800 50 326 445

epitaph 1826 8 235

letter 1817, in Remarks on early file of
Boston Newsletter, by S. A. Green
noticed 45 106

letters and papers, note 45 91

letters from Elbridge Gerry 1784-1804
49 430 50 21

letter from Maj. Gen. Riedesel 1779 44
174

letter to Rev. Mr. Bentley 1805 25 12

letter to M. Dumas 1790 17 265

letter to Wm. Jarvis 1810 20 201

letter to John Page 1776 20 68

memoir 11 193

portrait 11 193; by Edw. Savage, query
41 219

relationship to Edw. Gibbon, discussion
29 233

Jefferson, origin of name, note 11 346

JEFFRIES and variants

Jeffries, Dr. Benjamin Joy Diary of Paul
Dudley 1740 35 28

Dr. John, obituary 1876 30 487

Walter Lloyd Documents relating to expe-
dition to Port Royal 1710 30 196

Letters of Edw. Randolph 1685 30 20

Taxes under Gov. Andros 31 302 32 81
156 312 33 162 34 269 371 35 34 124
36 191

Jefferie, Jane, will 1623 50 508

Jefferies, Richard Memoir of Goddards of
North Wilts *noticed* 28 229

Jeffrey, Edward, will 1623 50 509

Jeoffrey, John, will 1624 50 509

Jeffries, donations to Harvard college library,
note 23 210

genealogical notice, descendants of David
15 14

MSS., seals from, list, with descriptive notes
31 56

see also Jaffrey

Jelf, Sally, longevity 22 353

Jempson, James, inventory 1661 11 341

Jeney, *see* Jenney

Jenkins, Ann, statement concerning her
captivity by Indians 1695 18 164

Steuben Historical address at Wyoming,
Penn., on centennial of battle and
massacre 1878 *noticed* 32 438

Thomas, complaint against five Nantucket
men 1779 33 305

Zachariah, query 30 467

Jenkinson, John, deposition 1621 28 134

William, deposition 1621 28 136

Jenks, George E. Genealogy of Jenks family
of Newport, N.H. *noticed* 42 224

Rev. Henry Fitch Record of marriages in
East parish of Bridgewater, Mass.
1725-1803 45 12 142 244 283 46 55
167

Rev. Dr. William, note 27 123

obituary 1866 28 335

Rev. Dr. William Address before N. E.

- Jenks cont'd
 Hist. Gen. Society, 1852 6 217; 1855 10 9
 Copy of letter to A. Lewis 9 201
 Massachusetts Colony records 8 369
 Philosophy of life, by Basil 1 163
 Jenks, genealogy, family of Newport, N.H., by G. E. Jenks *noticed* 42 224
 notice of family in Lynn, Mass. 9 201
 Jenner, Rev. Thomas, descendants, notice 19 246
 Jenness, Frances, note 34 93
 John Scribner, obituary 1879 35 197; correction 37 99
John Scribner Isles of Shoals, historical sketch *noticed* 29 213; 2d ed. *noticed* 30 274
 Notes on first planting of N. H. and Piscataqua patents *noticed* 33 119
 Transcripts of original documents in English archives relating to early history of N. H. *noticed* 30 265
 Jennings, Rev. Isaac Memorial of a century, record of individuals and events in early history of Bennington, Vt., and its first church *noticed* 24 93
 Jennison, Samuel, obituary 1860 14 288
Samuel William and John Crowne 6 46
 Rev. William, notice 7 71
 Jennison genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
JENNY and variants
 Jenny, John, will 1644 4 174
 Jeney, Sarah, will 1655 5 262
 Jeffrey, *see* Jeffries
 Jerauld, *see* Gerould
 Jerome, *Lucy W. S.* Descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland *noticed* 50 377
 Jersey Island, Channel Islands, armorial of chief native families and remarks on medieval antiquities of the island, by J. B. Payne *noticed* 17 292
 emigrants to America, papers concerning, 1677 31 277; notes 31 414
 Jersey, ship of war, prisoners on, query 47 215
 recollections of, from MSS. of Capt. Thos. Dring, a prisoner, by A. G. Greene, ed. by Dawson *noticed* 20 287
 Jesson, Abraham, will 1666 47 257
 Abraham, will 1680 47 253
 Dorothy, will 1693 47 106
 Jacob, will 1686 47 104
 Jesson, items 47 105
JESSOP and variants
 Jesup, Rev. Henry Griswold Edward Jessop of West Farms, N.Y., and descendants *noticed* 41 430
 Jessop, genealogical notice 26 403
 genealogy, descendants of Edw., by H. G. Jesup *noticed* 41 430
 notice of family in Eng. 10 357
 Jesuit missionaries in Maryland, extracts from letters 1635-77, in *Relatio itineris in Marylandiam*, by A. White, ed. by Dalrymple *noticed* 28 357; note 30 112
 Jewell, Hon. Harvey, obituary 1881 36 330
 Rev. Henry Funeral discourse on death of Emma F. Horrobin *noticed* 18 115
 Hon. Marshall, obituary 1883 37 415
 Samuel, inventory 1657 9 343
 Thomas, will 1654 5 304 22 43
- Jewett, Charles Coffin, obituary 1868 22 365
Isaac Appleton Memorial of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich with genealogy of descendants *noticed* 4 368
 Dr. Jeremiah Peabody, obituary 1870 27 87
 Jewett genealogy in preparation 8 377 42 313
 Jews, nature worship, by J. P. MacLean *noticed* 37 105
 ten tribes of Israel, theory of M. R. Miller, note 23 454
 treatment in early times in England, notice 2 57
 Jilison, *see* Gilson
 Joanes, *see* Jones
 Jobson, Michael, will 1651 44 93
 Joe Miller's Jest, facsimile of original ed., note 17 154
 Jogues, Rev. Fr. Isaac, discovery of Lake George, N.Y., notice 26 148
 Rev. Fr. Isaac Novum Belgium, account of New Netherland in 1643-4, with facsimile and notes, by Shea *noticed* 17 378
 John, name, confusion with Jude, query 36 323
 John, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 356
 John and Dorothy, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1637 14 324
 Johns, *see* Jones
JOHNSON and variants
 Johnson, Abraham, notice of family 8 359
 Cave, letter to Jos. B. Boyd concerning Blount family of Tenn. 1852 12 31
Charles Sweet Some descendants of Wm. Johnson of Charlestown, Mass. 38 407
 Daniel, will 1696 38 68
 Capt. Edward Wonder working providence of Zion's Saviour in New Eng., ed. by Poole *noticed* 22 213
 Edward, deposition concerning estate of Jas. Treworgie 1678 5 349
 notice 47 153
 Edward Francis Woburn records of births, deaths, and marriages 1640-1873 *noticed* 44 337 410 45 330
 Edward Francis, and W. R. Cutter Transcript of epitaphs in Woburn 1st and 2d burial grounds *noticed* 44 410
 Enos Rogers family of Newport, R.I., and Middletown, Conn. 23 273
 Francis, deposition 1668 13 170
 deposition concerning Thos. Weston 50 203
 Francis, notes 39 386
 Hon. Francis Marshall, obituary 1878 33 253
 Rev. George Dowdall Rev. Samuel Johnson of Conn. 27 42
 Sermon in memory of Rev. Geo. T. Chapman *noticed* 27 222
 George Washington William Johnson and descendants 33 81 333 34 60
 Capt. Isaac, company in King Philip's war, history 39 74; list 8 242
 James, deposition 1662 29 321
 John, will 1627 47 416
 John, house burned 1645, notice 33 64
 will 1659 9 224
 John, note on family 42 388
 Sir John, orderly book during Oriskany campaign 1776-7, ed. by W. L. Stone,

Johnson cont'd
 with memoir, by J. W. DePeyster
noticed 37 215
 Jonathan, will 1712 33 335
 Dea. Joseph, minutes of Woburn 2d parish
 1774-5 36 79
Lucy P. Historical sketch of Salem Female
 Employment Society *noticed* 34 425
 Margaret, inventory 1659 10 84
 Michael, *alias* Crispus Attucks, advertise-
 ment for, 1750 13 300; inquest on.
 1770 44 382
 Richard, autograph 1643 33 61
 Robert, will 1625 49 376
 Samuel, inventory 1656 9 227
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, epitaph 27 47
 life and correspondence, by E. E. Beards-
 ley, 2d ed. *noticed* 29 218
 memoir 27 42
 note 27 230
 Sethiah (Gurney), query 43 202
 Susanna, narrative of captivity, correc-
 tions 4 305
 Thomas, will 1630 47 417
 Thomas, letter to Nath'l Dickinson 1787 48
 346
 Thomas, notice 28 19
 William, will 1656 47 201
 William, will 1677 33 84
 Dr. William Otis, obituary 1873 28 472
 Dr. William Samuel, note 27 46
Rev. William Wallace Clarke-Clark geneal-
 ogy *noticed* 38 460
 Johnson genealogy, descendants of John
 of Ipswich and Andover, Mass.
noticed 47 383
 Records of descendants of David Johnson
noticed 36 228
 Jonson, Mary, will 1669 48 326
 Johnson, ancestry *noticed* 27 104
 genealogical history, descendants of Wm.
 33 81 333 34 60 38 407
 genealogy, descendants of David, by W. W.
 Johnson *noticed* 36 228
 descendants of John, by W. W. Johnson
noticed 47 383
 descendants of Wm., by C. Felton *noticed*
 33 267
 meeting of family 1878, proceedings, with
 extracts from early records *noticed* 32
 442
 notice of family of Lutterworth, Eng. 41
 411
 pedigree, descendants of Maurice 8 232
 descendants of Maurice and Thos. 8 358
 Johnston(e), C. L. Historical families of
 Dumfriesshire and the border wars,
 2d ed. *noticed* 43 332
 Dr. Christopher Thomas Weston and family
 50 201
 Will of Capt. Rob't Slye 1670 50 354
George History of Cecil co., Md., and early
 settlements on Delaware river, with
 sketches of old families *noticed* 36 95
 Poets and poetry of Cecil co., Md. *noticed*
 41 342
Henry Phelps Yale and her honor roll in
 American Revolution *noticed* 43 439
 Prof. John, obituary 1879 34 210
 Prof. John Abraham Shurt and John
 Earthy 25 131
 History of Bristol and Bremen, Me.,

Johnston(e) cont'd
 including Pemaquid settlement *noticed*
 28 110
 Land-titles at Pemaquid, Boardman
 claim 25 140
 Wild horses in Maine 24 106
 Dr. Robert, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777
 18 31
 Thomas, epitaph 1767 45 85
 Thomas, lineage, query 50 359
 Dr. William Edward, obituary 1886 40
 413
 Jhonnot, Andrew, will 1760 6 360
 Andrew, obituary 1860 14 370
 Andrew Jhonnot family 6 357 7 141
 Daniel, autograph 1735 6 366
 will 1748 6 359
 Samuel Cooper, letter from Benj. Franklin
 1782 22 9
 note 22 9
 Zachariah, will 1784 7 141
 Jhonnot genealogy, descendants of Dan'l 6
 357 7 141
 Joice, *see* Joyce
 Joliet, Louis, map 1674, study, by G. Gravier
noticed 34 341
 JOLLIFFE and variants
 Jollife, John, will 1583 42 69
 Joliff, *Oliver P.*, and *J. S. Watson* Family
 record and genealogy of Joliff family
 1760-1878 *noticed* 33 375
 Joyliffe, Anne, will 1660 42 70
 Dr. George, will 1658 42 70
 John, will 1701 42 71
 Jolliffe, genealogy, descendants of Jas. 1760-
 1878, by O. P. Joliff and J. S. Watson
noticed 33 375
 notice 42 71
 pedigree 42 71
 Jonathan, ship, passengers 1639, papers con-
 cerning, 1652 32 407
 JONES and variants
 Jones, A. D. Illustrated American biog-
 raphy, vol. 1 *noticed* 7 370
 Adam, obligation to Benj. Haws 1719 11
 242
 Alice, inventory 1642 8 55
 Anne, will 1678 38 66
Augustine Nicholas Upsall 34 21
 Dr. Benjamin, parentage, query 29 316;
 answered 31 111
 records of family 47 470
 Charles Augustus, obituary 1884 39 88
 Col. Charles Colcock, obituary 1893 49 89
 Col. Charles Colcock Address before Con-
 federate Survivors' Association 1889
noticed 43 445
 Reminiscences of last days, death, and
 burial of Gen. Henry Lee *noticed* 24
 435
 Serg. William Jasper, address 1876 *noticed*
 30 398
 Daniel, note on family 42 388
Electa Fidelia Ancestry of Jones family of
 Stockbridge, Mass. 6 279
 Eliphalet, obituary 1873 28 337
 Francis, deposition concerning Willix
 family 1696 50 47
 Frederick, obituary 1887 41 426
 George, will 1751 40 40
 Hannah, parentage, query 35 182
 Hannah (Walker), deed of gift from father,
 note 29 318

Jones cont'd

- Rev. Henry, obituary 1878 33 254
 Dr. Horatio, notice 1 62
 Horatio Gates, obituary 1893 48 355
Horatio Gates Levering family, descendants of Wigard and Gerhard, with brief sketches of Roxborough and Manayunk, Penn. noticed 13 81
 Memoir of Dr. Henry Bond, in Genealogies of early settlers of Watertown, by H. Bond noticed 14 276
 Report of committee of Hist. Society of Penn. on celebration of 200th birthday of Wm. Bradford 1863 noticed 18 218
 Col. James Hemphill, obituary 1880 35 197
 Col. John, memoir 44 158
 Capt. John, letter to wife concerning battle of Concord 1775 44 161
 notice 44 160
 Capt. John Paul, letter to John Roach 1777 48 461
 letter to Countess of Selkirk concerning seizure of Selkirk plate 1778 29 20
 letter to John Wendell concerning naval movements 1777 22 421
 notice 5 414^s
 reports concerning ship *Ranger* along coast of Great Britain 1777-8 29 18
 separation from ship *Ranger*, letters concerning, 1778-83 29 23
 Josiah Moore, obituary 1884 38 453
Maurice C. Red rose from olden time, paper at centenary of Nazareth (Penn.) Inn 1871 noticed 26 345
 Nathan, ancestry, query 40 323
 Nathaniel, query 49 343
 Paul, see Capt. John Paul
 Rice, inventory 1661 11 175
 Richard, Eng. home, query 46 181
 Robert, quitclaim 1679 46 399
 Samuel, will 1661 10 360
 Capt. Samuel, query 37 308
 Capt. Thomas, notice 28 314
 Thomas, will 1667 15 325
Hon. Thomas History of New York during Revolutionary war, ed. by DeLancey noticed 33 368
 Timothy, will 1655 5 298
 William, inventory 1671 7 236
 Joanes, Hugh, deposition concerning, 1682 30 459
 Johns, William, administration of estate 1663 12 54
 Jones, estate, note 22 464
 genealogical notice, family of Saybrook, Conn. 49 310
 genealogy, descendants of Lewis of Roxbury, by W. B. Trask noticed 32 366
 family of Dolau Cothi, Wales, by J. Rowland noticed 32 255
 family of Stockbridge, Mass. 6 279
 in preparation 49 216
 items 13 34
 queries 44 116
 records, descendants of Nath'l of Ipswich, Mass. noticed 31 237
 Jonson, see Johnson
JORDAN and variants
 Jordan, Cicely, notice 31 150
 Eben Dyer, obituary 1895 50 87
 Hon. Ichabod Goodwin, obituary 1873 27 225

Jordan cont'd

- James, will 1655 5 441
 John Letter from Dr. Franklin to Capt. Thos. Bradford 22 267
 Original letter from Benj. Franklin to S. C. Jonhnot 22 9
 Rev. Robert, notice 13 221
 Capt. Samuel, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 448
 roll of company 1725 49 187
Tristram Frost Jordan memorial noticed 36 427
 Leighton genealogy noticed 40 129
 Jordaine, Joan, will 1649 49 494
 John, will 1628 49 492
 Jourdain, John, will 1620 49 492
 Jurdain, Elizabeth, will 1633 49 493
 Ignatius, will 1640 49 493
 Jurdaine, Elizabeth, will 1649 49 494
 John, will 1588 49 491
 Jurdan, John, will 1561 49 491
 Jordan, epitaphs in Barbados 41 311
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Rob't, by T. F. Jordan noticed 36 427
 Jose genealogical items 27 273
 Josiah, (Indian), deed of Spectacle Island to Sam'l Bill about 1684 22 47
 Josias, (Indian), deed of lands in Middleborough, Mass. 1686 15 173
 Josselyn, Henry, memoir 11 31 40 290
 notice 2 204
 pedigree 40 290
 John Account of two voyages to New Eng. 1638 and 1663 noticed 21 202
 New England's rarities, with introduction and notes by Tuckerman noticed 21 202
 Ralph, note 48 125
 Josselyn, genealogical notice 14 15
 family of Mass. 2 306; correction 3 97
 genealogy noticed 23 368
 Jourdain, see Jordan
 Joy, Deborah, deposition 1652 32 341
 Peter, deposition 1677 29 318
 Samuel, power of attorney to son Benj. 1746 49 73
 Joy genealogy noticed 45 108
JOYCE and variants
 Joyce, John, will 1666 6 188
 Joice, William, inventory 1648 7 175
 Joyliffe, see Jolliffe
 Judd, Rev. Jonathan, letter from Rev. Sam'l Hopkins 1798 5 43
 Sylvester, lineage 14 288
 obituary 1860 14 288
Sylvester Ancestors of Rev. Sam'l Hopkins of Newport 5 43
 The Burrs of Fairfield, Conn. 5 472
 Dutch house of Good Hope at Hartford 6 368
 Fur trade on Connecticut river in 17th century 11 217
 Capt. John Stoddard's journal of negotiations with Canada 1713-14 5 21
 Thomas Judd and descendants noticed 11 282
 Judd genealogy, descendants of Thos., by S. Judd noticed 11 282
 Jude, name, confusion with John, query 36 323
 Judson, Rev. Adoniram, centennial celebration, proceedings 1888, by J. N. Lewis noticed 43 334

Judson cont'd

- memorial tablet, unveiling, note **25** 193
 Samuel, will 1657 **8** 280
 June on the Miami, and other poems, by W. H. Venable *noticed* **26** 348
 Junius, authorship, note **22** 465
 Junkins, Robert, garrison house, York, Me., notice **28** 271
 Junto, (club), of Benj. Franklin, notice and rules **27** 254
see also American Philosophical Society
 Jupe, Nicholas, will 1651 **35** 277 **40** 44
 Jurdain(e), *see* Jordan
 Jurdan, *see* Jordan
 Juxon, Thomas, will 1620 **43** 304

Kahgegagahbowh, *see* Copway, George

Kane, *see* Keayne

- Kansas, Indian names, origin of, note **22** 433
 newspapers, history, note **42** 313
 newspapers and periodicals, list by counties, by F. G. Adams *noticed* 1884 **38** 359; 1889 **44** 228
 register 1864, ed. by A. Stark *noticed* **19** 381
 Kansas State Historical Society, collections, list, with account of organization and objects of Society *noticed* **31** 356
 proceedings 1882 **36** 201; 1888 **42** 210; 1889 **43** 212; 1890 **44** 219; 1892 **46** 193
 report 1879 *noticed* **33** 262
 transactions *noticed* vols. 1 and 2 **35** 298; vol. 3 **40** 420; vol. 4 **45** 106

Kasson, George M. Genealogy of Kasson family in U. S. and Ireland *noticed* **37** 225

Kasson genealogy, family in U.S. and Ireland, by G. M. Kasson *noticed* **37** 225

Kaye, Matthew, will 1612 **48** 503

Kearney, Gen. Philip, obituary 1862 **17** 77

Kearsarge, sloop of war, diary of Chas. A. Poole on board, 1861-4, extracts **35** 341

Kearsarge Mountain, Carroll co., N.H., name, facts about, by G. V. Fox *noticed* **31** 444

statement of Appalachian Mountain Club concerning *noticed* **31** 444

KEAYNE and variants

Keayne, Maj. Benjamin, coats of arms, description **28** 87
 indenture with Simeon Smith 1652 **35** 277

will 1662 **37** 234

Capt. Robert, note-book, description and extracts, ed. by S. A. Green *noticed* **43** 338

will 1656 **6** 89 152; administration of estate 1684 **31** 105

Kane, Ezra, inventory 1653 **8** 128 x

Keayne, notice **37** 234

Kebby, John, will 1642 **43** 426; note **44** 194

Kechin, Robert, will 1594 **45** 150

Keene, N.H., celebration of July 4, 1876, address by W. O. White *noticed* **31** 136

Keep, Dr. Nathan Cooley, memoir, with autograph and portrait **32** 125

Keep, genealogical record of family in Long-meadow, Mass. **36** 165 313

Keith, Charles Penrose Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison *noticed* **48** 234

George, autograph 1688 **34** 276

Keith cont'd

Rev. James, sermon on his death 1719, extract **19** 245

James Monroe, obituary 1894 **50** 88

Kekamochang, (Mass.), meaning, query **46** 181

Kelland, *see* Kellond

KELLEY and variants

Kelley, Giles Merrill Genealogical record of descendants of John Kelly of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* **41** 436

William Henry Genealogical gleanings relating to Kelleys of Brentwood, N.H. *noticed* **46** 293

Indian deed of Eastham, Mass. **16** 23

Letter of George Washington **12** 356

Kelly, David, administration of estate 1663 **12** 51

Hon. John, obituary 1860 **15** 361

Kelley genealogy, descendants of John of Newbury, Mass., by G. M. Kelley *noticed* **41** 436

family of Brentwood, N.H., by W. H. Kelley *noticed* **46** 293

Kellogg, Allyn Stanley Memorials of Elder John White of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* **14** 277

Hon. Day Otis, obituary 1874 **30** 114

Hon. Day Otis Genealogical items of Kellogg family **12** 201 **14** 125

Ebenezer, will 1746 **43** 45

Hannah, will 1746 **43** 45

Horace, lineage **13** 90

Nathaniel, will 1757 **43** 45

Kellogg, Eng. home, notice **14** 377

genealogical notice **43** 45

genealogy, family of Conn. **12** 201 **14** 125
 family of Colchester, Conn. **48** 59

note **50** 362

meeting of family 1857, notice **12** 199

KELLOND and variants

Kellond, Christopher, will 1618 **50** 108

John, will 1623 **50** 109

John, will 1679 **50** 110

John, will 1692 **50** 110

Kelland, Joan, will 1624 **50** 109

Walter, will 1672 **50** 109

Kellonde, Walter, will 1592 **50** 107

Kellond genealogical notice, descendants of Walter **50** 108

Kelly, *see* Kelley

Kelsey genealogy in preparation **49** 459

Kelton, Capt. Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac, Mich. *noticed* **36** 345 **38** 459; new ed. *noticed* **37** 422

Indian names of places near Great Lakes, vol. 1 *noticed* **43** 220

Kelton family items *noticed* **49** 231

Sprague family items *noticed* **49** 100

Kelton genealogical items, by D. H. Kelton *noticed* **49** 231

Kelway, Walter, will 1650 **47** 414

Kemb, Margaret, will 1665 **42** 400

Kemball, *see* Kimball

Kemble, *see* Kimball

Kemon, James, inventory 1656 **9** 226

Kemp, William, inventory 1641 **4** 173

Kempfe, Dr. Matthew Wandering Cainidae, or ancient nomads *noticed* **33** 456

Kempster, John, will 1687 **46** 455

Kempton, Ephraim, inventory 1645 **4** 281

Ephraim, inventory 1655 **5** 335

- Kempton cont'd]
 Ephraim, note 36 83
 Joanna, inventory 1657 5 338
 Kendall, Francis, claim on Ephraim Winship's estate 36 79
 Rev. Dr. James, obituary 1859 13 278
 Rev. Dr. James Discourse on 50th anniversary as pastor of First church, Plymouth 1850 *noticed* 4 194
 Oliver Memorial of Josiah Kendall *noticed* 48 234
 Rebecca, note 7 26
 Thomas, wife, discussion 39 388
 Kendall genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Josiah, by O. Kendall *noticed* 48 234
 descendants of Francis of Woburn, Mass. 39 17
 Kenelm Chillingly, by E. G. E. Bulwer-Lytton *noticed* 27 446
 Kennebec Indians, see Indians of North America, Kennebec
 Kennebec Country, Me., described in deposition of Col. Wm. Lithgow 1767 24 21
 petition of inhabitants for protection 1755 44 202
 Scotch-Irish immigrants 1717, query 32 425
 Kennebec River, Me., affray between Plymouth Colony and Piscataqua Plantation traders 1634, deposition concerning 9 80
 exploring expedition 1754, extract 22 406
 Kennebunk, Me., genealogical register in preparation 41 99
see also Wells
 Kennedy (Cady), Capt. William, letter 1726 48 186
 letter to, 1724 46 142
 roll of company 1724-5 49 185 190
 Kennett, Richard, deposition 1680 33 309
 Kenney genealogy, note 35 184
 Kennidge, Mathew, inventory 1654 9 141
 Kenninghall, co. Norfolk, Eng., St. Mary's church, restoration proposed 44 319
 Kent, Desire, parentage, query 36 408
 Col. Elihu, military service, query 49 76
 Elizabeth, will 1680 47 413
 Hon. James, ancestry, query 33 356
 John, notes on family 15 273
 Joshua, will 1664 13 13
 Moss, note on family 13 61
 Samuel, autograph 1673 35 332
 note 35 338
 Kent County, Eng., wills 1384-1559, calendar, ed. by L. L. Duncan *noticed* 44 409
 Kentucky, centennial anniversary of statehood, note 46 405
 connection with Spanish conspiracy, with proofs of intrigues of Jas. Wilkinson and others, by T. M. Green *noticed* 45 328
 historic families, by T. M. Green, 1st series *noticed* 43 221
 immigration of Baptists from Virginia 1781, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 46 103
 pioneer life, letters of Dr. Dan'l Drake, ed. by C. D. Drake *noticed* 24 434
 political beginnings, history, by J. M. Brown *noticed* 44 414
 Kentucky State Historical Society, formation, note 33 252
 Kenyon, William John Charles, and H. W.

Kenyon cont'd

- Roberts* Blanding of Upton on Severn, Eng. *noticed* 50 148
 Kenyon, query 43 324
 Keppel, Adm. Augustus, engagement of fleet under, 1778, note 31 213
 note 32 282
 Keser, *see* Keyser
 Ketchum, Rev. Silas, obituary 1890 35 196
 Kettell(e), Jacob Quincy, obituary 1865 20 379
 John, murder by Indians 1676, discussion 50 483
 Key, Francis Scott, composition of Star-spangled banner, notice 28 36
Francis Scott Star-spangled banner, facsimile of autograph copy 31 28
 Key, records of family in Maine 15 176
 Keyes, Judge Asa Keyes genealogy *noticed* 34 342
 Lucy, disappearance 1755, notice, by F. E. Blake *noticed* 47 239
 Keyes genealogy, by A. Keyes *noticed* 34 342
 KEYSER and variants
 Keyser, Charles S. Biennial reunion of Keyser family 1688-1888, and descendants of Dirck Keyser of Amsterdam *noticed* 44 131
 Keser, George, autograph 1643 33 61
 note 41 55
 Keysar, Benjamin, will 1650 41 55
 Keyser, meeting of family 1888, proceedings, with genealogy, by C. S. Keyser *noticed* 44 131
 Keystone State, *see* Pennsylvania
 Kibby, Henry, administration of estate 1661 10 360
 Kidd, Capt. William, diamond, query 31 332
 marriage license 6 63
 memoir 6 77
 treasure on Gardiner's Island, notice 31 332
 Kidder, Edward, obituary 1885 39 397
Frank Eugene History of Kidder family *noticed* 40 423
 Frederic, memoir, with autograph and portrait 41 129
Frederic Abenaki Indians, their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and vocabulary *noticed* 14 182
 Adventures of Capt. John Lovewell 7 61
 Benjamin Marston 13 324
 Blanchard's journal 7 184
 Declaration of Dep. Gov. Sam'l Symonds 19 55
 Discovery of North America by John Cabot 1497 32 381; *noticed* 33 258
 Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, account of Pequauket battle, with history of that tribe, and reprint of Rev. Thos. Symmes's sermon *noticed* 20 93
 Groton, Mass., in 1675 7 140
 History of Boston massacre 1770 *noticed* 24 211
 History of 1st N.H. regiment in Revolutionary war *noticed* 22 482
 Journals of Joseph Holt of Wilton, N.H. 1758 10 307
 Letter from Gov. Edw. Winslow to Gov. John Winthrop 1664, concerning early matters in Conn. 29 237
 Letter of Mary Carpenter 14 195

Kidder cont'd

- Letter of Capt. John Preble to Col. John Allan 30 359
- Letter of Gov. Wentworth on Indian affairs 7 219
- List of Canada prisoners 6 87
- Material towards history of Ashby, Mass. 6 262
- Materials towards history of Billerica, Mass. 6 85
- Materials towards history of Lyndeborough and Wilton, N.H. 8 94
- Materials toward town histories 6 367
- Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during Revolution, from papers of Col. J. Allan, with notes noticed 21 389
- Preservation of Indian names 20 230
- Slave trade in Mass. 31 75
- Swedes on the Delaware and their intercourse with New Eng. 28 42
- Publications, list 41 135
- Frederic, and A. A. Gould* History of New Ipswich, N.H. 1736-1852 noticed 6 382
- Henry Purkitt, obituary 1886 40 413
- James, autograph 7 140
- Mary, parentage, query 45 310
- Samuel, obituary 1894 48 353
- Kidder genealogy noticed 31 131; by F. E. Kidder noticed 40 423
- Kiddle, Henry, and A. J. Schem Year-book of education 1878 noticed 32 439
- Kidney, Jonathan, obituary 1849 3 292
- KILBORN and variants
- Kilborn, Jonathan, will 1786 43 46
- Kilbourn, Hon. Henry, obituary 1857 11 366
- James* How to die, discourse at funeral of Rebecca Bowers 1855 noticed 11 180
- Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon, obituary 1859 13 372
- Payne Kenyon* Biographical history of county of Litchfield, Conn. noticed 6 302
- Family memorial, history and genealogy of Kilbourn family 1635-1845 noticed 2 320
- History and antiquities of Kilbourn family noticed 10 286
- Kilborn, genealogical history, by P. K. Kilbourne noticed 10 286
- genealogy and family memorial 1635-1845, by P. K. Kilbourne noticed 2 320
- Kilbourn Historical and Genealogical Society, formation, with officers 1848 2 317
- meeting 1853, note 8 200
- proceedings noticed 1851 6 97; 1854 9 192; 1857 12 179
- Kilby, Christopher, letter to Thos. Hancock concerning Louisburg expedition and Belcher's governorship of the Jerseys 1746 26 47
- letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell concerning military matters 1747 28 456
- memoir 26 43; 2d ed. in preparation 34 315
- memorial to Eng. ministry concerning naval reinforcements for American colonies 1746 28 451
- note on family 26 437
- Miriam, marriage, notice 49 208
- William Henry* Eastport and Passamaquoddy, historical and biographical sketches noticed 43 114

- Kildare, *James Fitz-Gerald, Marquis of* Earls of Kildare and their ancestors 1057-1773, 2d ed. noticed 13 80
- Kilham, Elizabeth, marriages, note 29 109
- Kilkenny Archæological Society, *see* Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland
- Killpatrick genealogy, note 31 118
- KIMBALL and variants
- Kimball, Henry Colman, obituary 1894 49 224
- James* Notes on Richardson and Russell families noticed 34 432
- John, agreement with grandmother Mary Wyatt 1665 32 340
- John Joseph* Kimball family 1634-1885 noticed 40 233
- Samuel Ames* family 1723-1891 noticed 45 256
- John Rogers, obituary 1883 38 102
- Jonathan, record of family 43 323
- Hon. Moses, obituary 1895 49 219
- Richard, notice of family 28 241
- Solomon Farnham, parentage, query 50 222
- Kemball, Henry, inventory 1648 7 174
- Kemble, Henry, bond from Chas. Hilton 1671 13 196
- Kimball genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Jos. 1634-1885, by J. Kimball noticed 40 233
- note 40 113 49 216
- Kimber, *Sidney Arthur* Descendants of Richard Kimber noticed 48 479
- Kimber genealogy, descendants of Richard, by S. A. Kimber noticed 48 479
- Kimberly, Eleazer, notice 23 344
- Kimpton, *Josephine L., and C. R. Woolworth* Descendants of Richard Woolworth noticed 47 494
- Kindred, degrees, names and definitions 1 355
- King(e), Benjamin, gravestone in St. Kitts, W. I., note 46 84
- Daniel, case vs. Wm. Guy, papers in 31 375
- Daniel, note 37 404
- Daniel, query 32 422
- Dr. David, memorial sermon, by G. J. Magill 1882 noticed 36 425
- obituary 1882 36 351
- Dr. David* William Coddington 36 138
- William Coddington and Richard Belingham 28 13
- Dorothy, will 1652 5 239; inventory 1652 8 60
- Elizabeth, letter to Dan'l King 1660 31 376
- Elizabeth, deed to Wm. Browne 1684 29 281
- George, relationship to Theodore Atkinson, note 29 110; notice 28 83
- James, descendants, query 43 202
- Capt. John, roll of company 1775 49 206
- Hon. John Alsop, obituary 1867 21 377
- Hon. Marquis Fayette* Shawe 49 64
- Moses* Handbook of Boston, Mass. noticed 33 265
- Handbook of New York City noticed 48 98
- Pocket-book of Cincinnati, O. noticed 34 118
- Peter, will 1658 49 509
- Hon. Preston, obituary 1865 20 170
- Ralph, deed to Wm. Browne 1684 29 281

King(e) cont'd

- Richard, query 34 411
 Richard, records of family 1755-1810 38 341
Rufus Extracts from the bishop's transcript of parish registers of co. Bedford, Eng. 45 7
 Extracts from English parish registers relating to King and Haines families 43 256; *noticed* 44 132
 Memoir of Hon. Wm. Hunter Odell 46 20
 Pedigree of King of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 46 414
 Pedigree of King of Salem, Mass. *noticed* 42 224 46 293
 Pedigree of Odel in U. S. and Canada 1639-1894 *noticed* 49 99
 Woodhull entries from parish register of Mollington, Eng. 45 146
 Thomas, inventory 1645 8 56
 William, autograph 1643 33 61
 William, will 1655 44 391
 Hon. William Rufus, ancestry, query 40 324
 obituary 1853 7 293
King, genealogy, descendants of Constant 11 357
 descendants of Wm., by H. F. Waters *noticed* 34 432
 family of Suffield, Conn. 46 370
 grants of land to family in Va. 38 428
 heraldic device in St. Kitts, W.I., notice 46 84
 marriages, query 41 96
 notes on family of co. Dorset, Eng., by C. H. Mayo *noticed* 48 235
 pedigree, family of Lynn, Mass., by R. King *noticed* 46 414
 family of Salem, Mass., by R. King *noticed* 42 224 46 293
 queries 48 214
 records from Southold, Eng. 48 212
 records of family in Eng. 43 256; by R. King *noticed* 44 132
Kingman, Bradford Gen. Edward Augustus Wild 49 405
 History of North Bridgewater, Mass., to 1866 *noticed* 21 201
 Marriages in Bridgewater previous to its division 21 225
 Marriages in North Bridgewater 1742-80 19 200
 Eliab, obituary 1883 38 93
 Henry, will 1667 16 226
Leroy Wilson Isbell and Kingman families *noticed* 44 417
Kingman genealogical notice, descendants of Henry, by L. W. Kingman *noticed* 44 417
King Philip's war, collection of rare tracts, ed. by S. G. Drake *noticed* 21 382
 defeat of Capt. Thos. Wheeler 1675, location, discussion 38 395
 exchange of prisoners, offer of truce for, 1676 39 79
 Falls fight 1676, history 41 201
 soldiers and descendants entitled to grants of land, list 41 213
 histories, by I. Mather, and C. Mather, with introduction and notes, by Drake *noticed* 17 192
 history 37 61 170 278 362 38 34 217 325 429 39 74 175 255 378 40 75 182 313

King, etc. cont'd

- 391 41 70 201 271 402 42 94 185 285
 363 43 64 193 259 349 44 61 141 270
 373 45 75 117; by G. M. Bodge *noticed* 45 332; 2d ed., note 50 76
 history, by B. Church, with introduction and notes, by Dexter *noticed* 20 283
 review 45 75 117
 Hungry march, history 40 186
 in Maine, letter concerning, 1675 7 93
 Indian forces in, history 44 61 141
 Christian, history 44 272 373
 letter concerning, 1676 10 65
 Narragansett campaign, close, history 40 182
 Narragansett campaign and Great Swamp battle, history, with map 40 75
 Narragansett fort fight 1675, by G. M. Bodge *noticed* 40 231
 origin, account, in Early history of New Eng., by I. Mather *noticed* 18 319
 soldiers, lists 43 259
 treaty July 3, 1676 42 196
King William's war, English captives in Canada, list 28 159
 prisoners from New Eng. in Canada in 1695, list 6 87; corrected 24 289
Kings County, N.Y., history 1683-1884, by H. R. Stiles and others *noticed* 40 224
Kings County, N.S., first church founded by New Eng. people, history 45 219
Kings County Genealogical Club collections *noticed*, vol. 1, no. 1 36 346; nos. 2 and 3 36 422
King's Mountain, S.C., battle 1780, history, by L. C. Draper *noticed* 36 92
King's Province, R.I., names of towns changed 1686 35 182
Kingsbury, Rev. Dr. Addison The memorial day, sermon in Presbyterian church, Putnam, O. 1860 *noticed* 14 363
 Retrospection, historical resumé of Putnam Presbyterian church, Zanesville, O. 1877 *noticed* 31 449
 Capt. Henry, obituary 1890 45 114
 Capt. James, obituary 1853 8 99
 John, will 1660 10 176
 Margaret, will 1662 11 40
Kingsbury, epitaphs 32 239
 genealogical notice, descendants of Henry 13 157; notes 32 239
 genealogy, descendants of Jos. of Dedham, Mass. 16 337
 note 34 103 41 224
Kingsley, John, parentage, query 47 215; answered 47 365
William Lathrop Address on 250th anniversary of New Haven, Conn. 1888 *noticed* 43 108
Kingston, Mass., celebration of 150th anniversary 1876, proceedings *noticed* 31 244
 epitaphs 10 55
see also Duxbury and Plymouth
Kingston, N.H., physicians, biographical notices 1 95
Kingston, N.Y., Dutch church, registers of baptisms and marriages, note 44 402
 history to 1820, by M. Schoonmaker *noticed* 44 411
Kingstown, R.I., (Rochester), tax rate 1637 35 124
see also South Kingstown

- Kinnan, *Rev. A. S.* Funeral sermon on death of Hon. Calvin Fletcher 1866 **23** 387
- Kinnecum, name, query **8** 296; answered **9** 12
- Kinsman genealogy, descendants of Rob't 1634-1875, by L. W. Stickney *noticed* **30** 484
- Kinsman, term, use of, note **50** 41
- Kip, Rt. Rev. Dr. William Ingraham, obituary 1893 **47** 487
- Kip genealogy, descendants of Ruloffe *noticed* **26** 347
- Kirby, Francis, letter to Gov. Winthrop concerning Thos. Hale 1637 **35** 369
notice **35** 373
wives, note **44** 316
- Kirk, Ruth, deed from Bridget Graffort 1701 **27** 273
deed from Jas. Treworthy 1702 **27** 273
- Kirk genealogy, descendants of Roger and Alphonsus, by C. Stubbs *noticed* **26** 347
- KIRKLAND** and variants
- Kirkland, Rev. Dr. John Thornton, ancestry, query **14** 190; answered **14** 376
Rev. Samuel, letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1785 **24** 118
- Kirtland, Dr. Jared Potter, obituary 1877 **32** 350
John, will 1617 **41** 60 **48** 67
Philip, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Kirkland, genealogical notice, descendants of John **48** 66; by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* **48** 235
descendants of Nath'l **14** 241
pedigree *noticed* **32** 366
- Kitchel, H. D. Robert Kitchel and descendants 1604-1879 *noticed* **33** 375
- Kitchel genealogy, descendants of Rob't, by H. D. Kitchel *noticed* **33** 375
notice of family in New Jersey **7** 267
- Kittery, Me., documents relating to, 1706, 1714, 1756 **45** 290
epitaphs **4** 37
history in preparation **47** 485
incorporation date corrected **7** 134
name, query **27** 87
petition for special singing-pew in church 1755 **47** 469
Quakers in, 1737, list **30** 106
see also Berwick, Eliot, and South Berwick
- Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo Life of Timothy Dexter, corrections **44** 256
- Knapp genealogy in preparation **27** 194 **45** 92
- Kneeland, Samuel, obituary 1769 **13** 265
- Knickerbocker families, *see* New York, Knickerbocker families
- Knight, Alexander, note **48** 142
- Athagered, inventory **3** 81
- Francis, will 1616 **46** 441
- Serg. Nathan, letter to Capt. Gray 1725 **47** 32
roll of company 1723-4 **48** 439
- Nathaniel, query on family **34** 101
- Capt. Nathaniel, journal 1762 **44** 200
- Robert, will 1655 **5** 442
- Knight, genealogy in preparation **34** 103
items from old records **15** 269
- Knighthood, strange manner of conferring **4** 366
- Knights of Pythias, jewels of, ed. by J. Van Valkenburg *noticed* **44** 126
- Knocker, Thomas, inventory 1641 **3** 80
- Knollys, Hansard, letter of public assurance 1639 **19** 132
notice **19** 131
- Knortz, Karl American Shakespeare bibliography *noticed* **30** 486
- Knot, George, will 1648 **4** 284
- Knott, Richard, case vs. Job Toookie 1682 **44** 97
- Knowles, Adm. Sir Charles, letters to and from Josiah Willard 1747 **28** 463
memoir **28** 458
- Rev. John, deed to Isaac Hart 1673 **30** 463
- Mary, maiden name, query **47** 89
- Mary, query **49** 75
- Susanna, query **49** 75
- Knowling, Andrew, will 1649 **43** 383
- Knowlton, *Rev. Isaac Case* Annals of Calais, Me., and St. Stephen, N.B. *noticed* **32** 115
- Col. Thomas, lineage **15** 344
lines on **15** 72
memoir **15** 1
statue, ceremonies at unveiling *noticed* **50** 376
- Knowlton, genealogical notice **15** 344; additions and corrections **50** 226
descendants of Thos. **39** 387
genealogy in preparation **10** 199
queries **39** 386
- Knox, Maj. Gen. Henry, autograph **34** 347
contract with W. Bingham 1792 **30** 361
diary during Ticonderoga expedition 1775-6 **30** 321
letter from Geo. Washington concerning presidency 1789 **31** 196
letter to Col. Henry Jackson 1777 **44** 173
mansion, Montpelier, description **36** 5;
note **36** 80
memoir **34** 347
note **10** 185
portrait **34** 347
reminiscences of, in letter of H. G. Otis 1845 **30** 361
- John, memoir and ancestry, by C. Rogers *noticed* **35** 111
times of, by S. T. Martyn *noticed* **21** 390
- Lucy, descriptive verses on her marriage 1774 **36** 5
letter from Benedict Arnold 1777 **11** 75
26 201
- Capt. Samuel Richardson, obituary 1883 **38** 94
- Knox genealogy, descendants of Thos., by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **45** 109
- Kohl, Johann Georg Documentary history of Maine, vol. 1 *noticed* **25** 204
- Koker, Samuel, inventory 1656 **9** 142
- Konkapot, John, (Indian), letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1803 **27** 358
note **27** 358
- Kreutzer, Col. William Notes and observations during service with 98th N.Y. volunteers in war of 1861 *noticed* **33** 452
- Kriebel, Rev. Reuben Genealogical record of descendants of Schwenkenfelders *noticed* **42** 128
- Kuhn, Hon. George Horatio, obituary 1879 **33** 362
- Kulp, George Brubaker Families of Wyoming Valley, Penn. *noticed* **40** 120 **43** 337
44 337
- Kydwell, Nicholas, will 1679 **44** 391

- Labberton, Robert Henry** New historical atlas and general history *noticed* 46 103
- Laconia** patent, note 28 49
- Ladd, Daniel**, record of family 38 345
- Delilah**, longevity 22 464
- Hon. John Savalian**, obituary 1886 41 327
- Joseph**, query 35 279
- Nathaniel**, query on family 36 194
- Rebecca**, deposition concerning Seammon family 1765 23 414
- Hon. Warren**, obituary 1895 50 96
- Hon. Warren** Ladd family, descendants of Dan'l, Jos., and John *noticed* 46 104
- Ladd**, genealogy, by W. Ladd *noticed* 46 104
- queries** 37 405
- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul, Marquis de**, burial place, note 32 51
- citizenship in U. S.**, query 23 472; answered 24 81
- letter to Gov. Brooks** 1824, extract 19 196
- statue in Le Puy, France**, inauguration, proceedings 1884 *noticed* 40 228
- visit to Boston, Mass.** 1824, reminiscences of 13 99
- visit to Va.** 1824-5, account, by R. D. Ward *noticed* 35 403
- Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hypolite**, obituary 1864 18 305
- Laighton**, *see* Layton
- Lake, Sir Edward**, will 1674 18 131
- Lancelot**, deposition 1680 33 308
- Thomas**, deed from Capt. Thos. Wiggin of part of Squamscot patent 1658 26 234
- query** 23 212
- Lake**, epitaphs 1676 and 1692 3 344
- letter concerning Thos. and John** 1677 25 375
- notes** 10 156; *notice* 13 116
- Lake County, Ind.**, Baptist records 1838-68, by Y. N. L. *noticed* 35 107
- Lake George**, *see* George, Lake
- Lakes**, walled, note 23 348
- in Iowa**, note 22 30
- Lakeville, Mass.**, history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 28 229
- see also* Middleborough
- Lakin, John**, autograph 1653 45 82
- deed from Geo. Polly** 1653 45 81
- letter from Sam'l Carter** 1689 41 262
- Lieut. William**, *notice* 48 444
- Lakin papers and notes** 48 444
- Lamb, Isaac**, parentage, query 49 456
- Joshua**, seal, query 47 215
- Martha Joanna**, obituary 1893 47 388
- Thomas**, inventory 1646 8 56
- Thomas**, obituary 1887 42 319
- Lamb**, genealogy in preparation 38 86
- queries** 44 401
- Lambard, William**, *notice* 36 174
- Lambert, Rev. Dr. Thomas Ricker**, memoir, with autograph and portrait 47 293
- Lambeth** conference, second, narrative, by W. S. Perry *noticed* 34 229
- Lamborn** genealogy, note 48 220
- Lambson**, *see* Lamson
- Lamon, Ward H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln to 1861 *noticed* 26 351
- LAMSON and variants**
- Lamson, Rev. Dr. Alvan**, obituary 1864 19 90
- Rev. Dr. Alvan** Discourses: on memory of John Robinson 1851; at funeral of Rev. John White 1852 *noticed* 6 216

- Lamson** *cont'd*
- Sermon** on 40th anniversary of ordination in Dedham 1858 *noticed* 13 177
- Rev. D. F.** History of Manchester, Mass. 1645-1895 *noticed* 50 145
- Lambson, Barnabe**, will 2 104
- Lampson, Sir Curtis Miranda**, ancestry, by J. W. Wright *noticed* 35 407
- notice** 23 311
- Lady Jane Walter**, ancestry, by J. W. Wright *noticed* 35 407
- Lancashire and Cheshire** historical and genealogical notes, pt. 1 *noticed* 33 124
- Lancaster, Rev. Daniel**, obituary 1880 35 95
- Robert**, will 1685 48 500
- Lancaster County, Eng.**, church, notes and tricking of arms made in 1564-98, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* 46 290
- surveys** 1649-55, by H. Fishwick *noticed* 34 221
- diary** 1663-78, extracts *noticed* 31 241
- inquisitions**, Stuart period, ed. by J. P. Rylands, pt. 1 *noticed* 35 203
- see also* Local gleanings
- Lancaster, Mass.**, bicentennial address 1853, by J. Willard *noticed* 8 92
- captives** taken at, 1676, *notice* 37 198
- history** 1643-1879, by A. P. Marvin *noticed* 34 230
- memorial hall**, dedication 1868, note 23 352
- men lost in conquest of Canada** 1755-60 22 282
- military annals** 1740-1865, by H. S. Nourse *noticed* 43 440
- records** 1643-1725, ed. by H. S. Nourse *noticed* 39 96
- records of births, marriages, and deaths** 16 352 17 70
- (Nasbaway)**, name, origin 36 26
- see also* Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, Shrewsbury, and Sterling
- Lancaster, N.H.**, centennial celebration 1864, *notice* 19 171
- Land Bank**, *see* Bank, Land
- Lane, Ann**, autograph 1658 11 105
- Daniel**, journal at siege of Quebec 1754, and in army 1761-2 26 238
- memorandum from Gen. Burgoyne** 1777 26 238
- notice** 26 237
- Dorothy**, will 1605 40 158
- Hon. Ebenezer**, memoir, with autograph and portrait 21 301
- obituary** 1866 21 373
- Edmund**, will 1604 48 431
- Edmund James** Descendants of Wm. Lane 27 176
- James**, will 1662 11 174
- Rev. James Pillsbury** Bristol, R.I., records 37 14 142
- Hampton Lane** family memorial *noticed* 40 130
- James Lane** of North Yarmouth, Me., and descendants 42 141; *noticed* 42 338
- Lane** families of Mass. Bay Colony, address 1886 *noticed* 41 125
- Jeremiah**, will 1647 46 435
- Job**, autograph 10 356; 1660 11 106
- document** concerning, 1647 4 282
- identity**, query 33 444
- inventory** 1697 11 235

Lane cont'd

- notice of family 10 357
will 1688 11 234
Job, will 1753 11 237
John, will 1638 46 427
John, will 1661 44 395
John, autograph 1678 11 232
Dea. Joshua, funeral sermon 1766, with
genealogical notice of family, by J. P.
Lane noticed 40 130
Josiah, will 1747 42 147
Margaret, will 1662 37 378
Sampson, will 1665 15 123
Dea. Samuel, diary 1737, extracts 30 107
record of deaths in Stratham, N.H., from
1741 30 426 32 48 47 19 477 48 27
337
William, inventory 1654 8 276; will 1654
5 304
Lane, genealogy, by J. Chapman and J. H.
Fitts, vol. 1 noticed 46 292
descendants of Jas. 42 141; by J. P.
Lane noticed 42 338
descendants of Wm. 27 176
note 45 250
meeting of families of Mass. Bay Colony,
address 1886, by J. P. Lane noticed 41
125
papers and letters 11 102 231 17 266 331
pedigree, descendants of Job 10 356
Lang, John, query 30 463
Lang, queries 31 428
Langdon, John, deposition concerning, 1677
29 318
John, letter to Josiah Bartlett concerning
harbor of Portsmouth, N.H. 1776 30
309
Gov. John Hall, ancestry, note 30 109
Thomas Walley, obituary 1860 15 185
Hon. Woodbury, letter to Messrs. Eastman
and Webster concerning seizure of
arms at Fort Wm. and Mary 1774 22
337
note 22 337
Langdon genealogy, descendants of Philip
and John 30 33
Langer, Richard, inventory 1660 31 178;
will 1661 10 269
Langford, George, parentage, query 35 384;
answered 39 190
Langford genealogy in preparation 43 209
Langley, Joshua H., ancestry 11 285
Langlois, *see* English
Languedoc, France, primary education before
1789 noticed 38 107
Lanman, Charles Dictionary of U. S. Congress
noticed 20 92
Susan D., ancestry, query 47 215 48 218
Lanman genealogy in preparation 48 220
Lapham, Hon. Increase Allen, obituary 1875
32 101
Hon. Increase Allen Address at dedication
of rooms of Wis. Hist. Society 1866
noticed 20 280
Thomas, will 1644 4 319
Dr. William Berry, obituary 1894 48 372
Dr. William Berry Bradbury memorial,
record of descendants of Thos. noticed
44 416
Centennial history of Norway, Me. noticed
41 337
Family records of descendants of Thos.

Lapham cont'd

- Bisbee of Scituate, Mass. 1634 noticed
31 131
Genealogical sketches of Robert and John
Hazelton and descendants noticed 47
238
History of Bethel, Me. 1768-1890 noticed
46 288
History of Rumford, Me. 1779-1890
noticed 44 229
History of Woodstock, Me., with family
sketches noticed 37 107
Lieut. John Bryant of Plymouth, Mass.
35 37
John Hill of Dover 1649, and some
descendants noticed 43 339
Journal of Dan'l Lane 26 236
Lapham family register noticed 28 356
31 131
Perrin family 32 178
Records of descendants of Geo. and
Maturin Ricker of Dover, N.H. noticed
32 113
Semicentennial of Oxford Democrat
noticed 42 125
Stephen Clason of Stamford, Conn., and
descendants noticed 46 202
Swan family 33 403
Thomas (Nock) Knox and descendants
noticed 45 109
Dr. William Berry, and J. Chapman Ed-
ward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., and
descendants noticed 33 127
Dr. William Berry, and S. P. Maxim
History of Paris, Me., to 1880, with
genealogy noticed 39 199
Dr. William Berry, and J. O. Webster
Genealogy of descendants of John
Webster of Ipswich, Mass. 1635 noticed
39 102
Lapham genealogy, descendants of Thos., by
W. B. Lapham noticed 28 356 31 131
Larabee, *see* Larrabee
Larkham, Rev. Thomas, notice 20 36
Larmon, Robert, ancestry, query 49 456
Larned, *see* Learned
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de, note
32 394
La Roque, note on family of Jersey 31 415
LARRABEE and variants
Larrabee, Capt. Benjamin, letters from Gov.
Belcher 1731-40 19 128
Capt. John, notice 16 15 60
obituary 1762 19 124
Martha, query 15 326
Stephen, notice of family 38 82
William, will 1692 50 40
Prof. William Clark, obituary 1859 13 279
Larabee, John, will 1694 38 321
Larrabee, notice 19 128
Latham, Anne, obituary 1784 9 145
Lewis, note 46 180
Williams, obituary 1883 38 95
Lathrop, *see* Lothrop
Latin language, grammar, by G. K. Bartholo-
mew noticed 27 450
reader, by G. K. Bartholomew noticed 27 450
Latitudes, incorrect, in journals of early
explorers of Atlantic coast of N. America
1535-1740, history and causes 36
145
Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Bonneval History

Latrobe cont'd
 of Mason and Dixon's line, address 1855
noticed 9 192

Lattimer, Christopher, note 20 35

Lattimer, query 49 212

Latting, *John Jordan* Biographical sketch of
 Joseph Lemuel Chester *noticed* 37 106

Letters of Gov. John Seymour and Thos.
 Eyre 23 161

Salem loyalists — Mehitable Higginson
 26 431

Salem loyalists, unpublished letters 26
 243

Laud, William, Abp. of Canterbury, commis-
 sion to govern New England 1634
 14 343

letter to Rev. Wm. Sanicroft 1634 37 60

Lauer, Margery, will 1664 13 13

Laughter, anecdotes to excite, by B. F. Clark
noticed 25 397

Laughton, Thomas, autograph 1643 33 61

Laughton epitaphs 45 85

Launce, Anne, will 1665 45 155

William, will 1665 45 155

Launders, William, inventory 1648 4 283

Laurens, *see* Lawrence

Lavalle, *José Antonio de, El Conde de Premio*
Real Commerce entre L'Espagne et ses
provinces d'outre mer et les provinces
confederées du Canada *noticed* 34 229

Law, Gov. Jonathan, notice 1 188

Hon. Richard, notice 1 280

Dr. Samuel, obituary 1727 23 212

LAWRENCE and variants

Lawrence, Hon. Abbott, ancestry, notice 9
 374

memoir, with autograph and portrait
 10 297

Abbott, obituary 1893 47 487

Amos, diary and correspondence, extracts,
 ed. by W. R. Lawrence *noticed* 10 93

memoir, with autograph and portrait
 34 9

Hon. Amos Adams, life, by W. Lawrence
noticed 42 221

obituary 1886 41 229

Gov. Charles, letter to Thos. Hancock con-
 cerning deportation of Acadians 1755
 30 17

orders to Maj. Preble to expel French
 neutrals from N. S. 1756 16 142

Hon. Edward, obituary 1885 40 334

Eleazer, birth, note 42 104

Hiram Bartlett Memorials of Robert Law-
 rence and Robert Bartlett and descend-
 ants *noticed* 43 222

John, note 13 190

Matthew, will 1652 50 131

Dr. Robert Means Historical sketches of
 Lawrence family *noticed* 42 420 43 115

Capt. Thomas, company raised in Groton,
 Mass. 1758, roll 50 352; papers relating
 to, by S. A. Green *noticed* 50 497

William, Eng. origin, note 45 85

William Life of Amos A. Lawrence *noticed*
 42 221

William Beach, memorial discourse, by C. H.
 Hart *noticed* 35 300

Dr. William Richards, obituary 1885 41
 229

Dr. *William Richards* Extracts from diary
 and correspondence of Amos Lawrence,
 with life *noticed* 10 93

Laurens, Col. John, letter from Gen. John
 Sullivan 1778 44 173

Lawrence, centennial meeting of descendants
 of Isaac 1851, with genealogy *noticed*
 7 289

genealogical notice, descendants of Geo.
 46 149; by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 46
 293

genealogical record of family in Norwich,
 Conn. 40 208

genealogy, ancestry and posterity of Isaac,
 by F. S. Pease *noticed* 2 226

descendants of John of Suffolk, Eng., and
 Watertown and Groton, Mass., 2d ed.
noticed 11 361; 3d ed. *noticed* 23 486;
 by R. M. Lawrence *noticed* 42 420 43
 115

descendants of Robert, by H. B. Lawrence
noticed 43 222

note 47 221

pedigree, descendants of Sir Rob't 10 297;
noticed 50 377

relationship to Page family, note 12 294

Lawrence-Townley estate in Eng., history,
 with genealogical notes, by J. Usher
noticed 38 361

Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church, chimes,
 description 37 50

see also Methuen

Lawrence Academy, catalogue 1848 *noticed*
 3 284

1793-1891, with account of 90th and
 100th anniversaries *noticed* 49 361

sketch, in New Eng. academics and classical
 schools, by C. Hammond *noticed* 31 243

Lawson, Rev. Deodate, notice 18 87

John History of Carolina *noticed* 18 315

Lawton, William, obituary 1881 35 286

Lawton, queries 50 224

see also Layton

Lawyers in Mass. 1688-1806, notice 31 206

Laydon, John, note on family 31 265

LAYTON and variants

Layton, Col. Baldwin, query 41 220; answered
 41 315

Laighton, Thomas, deed to Richard Walderne
 1653 47 469

Leighton, Hannah, deposition in regard to
 pension 29 474

Tobias, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745
 19 224

William, notice of family 5 166

Layton, genealogy, descendants of Capt. Wm.,
 by T. F. Jordan *noticed* 40 129; note
 40 212

wills, discovery, note 25 388

see also Lawton

Lea, *see* Lee

Leach, John, journal 1775, during confine-
 ment in Boston gaol 19 256

journal 1775-6, extracts concerning
 destruction of his property by British
 19 313

letter to John Tileston 1776 19 342

record of family 19 255

Josiah Granville Memoranda relating to
 ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Par-
 sons Morton *noticed* 48 367

Leach genealogy in preparation 40 213

Lead, black, mine at Sturbridge, Mass., notice
 10 160

Leader, Richard, grant of land 1653 5 306

- Leader cont'd
 note 44 386
 notice 34 407
 Thomas, will 1663 12 156
 Leager, Jacob, will 1662 11 340
 Lear, Tobias, note 15 271
 LEARNED and variants
 Learned, Hon. William Law Learned family,
 descendants of Wm. of Charlestown
 1632 noticed 37 224
 Larned, Edwin Channing, memoir noticed 40
 339
Ellen Douglas History of Windham co.,
 Conn., vol. 1, 1600-1760 noticed 29 212
 Joseph Gay Eaton, obituary 1870 28 472
 Learned genealogy, descendants of Wm. of
 Charlestown, by W. L. Learned noticed
 37 224
 Leather, Richard, *see* Leader, Richard
 LEAVENS and variants
 Leavens, Philo French The Leavens name
 noticed 48 368
 Levins, John, inventory 1648 7 175
 Leavens genealogical notice, by P. F. Leavens
 noticed 48 368
 Leavenworth, Hon. Elias Warner, obituary
 1887 42 323
Hon. Elias Warner Genealogy of Leaven-
 worth family in U. S. noticed 29 126
 Leavenworth genealogy, descendants of Thos.,
 by E. W. Leavenworth noticed 29 126
 Leavitt, Emily Wilder Descendants of George
 Lawrence 46 149
 Genealogy of one branch of Bogman
 family noticed 45 108
 Genealogy of one branch of Conant family
 noticed 45 108
 Genealogy of one branch of Morey family
 noticed 45 108
 Genealogy of one branch of Warren
 family, by M. P. Warren noticed 45 108
 Henry Cranc and descendants 46 216 47
 78 325
 Starkeys of New Eng. 46 144
 Starkeys of New Eng. and descendants
 of Geo. Lawrence noticed 46 293
 Rev. Wm. Adams of New York city, with
 his Adams and Bradford lines of
 descent 48 190; noticed 48 368
 Leavitt genealogy in preparation 34 316;
 note 39 391
 Lebanon County, Penn., history, biographical
 and genealogical, by W. H. Egle
 noticed 38 104
 Lebanon, Conn., account-book of Thos. New-
 comb 1735-8 31 294
 burial ground, description 12 55
 epitaphs 12 55
see also Columbia
 Lebanon, N.H., centennial, note 16 97
 discourse 1861, by D. H. Allen noticed
 16 304
 Lebanon Springs, N.Y., records, ridiculous 41
 93
 Le Baron, Dr. Francis, notice of family 25 180
 26 79
 Le Bosquet, John Memorial of John Farmer
 noticed 38 246
 Le Breton, note on family of Jersey 31 415
 Lechford, Thomas, inventory 1648 30 201
 note-book 1638-41 noticed 40 126
 wife, notice 30 202
- Lechmere, items 13 302
 notice 46 180
 Le Courtois, Jean Baptiste, letter of recom-
 mendation 1797 49 340
 LEE and variants
 Lee, *Cassius Francis* Ludwell genealogy 33
 220; noticed 33 375
Cassius Francis, and *J. Packard* Descend-
 ants of Col. Richard Lee of Va. 26 61
 Maj. Gen. Charles, capture 1776, note 30
 345
 extracts from Stiles's diary concerning
 14 33
 letter to Cheshire, Conn. 1776 44 172
Dr. Edmund Jennings Lee of Va. 1642-1892,
 descendants of Col. Richard noticed 49
 466
Eliza Buckminster Naomi; or Boston 200
 years ago noticed 3 405
 Elizabeth, will 1661 50 529
 Francis Lightfoot, letter to brother 1779
 36 84
 Dr. Harry, letter to Wm. Lee 1771 46 166
 Gen. Henry, memoir, note 22 353
 reminiscences of last days, death, and
 burial, by C. C. Jones noticed 43 435
 Rt. Rev. Henry Washington, obituary
 1874 30 476
 Isaac, will 1727 44 391
 Col. Jeremiah, notice 27 390
 John Clarke, memoir, by E. B. Willson
 noticed 34 425
 Martha, will 1725 49 263
 Philip, will 1654 49 376
 Richard, will 1666 44 393
 Richard Henry, letter introducing Mr.
 Demmere 1777 30 316
 letter to Hon. John Page concerning
 American Revolution 1779 30 339
 Gen. Robert Edward, monument in Rich-
 mond, Va., address at dedication 1890,
 by A. Anderson noticed 44 411
 Rev. Samuel, note on family 44 394
 will 1692 44 393
 Samuel, record of family 11 329
Rev. Samuel Genealogy of descendants of
 John Lee 28 394
 Timothy Farrar 29 225
Somuel W. Register of deaths in North-
 ampton, Mass. 1653-1700 3 175 398
Sarah Marsh John Lee of Farmington,
 Conn., and descendants noticed 33 375
 Thomas, note on family 33 108
 Thomas, obituary 1867 22 201
 William, letter from Harry Lee 1771 46
 166
 Dr. William, obituary 1893 47 372
Dr. William Instruction in psalmody in
 Boston, Mass., before 1750 42 197
 John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass.
 1634-71, and descendants noticed 43
 221
 List of names of some residents of Boston
 1751 42 256
William Blockstone Lee of Virginia 47 21
 Lea, James Henry Certificates of head rights
 in county court of Lower Norfolk, Va.
 47 60 192 350
 Clapp family 43 429
 Contributions to Trumbull genealogy
 49 148 322 417; noticed 50 241
 Lee of Virginia 44 103 46 64 161; noticed
 44 338

Lea cont'd

- Parentage of Rev. Nicholas Street of New Haven, Conn. **46 257 47 348**
- Leigh**, Charles, plan for fishing settlement on Ramea Islands, Canada 1597 **20 155**
- Ley**, Lawrence, will 1625 **44 392**
- Lee**, baptisms, marriages, and burials from Eng. parish registers **46 73 75**
- coat of arms, query **35 279**; answered **36 84**
- cup at Queen's college, Oxford, Eng., illus. **46 67**
- genealogical history of family of Va. and Md. 1300-1866, by C. Mead *noticed* **23 368**
- genealogical notice, descendants of Sam'l, by O. P. Allen *noticed* **47 239**
- genealogy, descendants of John, by W. Lee *noticed* **43 221**
- descendants of John of Farmington, Conn. **28 394**; by S. M. Lee *noticed* **33 375**
- descendants of Col. Richard of Va. **26 61**; by E. J. Lee *noticed* **49 466**
- in preparation **46 189**
- note **38 449**
- history of family in Va. **46 64 161**; *noticed* **46 203**; corrections **47 21**
- marriages and baptisms in Stepney, Eng. 1595-1619 **46 162**
- meeting of descendants of John 1884 *noticed* **40 233**
- pedigree, family of Quarendon, Eng. **44 110**
- family of Va., documents proving **44 103**; by J. H. Lea *noticed* **44 338**
- queries **49 212**
- wills 1605-1712 **44 106 46 68 162**
- Leeds**, B. Frank Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal. **50 49 183 303 438**
- Inscriptions in old Protestant graveyard at St. Augustine, Fla. **47 300 433 48 53 461 50 334**
- Benjamin, obituary 1866 **20 276**
- Lees**, term, definition **9 377**
- Leeson**, Thomas, will 1614 **47 291**
- Leete**, Edward Lorenzo Family of Wm. Leete *noticed* **39 410**
- Gov. William, letter to Sam'l Disbrowe 1654 **41 356**
- notice **23 32**
- Leete** genealogy, by C. Bridger, ed. by Anderson *noticed* **36 426**
- descendants of Wm., by E. L. Leete *noticed* **39 410**
- Leffingwell** genealogy, note **25 295 27 316**
- Legat**, John, note **2 334**
- Legg**, John, deposition concerning Mrs. Devereux of Marblehead 1709 **9 112**
- Legge**, William, will 1670 **46 50**
- Leggett**, Maj. Abraham Narrative of life in Revolutionary army, ed. by Bushnell *noticed* **23 103**
- Le Gros**, notice of family of Jersey **31 415**
- Leicester** County, Eng., Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* **28 227**
- MSS., notes on, by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* **38 241**
- Leicester**, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings *noticed* **30 483**

Leicester cont'd

- Greenville Baptist church, celebration of 150th anniversary, proceedings 1888 *noticed* **44 331**
- historical sketches during 1st century of settlement, by E. Washburn *noticed* **14 280**
- see also* Paxton and Worcester
- Leicester** Academy, history, by E. Washburn, pt. 1 *noticed* **9 370**
- Leigh**, *see* Lee
- Leigh**, co. Lancaster, Eng., ceremony of cursing by bell, book, and candle 1474, account, reprinted *noticed* **33 263**
- diary of local events 1852-76 *noticed* **32 365**
- in 18th century, by J. Rose *noticed* **37 221**
- Leighton**, *see* Layton
- Leiper**, Thomas, memoir, in Short account of first permanent tramway in America, by R. P. Robins *noticed* **41 244**
- Leitchfield**, *see* Litchfield
- Leland**, Patience, notice **27 193**
- Hon. Phineas Washington, obituary 1870 **25 393**
- Hon. William Sherman, obituary 1869 **25 194**
- Leland** Stanford Junior University, endowment, note **41 99**
- library, publications, no. 1 *noticed* **50 499**
- Lello**, Sir Henry, will 1629 **38 313**
- Le Mercier**, Rev. Andrew, autograph **13 320**
- memoir, with documents **13 315**
- will 1764 **13 323**
- Le Mercier** *alias* Coquell, Mary, will 1631 **49 137**
- Le Mesurier**, notice of family of Jersey **31 414**
- see also* Masury
- Lemonfair** River, Vt., name, origin, note **32 425**
- Lempriere** genealogical history 970-1862, by J. B. Payne *noticed* **18 319**
- Lennys**, Joan, will 1644 **47 112**
- Lenox**, James, memorial notice **34 408**
- Lenox** globe, *see* Globe, Lenox
- Lenthall**, Hon. William, letter from Edw. Winslow 1652 **37 393**
- Leo**, Ann, longevity **24 194**
- John, longevity **24 194**
- Leominster**, Mass., history 1701-1852, by D. Wilder *noticed* **7 289**
- Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **22 86**
- see also* Lancaster
- Leonard**, Dexter Melancthon, letter concerning Rev. James Fitch 1848 **2 269**
- Dexter Melancthon** Family of Huntington **5 163**
- Elisha Clark, obituary 1894 **50 81**
- Rev. George Marshfield sixty years ago, lecture 1872 *noticed* **27 334**
- Henry, deposition 1655 **15 146**
- Jonathan** Iron-works in New Eng. **11 289**
- Rev. Dr. Levi Washburn, obituary 1864 **19 275**
- Rev. Dr. Levi Washburn Rev. Joseph Farrar **3 211**
- Manning**, memoir, with autographs and portraits **41 249**
- Maj. Thomas, autograph 1694 **5 407**
- elegy on, by Rev. S. Danforth 1713 **22 140**
- notice **22 141**
- record of family **32 269**

Leonard cont'd

- May. Thomas* Marriages in Taunton 13 251
 Dr. William Bouchier, advertisement 1793 5 357
 notice 3 137 147
 trial 1784, note 5 162
Zephaniah, notice 7 71
Leonard, epitaphs 8 287
 genealogical notice, descendants of Solomon 33 246
 genealogy, descendants of Thos. 5 403
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
 notice of family in Taunton, Mass. 7 72 38 266
 queries on family of N. J. 32 239
Leslie, Alexander, expedition to Salem, Mass. 1775, centennial celebration *noticed* 30 138
Levalley genealogy in preparation 38 233
Leverett, Anne, will 1656 4 125
 Gov. John, autograph 4 201
 epitaph and elegy 1679 4 129
 knighthood, discussion 35 272 354; report of committee of heraldry, N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 35 345; *noticed* 36 99
 letters concerning burning of Springfield, Mass. 1675 48 316
 letter from Chas. II 1676 35 273; note 35 352
 letter from Edmund Browne concerning Indians in Sudbury 1676 7 268
 letter from Gov. Endecott 1657 1 220
 letter from Maj. Waldron 1675 7 93
 memoir *noticed* 10 364
 portrait 4 201
 promissory note to Rear Adm. N. Bourne 1665 27 33
 Hon. John, letter to Isaac Addington concerning expedition against French cruisers 1702 4 348
 letters to sister Patience Marston 1719-20 27 297 300
 note 1 64 3 106
 notice 29 62
 Thomas, will 1650 4 123 7 234
 William, parentage, query 38 229
Leverett, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 4 121
 genealogy, in Memoir of Sir John Leverett *noticed* 10 364
 pedigree, descendants of Thos. 12 289
Leverett, Mass., meeting-house, vote concerning raising, 1775 28 287
 see also Sunderland
Levering genealogy, descendants of Wigard and Gerhard, by H. G. Jones *noticed* 13 81
Levermore, *see* Livermore
Levins, *see* Leavens
LEWIS and variants
Lewis, Alonzo, obituary 1861 15 186
 Alonzo, and J. R. Newhall History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Swampscott, Saugus, and Nahant *noticed* 19 281
 Beal N., letter to father concerning Thos. Paine 1804 33 398
 Ezekiel, notice 8 47
 Frederick, epitaph 1751 11 67
 George, will 1663 6 185

Lewis cont'd

- Irene, pedigree 10 97
 Rev. Dr. Isaac, letter from son concerning Thos. Paine 1804 33 398
Rev. J. Nelson Judson centennial services, proceedings 1888 *noticed* 43 334
 John, deposition concerning, 1672 12 315
 John, will 1701 49 504
 John Allen, obituary 1885 40 221
 Rev. Judah, notice 11 69
 Lothrop, parentage, query 22 465
 Maj. Gen. Morgan, monumental inscription 1844 30 164j
 Philip, deed of sale to Sam'l Haines 1670 23 166
 Robert, will 1618 50 287
Dr. Samuel List of American graduates in medicine in University of Edinburgh 42 159
 Thomas, notice of family 39 345
 Rev. Thomas, query 19 73
 Dr. Winslow, memoir, with autograph and portrait 17 1; additions 43 104
Dr. Winslow Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1862 16 119; 1863 17 220; 1864 18 133; 1865 19 109; 1866 20 145
Lewes, Mary, will 1620 50 385
Lewis, genealogical records, family of Barnstable, Mass. 3 271
 genealogy, descendants of Geo. 17 162
Lewis and Clarke's expedition 1804-6, history, reprint, note 47 92
Lewisham Antiquarian Society publications, vol. 3 *noticed* 44 409
Lewisiana, vol. 4, no. 1-vol. 6, no. 9 *noticed* 50 241
Lewyn, Sir Justinian, will 1620 43 414
 Lexington, Ky., centennial address 1879, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 34 112
 history, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 27 105
 Lexington, Mass., battle 1775, centennial celebration, proceedings 29 445; additions 29 502; *noticed* 30 138
 centennial oration 29 367
 commemoration at Phila. 1890, notice 44 318
 dispatch of news to Phila. by express riders 27 434
 history, in History of siege of Boston, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 4 93
 reminiscences 31 377; by A. B. Muzzey *noticed* 32 120
 history, with genealogical register, by C. Hudson *noticed* 22 488
 incorporation order 1712 12 269
 instructions to its representative in General Court to resist royal infringement of charter 1772 16 221
 petition, answer to, 1735 12 17
 town hall, dedicatory address, by G. B. Loring 1871 *noticed* 26 98
Ley, *see* Lee
Leyden, Netherlands, church, articles sent to Council of Eng. 1617 25 276
 epitaphs of six Englishmen, with notes 23 266
 records of marriages among the Pilgrims 15 30
L'Homedieu, Capt. Nathaniel, marriages, note 42 311
L'Homedieu genealogy in preparation 40 213

- Libby, Charles Thornton** Libby family in America 1602-1881 *noticed* 36 227
 Ossipee townships, deposition of Anna Dyer 35 366
 John, date of immigration discovered 34 200
- Libby** genealogy 1602-1881, by C. T. Libby *noticed* 36 227
- Liberty**, history of, political progress from earliest to latest periods, by N. Capen, vol. 1 *noticed* 30 134
- Liberty** bell, note, 1753 13 77
- Liberty** enlightening the world, statue, presentation and reception, Paris, France 1884 *noticed* 40 228
- Libraries**, moral and intellectual influence on social progress, by F. De Peyster *noticed* 20 286
 public, remarks on *noticed* 4 368
- Library** architecture, evils and remedies of *noticed* 37 103
 progress in, report, by W. F. Poole *noticed* 37 103
- The Library** journal *noticed* 35 297 38 243
- Library** table, weekly newspaper and review 1877, note 31 362
- Lichtenstein, Richard C.** Brief notices of early American engravers 40 204
 Early New Eng. and N. Y. heraldic bookplates 40 295
 Early southern heraldic bookplates 41 296
- Lidget(t), Col. Charles**, letters to and from Col. Francis Foxcroft, 1690-1 33 406; 1692 34 77
 letter to R. West 1695 34 81
 will 1698 47 406
 Peter, will 1676 13 139; note 38 419
- Life** fund, purpose, note 24 240
- Life-insurance**, presumptions of death in cases of mysterious disappearances, by W. G. Davies *noticed* 37 328
- LIGHT** and variants
- Light**, Thomas, will 1520 47 269
 Walter, will 1597 47 267
- Ligte**, Christopher, will 1584 43 400
- Lyght**, Agnes, will 1523 47 269
- Lyghte**, Christofer, will 1546 47 270
- Lightfoote**, Francis, autograph 1643 33 61
- Lillibridge** genealogy in preparation 31 220
- Lillington**, Alexander, deed 1675 30 235
- Lilly**, Henry, suit vs. Capt. Geo. Penny 1680, papers relating to 33 307
 Samuel, query 49 457
- Limbrey**, John, will 1661 11 169
- LINCOLN** and variants
- Lincoln**, Abraham, ancestry 19 360; notice 48 327
 death, sermons, eulogies, and letters concerning, collection *noticed* 20 96
 eulogy 1865, by E. Nason *noticed* 19 375
 letters and addresses, ed. by G. M. Van Buren *noticed* 45 104
 life, paper, by I. N. Arnold *noticed* 35 406
 life to 1861, by W. H. Lamon *noticed* 26 351
 lineage 41 153; by S. Shackford *noticed* 41 343
 memorial 1865, by city of Boston *noticed* 19 375
 obituary 1865 19 268
- Lincoln** cont'd
 obsequies in N. Y. city, by D. T. Valentine *noticed* 21 203
 oration at Gettysburg, note 20 374
 tribute to memory of, by Troy, N.Y. *noticed* 20 187
- Maj. Gen. Benjamin**, letters from John Brown concerning battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island 1777 26 150 151
 notice 19 197
 portrait and relics of, note 31 333
- Enoch**, memoir, by E. H. Elwell *noticed* 44 334
- Hon. Frederick Walker** Second company of Mass. artillery 1779 18 261
- George**, and **F. Burr** Town of Hingham, Mass., in Civil war, with proceedings at dedication of soldiers' monument *noticed* 30 265
- Maj. Jedediah**, lineage 11 186
- Hon. Levi**, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley concerning U. S. politics 1802 27 354
 note 27 354
- Hon. Levi** Reminiscences of original associates and past members of Worcester Fire Society, address 1862 *noticed* 24 344
- Mordecai**, will 1736 41 155
- Noah**, funeral sermon 1856, by C. Robbins *noticed* 11 363
- Robert**, inventory 1663 12 154
- Samuel**, notice of family 41 153
- Seth**, parentage, query 19 41
- Hon. Solomon**, obituary 1881 36 414
- Hon. Solomon** Notes on Lincoln families of Mass., with account of family of Abraham 19 357
- Stephen**, inventory 1658 9 346; will 1658 9 38
- Hon. Theodore**, obituary 1852 6 391
- Thomas**, notice 17 241
- Lincolne** *alias* Skynner, Stephen, will 1600 50 268
- Lincon** *alias* Skynner, Robert, will 1590 50 266
- Lynkon**, Robert, will 1559 50 266
- Lincoln**, genealogical notice, families of Mass. 19 357
 genealogy, descendants of Stephen, by J. Morris *noticed* 49 231
- Lincoln** County, Eng., Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* 23 227
 resistance to royal loan 1627, papers relating to 36 138
 visitation, 1562-4, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240
 1592, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240
- Lincoln** County, Me., probate records 1760-1800, ed. by W. D. Patterson *noticed* 48 366 49 98 50 144
 records of marriage intentions 1791-1804 46 11
 records of marriages by N. Thwing 1777-1816 37 53
- Lincolnia** *noticed* 20 96
- Lincon** *alias* Skynner, see **Lincoln**
- LINDALL** and variants
- Lindall**, Hon. Timothy, will 1760 7 20
- Lindale**, James, will 1652 4 320

- Lyndall, Timothy, bond from Benj., John, and Andrew Faneuil 1697 **32** 93
- Lindall genealogy, descendants of Jas. **7** 15
in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18** 316
- Lindsay, A. E. T. Some descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N.H. **43** 364;
noticed **44** 132
- Rev. John Summerfield* New education in Old Dominion, address 1896 *noticed* **50** 495
- Margaret Isabella* Lindsays of America, beginning with earliest settlers in Va. *noticed* **43** 446
- Lindsay, genealogical history of Virginia family, by M. I. Lindsay *noticed* **43** 446
- Linebrook Parish, Mass., *see* Ipswich
- Linn, *see* Lynn
- Linnet, brig, in battle of Plattsburg Bay 1814, notice **41** 87
- Linsley, Rev. Dr. Joel Harvey, obituary 1868 **22** 475
- Linton genealogical notice, family of John *noticed* **36** 347
- Lion, in Boston, Mass., advertisement 1718 **47** 344
- Lion, ship, passengers 1632, query **45** 89
- Lippincott, Abigail, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Grace, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Hannah, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Jacob, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- John, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Margaret, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Remembrance, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Restore, autograph 1688 **34** 276
- Lippincott genealogical notice *noticed* **50** 241
family in Eng. and America *noticed* **47** 239
- Lippitt genealogical notice, descendants of John **27** 70
- Lisbon, Spain, earthquake 1755 **8** 289
- Lisle, Alice, administration of estate 1666 **16** 335
- Alicia, will 1689 **39** 62
- Lisle pedigree **39** 63
- LITCHFIELD and variants
- Litchfield, Hon. Elisha, portrait **9** 201
- Leitchfeild, Thomas, testimony concerning, 1685 **46** 172
- Litchfield genealogy, descendants of Lawrence **9** 181 209
- Litchfield County, Conn., biographical history, by P. K. Kilbourne *noticed* **6** 302
- Litchfield County Historical and Antiquarian Society, address 1856, by G. H. Hollister *noticed* **10** 364
- Literary world, note **31** 226; *noticed* **34** 426
- Literature, American, cyclopedia, by E. A. and G. L. Duyckinck *noticed* **20** 189;
new ed. by Simons *noticed* **30** 267
history, by M. C. Tyler *noticed* **33** 117;
note **33** 247
poetry and plays in collection of C. F. Harris, index *noticed* **38** 107; duplicates, catalogue *noticed* **38** 107
- English, dictionary of, by S. A. Allibone *noticed* **31** 129
history, note **33** 355
- Lithgow, Robert, notice of family **24** 21
- Col. William, deposition concerning Kennebec country 1767 **24** 22
- Lithobolia; or, Stone-throwing devil, authorship, discussion **43** 183
- Littell, *see* Little
- Littell's Living age noticed **19** 190
- LITTLE and variants
- Little, George, letter from John Hulott 1659 **45** 282
letter from Thos. Osburne 1682 **16** 25
- George Thomas* Descendants of Geo. Little of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* **21** 449 **37** 111
- Lucius P.* Ben Hardin, his times and contemporaries, with selections from speeches *noticed* **41** 431
- Nathaniel, inventory 1745 **24** 426
- Robert, query **34** 315
- William* History of Warren, N.H. *noticed* **25** 304
History of Weare, N.H. 1735-1888 *noticed* **43** 109
- Littell, Eliakim, obituary 1870 **29** 204
- John Passaic* Valley genealogies, query **45** 310
- Little, genealogical notice of descendants of Chief Justice Wm. *noticed* **49** 474
genealogy, ancestors of Mary Ann (Little) Smith, by E. W. Smith *noticed* **32** 442
descendants of Geo. of Newbury, Mass., by G. T. Little *noticed* **31** 449 **32** 442 **37** 111
longevity of family in Marshfield **13** 279
queries **35** 279
- Little Comfort, Mass., name, query **33** 240
- Littlebury, William, will 1575 **50** 132
- Littlefield, Francis, note on brothers of same name **39** 291
- Littlehale, *Frederick Henry* Complete history and genealogy of Littlehale family in America 1633-1889 *noticed* **44** 131
Genealogy of Littlehale family in America 1633-1880 *noticed* **35** 111
- Littlehale genealogy, by F. H. Littlehale *noticed* **35** 111 **44** 131
- Littleton genealogical notice, family in Va. **41** 364; *noticed* **42** 123
- Liveen, John, will 1689, notice **23** 343
- Liveen legacy, notice **23** 342
- Lively, ship of war, note **31** 287
- LIVERMORE and variants
- Livermore, Daniel, queries **12** 288
- George* Historical research respecting opinions of founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, citizens, and soldiers *noticed* **17** 194
Soldier's pocket Bible, reprint of original ed. of 1643, with prefatory note *noticed* **15** 355
Hon. Isaac, obituary 1879 **34** 210
- Levermore, *Dr. Charles Herbert* Republic of New Haven, a history of municipal evolution *noticed* **41** 113
- Livermore genealogy, note **36** 410
- Livermore, Me., history *noticed* **28** 483
- Liverpool, Eng., Toxteth Park chapel, history 1618-1883, by V. D. Davis *noticed* **40** 337
- Livingston, Henry Brockholst, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 **18** 25
- Peter Van Brugh, letter to Geo. Wylls soliciting appointment as commissioner 1744 **23** 462
- Robert, journal of 1st voyage to America 1673, notice and extract **42** 404

Livingston cont'd

Gov. William, letter from John Adam in
behalf of Weaver family 1780 47 54

Livingston genealogy, note 49 78

LLOYD and variants

Lloyd, David, note 26 427

Henry, notice 17 238

James, will 1696 49 503

Hon. James, mansion in Boston, Mass.,
notice 41 265 42 203

William, will 1675 49 503

Lloyde, John, administration of estate 1653
38 425

Lyde, Byfield, notice of family 17 239

Sarah, letter from father 1755 24 20

Lloyd, genealogy, descendants of Thos., by
C. P. Smith noticed 25 204

grants of land to family in Va. 38 425

Lobb, Richard, letter to Edw. Winslow 1651
37 392

Local gleanings relating to Lancashire and
Cheshire noticed 31 352 33 124 34
223

LOCKE and variants

Locke, Widow, longevity 7 183

Benjamin, will 1611 50 523

Elizabeth, will 1551 50 519

Jane, will 1571 50 521

Jane, will 1670 47 418

Jane Ermina, obituary 1859 13 280

Joan, will 1641 49 126

John, will 1519 50 517

John Goodwin, obituary 1869 25 91

John Goodwin Book of the Lockes noticed
7 288

Emigrants, bound for Va., and memorial
of Wm. Clarke of Watertown and
Woburn, Mass. 5 248b

Extracts from Rev. Benj. Fessenden's
MS. 13 30

Lines on death of Rev. Zechariah
Symmes 13 207

Records of marriages, baptisms, and
deaths in Sandwich, Mass. 12 311

John Lynburner Sketches of history of
Camden, Me. noticed 14 180

Margaret, ancestry, notice 35 59; by J. L.
Chester noticed 35 303

Matthew, will 1552 50 519

Matthew, will 1599 50 521

Philip, inventory 1656 9 226

Lock, Ann, will 1623 50 525

William, will 1664 47 417

Lok, Henry, will 1571 50 521

Michael, petition 1581, note 28 62

Thomas, will 1556 50 520

William, will 1550 50 518

Zachary, will 1603 50 522

Loke, Eleazer, will 1605 50 522

Locke, burials and baptisms in co. Surrey,
Eng. 1610-49 50 526
genealogical notice, descendants of Wm.
35 60

genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Woburn,
Mass., and John of Hampton, N.H.,
with history of family in Eng., by J. G.
Locke noticed 7 288

Lockey, Edward, administration of estate
1667 46 164

Lockhart collection of coats of arms, note 45
91

Lockwood, E. Dunbar, and F. A. Holden
Colonial and Revolutionary history of

Lockwood cont'd

Lockwood family in America from
1630 noticed 43 337

Col. James, letter to Capt. McNeil 1776 30
333

Lockwood genealogical history, family in
America, by F. A. Holden and E. D.
Lockwood noticed 43 337

Locomotion, advances in Great Britain, by
B. Scott, 2d ed. noticed 25 301

Loftus, Rev. Mr., letter from Cotton Mather
1726, in copy of Ratio disciplinae 31
222

Logansport, Ind., celebration of July 4, 1876,
with history of Cass co., Ind. noticed
31 136

Lois, (Indian), indenture of apprenticeship
with Israel Cudworth 1751 33 18

Lok(e), *see* Locke

Loker, John, ancestry, query 49 341

LOMBARD and variants

Lumbard, Joanna, deposition 1651 35 152

Thomas, ancestry, note 45 302

Lumbert, Joseph, deposition regarding estate
of John Turner 1671 7 235

Thomas, will 1663 6 186

Lombard genealogical records 12 249

family of Barnstable, Mass. 3 272

Lomond, M., inventor of telegraph 1787 21
182

London, Eng., Board of Trade, memorial of
New Eng. merchants 20 29

Gray's Inn, admissions, register 1521-1889,
with register of marriages in Gray's
Inn chapel 1695-1754, by J. Foster
noticed 44 128

history, by W. R. Douthwaite noticed 40
422

see also Inns of Court

guide-book, by C. E. Pascoe, 3d ed. noticed
40 341

historical records 1189-1889, by R. R.
Sharpe noticed 50 141

history and antiquities, by W. P. W.
Phillimore noticed 47 100

Inns of Court, registers, note 43 326

see also Gray's Inn and Middle Temple

Lombard st. grasshopper, history, by J. B.
Martin noticed 49 93

marriage licenses 1521-1869, by J. L.
Chester, ed. by Foster noticed 41
242 429

Middle Temple, Americans admitted 1760-
83 17 251

see also Inns of Court

Painter-Stainers Company, account noticed
40 229

registry of probate, facilities for genea-
logical research 38 131 449

St. Botolph without Aldergate, church,
historical notes, by J. Staples noticed
40 232

St. Botolph's church, Billingsgate, street
light bequeathed to, 1656 22 351

St. Botolph's parish, Bishopsgate, registers,
notice 46 275; vol. 1, pt. 1, ed. by
A. W. C. Hallen noticed 41 112

St. James's palace, library, medals stolen
from, examination of Hugh Peters
concerning, 1660 39 264

St. Mary Aldermary, parish registers 1558-
1754, ed. by J. L. Chester noticed 35
300

- London cont'd
- St. Nicholas Acons, parish register 1539-1812, ed. by W. Brigg *noticed* **44** 409
 - St. Swithen's parish, bequest of Gov. Cradock to poor **9** 247
 - St. Thomas the Apostle, parish registers 1558-1754, ed. by J. L. Chester *noticed* **36** 226
 - The Savoy, notice **13** 205
 - statistical vindication, by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* **25** 301
 - visitation 1633-5, ed. by J. J. Howard and J. L. Chester, vol. 1 *noticed* **35** 300
 - [Westminster], allegations for marriage licenses 1558-1699, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
 - St. Peter's abbey, marriage, baptismal, and burial registers, ed. by J. L. Chester *noticed* **30** 479
 - London, Eng., diocese of, allegations for marriage licenses 1520-1828, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242; extracts 1598-1639, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **46** 291
 - 1543-1869, by J. L. Chester, ed. by Armytage *noticed* **41** 242
 - London Gazette, note **23** 278
 - Londonderry, N.H., history, by E. L. Parker *noticed* **6** 384
 - Irish company 1746, note **31** 428
 - Presbyterian church, centennial discourse 1876, by L. B. Pert *noticed* **31** 244
 - (Nutfield), celebration of 150th anniversary, by R. C. Mack *noticed* **25** 100
 - see also* Derry, Manchester, and Windham
 - Long, H. A. Names we bear, descriptive compendium of Biblical, classical, and common names *noticed* **30** 277
 - John Davis Æneid of Virgil, translated *noticed* **34** 115
 - Philip, deposition 1658 **16** 49
 - will, 1658 **9** 225; 1659 **7** 234
 - Samuel Pierse, obituary 1879 **33** 366
 - Long Island, battle 1776, history, in *Memoirs of L. I. Hist. Society*, vol. 2 *noticed* **24** 336
 - Dutch invasion 1673, notice **33** 295
 - history, by M. B. Flint *noticed* **50** 373
 - early, documents relating to **15** 129
 - Long Island Historical Society, memoirs, vol. 2 *noticed* **24** 336
 - proceedings in memory of Hon. J. C. Brevoort, U. B. Humphrey, Hon. J. Greenwood, and A. S. Barnes *noticed* **42** 417
 - Longbottom, Daniel, query **48** 77
 - Longbottom, queries **42** 108
 - Longevity, Andrews, Hannah (Elden) **30** 392
 - Arnold, Mary **22** 353
 - Bayley, Matthew **8** 178
 - Channell, Abram Fitz-John **13** 38
 - Clark, family of Wm. **12** 306 **26** 335
 - Davis, Mary **35** 383
 - family of Col. Jas. **26** 435
 - Deny, Elijah **10** 148 **12** 32
 - Drinker, Edward **7** 169
 - eight generations seen by one person **34** 100
 - Eldrington, Mary **10** 91
 - Evans, Edward **9** 377
 - five generations under one roof **7** 322 **8** 258
 - Longevity cont'd
 - Goss, Anna **30** 107; note **30** 240
 - Hall, Robert **10** 262
 - Hamilton, family of Wm. **5** 456
 - Hews, Sarah **15** 62
 - Hiseland, William **23** 474
 - Hoff, Edglebert **10** 28
 - Holden family **22** 461
 - Holliday, Amos **7** 226
 - instances, in Barnstead, N.H. **8** 230
 - Belfast, Me. **1** 73
 - Deerfield, Mass. 1869 **49** 339
 - Dorchester, Mass. 1742 **13** 77
 - Groton, Mass. **4** 110
 - Hingham, Mass., in one house **1** 196
 - Massachusetts, governors and lieutenant-governors **15** 168
 - New England 1850 **12** 317
 - Salem, Mass. **12** 270
 - United States 1866 **20** 290; notice **30** 107
 - Vermont, Massachusetts, Georgia, and Louisiana 1851 **7** 295
 - Jelf, Sally **22** 353
 - Ladd, Delilah **22** 464
 - Leo, Ann and John **24** 194
 - Little family **13** 279
 - Locke, Widow **7** 183
 - Loving, Abigail **30** 111
 - Marsh family, Haverhill, Mass., note **1** 196
 - Mason, Melatiah **13** 256
 - Miles, Molly **36** 193
 - New England Guards **13** 364 **27** 317
 - Nott, Dr. Samuel **3** 152
 - Osgood, Lucy **12** 281
 - Pierce, Rev. Dr. John **3** 152
 - Piper, James **22** 197
 - Pollard, Anne **35** 383
 - Pope, Anna **12** 253
 - Pratt family, descendants of Phineas **5** 224
 - Purchase, Thomas **38** 82
 - Quakers in England **8** 17
 - Raymond family **16** 298
 - Redlon, John **30** 392
 - Rice family **13** 140
 - Rockwood, Sarah (Chaplin) **40** 105
 - Rolfe, Daniel **35** 278
 - Shepard, John **5** 472
 - Stuart, Flora **22** 310
 - Tenney, Hannah **4** 10
 - Trask, Samuel **28** 411
 - Williams, Rev. William **21** 181
 - Wood, Capt. Joseph **14** 188
 - Yale, Dr. Benjamin **7** 226
 - Young, Sarah **30** 392
 - Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, confused with Joshua Coffin, note **25** 295 **32** 340
 - obituary 1882 **36** 351
 - Stephen, note **22** 405
 - Longley, William, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 - depositions concerning, 1661 **7** 188
 - Longmeadow, Mass., epitaphs **49** 335
 - genealogical records **31** 318 417 **32** 67
 - 175 302 400 **33** 68 202 319 416 **34** 31
 - 187 264 386 **35** 25 159 236 356 **36** 75
 - 165 313 **37** 358 **38** 46 157
 - Looking-glass for some of us **2** 42
 - Looking-glass for the times, poem, query **32** 238
 - Looman, Anne, will 1659 **9** 142

- Loomis, Azariah, will 1758 **43** 47
 Lieut. Caleb, administration of estate 1784 **42** 158
Prof. Elias Descendants of Jos. Loomis *noticed* **24** 335; 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 272
 Descendants of Jos. Loomis by the female branches *noticed* **34** 342
 Elizabeth, will 1760 **43** 47
 Jacob, will 1757 **43** 47
 Samuel, administration of estate 1755 **43** 47
 notice of family **43** 46
 Loomis genealogy, descendants of Jos., by E. Loomis *noticed* **24** 335; 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 272
 descendants of Jos. in female branches, by E. Loomis *noticed* **34** 342
 Lord(e), Benjamin, notice **7** 74
 Bennett, will 1655 **50** 112
Henry Dutch Memorials of Morse family *noticed* **44** 132
 John, will 1603 **50** 111
 John, will 1655 **50** 111
 Capt. John, autograph 1675 **45** 199
 John, descendants, query **43** 94
 Rev. Joseph, autograph 1706 **13** 300
 letter to Judge Sam'l Sewall concerning S. Carolina 1706 **13** 299
 notice **13** 299
 Melvin, obituary 1876 **31** 250
Otis P. Hon. Asahel Huntington, memorial address 1871 *noticed* **34** 425
 Capt. Richard, epitaph 1662, facsimile **11** 22
 Robert, autograph, 1661 **7** 188; 1683 **8** 24
 Eng. home, note **50** 112
 letter from Susan Redington concerning estate of brother Jos. 1677, with notes **31** 160
 letter to Hilliard Verren 1667 **31** 323
 Thomas, ancestry, query **42** 406
 Lord(e), genealogical note on family in Hartford, Conn. **17** 96
 genealogy in preparation **32** 97
 Lorimer, *Rev. Dr. George Claude* Stability of moral law, election sermon 1873 *noticed* **27** 446
 LORING and variants
 Loring, Hon. Charles Greeley, obituary 1867 **28** 336
Dr. George Bailey Oration at dedication of Lexington, Mass., town hall 1871 *noticed* **26** 98
 Oration at dedication of tablets in town hall, Bolton, Mass. 1866 *noticed* **21** 300
 Vindication of Gen. Sam'l Holden Parsons against charge of treasonable correspondence *noticed* **43** 216
 Israel, memoir **7** 326
 Dea. James, memoirs of, in preparation **9** 200
 obituary 1850 **4** 374
Dea. James Massachusetts register 1847 *noticed* **1** 102
James Milson Our family record *noticed* **45** 256
 James Spear, obituary 1884 **39** 297
James Spear The hundred Boston orators *noticed* **6** 299; 3d ed. *noticed* **8** 292
 Letter of John Hancock **13** 328
 Spear family record **18** 158

Loring cont'd

- Will of Gen. John Bradstreet **16** 315
 John, wife, query **28** 205; answered **28** 469; correction **29** 315
 Dea. Joseph, statement of property loss on day of battle of Lexington 1775 **31** 386
 Nathaniel, notice **7** 163
 Loreing, Thomas, inventory 1662 **10** 270
 Loring genealogical notice **6** 374
 Lossing, *Dr. Benson John* Grammar school history of U. S. 1492-1871 *noticed* **26** 220
 League of states *noticed* **17** 291
 Outline history of U. S. for schools *noticed* **30** 274
 Pictorial fieldbook of War of 1812 *noticed* **23** 483
 Pictorial history of U. S. for schools and families *noticed* **10** 190
 Primary history of U. S. for schools and families, new ed. *noticed* **26** 220
 Herbert de, bp. of Norwich, note **21** 13
 Lotbinière, genealogical history of family in Canada **50** 53; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* **50** 242
 letters of family in Canada, extracts **50** 53
 LOTHROP and variants
 Lothrop, Rev. John, church records of Scituate and Barnstable 1634-53 **9** 279
 will 1653 **5** 260
 Mark, query **26** 332
Rev. Dr. Samuel Kirkland History of church in Brattle st., Boston *noticed* **5** 470
 Mature Christian ripe for the harvest, sermon on death of Moses Grant 1861 *noticed* **16** 102
 Memorial of church in Brattle sq., Boston 1871 *noticed* **26** 354
 Oration at Boston, July 4, 1866 *noticed* **21** 96
 Capt. Thomas, burial place, query **26** 332; answered **26** 435
 William McCrackan, obituary 1876 **32** 246
 Lathrop, A. J. Three years on board the *Kearsarge* **35** 341
John Lathrop family tree *noticed* **35** 208
 Rev. Joseph, centennial anniversary of ordination, address 1856, by W. B. Sprague *noticed* **12** 180
 Capt. Thomas, administration of estate 1675 **33** 172
 company in King Philip's war, history **38** 332
 Lothrop, genealogy, by E. B. Huntington *noticed* **33** 456
 pedigree, by J. Lathrop *noticed* **35** 208
 Loud, Hon. Jacob Hersey, obituary 1880 **34** 417
Hon. Jacob Hersey Capen family record **2** 80
John Jacob Epitaphs from Burying Hill, Weymouth, Mass. **23** 118 292 423
 Letter of Rev. Thos. Prince concerning father's estate 1738 **34** 58
 Loughborough, co. Leicester, Eng., historical handbook, by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* **38** 241
 history, by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* **38** 241

- Loughborough cont'd
 parish registers, by W. G. D. Fletcher
noticed 38 241
 rectors, by W. G. D. Fletcher *noticed* 38
 241
- Louis Philippe, court, and French Revolution
 of 1848, by R. Rush *noticed* 14 367
- Louisburg, N.S., advertisement for enlist-
 ing recruits 1745 19 225
 expedition against, 1745, carpenters in,
 roll, query 25 91
 English prisoners returned to Boston,
 Mass. 1748 6 87
 history, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 44 413
 journal of Rev. A. Bidwell 27 153
 officers, list 24 367
 officers and men, partial list 22 116
 records, in Provincial papers of N. H.,
 vol. 5, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 26 99
 soldiers, information wanted 16 225;
 list 25 249; note 23 117
 vessels in, list 27 159
- Love, Moses, indenture of apprenticeship to
 Matthew Scott 1747 34 311
William de Loss Fast and Thanksgiving
 days of New England *noticed* 49 229
- Love, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635
 14 322
- Lovejoy genealogy in preparation 42 205
- Lovel, *see* Lovewell
- Loveland genealogy, note 38 347
- Lovell, *see* Lovewell
- Lovering, Abigail, celebration of 100th birth-
 day 30 111
 John, will 1638 30 79; deposition concern-
 ing, 1644 3 79
 Nathaniel Phillips, obituary 1887 42 325
- Loving, documents concerning 18 336
- LOWEVELL and variants
- Lovewell, Capt. John, adventures of 7 61
 autograph 7 63
 expeditions and encounters with Indians,
 by F. Kidder *noticed* 20 93
 journal 1724 7 62
 roll of company 1725 7 63
 John, query 32 96
- Love, Maj. James, obituary 1850 4 375
- Lovell, Albert A Worcester in war of Revolu-
 tion, with acts of town 1765-83 *noticed*
 30 395
 James, notice 19 257
 Gen. Solomon, journal of Penobscot expedi-
 tion 1779, with biographical sketch,
 by G. Nash *noticed* 35 206
- Lovewell, queries 39 388
- Lovewell's fight 1725, original account by
 T. Symmes, new ed. by Bouton *noticed*
 15 354
 soldiers, list 7 63
- Low(e), Dr. Abraham Thompson, obituary
 1888 44 221
 Ariel, obituary 1886 41 232
 Lieut. James Willis, notice 30 102
 John, inventory 1653 8 128v
 John, will 1708 49 404
 Lieut. Jonathan, *see* Low(e), Lieut. James
 Willis
Lyman Haynes, and W. T. R. Marvin
 American colonial history illustrated
 by contemporary medals, by C. W.
 Betts, with notes *noticed* 48 232
 Roger, diary 1663-78, note 31 241; re-
 print *noticed* 32 365
- Low(e) cont'd
 Capt. William Warren Hornet's shipping
 list 1813 28 392
- Low(e), note 33 105
 pedigree, descendants of Wm., by E. D.
 Barbour *noticed* 45 109
- LOWELL and variants
- Lowell, Rev. Dr. Charles, note 7 194
 obituary 1861 15 187
 Rev. Dr. Charles Sermons 1855 *noticed*
 10 92
 Brig. Gen. Charles Russell, funeral address,
 by G. Putnam 1864 *noticed* 19 96
 obituary 1864 19 81
 tribute by C. A. Bartol 1864 *noticed* 19
 96
 James Russell, maternal ancestors, note
 46 92
 Judge John, share in Mass. declaration of
 rights, by C. Deane *noticed* 31 133
- Lowle, John, will 1647 7 35
- Lowell genealogy, note 50 227
- Lowell, Mass., celebration of 300th anni-
 versary of Shakspeare's birth 1864
noticed 19 186
 church bells, notice 28 284
 history, by C. Cowley, 2d ed. *noticed* 23
 368
- Ladd and Whitney monument, dedication
 1865, notice 21 73
- Old Residents Historical Association,
 contributions, vol. 5, no. 1 *noticed* 47
 101
 origin, with introduction of power loom,
 by N. Appleton *noticed* 13 81
 St. Anne's church, celebration of 40th
 anniversary, notice 20 75
 chimes 1857, description 28 285
 semicentennial celebration 1876, proceed-
 ings *noticed* 31 244
see also Chelmsford and Dracut
- Lower, Mark Antony, obituary 1876 43 438
- Lower Norfolk County, Va., antiquary *noticed*
 pt. 1 49 468; pts. 2 and 3 50 375
- Lowers, John, will 1650 47 423
- Lowle, *see* Lowell
- Lowndes, George Alan Letters of Roger
 Williams 43 315
 William, autograph 30 141
 letter from Jas. Monroe offering position
 as secretary of war 1817 30 164a
 memoir 30 157
 portrait 30 141
- Lowndes, coat of arms, illus. 30 141
 genealogical history of family of S. C. 30
 141; by G. B. Chase *noticed* 30 484
- Loyal Legion of U.S., *see* Military Order of
 Loyal Legion of U.S.
- Loyalists, American, assembly at Newport,
 R.I. 1779, query 40 324
 emigrants to St. John, N.B. 1783, list
 44 71
 history, note 47 220
 in London 1775, papers concerning 3 82
 of Salem, Mass., letters 1777 and 1787-8
 26 243 431
 of Worcester co., Mass., remonstrance
 against, by Col. J. Ward's regiment
 1775 22 10
 sketches, by J. Sabine *noticed* 1 293
see also American Revolution
- Loyanté, Count Anne Phillipe de, note 22
 254

- Lucas, Bridget, will 1657 **48 276**
James Robert Lucas family **25 151**
 Robert, will 1678 **38 66**
 Robert, will 1776 **50 536**
 Lucas genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. **25 151**
 Lucca, Italy, emigration 1555, note **35 172**
 Luce, note on family of Jersey **31 415**
 Luckers, Oliver, will 1690 **41 82**
 Ludington genealogical notice, by L. S. Patrick *noticed* **41 125**
 Ludkin, George, inventory 1648 **7 175**
 William, administration of estate 1652 **8 58**
 Ludlam, *Anthony J.* Genealogical sketch of Ludlam family from 1692 *noticed* **49 231**
 Ludlam genealogy, by A. J. Ludlam *noticed* **49 231**
 Ludlow(e), Frances, will, sententia 1626 **42 181**
 George, will 1656 **40 300**; note **41 65**
 Ludlow(e), genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. **42 181**; note **48 122**
 pedigree, family of Hill Deverill, co. Wilts, Eng. *noticed* **42 224**
 Ludlow, Mass., Soldiers' monument, note **21 338**
see also Springfield
 Ludwell, Christian, will 1695 **47 278**
 Robert, will 1678 **47 277**
 Thomas, will 1678 **47 277**
 Valentine, will 1623 **47 277**
 Ludwell, coat of arms, illus. **33 220**
 genealogical notice **33 220**; by C. F. Lee *noticed* **33 375**
 lands granted to family in Va. **39 162**
 Lugg, John, notice of family **46 46**
 Lumbard, *see* Lombard
 Lumbert, *see* Lombard
 Lumley, Sir Martin, will 1634 **47 247**
 Lumpkin, William, will 1668 **7 236**
 Lunenburg, Mass., common lands, documents concerning, 1731 **19 244**
see also Fitchburg and Shirley
 Lunt, Hon. George, obituary 1885 **39 413**
 Hon. George Abstracts of ancient Eng. wills in name of Lunt **22 232**
 Huguenot, origin and meaning of name **37 241**
 Mother Goose's melodies **27 311**
 Old New England traits *noticed* **27 442**
 Three eras of New England and other addresses *noticed* **11 178**
 Henry, will 1662 **9 33**
 Paul, diary 1775, ed. by S. A. Green *noticed* **27 221**
 Rev. William Parsons Christian standard of honor, discourse on death of Hon. Thos. Greenleaf 1854 *noticed* **8 195**
 Discourse at interment of John Quincy Adams 1848 *noticed* **2 321**
 Lunt, notice **22 233**
 wills of Eng. family 1468-1648 **22 232**
 Lunt, co. Lancaster, Eng., note **27 190**
 Luson, John, inventory 1661 **31 178**; will 1661 **10 267**
 Luther, Martin, descendants, notice **211 82**
 Lutheranism in Eng. during reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, and its literary monuments, by H. E. Jacobs *noticed* **45 103**
 Luton, co. Herts, Eng., vicinity, map **43 378**
 Luttrell genealogy in preparation **35 282**
 Lutwyche, Lawrence, will 1740 **7 21**
 Luzerne County, Penn., bench and bar, memoirs, by G. B. Kulp *noticed* **40 120 43 337 44 337**
 Lyde, *see* Lloyd
 Lyght(e), *see* Light
 Lying at hull, phrase, explanation **44 115**
 Lyman, Gideon, letter to John Tyng concerning Mr. Phelps of Hadley, Mass. **11 79**
 Rev. Payson Williston Historical address at centennial celebration in Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31 356**
 History of Easthampton, Mass., with genealogical record of original families *noticed* **21 300**
 Lyman, genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Richard, by L. Coleman *noticed* **27 108**
 meeting of family, proceedings 1871 *noticed* **26 214**
 Lyme, Conn., records of births, marriages, and deaths **23 425 24 30 31 211 32 82 33 438 34 37**
 tax lists 1688 **34 371**
see also Saybrook
 Lymm, co. Chester, Eng., parish church, shields of arms, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* **34 223**
 Lynch, Charles Stephen, obituary 1873 **28 212**
 E. R. Slight sketch of life of Caleb Davis Bradlee *noticed* **48 99**
 Lyndall, *see* Lindall
 Lynde, Benjamin, diaries of father and son, with pedigree *noticed* **35 297**
 Samuel, will 1720 **20 221**
 Lyndeboro, N.H., historical data **8 94**
 settlers 1736, list **21 277**
see also Temple
 Lyndhurst, Baron, *see* Copley, John Singleton
 Lyndon, Augustin, will 1699 **47 278**
 Lynkon, *see* Lincoln
 LYNN and variants
 Lynn, William, will 1680 **47 246**
 Linn, John Blair, and W. H. Egle Pennsylvania in war of Revolution, battalions and lines 1775-83 *noticed* **35 203 402**
 Lynn, Mass., centennial memorial including history 1629-1876, by J. R. Newhall *noticed* **31 453**
 genealogical records **5 93 251 339**
 historical data **7 188**
 history, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* **19 281**
 name, note **28 233**
 Quakers 1703, list **2 149**
 records of deaths 1772 **37 306**
 records of marriage intentions, by J. T. Moulton *noticed* **34 426**
see also Lynnfield, Reading, and Swampscott
 Lynnfield, Mass., epitaphs, by J. T. Moulton **43 445**
 history, in History of Lynn, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* **19 281**
 Old Town Hall, historical address 1892, by N. M. Hawkes *noticed* **49 470**
see also Lynn
 Lyon, G. Parker Answers to queries **11 258**

Lyon cont'd

- New Hampshire annual register and U.S. calendar *noticed* for 1849 **3** 100; for 1850 **4** 96; for 1851 **5** 370; for 1852 **6** 97; for 1853 **7** 96; for 1854 **8** 195; for 1856 **10** 94; for 1857 **11** 178; for 1858 **12** 89; for 1859 **13** 83; for 1860 **14** 79; for 1861 **15** 85; for 1862 **16** 198
- John Emery, obituary 1878 **34** 416
- Gen. Nathaniel, autograph **20** 97
- life, by A. Woodward *noticed* **16** 386 **20** 96
- memoir **20** 97
- note **15** 346
- portrait **20** 97
- Lytton, Edward George Earle Bulwer, Lord Kenelm Chillingly, his adventures and opinions *noticed* **27** 446

- Mabel, name, query **33** 104
- Macalester College contributions *noticed* nos. 1 and 3 **44** 129; no. 8 **44** 407
- McAllister, John, obituary 1877 **32** 248
- Macaulay, Catherine, note **11** 272
- McBride, James Pioneer biography, sketches of lives of early settlers of Butler co., O. *noticed* **24** 341 **25** 310
- McCalley genealogy in preparation **34** 316
- McCarthy, Carlton Detailed minutiae of soldier life in Army of Northern Va. *noticed* **37** 104
- McCarty, Thaddeus, inventory 1732 **32** 308
- McCarty, queries **47** 90
- McClenachan, Rev. William, notice **35** 278
- Macclesfield, co. Chester, Eng., history, note **32** 91
- McClintock, Andrew H. Memoir of Sheldon Reynolds, in Frontier forts in Wyoming valley, by S. Reynolds *noticed* **50** 497
- Capt. John, obituary 1855 **10** 99
- Maj. Nathaniel, note **23** 182
- McClintock genealogical notice **10** 99
- Macclintock, Rev. Samuel, notice **1** 249
- McClure, Rev. Dr. Alexander Wilson, obituary 1865 **20** 81
- McConihe, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1867 **22** 207
- McCrea, *see* McRae
- McCrillis, Herbert O. Records of McCrillis families in America *noticed* **37** 111
- McCrillis genealogy, by H. O. McCrillis *noticed* **37** 111
- McDonald, Col. Angus W. Report of mission to Eng. concerning establishment of boundaries between Va. and N. C., Tenn., and Md. *noticed* **19** 378
- Edward Inscriptions in Copp's Hill burial ground **37** 44
- Old Copp's Hill and burial ground, with historical sketches *noticed* **33** 374; new ed. *noticed* **36** 346
- Frank Virgil Contributions to early history of Bryan McDonald and descendants *noticed* **35** 208
- Inquiries relating to ancestors and descendants of Job Whipple *noticed* **35** 407
- MacDonald genealogy, ed. B, supplement no. 1 *noticed* **35** 208
- McDonald, genealogical history of descendants of Bryan, by F. V. McDonald *noticed* **35** 208

McDonald cont'd

- genealogy, ed. B *noticed* **35** 207; supplement no. 1, by F. V. McDonald *noticed* **35** 208
- McDonogh papers, query **33** 353
- McDougall, Alexander, letter to Lieut. Col. Burr 1779 **50** 12
- McDuffee, Franklin History of Rochester, N.H. 1722-1890, ed. by Hayward *noticed* **47** 379
- McFadden, Martha Wright, obituary 1887 **42** 230
- McFarlan genealogy, note **34** 412
- M'Farland, P. Marriage records of Gloria Dei church, "Old Swedes," Phila. 1750-1863 *noticed* no. 1 **33** 370; no. 2 **34** 220; no. 4 **36** 426
- Machias, Me., centennial anniversary memorial *noticed* **19** 94
- McIntire garrison house, York, Me., notice **28** 272
- McIntosh, Henry, letter 1724 **46** 23
- Dr. Nathan, memoir **3** 51
- Mack, Col. David, notice **7** 307
- John, query **41** 314 **44** 316
- Robert, obituary 1870 **25** 315
- Robert C. Londonderry, N.H., celebration, 150th anniversary *noticed* **25** 100
- Mackay, John Proposal for president of Harvard college 1671 **43** 354
- McKean, Rev. Dr. Joseph, notice **20** 317
- Thomas, letter from Geo. Washington concerning appointment of John Parke 1775 **30** 300
- M'Kendree College, inaugural address of Pres. Wentworth 1847 *noticed* **2** 324
- MacKenzie, Capt. Roderick, epitaph 1762 **11** 205
- McKesson, John, letter from Wm. Floyd concerning American Revolution 1776 **30** 311
- Mackesy, Dr. J. Occasional epilogue to Comedy of the poor gentleman, given at Castine, Me. 1815 **29** 245
- Mackie, Dr. Andrew, notice **1** 64
- Mackinac, Mich., annals, by D. H. Kelton *noticed* **36** 345; new ed. *noticed* **37** 422; Island ed. *noticed* **38** 459
- McKinney, Rev. Dr. David, obituary 1879 **38** 351
- McKinstry, John, corps in Amer. Revolution, query **45** 90; answered **45** 311
- McKinstry genealogy **12** 231 321 **13** 39
- Mackworth's Island, Me., Indian relics, note **43** 208
- MacLEAN and variants
- MacLean, Hon. John, obituary 1861 **15** 282
- John Patterson History of clan MacLean from settlement in Isle of Mull *noticed* **43** 446
- Jewish nature worship *noticed* **37** 105
- Manual of the antiquity of man, 8th ed. *noticed* **34** 224
- Mastodon, mammoth, and man, 2d ed. *noticed* **34** 224
- Mound-builders of Ohio and Mississippi valleys and investigation into archæology of Butler co., O. *noticed* **34** 115
- McLane, David, memoir **16** 321
- Maclean, Sir John Clevedon family, ed. by Weaver *noticed* **50** 241

- MacLean genealogical history, from settlement in Isle of Mull, by J. P. MacLean *noticed* 43 446
- McLellan, Hon. Hugh Davis, obituary 1878 33 255
- McMaster, *John Bach*, and *F. D. Stone* Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution 1787-8 *noticed* 42 418
- McMillan, Col. Andrew, lieutenant's commission from Gen. Abercromby 1758 21 143
- McNeil, Capt. Hector, letters from Col. Lockwood and Maj. Gen. Wooster 1776 30 333
- Gen. John, note on family 23 63
- Macomber, William, inventory 1670 7 180
- McRAE and variants
- McRae, *Sherwin* Great seal of commonwealth of Virginia 26 328
- McCrea, Stephen, letters to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 18 28
- Macrae, *John* Genealogical account of the Macraes *noticed* 49 363
- Macrae, *Murdock* Genealogy of Achnagart family *noticed* 49 363
- McRae genealogical record, by J. Macra *noticed* 49 363
- McRee, Griffith John, obituary 1872 28 338
- Griffith John* Extracts from letter-book of Wm. Hill of Cape Fear, N.C. 13 329
- McSparran, *Rev. James* America dissected, reprint, in History of Episcopal church in Narragansett, by W. Updike *noticed* 1 383
- Macy, *Silvanus Jenkins* Coffin family 24 149 305
- Genealogy of Macy family 1635-1868 *noticed* 23 239
- Macy genealogy 1635-1868, by S. J. Macy *noticed* 23 239
- Madden, Sir Frederic, obituary 1873 27 428; addition 28 96
- Madison, Rt. Rev. James, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1809 26 31
- notice 26 31
- James, flute presented to, note 21 278
- letter of appeal from Jas. T. Callender 1796 50 325
- rhyme about 11 68
- Madison, Wis., growth, wants, and capabilities, by L. C. Draper *noticed* 11 282
- history to 1874, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* 29 127
- Presbyterian church, 25th anniversary 1876, historical address, by D. S. Durrie *noticed* 31 244
- Madockes, Richard, will 1606 49 482
- Maes, *Rev. Camillus Paul* Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx *noticed* 34 340
- Magazine of American history with notes and queries *noticed* 31 350 32 116 254 34 430 36 345 37 327 38 109 47 381
- Magazine of New England history, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 45 334
- Magazine of the Daughters of the Revolution *noticed* vol. 1 48 361; vol. 2 49 98
- Magazine of western history, no. 1 *noticed* 39 99
- Magelhaens, John Hyacynth de, notice 15 111
- Magill, *Rev. George J.* Mark the perfect man, sermon *noticed* 36 425
- Magnalia Christi Americana 1620-98, by C. Mather, 3d ed. by Robbins *noticed* 7 369; 4th ed., notice 9 292
- Magnet, discovery, note 20 256
- Magnetis reductorium theologicum tropologicum, by S. Ward, authorship, notice 21 77
- outline 20 255
- translation, notice 37 86
- Magoun genealogy, by S. Breck, 3d ed. *noticed* 46 202; supplement *noticed* 47 494
- Maguelone, France, college, history, by L. Saint-Charles *noticed* 38 107
- Mahan, *Capt. Alfred Thayer* Influence of sea power upon history 1660-1783 *noticed* 44 408
- Maine, Province of, blockade 1814, proclamation 40 208
- coast in Sinancas map of 1610, facsimile 46 182 272
- coasting voyages of Sam'l Champlain 1604-6, by J. M. Brown *noticed* 30 268
- discovery, history, by J. G. Kohl, with Voyages of the Cabots, by M. D'Avesac *noticed* 25 204
- exploration, by Simon Ferdinando and John Walker 1579-80, history 44 149
- by Weymouth 1605, Rosier's Relation of, with notes, by H. S. Burrage *noticed* 41 338; with remarks, by G. Prince *noticed* 14 280
- historical gleanings 5 345
- history, early, catalogue of documents in Eng. archives relating to, notice 13 262
- of ancient dominions, by R. K. Sewall *noticed* 13 270
- Indian treaty 1724 45 268
- Indian troubles, 1675, letter concerning 8 239
- 1722-6, letters concerning 44 23 175 248 352 45 28 129 218 267 46 22 136 226 359 47 31 155 314 445 48 31 184 280 49 183
- muster rolls of soldiers in 48 281 436
- military operations in, during Revolution, from papers of Col. J. Allan, with notes by F. Kidder *noticed* 21 389
- Northmen in, discussion of views of J. G. Kohl, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 24 207
- Purchase's patent, deposition concerning, 1688 13 303
- records 1636-7 39 358
- sale to Chas. II, proposals of Sir F. Gorges 1676 38 383
- sale to Mass., letter of Dan'l Gookin concerning, 1663 13 349
- seal, query 39 190
- settlement 1624-89, historical notice 21 352 25 131
- wild horses in, notice 24 106
- wills 1640-1760, ed. by W. M. Sargent *noticed* 42 123
- witchcraft in, notice 13 193
- Maine, bibliography, by J. Williamson *noticed* 50 367
- agricultural, by S. L. Boardman *noticed* 48 364
- celebrities, biography in preparation 31 226
- coat of arms, explanation 37 43

Maine cont'd

- Congregational churches, General Conference of, *see* Maine, General Conference of Congregational churches
- documentary history *noticed* vol. 1 **25** 204; vol. 2 **31** 439; vol. 3 **39** 94
- economic policy, memorial, by J. A. Poor *noticed* **15** 275
- gazetteer, by G. J. Varney *noticed* **37** 105
- genealogy, materials for, note **31** 225
- General Conference of Congregational churches, 1871 *noticed* **26** 94
- 1876, semicentennial address, index for 50 years, etc. *noticed* **31** 357
- historical matters, interest in, note **28** 206
- history from discovery by Northmen to 1875, by J. S. C. Abbott *noticed* **30** 270
- law, courts, and lawyers, history to 19th century, by W. Willis *noticed* **17** 283
- Medical school, catalogue 1794-1889, in General catalogue of Bowdoin college *noticed* **43** 442
- graduates, queries **48** 76
- Methodism in, history 1793-1886, by S. Allen and W. H. Pilsbury *noticed* **42** 121
- name, origin, notice **29** 243
- newspaper, first, note **37** 85
- place in history, address, by J. L. Chamberlain, with report of Centennial commission 1876 *noticed* **31** 451
- railroads 1836-71, historical notice **26** 361
- records of families, note **47** 220
- state year-book and legislative manual for 1871, by E. S. Hoyt *noticed* **25** 304
- Maine farmer, note **37** 89
- Maine Genealogical Society, organization 1884 **38** 348
- proceedings 1884 **39** 86; 1886 **40** 215; 1887 **41** 226; 1889 **43** 330; 1890 **45** 93; 1892 **46** 191 277; 1893 **47** 367; 1894 **48** 223; 1896 **50** 231
- Maine Genealogist and Biographer *noticed* **30** 137 487 **31** 248 448 **32** 116
- Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder 1884 *noticed* **39** 101
- Maine historical magazine *noticed* **49** 98
- Maine Historical Society, address, 1845, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **4** 195
- 1846, by Geo. Folsom *noticed* **1** 103
- collections *noticed* vol. 4 **10** 285; vol. 6 **14** 181; vol. 8 **36** 225; vol. 9 **41** 339
- collections and proceedings *noticed* **44** 334 **47** 377 **49** 231
- meeting with N. H. Hist. Society at Portsmouth, N.H. 1870, notice **24** 427
- members past and present, catalogue 1874 *noticed* **29** 124
- proceedings 1872 **27** 97; 1873 **27** 432; 1874 **28** 346 477; 1875 **29** 330; 1876 **30** 472; 1877 **31** 337; 1878 **32** 348; 1879 **33** 359 **34** 104; 1881 **35** 187; 1882 **36** 198 327 **37** 92; 1883 **37** 206 408; 1884 **38** 348 452; 1885 **39** 196 296 392; 1886 **41** 103; 1887 **41** 417; 1888 **42** 207; 1889 **43** 210 **44** 122; 1890 **44** 321 404 **45** 93; 1891 **45** 170 251 **46** 94; 1892 **46** 192 277; 1893 **47** 486 **48** 82; 1894 **48** 224 470 **49** 80; 1895 **49** 218 348 460; 1896 **50** 363 490

- Maine Missionary Society, 69th anniversary, in General Conference of Congregational churches in Maine 1876 *noticed* **31** 357
- Maineyerd, *see* Maynard
- Maister, Magdalen, will 1614 **50** 514
- Major, Jerman, will 1661 **48** 383
- Major, grants of land to family in Va. **42** 394
- Makemie, Rev. Francis, letter to Rev. Benj. Colman 1707 **5** 58
- Makepeace, Abel, will 1602 **44** 302 **47** 289
- Mary, will 1622 **47** 291
- Thomas, will 1667 **15** 323
- William, obituary 1881 **35** 289
- William Genealogy of Makepeace families in U. S. 1637-1857 *noticed* **13** 269
- Makepeace genealogy 1637-1857, by W. Makepeace *noticed* **13** 269
- Makin, Tobias, will 1610 **50** 286
- Malcom, Daniel, epitaph 1769 **2** 200
- Malden, Mass., bicentennial celebration, proceedings *noticed* **4** 370
- burying ground, notice **4** 65
- church bells, notice **28** 280
- epitaphs **4** 65 **9** 319 **18** 181
- First Baptist Sabbath school, semicentennial 1870, note **25** 193
- freemen 1674, list **7** 28
- history, note **37** 312
- instructions to representative in General Court 1776 **3** 279
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1635-1750 **10** 233 **11** 45 **127** 211 **348** **12** 84 **239** **13** 70
- records of births, marriages, and deaths from county returns at Cambridge **6** 335; corrected **10** 161
- town hall, dedication 1857 *noticed* **12** 179
- see also* Medford, Melrose, and Stoneham
- Mallett, Anna Smith John Mallett, the Huguenot, and descendants *noticed* **50** 240
- Mallett genealogy, descendants of John, by A. S. Mallett *noticed* **50** 240
- Mallory, George R. Chronological tables of the Bible *noticed* **32** 117
- Malone, *see* Meloon
- Maltby, Joseph, query **49** 74
- Maltby genealogy *noticed* **49** 363
- in preparation **46** 405
- Man, *see* Mann
- Man, antiquity of, manual, by J. P. MacLean, 8th ed. *noticed* **34** 224
- pre-historic, by M. F. Force *noticed* **28** 359
- Man, surnames ending in, origin, notice **47** 202
- Manayunk, Penn., historical sketch, in Levering family, by H. G. Jones *noticed* **13** 81
- Manchester, Mass., history 1645-1895, by D. F. Lamson *noticed* **50** 145
- petition for aid in erecting church 1686 **10** 322
- records *noticed* 1636-1736 **44** 125; 1718-69 **46** 200
- see also* Salem
- Manchester, N.H., bibliography 1748-1885, books belonging to S. C. Gould, 2d ed., pt. 1 *noticed* **42** 126
- (Derryfield), centennial celebration 1851, and history, including Amoskeag, by C. E. Potter *noticed* **11** 84
- see also* Chester and Londonderry

- Manchester (Eng.) Courier, local gleanings, note **31** 241
- Manfeld, *see* Mansfield
- MANN and variants**
- Mann, George Sumner** Mann memorial noticed **39** 102
- Herman* Historical annals of Dedham 1635-1847 noticed **2** 224
- Hon. Horace, obituary 1859 **13** 373
- Horace* Capt. Cogan's expedition to Pig-wacket 1722 **34** 382
- Rev. Joel* Genealogy of Mann family noticed **32** 113
- Rev. Joseph B.* Genealogical record of Eng. Manns noticed **49** 231
- Richard, inventory 1656 **5** 262
- Samuel Ebenezer, query **32** 422
- Man, John**, will 1578 **45** 150
- Capt. John, will 1661 **39** 283
- Rev. Samuel, advice to children on matrimony 1704 **6** 39
- note on family **39** 289
- Thomas, will 1625 **49** 486
- Mann**, genealogical record, by J. B. Mann noticed **49** 231
- genealogy, by G. S. Mann noticed **39** 102; by J. Mann noticed **32** 113
- descendants of Wm. **13** 325; additions **13** 364
- in preparation **32** 427
- Manning**, Capt. Nicholas, company in King Philip's war, notice **42** 95
- Robert* Biographical sketch of Hon. Marshall P. Wilder noticed **43** 114
- Capt. Thomas, letter of appointment as captain of privateer General Sullivan 1778 **23** 183
- William, will 1666 **15** 123
- William, petition concerning surplus materials for Harvard hall 1677 **35** 361
- Manning**, genealogy, note **50** 362
- queries **50** 221
- Mansel**, Rev. Dr. Henry Longueville, obituary 1871 **43** 103
- Manser**, Rev. Dr. George Barney, obituary 1862 **17** 177
- MANSFIELD and variants**
- Mansfield, Rev. Daniel** Two sermons on 2d centennial anniversary of 1st church, Wenham, Mass. noticed **1** 384
- Edward Deering* Personal memories, social, political, and literary 1803-43 noticed **33** 374
- Rev. Isaac, notice **1** 155
- John, notice **6** 156
- petition 1661 **29** 317
- Col. John, regiment 1775, relative rank of captains **28** 204
- John Brainard*, and A. J. Coolidge History and description of New England, vol. 1 noticed **13** 270
- Gen. Joseph King Fenno, obituary 1862 **17** 78
- Manfeld**, Lancelot, diploma of crest 1563 **4** 141
- Mansfeilde**, John, will 1601 **46** 324
- Mansfield**, Conn., genealogy, in History of ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver noticed **19** 96
- (North Mansfield), epitaphs **22** 387
- see also* Chaplin, Hampton, and Windham
- Manskusehoank** Mountain, identity, note **36** 408
- Manson**, Dr. Otis Frederick, obituary 1888 **42** 231
- Manufactures in United States, water-power employed, statistics, by G. F. Swain noticed **42** 330
- Manuscripts, preservation of, importance **2** 144 **17** 269
- Manypenny, George W.** Our Indian wards noticed **34** 225
- Mapamundi of Sebastian Cabot 1544, section around Cape Breton **32** 380
- Maplett, John, will 1670 **46** 153
- Maplisdén, Joan, will 1656 **44** 393
- Maps, early, position of Cape Cod in, historical notice **35** 49
- position of Sandy Hook in, historical notice **39** 147
- Marble**, William, deposition 1652 **32** 408 410
- Marble, in western New England, geology and development noticed **39** 405
- Marblehead, Mass., church, items, 1716 and 1725 **33** 354
- commonage, action concerning, 1673 **7** 76
- description, in journal of Capt. Goelet 1750 **24** 58
- First church, history noticed **31** 242
- historical data 1674 **8** 288
- history and traditions, by S. Roads noticed **34** 334
- monument to Capt. Jas. Mugford, dedication 1876, note **30** 392
- petition against imposts 1668 **9** 81
- petition for town meeting 1674 **7** 70
- workhouse 1770, note **10** 284
- see also* Salem
- Marbury**, Edward, name, note **17** 65
- Rev. Francis, notice **21** 283
- Katharine, query **21** 180
- Marbury**, relationship to Hutchinson family **20** 364
- March**, Maj. John, letter to Capt. John Hill 1697 **12** 145
- William, will 1695 **39** 336
- March**, connection with Hall family, note **30** 109
- Marcou, Jules** Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine du nom d'Amérique noticed **43** 111
- Marcy, Prof. Oliver** Record of Marcy family **29** 301
- Gen. Randolph Barnes* Border reminiscences noticed **26** 219
- Marcy** genealogy, descendants of John **29** 301
- Mare**, Henry, deposition 1672 **35** 166
- Marean, *see* Marion
- Margaret, ship, passengers for West Indies 1633 **14** 340
- Margerison, Samuel** Registers of parish church of Calverley, co. York, Eng., with history and description, vol. 2 noticed **33** 109
- Mariana, origin of name, query **20** 165
- Marietta, O., celebration of 78th anniversary, notice **20** 295
- physicians **3** 47 137
- settlement, history **42** 349
- in History of Athens co., O., by C. M. Walker noticed **23** 487
- Marietta College in war of secession 1861-5 noticed **33** 123
- Mariner**, William, record of family **43** 188

MARION and variants

- Marion, John**, record of family **45 86**
Marean, William, origin, query **45 86**
Markant, William, will 1644 **50 257**
Markant, John, will 1585 **50 256**
Markham, genealogy in preparation **46 276**
 queries **48 347**
Marks, *see* Signatures
Marlboro, N.H., history, note **32 428 34 104**
see also Dublin
Marlborough, Mass., defence of, measures for, 1675 **8 240 40 315**
 garrison 1675-6, history **40 313**
 history 1657-1861, genealogy to 1800, and 200th anniversary, by C. Hudson *noticed* **16 198**
 importations 1770, resolutions concerning **10 249**
 Indian attack 1707 **10 230**
 record of remarkable events, by C. Felton, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* **34 424**
 tax rate 1688 **36 191**
 thunder storm 1749 **6 370**
see also Bolton, Framingham, Hudson, Southborough, and Westborough
Marquette, Père Jacques, explorations at Mackinaw and Chicago, Ill., by H. H. Hurlbut *noticed* **33 125**
Marriage, contract 1683 **12 353**
 custom, singular **6 271**
 note **11 73**
 query **21 284 37 202**; answered **37 407**
 first in New Eng., note and poem **26 80**
 illegal, fines imposed in colonial New Eng., note **10 296**
 notices, *see* names of individuals in Index of Persons
Marsh, Rev. Dr. Dwight Whitney Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem, and descendants, by L. B. Marsh *noticed* **43 115**
 Genealogy of Marsh family *noticed* **41 125**
 Marsh genealogy, descendants of John of Conn. *noticed* **49 363**
E. J. Genealogy of family of George Marsh of Hingham, Mass. *noticed* **41 244**
Ebenezer Grant, ancestry, query **45 88**
George, will 1647 **7 36**
Grace, will 1667 **49 371**
John, will 1627 **49 370**
Jonathan, obituary 1861 **16 179**
Col. Lucius Bolles Genealogy of John Marsh and descendants 1633-1888, ed. by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **43 115**
Stephen Dana, parentage, query **35 183**
Thomas, will 1658 **9 39**
Marsh, genealogy, by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **41 125**
 descendants of George, by E. J. Marsh *noticed* **41 244**
 descendants of John of Conn., by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **49 363**
 descendants of John of Salem 1633-1888, by L. B. Marsh, ed. by D. W. Marsh *noticed* **43 115**
 instances of longevity **1 196**
Marshall, Charles, will 1699 **33 218**
 Christopher, diary in Phila. 1774-81, ed. by W. Duane *noticed* **31 240**
Dorcas, bill of sale of negro, Margaret 1724 **18 78**

Marshall cont'd

- Edward Chauncey** Ancestry of Gen. Grant and their contemporaries *noticed* **24 89**
Esther, deed 1714 **46 46**
Dr. George William, note **42 111**; notice **42 203**
Dr. George William Collections relating to surname Feather *noticed* **41 343**
 Extracts from parish register of Ardeley, Eng. **40 274**; *noticed* **40 423**
 Genealogist's guide, 2d ed. *noticed* **39 304**; 3d ed., note **48 79**
 Handbook to ancient courts of probate and depositories of wills *noticed* **50 232**
 Miscellanea Marescalliana, vol. 1 *noticed* **38 242**; vol. 2, pt. 1 *noticed* **40 129**; motto, correction **38 448**
 Notes on persons connected with America, from wills of Marshalls in Prerogative court of Canterbury, Eng. **33 217**; addition **33 352**
 Notes on surname of Hall *noticed* **41 435**
 Parish registers of Wellow, co. Notts, Eng. *noticed* **50 376**
 Visitation of Northumberland, Eng., in 1615 *noticed* **32 363**
Henry, administration of estate 1733 **33 352**
J. M. Report of proceedings at centennial celebration of Buxton, Me., with genealogical sketches of pioneers and list of Revolutionary soldiers *noticed* **29 125**
John, will 1608 **50 136**
John, will 1625 **50 137**
John, bond to Ralph and Gervais Partridge 1631 **32 183**
 indenture with Ralph and Gervais Partridge 1631 **32 182**
 will 1656 **33 217**
John, administration of estate 1662 **12 52**
John, ancestry, query **26 83**
 note on family **26 200**
Mary, will 1716 **33 218**
Orsamus Holmes, obituary 1884 **38 466**
Orsamus Holmes Building and voyage of the Griffon 1679 *noticed* **34 116**
 Champlain's expedition of 1615, reply to Dr. Shea and Gen. Clark *noticed* **32 439**
 Niagara frontier, sketches of early history, and Indian, French, and English local names *noticed* **20 284**
Robert, will 1718 **33 219**
Sibyl, indenture with Ralph and Gervais Partridge 1631 **32 182**
Thomas, inventory 1665 **16 163**
Thomas, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 records concerning **26 335**
Marshall, genealogical history, by G. W. Marshall, vol. 1 *noticed* **38 242**; vol. 2, pt. 1 *noticed* **40 129**; motto, correction **38 448**
 genealogy, descendants of John, by W. M. Paxton *noticed* **40 233**
 in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **18 316**
 items **33 217**
 Marshfield, Mass., epitaphs **4 315**

Marshfield cont'd

- historical lecture 1872, by G. Leonard *noticed* 27 334
 historical notice 7 276
 records of marriages 1642-1729 6 347
 records of deaths 1649-1726 8 191 228
 (Green Harbor), memorials and guide, by M. A. Thomas *noticed* 9 97
see also Pembroke, Plymouth Colony, and Scituate
 Marston, Benjamin, notice 27 293
 will 1719 27 295
 Benjamin, will 1754 27 305
 Benjamin, letters and verses to family 1776-92 27 393
 memoir 27 390
 notice 1792 13 324
 John, will 1681 27 292
 Marston, chest of Salem family, illus. 27 398
 genealogy, note 41 415
 letters of family in Salem, Mass. 1717-33 and 1776-92 27 294 393
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., memoranda 1702 14 13
 name, discussion 48 201; note 12 33
 petition of Simon Athern concerning 48 468
MARTIN and variants
 Martin, Abraham, will 1669 7 235
 Christopher, note 21 77
 Henry Joseph Genealogy of Martin family of New Eng. *noticed* 34 342
 Joanna, inventory 1666 7 178
 Capt. John, notice 31 400
 John Biddulph Grasshopper in Lombard st. *noticed* 49 93
 John Hill Chester, Penn., and vicinity, with genealogical sketches *noticed* 34 337
 Joseph P., notice 30 330
 Hon. Noah, obituary 1863 18 98
 Rebecca Covell, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* 45 256
 Richard, will 1659 46 452
 Robert, will 1660 6 93
 Hon. Silas Nelson, obituary 1877 32 105
 Martyr, Lewis, inventory 1659 10 87
 power of attorney 1659 31 321
 Richard, account with Portsmouth, N.H. 1669 38 53
 deed to John Cutt 1679 27 271
 will 1694 27 271
 Sarah Towne Hopes of Hope Castle; or, Times of Knox and Queen Mary Stuart *noticed* 21 390
 Martin, genealogy, by H. J. Martin *noticed* 34 342
 in preparation 44 319
 records of family of R. I., note 27 422
 Martin's Vineyard, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
 Martyr, Peter, study, by H. A. Schumacher *noticed* 33 265
 Marvin, Rev. Abijah Perkins, obituary 1889 46 283
 Rev. Abijah Perkins History of Lancaster, Mass. 1643-1879 *noticed* 34 230
 History of Winchendon, Mass. 1735-1868 *noticed* 23 370
 George, will 1649 50 112
 Theophilus Rogers, obituary 1882 36 335
 Theophilus Rogers Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin 16 235

Marvin cont'd

- William, kidnapped, notice 16 247
William Theophilus Rogers, and *L. H. Low* American colonial history, illustrated by contemporary medals, by C. W. Betts, with notes *noticed* 48 232
 Marvin, genealogy, descendants of Reinold and Matthew 16 235
 name, query 33 104
 Mary, Princess of England, death and burial, official inaccuracy respecting, by J. L. Chester *noticed* 26 97
 Mary, name, interchangeable with Mercy, query 50 225
 Mary and John, ship, passengers 1634 9 265
 Mary Ann, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1637 14 327
 Maryland Colony, foundation, aid of Thos. Cornwallis in, history 43 133
 founders, lists in preparation 44 119
 portrayed in MSS., records, and documents, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 31 239
 history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 23 369
 Jesuit material, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 35 204
 not Roman Catholic, three letters, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 29 220
 records, note 21 367
 religious history, by B. F. Brown *noticed* 31 135
 voyage to, and history, by A. White, with letters of missionaries 1635-77, ed. by Dalrymple *noticed* 28 357
 Maryland, genealogical information, sources of, notice 46 403
 great seal, resolution for adoption 1876 30 466
 two hundred years ago, discourse 1852, by S. F. Streeter *noticed* 6 388
 Maryland Gazette, first paper published in Md. 3 45
 Mascarene, Henry, letter to and from John Mascarene 1763 9 239
 Jean, letter to attorney M. Devie 1687 35 222
 Jean Canticle composed in prison of Hôtel de Ville 1687 35 227
 Maj. Jean Paul, autograph 9 247
 correspondence, extracts 10 143
 obituary 1760 10 312
 John, autograph 10 147
 letter to and from Henry Mascarene 1763 9 239
 Margaret, letter from Elizabeth Appleton 1750 5 144
 Hon. Paul, *see* Maj. Jean Paul
 Mascarene papers and pedigree 9 239 10 143
 Mason, Benjamin Franklin, memoir, with autograph and portrait 26 225
 Rev. Dr. Charles, obituary 1862 16 294
 Elisha, obituary 1853 13 91
 George, relationship to Francis Ellis, note 40 323
 George, life, by K. M. Rowland *noticed* 48 92
 Capt. Hugh, gravestones, illus. and description 34 280
 Capt. John, autograph 1634 32 54
 deed to Thos. Cammock 1634, with notes 32 52

Mason cont'd

- documents concerning connection with America, ed. by J. W. Dean, with memoir, by C. W. Tuttle *noticed* 45 254
- Capt. John* Brief discourse on Newfoundland, reprint, in *Capt. John Mason*, by J. W. Dean *noticed* 45 254
- John, will 1657 37 237
- Jonas, letter from brother Thaddeus concerning his loss of property by war 1775 36 397
- Jonathan, obituary 1884 38 235
- Lyman, obituary 1894 50 91
- Melatiah, longevity 18 256
- Peter, query 48 219
- Sampson, will 1676 18 254
- Thaddeus, letter to brother Jonas concerning his loss of property by war 1775 36 397
- William Powell, obituary 1867 28 96
- Mason *alias* Waltham, Rose, will 1610 47 408
- William, will 1606 47 407
- Mason genealogy, descendants of Maj. John 15 117 217 318 17 39 214
- descendants of Sampson 18 245
- in preparation 49 78
- Mason, N.H., centennial celebration 1868, notice 23 354
- historical discourse, by E. Hill, in *Memoir*, by J. B. Hill *noticed* 13 83
- history 1749-1858, by J. B. Hill *noticed* 13 83
- Mason and Dixon's line, history of, address 1854, by J. H. B. Latrobe *noticed* 9 192
- Masons, *see* Freemasonry
- Massachusetts, authorship, discussion 18 291 353
- by Dan'l Leonard, note 22 352
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, Antinomian troubles 1660 39 40
- history, by C. F. Adams *noticed* 47 94
- charter for government of Narragansett 1643 11 41; note 11 126
- charter, letters concerning, 1683-9 37 267
- church and state, extract from Thursday lecture 1640, query 26 336
- commission for government 1686, note 6 328
- corporations, history, by A. M. Davis *noticed* 50 147
- Court, General, petition to, relative to Indian war 1676 16 61
- vote to print and distribute "Unitie our dutie" 16 147
- courts of election, dates of convening, 1629-86 7 332
- Freeman's oath, publication, notice 45 305
- freemen, note 50 40
- governors, list published, note 39 292
- history, by J. S. Barry *noticed* 9 291
- in 1678-9, leaves from Margaret Smith's journal, by J. G. Whittier *noticed* 3 405
- laws of 1648, memoranda concerning, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 44 129
- map discovered, note 38 342
- military laws and orders 1675 7 60
- ministers, maintenance, use of voluntary system in, by S. S. Green *noticed* 41 243

Massachusetts, etc. cont'd

- petitioners 1683, list of towns 33 352
- pine-tree coins, notice 16 151
- Puritan government, historical review, by P. Oliver *noticed* 11 85
- records, publication, note 8 195; notice 8 369 39 284
- vol. 4, errata 39 286
- records under first charter, lecture, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 24 343
- a romance of, by J. L. Motley *noticed* 3 405
- Scotch prisoners sent to, 1652 1 377
- seal 1676, illus. 2 201
- slave trade, letter concerning, 1681 31 75
- Thanksgiving proclamation, 1676 2 201; 1691 17 213
- towns receiving aid from Irish donation 1676 2 249
- Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves, with notes, vol. 1 *noticed* 24 340
- broad book of patents, query 32 93
- capital offences 1692, note 1 139
- charter, protest of Lexington against royal infringement of, 1772 16 221
- citizens in captivity 1754-8, list 14 271
- civil list 1630-1774, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 25 99
- commissions from royal governors 1742 and 1765 24 271
- conveyance of land north of Merrimac river from Mason 1738, note 32 93
- Council, action concerning deportation of Acadians 1756 30 19
- councillors appointed 1774, list 28 61
- Court, General, act assessing taxes and fines 1745 28 289
- declaration of independence May 1, 1776 *noticed* 17 94
- donations to people of Boston during operation of Port Bill 1774-7, list 30 374
- financial history, banks and banking, by A. M. Davis *noticed* 50 147
- currency, note 32 95
- Land Bank 1740, notice 14 261; note for 40s., illus. 14 264; partners, list 50 187 308
- paper currency, proposed 1739 29 161; depreciation 1766, note 28 64; one, two, and three penny bills, law for, 1722 18 368
- history, by J. S. Barry *noticed* 10 365
- by Gov. Thos. Hutchinson, correspondence relative to, with E. Stiles 1764-7 26 159 230; index, note 33 352
- 1765-75 29 341
- Indian massacres 1703-46 9 161
- judiciary, hereditary ability, instances in, 1692-1775 23 285
- laws, local, and other regulations 2 67
- legislature, Salem 1774, centennial anniversary address 29 341; by A. C. Goodell *noticed* 30 138
- paper-making, advertisements 1764-79 28 84
- prices of staple commodities in 1745 28 289
- public opinion, letter concerning, 1774 30 306
- seals, description and illus. 37 349
- stamp act 1755 14 267

Massachusetts, etc. cont'd

- tour through, 1760, journal of P. Coffin 9 340
 towns, naming of, query 16 381
 treaty with Eastern Indians 1717, notice 21 47
 troops in invasion of Canada 1759, note 22 409
 billeting of, accounts 43 191
 Massachusetts, Adjutant General's report for 1861 and 1862 *noticed* 17 288
 archives, documents, catalogue 2 105
 documents from France, accession of 2 217
 barristers at law 1688-1806, notice 31 206
 bells, early, history 28 176 279; additions 28 467 37 46 203 38 231 39 384
 bibliography 22 34 150 269 434
 biographical dictionary in preparation 32 237
 biographical encyclopedia of 19th century, vol. 1 *noticed* 34 218
 birds, list, with notes, by J. A. Allen *noticed* 34 427
 boundary, northern, report 1895 *noticed* 49 361
 in relation to N. H., by S. A. Green *noticed* 45 106; records, in Provincial papers of N. H., vol. 4, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 26 99; survey 1741, journal of Richard Hazzen 33 323
 boundary, western, note 39 292
 Indian and colonial history, by F. L. Pope *noticed* 41 236
 census, 1776, summary 35 87
 1860, abstract from 8th U. S. census, by G. W. Chase *noticed* 18 315
 1885 *noticed* 43 444
 certificate of indebtedness 1780 16 328
 coat of arms, description 9 288
 committee for preservation of beautiful and historical sites, notice 45 83
 committees of correspondence, inspection, and safety, resolve for appointment 1776 30 380
 confiscated estates 1779, notice 12 71
 Congregational churches, history of rupture in, discourse 1857, by S. Willard *noticed* 13 178
 constitution, organization under, 1780, centennial proceedings *noticed* 35 204
 counties, dates of incorporation 18 303
 custom houses, records, query 50 225
 Election sermon, 1638, by T. Shepard 24 361; note 26 162
 1872, by A. P. Peabody *noticed* 26 218
 1873, by G. C. Lorrimer *noticed* 27 446
 freemasonry, *see* Freemasonry
 gazetteer, by J. Hayward *noticed* 1 101
 by E. Nason *noticed* 28 101; new ed. by Varney *noticed* 44 227
 governors and lieut. governors, longevity 15 168
 historical lectures in Lowell institute *noticed* 24 209
 history, 1620-1876, by G. L. Austin *noticed* 32 112
 1861-5, by W. Schouler *noticed* 22 480;
 by T. W. Higginson, vol. 2 *noticed* 50 233
 houses, old, notice 22 64
 Legislature, private acts, query 43 432

Massachusetts cont'd

- local history, bibliography 21 37 145 237
 317 22 33 150 269 434 23 54 141 307
 465 24 73 146 318 25 30 156; by J. Colburn *noticed* 26 98
 collections recommended, note 25 295
 local law, history 25 274 345 26 55 284
 Militia, note 20 332
 in Continental army, field officers 25 187; rearrangement of line 1783 23 16; 2d company artillery 1779, list 18 261
 record 1861-5, vol. 1 *noticed* 23 489
 regiments in Civil war, battles and casualties, list 46 31
 soldiers buried in Gettysburg, Penn., report of committee *noticed* 18 220
 Militia, First corps cadets, disbanding of, 1774, note 20 352; history, note 41 413; soldiers' monument at Mt. Auburn cemetery, notice 21 73; dedication 1867, notice 22 87
 2d brigade in War of 1812, reminiscences 19 338
 2d regiment, record 1861-5, by A. H. Quint *noticed* 21 388
 25th regiment, history, by J. W. Denny *noticed* 34 336
 27th regiment, history during Civil war, note 36 196
 33d regiment, history 1862-5, note 34 206
 38th regiment, history, by G. W. Powers *noticed* 22 222
 mills, early, notes 21 270
 municipal government, by F. J. Parker *noticed* 35 400
 muster rolls, query 34 203
 muster rolls of Jas. Barrett 1777-8 50 15 468
 muster rolls during War of 1812, note 13 190
 physicians, deceased, biographical notices 1 60 178
 pine-tree flag, notes 29 357
 place in history 22 209
 population, statistical view 1765-1840, by J. Chickering *noticed* 1 102
 presidential votes 1824-48 7 272
 probate forms revised 1859 17 38 49 69
 advantages to genealogists, notice 48 296
 proclamations, note 50 360
 Protestant Episcopal church, historical collections 1676-1785, ed. by W. S. Perry *noticed* 23 485 29 211
 history in preparation 23 331
 ratification of federal constitution 1788 1 232
 records of parishes, towns, and counties, custody and condition of, report, 1889, by C. D. Wright *noticed* 43 335; 1893, by R. T. Swan *noticed* 47 377; 1894, by R. T. Swan *noticed* 50 374
 school, first, supported by a tax 1644 22 165
 seal, 1784, illus. 45 241
 report *noticed* 39 409
 settlers, genealogical notes, by N. Goodwin *noticed* 10 285
 ship-building, history 23 38 25 15 124 362 26 21 271

- Massachusetts cont'd
 shipping, letter of Dr. Jas. Freeman concern-
 ing, 1807 **27 359**
 slavery in, history, by G. H. Moore *noticed*
23 484
 letters and documents relating to, ed.
 by C. Deane *noticed* **31 236**
 State House, note **20 144**
 extension, corner stone, contents of box
 placed in **44 309**
 state lunatic hospital at Worcester, report
 1852 *noticed* **7 193**
 state papers, note **22 352**
 tax returns 1798, notice **45 82**
 temperance reform in, history 1813-83,
 by G. F. Clark *noticed* **42 330**
 towns, genesis of, and development of
 town-meeting government, by C. F.
 Adams and others *noticed* **46 285**
 plans of, 1794, note **40 105**
 western, history, by J. G. Holland *noticed*
9 289
 witchcraft in, bibliographical notes, by
 G. H. Moore *noticed* **43 107**
 final notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* **40**
124
 Massachusetts, Diocese of, Church Missionary
 Association of Eastern District of,
 historical sketch, by W. S. Perry
noticed **13 177**
 Massachusetts Agricultural College, cele-
 bration of 25th anniversary of Morrill
 land grant act, addresses 1887 *noticed*
42 124
 graduation of 1st class, address 1871, by
 M. P. Wilder *noticed* **26 345**
 report for 1871 *noticed* **26 345**
 Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artil-
 lery Company, *see* Ancient and Hon-
 orable Artillery Company of Mass.
 Massachusetts Bay, discovery, history, *in*
Northmen in Maine, by B. F. De Costa
noticed **24 207**
 Massachusetts Bay Company, history of first
 permanent colony with facsimile of
 charter of 1624, from original MS.,
 by J. W. Thornton *noticed* **9 94**
 writ of quo warranto against, 1635, original
 and translation **38 209**
 Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Associa-
 tion, annals, by J. T. Buckingham
noticed **8 92**
 Massachusetts Historical Society, bibliography,
 by S. A. Green *noticed* **25 397**
 collections *noticed* 4th series, vol. 4 **12 279**;
 vol. 6 **17 290**; vol. 7 **19 282**; vol. 8
23 237; vol. 9 **25 397**; 5th series, vol.
 1 **25 397**; vols. 2 and 3 **31 236**; vol.
 5 **33 120**; vol. 6 **34 222**
 library, catalogue, vol. 1 *noticed* **14 182**;
 vol. 2, note **14 295**
 proceedings *noticed* 1855-8 **13 266 14 281**;
 1858-60 **14 281**; 1862-3 **17 290**;
 1863-4 **19 282**; 1869-70 **25 397**;
 1871 **26 449**; 1873 **27 320**; 1875-6
31 133
 Massachusetts Horticultural Society, history,
 1829-64 **21 103**
 1829-78 *noticed* **35 295**
 semicentennial address, by M. P. Wilder
noticed **34 118**
 Massachusetts Medical Society, centennial
 address 1881, by S. A. Green *noticed*
35 302
 fellows, queries **48 467**
 Massachusetts Military Company, *see* Ancient
 and Honorable Artillery Company of
 Mass.
 Massachusetts quarterly review *noticed* no.
 5 **3 100**; no. 9 **4 96**; no. 10 **4 195**
 Massachusetts register, by J. Loring *noticed*
 for 1847 **1 102**; by G. Adams *noticed*
 for 1853 **7 191**; for 1854 **8 194**; for
 1857 **11 283**
 Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agri-
 culture, history 1792-1892 *noticed* **47**
237
 Massachusetts Society for Propagating the
 Gospel among Indians and Others in
 N. America, note **41 94**
see also Societies for propagation of gospel
 Massachusetts state record and year book
noticed for 1847 **1 199**; ed. by N.
 Capen *noticed* for 1848 **2 226**; for
 1850 **4 193**
 Massachusetts Temperance Society, history
 and records *noticed* **11 362**
 Massasoit, (Indian), history, biography, and
 genealogy of descendants, by E. W.
 Peirce *noticed* **32 439**
 Massey, John, birth, notice **10 170**
 Massinger, *see* Messinger
 Masters, Francis, item **29 319**
 John, note **2 180**
 will 1639 **2 180**
 John, notice of family **28 200**
 Mastodon, mammoth, and man, 2d ed., by
 J. P. MacLean *noticed* **34 224**
 Masts, trees marked for, in New Eng. colonies,
 note **24 52**
 Masury, Benjamin, letter from Rachel
 Masury 1677 **31 278**
 papers in case vs. Philip English **31 277**;
 notes **31 414**
 Rachel, letter to Benj. Masury 1677 **31**
278
see also Le Messurier
 Matches, friction, invention, note **21 180**
 Mather, Rev. Dr. Cotton, connection with
 witchcraft delusion, by W. F. Poole
noticed **23 374**; reply, by C. W.
 Upham *noticed* **24 213**
 letter from Ebenezer Pemberton 1706
24 119
 letter to Jas. Aynsworth introducing
 Sam'l Sewall 1712 **24 112**
 letter to Rev. Benj. Colman 1715 **5**
60
 letter to Rev. Mr. Loftus 1726, in copy
 of Ratio disciplinae **31 222**
 letter to Henry Newman 1717 **39 73**
 letter to Royal Society concerning his
 election 1723 **46 115**
 letters to Stephen Sewall 1692-1707
24 107
 letter to George Vaughan concerning
 Indian deed to John Wheelwright
 1708 **16 348**
 membership in Royal Society, discussion
46 114
 memoir, with portrait **6 9**
 Rev. Dr. Cotton Almanac for 1683, note
24 425

Mather cont'd

- Corderius Americanus, funeral sermon on Ezekiel Cheever 1708, facsimile of title page **33** 183; historical introduction, elegy, and epitaph from, reprinted **33** 184
- Faithful man described and rewarded, sermon on death of Rev. M. Wigglesworth 1705, note **17** 131
- History of King Philip's war, reprinted, with introduction and notes by Drake *noticed* **17** 192
- Magnalia Christi Americana 1620-98, 3d ed. by Robbins *noticed* **7** 369; 4th ed., notice **9** 292
- Ratio disciplinae, presentation copy, notice **31** 222
- Sermons, extracts **19** 159 245
- Treacle fetched out of a viper, note **31** 220
- Wonders of the invisible world, new ed. by Fowler *noticed* **15** 179
- Geoffrey, deeds concerning, in West Leigh, Eng. 1598-1632 **49** 29
- Gilbert, record of family **49** 34
- Rev. Dr. Increase, autograph **2** 24 **12** 161
- departure for Eng. 1688, note **23** 341
- letter from John Allyn 1692 **23** 341
- letter from John Bishop concerning Thos. and John Lake 1677 **25** 375
- letter from Rev. Thos. Cobbet concerning New England's deliverances 1677 **7** 209
- letter from Richard Henschman 1686 **17** 14
- letter from Thos. Hollis 1719 **2** 265
- letter from Thos. Thornton 1677 **17** 14
- letter to Rev. Mr. Gouge 1683 **39** 23; authorship questioned **39** 25
- letter to Anthony Wood 1691 **38** 197
- memoir **2** 9
- portrait **2** 9
- urged to write history of New England **2** 198
- will 1723 **5** 445
- Rev. Dr. Increase Dedication 1670, in Life and death of Rev. Richard Mather **20** 248
- Early history of New Eng., with introduction and notes, by Drake *noticed* **18** 319
- History of King Philip's war, reprinted, with introduction and notes by Drake *noticed* **17** 192
- Preface to Discourse, by Rev. J. Mitchell, extract **15** 289
- Remarkable providences illustrative of earlier days of American colonization, with preface by Ofior *noticed* **11** 88
- Publications 1669-1722, list **2** 23
- Jeremiah, petition concerning injuries in Boston fire 1681 **36** 402
- Mary, will 1705 **45** 296
- Rev Nathaniel, note **2** 245; notice **45** 297
- Rev. Richard, autograph 1640 **47** 337
- Rev. Richard, ancestry, query **32** 339; answered **33** 101
- connection with Toxteth Park chapel, paper by J. E. Odgers, note **41** 413
- journal 1635, reprint *noticed* **4** 371; extracts **23** 152
- letter concerning administration of estate of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Ather-ton 1661 **10** 361

Mather cont'd

- memoir, in Some account of chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, by V. D. Davis *noticed* **40** 337
- tract, title, query **31** 117
- will 1669 **20** 248
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, letter from Rev. John Callender 1738 **24** 115
- letter from Rev. Benj. Colman 1732 **24** 113
- letter from Rev. Sam'l Kirkland 1785 **24** 118
- letter from Rev. John White 1735 **25** 12
- William, note on family **24** 188
- Prof. William Williams, obituary 1859 **13** 280
- Mather, autographs, note **32** 420
- chair, illus. **47** 340; note **47** 365; notice **33** 102 **47** 340
- genealogical notice, family of co. Lancaster, Eng. **49** 29
- pedigree, descendants of John **6** 20
- publications in library of Amer. Antiq. Society, catalogue, by N. Paine *noticed* **34** 227
- will proved at Chester, Eng. 1573-1650 **47** 38 **177** 330
- Mathew, *see* Matthews
- Mathew, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 **14** 353
- Mathewson genealogy in preparation **46** 92
- Mathue, *see* Matthews
- Mattapoisett, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28** 229
- see also* Rochester
- MATTHEWS and variants
- Matthews, John, will 1670 **48** 459
- Rev. Lyman History of Cornwall, Vt. *noticed* **17** 289
- Nicholas, deposition 1680 **33** 309
- Mathew, David, note **39** 28
- Mathue, Dorman, inventory 1661 **11** 342
- Matthews, lands granted to family in Va. **39** 73
- Mattishall, co. Suffolk, Eng., abstracts of deeds relating to families of *noticed* **41** 333
- Mattocke, James, will 1667 **15** 325
- Mattox, David, inventory 1654 **8** 276
- Maud, Rev. Daniel, will 1655 **5** 241; note **39** 191
- Maudsley, *see* Modslly
- Mauran, James Eddy, and J. C. Stockbridge Memorials of Mauran family *noticed* **48** 234
- Mauran genealogical history, by J. E. Mauran and J. C. Stockbridge *noticed* **48** 234
- Maury, *see* Mowry
- Maverick, Amias (Colle), identity, notice **47** 76
- Rev. John, Eng. home, note **49** 458
- note **43** 326 **49** 214; correction **50** 75
- Moses, will 1679 **47** 423
- Moses, deposition concerning Thos. Weston 1674 **50** 203
- note **32** 57
- Samuel, letter from Capt. Wm. Jackson 1640 **10** 284
- Samuel, administration of estate 1664 **12** 155; inventory 1664 **16** 333
- Samuel, autograph 1665 **8** 378

Maverick cont'd
 palisade house 1630, by M. Chamberlain
noticed 39 207
Samuel Description of New Eng. 1660 39
 33; corrections 46 90
Maverick, note 8 378
 notice 48 207; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed*
 48 368
Maxey, Jonathan, record of family 37 84
Maxim, *Silas Packard*, and *W. B. Lapham*
 History of Paris, Me., to 1880, with
 genealogy *noticed* 39 199
Maximilian, Prince of Bavaria, query 23 474
Maxwell, Col. Hugh, memoir 45 38
 recollections *noticed* 2 223
 Maj. Thompson, narrative of military life
 45 271
 statement as to command at Bunker
 Hill 22 57
May(e), A. de, letter concerning family 1877
 32 229
 Abigail (Williams), diary 1788 and 1789,
 extracts 30 45
 Dorothy, kindred, notice 50 462
 John, will 1670 48 460
 John, ancestry, query 48 215
 Col. John, death, notice 30 49
 journal and letters 1779-88, extracts
 27 16; corrections 30 43
 journal and letters relative to journeys
 to Ohio 1788 and 1789, with biograph-
 ical sketch, by R. S. Edes *noticed* 28
 359
 notice 27 14
 Joseph, will 1635 45 230
 Col. Joseph, memoir, with autograph and
 portrait 27 113
 Samuel, autograph 1672 35 123
 Rev. *Samuel* Col. Joseph May 1760-1841
 27 113
Samuel Pearce Descendants of Richard Sares
 (Sears) 1638-1888 *noticed* 44 416
 Some doubts concerning Sears pedigree
 40 261; *noticed* 40 423
 Thacher family 43 171
 Will of Henry Biley 42 308
May(e), genealogy, descendants of John of
 Roxbury, Mass. *noticed* 32 442
 notice of family in Europe 32 229
 notice of family of Lucca, Italy 35 171
Mayberry genealogy in preparation 37 312
Mayer, Col. Brantz, obituary 1879 33 363
Col. Brantz Journal of Chas. Carroll of
 Md. during visit to Canada 1776
noticed 31 138
 Memoir and genealogy of Md. and Penn.
 family of Mayer 1495-1878 *noticed*
 33 267
Mayer genealogical history, families of Md.
 and Penn. 1495-1878, by B. Mayer
noticed 33 267
 Mayflower, ship, 1588, query 28 50
 Mayflower, ship, compact formed on board
 1620 25 278
 anniversary celebrations 1861, note 16
 97
 incidents on board 1620 2 186
 passengers 1620 1 47
Mayhew, Hon. Aaron Claffin, obituary 1880
 35 94
 Rev. Experience, letter 1720 18 68
 letter to Paul Dudley concerning Indian
 language 1722 39 10

Mayhew cont'd
 letter to Hon. Andrew Oliver concerning
 land in Chilmark, Mass. 1758 32 131
 Rev. Jonathan, letter to Richard Clarke
 1765 46 15
 notice 46 15
 Matthew, administration of estate 1725 11
 243
 Rev. Thomas, letter to Conn. commissioners
 concerning Indians at Martha's Vine-
 yard 1678 4 17
Mayhew, notice 13 247
MAYNARD and variants
 Maynard, John, inventory, 1658 9 347; 1659
 31 175
 Sally, obituary 1861 16 33
 Maineyard, Elias, inventory 1653 8 128w
 Maynard, Mass., annals, by A. S. Hudson
noticed 46 100
see also Stowe and Sudbury
Mayo, *Charles Herbert* Notes on family of
 King of co. Dorset, Eng. *noticed* 48
 235
 Nathaniel, will 1661 6 93
 Dr. Robert, obituary 1864 35 98
 Samuel, administration of estate 1664 13
 332
Mayo, genealogy, in preparation 37 313
 note 32 427
 notice of family of Eastham, Mass. 6 168
Mayplett, Mary, will 1647 44 384
Meacham, Capt. William, death at Bunker
 Hill, records concerning 49 203
Meachum, Jeremiah, marriage, note 35 86
Mead(e), Andrew, queries 40 107
Edward Campbell Genealogical history of
 Lee family of Va. and Md. 1300-1866
noticed 23 368
 Gabriel, will 1667 16 163
 Maj. Gen. George Gordon, obituary 1872
 28 111
 James, queries 42 405
 Rt. Rev. William, obituary 1862 16 374
Mead(e), genealogy, note 34 316
 notes on family in Va. 40 107
Meads, Dr. Orlando, memorial tributes to
noticed 38 459
Meagher, Gen. Thomas Francis, obituary
 1867 22 91
Means, James Howard, obituary 1894 48
 470
 Hon. Robert, note 1 330
 William Gordon, obituary 1894 49 358
MEARS and variants
Mears, Henry Hallam, biographical notice
 and ancestry, by J. W. Mears *noticed*
 33 375
Dr. John William Biographical notice of
 Henry Hallam Mears, with genealogy
 of Mears family *noticed* 33 375
Meares, John, will 1663 12 153
Meeres, Robert, will 1666 17 345
Mears, connection of family with early Eng.
 newspapers, by E. Deacon *noticed* 49
 474
 Meat out of the eater, poem, titles of editions
 1689-1770 17 145
Mecom, Edward, record of family 27 253
 Jane, letter from Richard Bache concern-
 ing death of brother Benj. Franklin
 1790 27 252
 letters from brother Benj. Franklin,
 extracts 27 249

Mecom cont'd

- letters to and from grandson Josiah Flag
1783 and 1786 **27** 250
obituary 1794 **15** 240
Jane, letter from cousin Josiah Flag con-
cerning Petersburg, Va. 1786 **27** 251
Medals, *see* Coins and medals
Medcalfe, *see* Metcalf
Medfield, Mass., Baptist church, history and
centennial proceedings 1876 *noticed*
31 453
celebration of 200th anniversary of burning
by Indians, proceedings 1876 *noticed*
31 244
contribution to Harvard college 1678 **10**
49
First Congregational church, centennial
anniversary of building, address 1889,
by W. W. Hayward *noticed* **44** 413
history, note **36** 86
Indian deed 1685 **7** 301
memorial 1664 **13** 346
Morse monument, notice **12** 281
records of births, marriages, and deaths
found in Boston records **13** 216
records of marriages, queries **38** 228
town hall, dedication 1872 and 1874,
addresses, by R. R. Bishop *noticed* **31**
244
see also Dedham and Medway
Medford, Mass., church bells, notice **28** 182
Cradock house, query **21** 144
freemen 1690, note **28** 243
Grace church chimes 1873, description **23**
184
history 1630-1855, by C. Brooks *noticed*
10 92; brought down to 1885, by
Usher *noticed* **42** 120
items from diary 1736-43 **12** 267
Soldiers' monument, dedication 1866,
notice **21** 74
tax rate 1688 **32** 316
see also Malden and Winchester
Medical Convention, National, nomenclature
of disease, report of committee *noticed*
1 384
Medical register for New York, New Jersey,
and Connecticut for 1887 *noticed* **41**
430
Medicine, black arts in, by J. D. Jackson
noticed **25** 102
progress and education in U. S. to 1783,
contributions to annals of, by J. M.
Toner *noticed* **29** 219
Meduncook, Me., *see* Friendship
Medway, Ga., *see* Midway
Medway, Mass., biography and genealogy
1713-1885, by E. O. Jameson *noticed*
40 418
First church, 162d anniversary 1876,
historical discourse, by E. O. Jameson
noticed **31** 244
history 1713-1885, by E. O. Jameson
noticed **40** 418
military history 1745-1885, by E. O.
Jameson *noticed* **40** 418
name, origin **9** 51
records of births 1714-44 **49** 280 444
see also Franklin, Holliston, and Medfield
Meeker genealogy in preparation **38** 347
Meekins, Thomas, letter from John Sharpe
concerning King Philip's war 1676
10 65

Meeres, *see* Mears

- Meeting-house in Mass., customs in provincial
times **2** 67
seating according to social rank in 1700
4 14
Mei, *see* May(e)
Meigs, Maj. Return Jonathan, journal, note
32 88
Meigs genealogical notice **4** 91
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, query **31** 430
Mellon, Thomas, query **31** 430
Mellowes, Abraham, inventory **8** 58
Edward, inventory 1650 **7** 334
Oliver, inventory 1638 **30** 78
Meloan, Nathaniel, capture of family by
Indians 1754, notice **11** 307
Rachel, advertisement for, 1762 **11** 224
redeemed from Indians 1763 **11** 308
Melrose, Mass., annals 1861-5, by E. H.
Goss *noticed* **23** 491
celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings
and historical address, by E. H.
Goss *noticed* **30** 483
see also Malden and Stoneham
Melville, Henry Ancestry of John Whitney of
Watertown, Mass. *noticed* **50** 376
Melvin, Capt. Eleazer, roll of company 1754
27 282
James, journal of expedition to Quebec
1775 under Col. B. Arnold *noticed* **13**
177
John, notice of family **27** 282 315
Patrick, queries **42** 405
Mendon, Mass., annals 1659-1880, by J. G.
Metcalf *noticed* **35** 205
bicentennial celebration 1867, notice **21**
281
First church, papers relating to, 1667-9
29 181
first minister, discussion **35** 157
Indian attack 1675 **22** 462
petition concerning **25** 295
origin **9** 51
settlers, items **22** 44
see also Milford
Mendon Association of Congregational Min-
isters, history, centennial address
1851, and biographical sketches, by
M. Blake *noticed* **7** 287
Menotomy, Mass., *see* Arlington
Mercer, Daniel, will 1650 **47** 511
Daniel, will 1692 **49** 238
Francis, will 1668 **47** 513
Francis, deed 1689 **27** 269
John, will 1663 **47** 514
Paul, will 1661 **47** 511
Mercer, genealogy in preparation **33** 444
note **49** 140
notice **50** 117
Merchant genealogy in preparation **43** 327
Merchant Taylors' School, London, Eng.,
register of scholars 1562-1874, by
C. J. Robinson *noticed* **38** 355
Mercur genealogy in preparation **33** 444
Mercury, frigate, insults by Boston, Mass.
1785, correspondence concerning **26**
439
Mercy, name, interchangeable with Mary,
query **50** 225
Meres, *see* Mears
Meriden, Conn., diphtheria epidemic of
1875-6, by C. H. S. Davis *noticed* **33**
262

- Merino sheep, first imported into U. S., note 17 104
- MERRIAM and variants**
- Merriam**, Dorothy, ancestry 19 126
- Ebenezer, obituary 1858 13 92
- Rufus N.* Some Meriams and their connection with other families *noticed* 42 224
- Meriam**, Ebenezer, obituary 1864 18 306
- Miriam**, Joseph, will 1642 2 184
- Robert, will 1682 11 237
- Miriam**, William, will 1635 50 506
- Merriam**, genealogical notice 22 160
- genealogy, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 46 203
- by R. N. Merriam *noticed* 42 224
- in preparation 35 91
- note 34 412
- origin of family of Concord, Mass. 24 164
- Merrick**, Rev. James Lyman, obituary 1866 20 377
- Merrick**, John, will 1647 7 173
- Merrill**, Charles E., ancestry, notice 5 162
- Rev. David* Sermons, with sketch of his life, by T. S. Pearson *noticed* 9 289
- Ebenezer, parentage, query 34 410
- Gyles, ancestry 45 304
- obituary 1894 48 225
- John Houston* Memoranda relating to Mifflin family *noticed* 46 104
- Rev. John Leverett* History of Acworth, N.H., with proceedings of centennial anniversary and genealogical records *noticed* 24 210
- Samuel* Ancestors of Gyles Merrill 45 304
- Sarah, date of birth, query 34 102
- Thomas Abbot, note 26 228
- Merrill** genealogical note 23 473
- Merrimack** River, incidents along, poem by R. B. Caverly *noticed* 21 383
- ship-building on, history, by J. J. Currier *noticed* 31 240
- Merrimack**, frigate, history 28 245
- notice 26 275
- Merrimack** County, N.H., Conference of Churches, semicentennial discourse 1877, by N. Bouton *noticed* 31 453
- juridical statistics 1 54 140
- Merrimack** Valley, Mass., historical and genealogical researches, by A. Poor *noticed* vol. 1, no. 1 11 363; no. 2 14 368
- inscription on rock discovered 1853 8 185
- Merrimack**, N.H., centennial celebration address 1846, by S. T. Allen *noticed* 2 225
- Merritt**, Henry, inventory 1653 5 260
- Noah, parentage, query 33 355
- Thomas, queries 50 74
- Merritt**, coat of arms, illus. and query 29 109
- queries 42 202
- Merron**, Dr. Samuel, note on family 21 140
- Merry**, Walter, inventory 1657 9 230
- Merrymount**, sloop, roll of men, 1722 48 287; 1723-4 48 440
- Merry-Mount**, a romance of Mass. Colony, by J. L. Motley *noticed* 3 405
- Meserve**, Jane, epitaph 24 425
- Col. Nathaniel, memoir 23 201; 2d ed. in preparation 34 315
- Meserve**, query 23 102
- Messant** *alias* Godfrey, Ann, notice 37 246
- MESSINGER and variants**
- Messinger**, Hon. Daniel, memoir, with autograph and portrait 16 305
- Messinger** cont'd
- Hon. George Washington, obituary 1870 25 392
- Hon. George Washington* Brastow genealogy 13 249
- Deaths in Wrentham 1673-1704 3 31
- Early records of Wrentham, Mass. 4 83
- Genealogy of Messinger family 16 308
- Hinckley family 13 208
- Man or Mann genealogy 13 325 364
- Philip Massinger 14 75
- Rev. Henry, notice 9 59
- Massinger**, Philip, notice 14 75
- Messinger** genealogy, descendants of Henry 16 308
- Metacomet**, *see* Philip, King
- METCALF and variants**
- Metcalf**, *Frank Johnson* Barnabas Metcalf and descendants *noticed* 48 479
- John, notice 7 328
- Dr. John George* Annals of Mendon 1659-1880 *noticed* 35 205
- Filip or Zekill Curtis? 25 10
- First minister of Mendon, Mass. 29 181
- Grisell Gurney 22 43
- Michael Metcalfe 16 279
- Jonathan, notice 7 168
- Michael, inventory 1654 8 128w
- Michael, contract to teach at Dedham, Mass. 1656 10 282
- letter of farewell to true Christians in Norwich, Eng. 1636 16 279
- will 1664 6 172
- Hon. Theron, obituary 1875 30 474
- Dr. William Pitt, lineage 16 180
- Dr. William Pitt, obituary 1862 16 180
- Medcalfe**, Peter, will 1592 40 371
- Metcalf**, Michael, autograph 6 174
- Thomas, autograph 6 173
- Walter C.* Visitation of co. Berks, Eng. 1664-6 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitation of co. Lincoln, Eng. 1562-4 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitation of co. Lincoln, Eng. 1592 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitation of co. Worcester, Eng. 1682-3 *noticed* 38 240
- Visitations of co. Suffolk, Eng., with notes and pedigrees *noticed* 38 240
- Metcalf** genealogy, descendants of Barnabas, by F. J. Metcalf *noticed* 48 479
- descendants of Michael 6 171
- Methodism**, in England, extracts from letters concerning, 1740 and 1747 14 154
- in Maine, history 1793-1886, by S. Allen and W. H. Pillsbury *noticed* 42 121
- introduction into Boston, discourse at formation of New Eng. Methodist Historical Society 1859, by S. W. Coggeshall *noticed* 14 79
- statistics 1868, note 23 210
- The Methodist Quarterly Review** *noticed* 23 491 24 218 25 310 26 222 33 260
- Methuen**, Mass., history to 1876, by J. S. Howe *noticed* 31 135
- see also* Haverhill and Lawrence
- Methuen** Historical Society, formation 1895, note 49 348
- Mew**, Noell, will 1700 40 48
- Mewce**, Elizabeth, will 1676 43 406
- Mexico**, history 1516-1861, by H. H. Bancroft *noticed* 39 202 307 40 127

- Mexico, N.Y., academy, semicentennial reunion 1876, proceedings *noticed* **32** 117
 Mey, *see* May(e)
 Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Michigan, University of, history, in American state universities, by A. Ten Brook *noticed* **30** 268
 Middle names, note **7** 290
 Middleborough, Mass., Congregational church, history, six discourses 1875, by S. H. Emery *noticed* **31** 351
 First church, history *noticed* **6** 387
 historical sketches **3** 213 330
 history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28** 229
 Indian deed 1686 **15** 173
 militia, roll of company under Capt. Henry Pierce 1781 **22** 181
 Minute men **22** 174
 records of births 1674-1711 **4** 265
 see also Lakeville
 Middlebrooke, M., letter to Rev. Michael Wigglesworth 1657 **11** 110
 Middlebury, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* **8** 193 **26** 449 **34** 113
 see also Southbury and Waterbury
 Middlebury, Vt., history, by S. Swift *noticed* **14** 78
 Pioneer centennial celebration 1866, notice **22** 349
 Middlebury College, catalogue, by T. S. Pearson *noticed* **7** 370
 graduates married in Middlebury, Vt. 1808-70, list **27** 50
 necrology 1867-8 **23** 88; 1868-9 **24** 179
 Middlebury Historical Society, celebrations of landing of Pilgrims 1842-67, list of orators **22** 349
 papers and proceedings, vol. 1, pt. 2 *noticed* **39** 405
 Middlecott, Thomas, deposition 1621 **28** 134
 note **28** 135
 Middlesex County, Eng., history and antiquities, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* **47** 100
 Middlesex County, Mass., abstracts of earliest wills **3** 181 **16** 72 **17** 155 **19** 42 **30** 457
 historic places and houses, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **28** 109
 historical and descriptive incidents connected with battle of April 19, 1775, by A. E. Brown *noticed* **50** 369
 history, by S. A. Drake *noticed* **34** 122 329 331
 judges of probate 1692-1871 **25** 123 **29** 61
 manual *noticed* **32** 441
 persons taking oath of fidelity 1652 **3** 401
 statistics 1680 **5** 171
 West regiment, garrisons 1692, lists **43** 370
 Middleton, Philip, will 1650 **49** 272
 Robert, will 1627 **49** 270
 Thomas, will 1672 **49** 271
 William, epitaph 1699 **5** 78
 Middletown, Conn., epitaphs **11** 80 **15** 161
 genealogical record in preparation **35** 281
 history in preparation **34** 104
 old burial ground, description **2** 70
 proprietors 1670, list **14** 139
 records of births, marriages, and deaths **14** 63 133
 see also Berlin
 Midway, Ga., church, records, vol. 1 *noticed* **49** 362
 see also Dorchester, S.C., church
 Miffin, memoranda, by J. H. Merrill *noticed* **46** 104
 Mighill, Capt. Thomas, letters to family 1776 **30** 301
 Milam, Humphrey, will 1667 **15** 326 **16** 56
 Mildmay, Lady Ann, will 1670 **49** 111
 MILES and variants
 Miles, Henry, answers to prize questions in Canadian history *noticed* **34** 334
 Hezekiah, *alias* Hector, (Indian), statement concerning his captivity by Indians 1695 **18** 163
 Elder John, colony, query **26** 337
 Molly, longevity **36** 193
 Richard, will 1670 **48** 325
 Myles, Eleanor, will 1594 **49** 482
 Rev. Samuel, funeral 1728, note **15** 198
 Milford, Conn., epitaphs prior to 1800, by N. G. Pond *noticed* **43** 443
 Milford, Mass., history and genealogy to 1881, by A. Ballou *noticed* **36** 219
 see also Holliston, Hopkinton, and Mendon
 Military Order of Loyal Legion of U. S., Massachusetts commandery, register *noticed* **35** 106 **37** 107
 Minnesota commandery, address 1889, by E. D. Neill *noticed* **44** 129
 Mill Prison, *see* Plymouth, Eng.
 Millard, Thomas, administration of estate 1670 **48** 326
 Miller, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings, missing chapters of early history of city and Miami purchase *noticed* **34** 119
 Frank W. New Hampshire gazette **26** 132
 Jeremiah, certificate concerning property of Gen. Arnold 1784 **35** 156
 Rev. John, notice of family **31** 69
 Rev. John, note **5** 124
 Lydia, letters from husband in camp 1775 **11** 136
 Margaret, obituary 1758 **14** 176
 Robert, inventory 1646 **7** 35
 Capt. William Turner, letters to wife 1775 **11** 136
 Miller *alias* Hodgis, Nicholas, will 1665 **6** 187
 Miller genealogy in preparation **35** 184
 MILLET and variants
 Millet, Dr. Asa, obituary 1893 **48** 86
 Rev. Thomas, note **32** 56 **35** 337
 Myllett, John, will 1604 **48** 392
 Millet genealogy in preparation **42** 113
 Millikin, Commander Alexander, proclamation of blockade of Maine 1814 **40** 208
 Mills, Elizabeth, ancestry, query **20** 374
 Henry Franklin, obituary 1888 **44** 406
 John, will 1651 **4** 285 **7** 336
 Rev. R. C. Biographical notice of James Upton *noticed* **34** 425
 Samuel, obituary 1727 **14** 106
 Mills genealogy *noticed* **50** 376
 Milton, John, mother, note **38** 6
 Milton pedigree *noticed* **32** 366
 Milton, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1862, note **16** 302
 address 1862, by J. M. Robbins *noticed* **17** 193

Milton cont'd

- sermons 1862, by J. H. Morrison *noticed* 17 193
 church records 1678-1754 22 259 440 23
 13 254 445 24 43
 epitaphs 7 89
 history 1640-1887, by A. K. Teele *noticed* 42 218
 mills, paper, 1769, note 11 258; 1779, query 26 84
 slitting, 1769, note 11 258
 ministers, notices 20 315
 records of marriages by Rev. Peter Thacher 1686-1727 36 19 303 38 26; *noticed* 38 359
 records of deaths 1774-90 44 43
see also Dorchester, Hyde Park, and Quincy
 Milwaukee, Wis., history 1833-60, by J. S. Buck *noticed* 31 243 36 98 38 459
 40 420 44 328
 Minas, N.S., battle 1747, English and French accounts of 9 105
 Miner, Rev. Alonzo Ames, obituary 1895 49 464
 William, coat of arms, illus. 13 163
 Miner, name, heraldic essay on 13 161
 Minisink battle 1779, monument in Goshen, N.Y., to those killed 3 61
 Minnesota, explorers and pioneers 1659-1858, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 35 402
 history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 12 360; 2ded., note 32 421; 5th ed. *noticed* 37 418
 Old Settlers' Association, organization and membership *noticed* 26 452
 Minnesota Historical Society, annals 1856, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 12 230
 collections *noticed* vol. 1 15 181 27 216;
 vol. 3, part 1 25 102; pt. 3 34 429;
 vol. 5 39 301
 department of American history, transactions 1879 *noticed* 33 370 34 219
 Hennepin bicentennial 1880, notice 34 415
 library, catalogue *noticed* 42 332
 proceedings 1880 34 322
 report *noticed* for 1867 22 374; for 1878 33 262
 Minnesota Valley, history in preparation 39 390
 Minot(t), James, epitaph 1 72
 John, deed to Jonas and Jas. Humphrey 1656, with notes 40 255
 will 1670 48 325
 Capt. John, letter 1724 45 267
 letter to Gov. Dummer 1725 46 361
 letter to father concerning Indian affairs 1725 48 31
 letter to Sec. Willard 1734 11 140
 obituary 1764 11 140
 Col. Stephen, letter from son John concerning Indian affairs 1725 48 31
 Minot(t), genealogy, descendants of Geo. 1 171 256
 in preparation 49 346
 notice 45 268
 Minshull pedigree *noticed* 32 366
 Minute men, of Concord, Mass., muster roll 19 44
 of Apr. 19, 1775, flag, origin and history, by A. E. Brown *noticed* 49 470
 roll of Capt. Abial Peirce's company 22 174
 roll of Capt. Levi Rounsevell's company 22 175

- Miranda, name, query 33 104
 Miriam, *see* Merriam
 Miriam, Christian name in Phillips and related families, notice 39 117
 Mirriam, *see* Merriam
 Miscellaneous genealogica et heraldica *noticed* 20 385 25 204 30 487 31 448 38 111 47 491
 Miser, epitaph on 1 376
 Missionary Packet, ship, voyage from Boston, Mass., to Honolulu 1826, journal, by J. Hunnewell *noticed* 35 204
 Mississippi River, early voyages on, note 14 376
 journey down, 1789-90, narrative by S. S. Forman, ed. by Draper *noticed* 43 112
 Mississippi Valley, acquisition by U. S., influenced by American revolution, by C. F. Robertson *noticed* 38 359
 Spanish attempt to prevent, by C. F. Robertson *noticed* 40 126
 Mississippi, University of, catalogue 1872-3 *noticed* 27 440
 MITCHELL and variants
 Mitchell, Aaron, obituary 1856 11 92
 Rev. Daniel, epitaph 1776 20 35
 Edward, record of family 13 124
 Experience, letter from G. Allen 1661 6 95
 Jonathan, memoir, in Preface to 2d ed. of his sermons 1720 15 289
 Matthew, autograph 1636 13 297
 Hon. Nahum, memoir, with autograph and portrait 18 221
 notice 1 282
 Rotheus Hayward, obituary 1891 45 340
 Dr. Samuel Latham, letter from John Smith concerning Western rivers 1804 27 355
 letter to Hon. Jacob Crowninshield 1805 27 358
 note 27 355
 William, query on family 38 84
 Michell, William, will 1663 49 391
 Mitchell, Rev. Jonathan, note 17 131
 Mitchell genealogy, family of N. Yarmouth, Me., by W. M. Sargent *noticed* 33 126
 in preparation 42 205
 Mitchener, C. H. Ohio annals *noticed* 30 277
 Mixture, Isaac, will and inventory 1655 19 42
 Modslly, Cicely will 1661 11 170
 John, administration of estate 1661 11 170
 Moffat(t), Edward, will 1727 50 120
 Rev. John, parentage, query 31 429
 Moffett, note 50 120
 Mohawk Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Mohawk
 Mohegan Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Mohegan
 Monaghan County, Ire., history, by E. P. Shirley *noticed* 34 419; note 34 313
 Monasticism, history from St. Benedict to St. Bernard, by Count de Montalembert *noticed* 26 220
 Monckton, Gen. Robert, death, lines on 26 241
 letter from Gen. Gage concerning independent attitude of American colonies 1765 30 303
 Money, Walter First and second battles of Newbury and siege of Donnington Castle 1643-6, 2d ed. *noticed* 38 458

- Money, in U. S., derangement of circulating medium, by N. Appleton, 3d ed. *noticed* 12 177
- historical account, by J. H. Hickcox *noticed* 12 357
- the alpha of, reply to Mr. Carnegie's A. B. C. of money, by G. Reed *noticed* 47 383
- interest, inexpediency of legislation 36 354
see also Paper money
- Mongolian nomads, by M. Kempfe *noticed* 33 456
- MONROE and variants**
- Monroe, James, letters from Elbridge Gerry 1787, 1790, and 1797 49 435
- letter to Wm. Lowndes offering position as secretary of war 1817 30 164a
- Lieut. Col. John Albert* Reminiscences of the Civil war 1861-5 *noticed* 36 100
- Munro, Sylvester, obituary 1862 16 181
- Wilfred Harold* Picturesque Rhode Island *noticed* 36 100
- Munroe, Capt. Edmund, diary kept at Lake George 1758 16 217
- Col. Isaac, lineage 14 187
- Rev. Nathan, obituary 1866 20 380
- Monroe epitaphs 33 357
- Monson, *see* Munson
- Monson Academy, semicentennial discourses 1854 *noticed* 9 192
- sketch, in New Eng. academies and classical schools, by C. Hammond *noticed* 31 243
- Montague, George William** History and genealogy of Peter Montague and descendants *noticed* 49 231
- George William*, and *W. L.* History and genealogy of Montague family America *noticed* 41 124
- Joseph, lineage 14 290
- William Henry, memoir, with autograph and portrait 44 341
- William Henry* Letter of Peter Faneuil 4 260
- Prof. William Lewis*, and *G. W.* History and genealogy of Montague family in America *noticed* 41 124
- Prof. William Lewis*, and *others* Biographical record of alumni of Amherst college 1821-71 *noticed* 37 421
- Montague, genealogy, descendants of Peter**, by *G. W. Montague* *noticed* 49 231
- descendants of Richard and Peter, by *G. W.* and *W. L. Montague* *noticed* 41 124
- meeting of family 1882 *noticed* 37 111
- Montalembert, Charles Forbes**, *Count de* Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard *noticed* 26 220
- Montana, Historical Society of, contributions, with transactions, constitution, etc., vol. 1 *noticed* 31 245
- Montcalm, Louis Joseph**, Marquis de, biography, by *F. Parkman*, 14th ed. *noticed* 46 201
- Montfort, *see* Mountfort
- Montgomery, Hugh, obituary 1883 37 317
- James, will 1697 39 332
- Rev. Joseph, biographical sketch, by *J. M. Forster* *noticed* 34 333
- Thomas Harrison* Genealogical history of Montgomery family, with pedigree *noticed* 17 376
- Montgomery cont'd**
- genealogical history and pedigree, by *T. H. Montgomery* *noticed* 17 376
- genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by *T. F. Rodenbough* *noticed* 46 202
- Months, Indian names of 10 166
- Montpelier, Vt., history, note 13 283; *noticed* 36 421
- Montreal, Canada, history, by *A. Sandham* *noticed* 25 394
- Montréal, Lieut. John, journal of expedition across Me. from Quebec 1760 36 29
- letter to Capt. Hazen concerning Lieut. Butler 1760 36 36
- Montréal, journals of father and son, ed. by *G. D. Scull* *noticed* 38 353
- Montrose, James Graham, Marquis, notice 2 166
- Monts, Sieur de, note 13 160
- Mood(e)y, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney** Biographical sketches of Moody family 1633-1842 *noticed* 1 199
- Dwight Lyman, life, by *E. Nason* *noticed* 32 115
- George, will 1654 39 68
- Lieut. James* Narrative of sufferings in Revolutionary war, reprint, with notes by Bushnell *noticed* 23 104
- Capt. Joshua, roll of company 1725 49 189
- Samuel, will 1658 39 68
- Maj. Samuel, roll of company 1722 48 284
- Mood(e)y, biographical notices 1633-1842**, by *C. C. P. Moody* *noticed* 1 199
- genealogy, in Genealogical account of early settlers in Eliot, Me., by *W. Fogg* *noticed* 6 97
- pedigree, descendants of Geo. 39 69
- from Candler MS. 4 179
- MOORE and variants**
- Moore, *Rev. Cecil* Genealogical memoranda of family of De la Moor, or Moore de Moorehayes, Columpton, Eng., pt. 1 *noticed* 39 208
- Charles Whitlock, memoir, with autograph and portrait 30 399
- Daniel, ancestry, query 49 457
- Dr. Edward Bucknam, obituary 1874 32 354
- Frank* Diary of John Thomas, surgeon in Winslow's expedition of 1755 against Acadians 33 383
- Rebellion record, pt. 9, vol. 2 *noticed* 16 102
- Record of the year, reference scrap book *noticed* 30 395
- Dr. George Henry* Bibliographical notes on witchcraft in Mass. *noticed* 43 107
- Final notes on witchcraft in Mass. *noticed* 40 124
- First folio of Cambridge Press *noticed* 44 129
- Libels on Washington with critical examination thereof *noticed* 43 338
- Notes on history of slavery in Mass. *noticed* 23 484
- Prytaneum Bostoniense *noticed* 40 124 417
- Suum cuique, John Dickinson, author of Declaration on taking up arms in 1775 *noticed* 45 97
- Typographiae Neo-Eboracensis primitiae *noticed* 43 217

Moore cont'd

- Washington as an angler *noticed* 42 127
 Jacob Bailey, obituary 1853 7 376
Jacob Bailey Stephen Whitney Phoenix 37 229
Jacob Bailey, and H. T. Drowne Memorial sketches of Stephen Whitney Phoenix *noticed* 38 358
 John, will 1588 47 286
 John, query 46 183
 Rev. Martin, obituary 1866 20 271
 Philip, query 29 318
 Ralph, will 1620 43 294
 Richard, deposition concerning Thos. Weston 1684 50 203
 Rev. Dr. William, notice of family 14 28
 Rev. Zephaniah Swift, memoir 1 361
 Moor, Joseph, inventory 1670 48 458
 More, Caleb, deposition 1678 32 237
Charles Church Genealogical record of More family *noticed* 48 234
David Fellows Historical journal of More family *noticed* 46 293 50 377
 History of More family *noticed* 48 234
 Jeremiah, inventory 1650 7 234
 Mary, will 1678 50 534
 William, will 1566 50 528
 Moore, genealogical history, by D. F. More, and record, by C. C. More *noticed* 48 234
 genealogical memoranda 1120-1884, by C. Moore, pt. 1 *noticed* 39 208
 Moorey, Nicholas, letters to John Moorey 1719 and 1722 35 235
 note 10 199
 Moor's Charity School for Indians, note 2 311
 Moravian Church, memorial, ed. by W. C. Reichel, vol. 1 *noticed* 24 435
 Moravian Historical Society, dedication of monuments marking the sites of ancient missionary stations in N.Y. and Conn. *noticed* 14 180
 Moravians in North Carolina, history, by L. T. Reichel *noticed* 11 283
 More, *see* Moore
 More Historical Journal *noticed* 46 293 47 239 50 377
 More wonders of the invisible world, authorship, query 30 461
 Moreau, John Bostwick, biographical sketch, by J. W. Dean *noticed* 42 126
 memoir *noticed* 42 126
 obituary 1886 41 322
 Morehead, Mrs. L. M. Few incidents in life of Prof. James P. Espy *noticed* 42 224
 Morehouse, Cornelius Starr Ancestry and descendants of Gershom Morehouse *noticed* 49 474
 Morehouse genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Gershom, by C. S. Morehouse *noticed* 49 474
 Moretoft, Valentine, will 1641 48 382
 Moreton, *see* Morton
 Morey genealogy 1631-1890, by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 45 108
 Morgan, Lady Elizabeth, will 1633 48 267
 Sir John, will 1621 48 267
 Dr. John, letter from Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 18 27
 John Wonder of wonders, advertisement 1784 28 332

Morgan cont'd

- Nathaniel Harris* Morgan genealogy, history of Jas. and Miles and their descendants *noticed* 23 366
 Morgan, genealogical items 30 108
 genealogy, descendants of Jas. and Miles, by N. H. Morgan *noticed* 23 366
 in preparation 49 459
 Moricke, Elizabeth, will 1650 7 232
 Morison, *see* Morrison
 Mork, John, power of attorney from James, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon 1726, with notes 45 71
 Morkinskinna, pub. by C. R. Unger *noticed* 22 376
 Morley, John, Eng. connections, note 48 273
 Robert, will 1602 48 391
 Morrill, Hon. David Lawrence, obituary 1849 3 199
 Isaac, descendants, query 45 309
 will 1661 11 35
 Morrill pedigree *noticed* 41 125
 Morrill Land Grant Act, celebration of 25th anniversary, addresses 1887 *noticed* 42 124
 Morris, Capt. Charles, company 1747, list 27 418
 Edward, autograph 1672 35 123
Rev. Francis Orpen Philipse of Philipsburgh 10 25
Henry Early history of Springfield, Mass., address on 200th anniversary of burning of town by Indians 1875 *noticed* 30 266
 History of 1st church in Springfield, Mass., address 1875 *noticed* 30 266
John Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Mass., ancestry and descendants *noticed* 49 231
John Emery Ancestry of Daniel Bonterou of Springfield, Mass. *noticed* 41 244
 Bontecou genealogy *noticed* 40 129
 Felt genealogy, descendants of Geo. *noticed* 48 234
 Resseguie family *noticed* 42 338
John Moses, and W. A. Croft History of Conn., military and civil 1861-5 *noticed* 23 371
Jonathan Flynt Genealogical and historical register of descendants of Edward Morris of Mass. and Conn. *noticed* 41 433
 Maj. Joseph, ancestry, query 42 108
 Judith, will 1645 48 118
 Mary, will 1653 48 276
 Hon. Oliver Bliss, obituary 1871 26 337
 Robert, biography, note 32 96
 letter to John Bradford 1776 35 83
 memoir, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 32 118
Tyler Seymour Ephraim and Pamela Morris, ancestors and descendants *noticed* 48 479
 List of genealogies being compiled *noticed* 50 498
 Morris, genealogy, descendants of Edw., by J. F. Morris *noticed* 41 433; by T. S. Morris *noticed* 48 479
 note 26 143
 manor, Morrisania, N.Y., note 33 103
 MORRISON and variants
 Morrison, Charles, query 41 218
 Daniel, will 1737 48 415

Morrison cont'd

- Rev. Dr. John Hopkins* Sermon at installation of Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, Salem 1853 *noticed* 7 288
- Two sermons in Milton, Mass., suggested by centennial celebration 1862 *noticed* 17 193
- Hon. Leonard Allison* Among the Scotch-Irish; and a tour in seven countries, with history of Dinsmoor family *noticed* 45 330
- Armstrong family of Windham, N.H. *noticed* 38 247
- Descendants of Dan'l Morrison of Newbury, Mass. 48 413
- History of Allison family *noticed* 48 234
- History of Morison or Morrison family *noticed* 35 207
- History of Windham, N.H. 1719-1883, with genealogy *noticed* 37 416
- Lineage and biographies of Norris family in America 1640-1892 *noticed* 47 383
- Morison, Dr. James, obituary 1882 36 338
- Morrison, genealogical history, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* 35 207
- genealogy, by M. S. Guild *noticed* 46 202
- descendants of Dan'l 48 413
- Morristown, N.J., First Presbyterian church, historical records *noticed* 34 341 35 405 40 419
- Morrow, *Josiah* Life and speeches of Thomas Corwin *noticed* 50 371
- Morse, Rev. Abner, obituary 1865 19 371
- Rev. Abner* Early settlers of Plainfield, Conn. 15 53
- Further traces of ancient Northmen in America *noticed* 16 104
- Genealogical record of several Cutler families in U. S. *noticed* 22 223
- Genealogical register and history of Sherborn and Holliston *noticed* 10 285
- Genealogy of descendants of Lawrence Litchfield 9 181 209
- Genealogy of descendants of Puritans *noticed* 12 179 14 368 16 388
- Indian deed of Medfield 1685 7 301
- Memorial of the Morses in America *noticed* 4 94
- Morse family 19 265
- Names of early planters of Wrentham 7 183
- Notes on iron-mines in Salisbury, Conn., by Crosman 1805 7 220
- Origin of Mendon and the name of Medway 9 51
- Origin of Woodstock, Conn., and names of first planters 18 227
- Original proprietors of Sudbury, Mass. 13 261
- A precious relic 19 12
- Richards family *noticed* 15 180
- Townsmen of Dartmouth, Mass. 12 160
- Charles Henry* Agreement for rearrangement of Mass. line of army 28 16
- Letter from Rev. Benj. Colman to daughter Jane 15 316
- Letter of Richard Price to Pres. Stiles 29 60
- Letter of Silas Deane to John Hancock 1778 17 54

Morse cont'd

- Letters relative to Pepper and Pepperrell families 13 298
- Medfield memorial 1664 13 346
- Officers of battle of Bunker Hill 1775 27 121
- Sale of slave Mercury 13 204
- Elijah, notice 41 263
- John, will 1657 8 278
- John, note 4 354
- Joseph, inventory 1654 8 277; settlement of estate 1661 30 433
- Hon. Leopold, obituary 1892 48 85
- Nathaniel, obituary 1748 41 94
- Robert M.* Memoir of life and character of Hon. Stephen Minot Weld 22 381
- Samuel, will 1654 5 299; inventory 1654 9 141
- Rev. Thomas, will 1597 19 264
- Morse, genealogy, descendants of Anthony, by H. D. Lord *noticed* 44 132
- history of seven of the name who settled in America, with catalogue of 10,000 of their descendants, by A. Morse *noticed* 4 94
- meeting of family 1895, proceedings *noticed* 50 241
- name, notice 19 265
- MORTON and variants
- Morton, Rev. Charles, facsimile of handwriting 29 68
- note 47 510
- George* Relation, reprinted under title, Journal of the Pilgrims, by Cheever *noticed* 3 282
- Relation, with introduction and notes, by Dexter *noticed* 20 281
- Joseph, queries 48 217
- Hon. Levi Parsons, ancestry, by J. G. Leach *noticed* 48 367
- in France, address at inauguration of original model of Bartholdi's statue of Liberty, and farewell dinner 1885 *noticed* 40 228
- Hon. Perez, estate in Dorchester, Mass., historical notice 46 78
- Thomas, autograph 1634 32 54
- Thomas* New English Canaan, copies of, notice 48 329; ed. by Adams *noticed* 37 326
- William Saxton, obituary 1871 26 444
- Dr. William Thomas Green, connection with discovery of etherization *noticed* 26 101
- Moreton, Nicholas, will 1640 47 509
- Morton baptisms, marriages, and burials from Austerfield, Eng. 1561-1631 4 177
- Moseley, *Edward Strong* Edward Oxnard 26 3
- Rev. Samuel, note on family 25 71
- notice 7 329
- Capt. Samuel, company at Dedham, Mass. 1675, list 8 241
- company in King Philip's war, history 37 170
- letters to Gov. Leverett 1675 37 177 179 180
- Moseley genealogy *noticed* 32 366
- Moseley's Dole, origin of custom, notice 7 80
- Moses, *Zebina* Historical sketches of John Moses and descendants *noticed* 46 202

Moses genealogy, descendants of John, by Z. Moses *noticed* 46 202

Mossom, Rev. David, petition in behalf of Philip English 1724 35 163

Mother Goose's Melodies, as issued by J. Newbery about 1760, reprint with notes, by Whitmore *noticed* 45 102 46 201

discussion 27 311

illustrations, by A. Anderson *noticed* 28 481

notice 27 144

Motley, Dr. John Lothrop, obituary 1877 31 363

Dr. John Lothrop Merry-Mount; a romance of Mass. Colony *noticed* 3 405

Mott, Rev. Dr. Mark, will 1631 46 320

Mark, will 1638 50 254

Mark, note on family 30 104

Robert, will 1604 50 252

Thomas, record of family 21 216

Mott genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Adam, by T. C. Cornell *noticed* 45 256

Mould, Hugh, notice of family 27 189

Moulson, name confused with Moulton, query 33 108

Moulthrop, query 40 408

Moulton, *Augustus Freedom* Some descendants of John and William Moulton 1592-1892 *noticed* 47 238

C. W. References to coinage legislation of U. S. *noticed* 32 257

Daniel, letter to selectmen of Kittery, Me. 1775 30 307

Col. Jeremiah, letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 45 134

letter to Hon. John Hill concerning military matters 1744 35 66

roll of company, 1724-5 48 441; 1725 47 34

John Todd Inscriptions from old burying ground at Lynnfield Centre *noticed* 43 445

Record of intentions of marriage of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 34 426

Joseph, obituary 1873 28 338

Joseph Giles Corey's will 10 32

Moulton, genealogy, descendants of John and Wm., by A. F. Moulton *noticed* 47 238

name confused with Moulson, query 33 108

found-builders, by M. F. Force *noticed* 28 359

in Ohio, works and relics, by H. A. Shepherd *noticed* 45 100

in Ohio and Mississippi valleys, account, by J. P. McLean *noticed* 34 115

race, discussion, by M. F. Force *noticed* 33 263

see also Indians of North America

ounds, Newark, O., note 23 454

t. Holyoke, Mass., handbook and tourist's guide, by J. Eden *noticed* 7 96

ount Vernon estate, deed of release to Augustine Washington 1726 45 207

ount Washington, N.Y., capture 1776, the result of treason, by E. F. DeLancey *noticed* 31 448

MOUNTFORT and variants

ountfort, B. W. Some old precedents of modern church building *noticed* 37 223

Mountfort cont'd

Edmund, letter 1726 48 185

Elizabeth, deposition concerning Red Lion wharf 1691 14 21

George, obituary 1884 40 116

George Abstract of will of Henry Mountfort 17 362

Documents relative to Red Lion wharf, Boston 14 21

Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 28 337

Orders of Gov. Lawrence of N. S. in relation to French neutrals 1756 16 142

Henry, will 1691 17 362

John, deed from James Barnard 1722 14 22

deed from Nicholas Cock 1708 14 21

Hon. Napoleon Bonaparte, obituary 1883 38 97

Montfort, Col. John, obituary 1851 6 104

Mousall, John, will 1665 47 462

Mousall estate, Woburn, Mass., history 47 463

Mouton, query 25 89

Mowson, Lady Ann (Radcliffe), notice 46 234 48 266

parentage, note 48 405

pedigree 50 30

scholarship at Harvard college, by A. M. Davis *noticed* 47 378

will 1661 47 114

Sir Thomas, will 1638 47 113

Mowson coat of arms, notes 49 249

Mowry, Roger, autograph 1643 33 61

William *Augustus* Descendants of Nath'l Mowry of R. I. *noticed* 33 126

Family history, Richard Mowry of Uxbridge, Mass., ancestors and descendants *noticed* 33 126

Mowry genealogy, descendants of Nath'l of R. I., by W. A. Mowry *noticed* 33 126

descendants of Richard of Uxbridge, Mass., by W. A. Mowry *noticed* 33 126

Moynahan, Frank E. Historic Danvers *noticed* 49 470

Mudge, Alfred, obituary 1882 36 419; additions 37 99

Alfred Memorials, genealogical account of Mudge family in America 1638-1868 *noticed* 23 243

Hon. Enoch Redington, obituary 1881 36 90

Zachary, list of vessels under command of, 1800 22 464

query 22 464; answered 27 316

Mudge genealogy 1638-1868, by A. Mudge *noticed* 23 243

Mugford, Capt. James, monument in Marblehead, Mass., dedication 1876, note 30 392

Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, notice 34 177

William Remsen Genealogy of Mulford family 34 171; *noticed* 34 343

Mulford genealogy, descendants of John and Wm. 34 171; by W. R. Mulford *noticed* 34 343

Mullins, William, note 42 63

will 1621 42 62

Mullins, queries 46 269

Mumford, Thomas, letter to John Hull concerning Petaquompscot purchase 1666 14 99

William, query 1681 28 202

Munn, James, record of family 43 188

John, notice of family 34 205

Munnings, Edmund, notice of family 37 378 will 1667 37 378

George, will 1658 8 354

Mahalaleel, inventory 1660 10 177

Munro(e), *see* Monroe

Munsell, Frank Astronomical calculations for latitude and longitude of Albany, N.Y., in Webster's almanac for 1876, by J. Munsell *noticed* 30 271

Genealogy of Munsell family *noticed* 34 432

Genealogy of Windsor family of Munsell 34 246

Joel, autograph 34 239

catalogue of books printed by, 1828-70 *noticed* 30 271

memoir 34 239; by G. R. Howell *noticed* 34 432

obituary 1880 34 329

portrait 34 239

Joel Annals of Albany, N.Y. *noticed* vol. 3 6 304; vol. 10 13 367

Chronology of origin and progress of paper and papermaking *noticed* 3d ed. 19 379; 4th ed. 26 207; 5th ed. 31 455

Collections on history of Albany *noticed* vols. 1 and 2 22 104; vol. 3 24 436; vol. 4 26 218

Schuyler family *noticed* 28 356

Webster's almanac, or Albany almanac *noticed* for 1866 20 95; for 1876 30 271

Munsell, genealogical notice, family in Windsor, Conn. 34 246

genealogy, by F. Munsell *noticed* 34 432

in preparation 42 205

Munsell's Genealogical index, 4th ed., note 50 489

Munsey, William, will 1584 47 530

Munson, Baszel, parentage, proof 39 384

Myron A. Munson record, Capt. Thos. and descendants *noticed* 50 240

Thomas, notice of family 29 139

query 40 323

Munson, genealogy, descendants of Capt. Thos., by M. A. Munson *noticed* 50 240

meeting of family 1887, historical address *noticed* 42 225

proceedings *noticed* 42 224

Munt, Thomas, inventory 1664 12 346; administration of estate 1666 16 162

Murch, Edmund Brief history of Unity, Me. *noticed* 47 493

Murdoch, Hon. Beamish, obituary 1876 30 474

Rev. David, obituary 1861 15 361

Murdock, James, and T. Day Brief memoirs of class of 1797, Yale college *noticed* 2 321

Thomas, query 37 201

Murphy, Hon. Henry Cruse, memoir, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 37 328

obituary 1882 37 213

Hon. Henry Cruse Anthology of New

Netherland, translations from early Dutch poets of N. Y., with memoirs of their lives *noticed* 20 285

Voyage of Verrazzano *noticed* 30 130

Murray, Rev. John, letter from Dr. Wm. Bentley 1788 27 351

note 27 352

Joseph, query on family 49 75

Rev. Dr. Nicholas, obituary 1861 15 187

William, notice of family 32 235

Rev. William Henry Harrison Sermon at 222d anniversary of Ancient and

Honorable Artillery Company of Boston 1870 *noticed* 25 307

Muschampe, Lady Margaret, will 1624 50 525

Muscongus Island, Me., note 21 56

Muskett, Joseph James Pedigree of Ward of Suffolk and America 41 282

Suffolk manorial families *noticed* 48 363 49 229 50 368

Mussell, Thomas, will 1646 3 179

Muthill, co. Perth, Scotland, records of baptisms 1697-1847, ed. by A. W. C. Hallen *noticed* 41 238

Muzzey, Rev. Artemas Boucres Battle of Lexington, Mass., with personal recollections of men engaged 31 377

noticed 32 120

Reminiscences and memorials of men of Amer. Revolution and their families *noticed* 37 216

My days and nights on the battlefield, by C. C. Coffin *noticed* 18 113

Mygatt, Frederick T. Historical notice of Jos Mygatt of Cambridge, Mass., and

Hartford, Conn., with record of descendants *noticed* 9 371

Mygatt genealogy, descendants of Jos., by F. T. Mygatt *noticed* 9 371

Myles, *see* Miles

Myllett, *see* Millett

Myrick, Elder Elijah, obituary 1890 44 340

Nahant, Mass., history, in History of Lynn by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* 19 281

Names, biblical, classical, and common, dictionary, by H. A. Long *noticed* 30 271

geographical, etymological dictionary, by R. S. Charnock *noticed* 16 386

Indian, preservation, notice 20 230

Names, personal, Christian, common to both sexes, query 36 195

scripture, use in baptism, note 26 152

Christian and surnames, derivation, notice 2 162

etymological dictionary, by W. Arthur *noticed* 13 82

law for changing 7 194

origin of, publication proposed 9 268

unusual, notice 12 293

middle, note 7 290

surnames, British, origin and meaning by H. Barber *noticed* 49 94

changes in 7 135

Dutch, notice 3 278 27 82

ending in *man*, origin, notice 47 202

English, local, historical notice 23 77

in Suffolk co., Mass., by N. I. Bowditch *noticed* 2d ed. 13 82; 3d ed. 15 27

origin, by B. H. Dixon *noticed* 13 82

Scottish, origin and signification, with vocabulary of Christian names, by C. S. Sims *noticed* 17 194

spelling, note 13 238

words derived from, by R. S. Charnock *noticed* 21 95

Nanny, Robert, will 1663 **12 155**
 Nantasket, Mass., *see* Hull
 Nantucket, Mass., division 1660 **12 33**
 First church, centennial discourse, notice **20 294**
 history in preparation **34 104**
 in American Revolution, papers relating to, with notes **28 272 436 29 48 141**
 land granted to Peter Folger 1663 **12 132**
 records, extracts **13 311**
 records of births, marriages, and deaths 1662-1716 **7 181 261 323**
 Naomi; or Boston 200 years ago, by E. B. Lee *noticed* **3 405**
 Narragansett Country, government of, charter for given to Mass. Colony 1643 **11 41**;
 correction **11 126**
 names of towns changed 1686, note **35 182**
 proprietors' records, ed. by J. N. Arnold *noticed* **49 229**
 see also Rhode Island
 Narragansett fort fight, *see* King Philip's war
 Narragansett historical register, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **36 424**
 Narragansett Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Narragansett
 Narragansett Townships, grantees 1735 **16 143 216**
 No. 1, *see* Buxton, Me.
 No. 2, *see* Westminster, Mass.
 No. 7, *see* Gorham, Me.
NASH and variants
 Nash, Gilbert, obituary 1888 **46 194**
 Gilbert Historical sketch of Weymouth, Mass. 1622-1884 *noticed* **39 207**
 Original journal of Gen. Solomon Lovell 1779, with biographical sketch *noticed* **35 206**
 John, query **9 377**
 Nathaniel Cushing, obituary 1880 **35 95**
 Rev. Sylvester Nash family, descendants of Thos. of New Haven *noticed* **8 194**
 Records of Saybrook, Conn. **4 19 137**
 Thomas, will 1647 **46 426**
 Nasshe, Anthony, will 1622 **46 426**
 Nash genealogy, descendants of Thos. of New Haven, by S. Nash *noticed* **8 194**
 Nashaway, Mass., *see* Lancaster
 Nasing, co. Essex, Eng., church, notice **28 140**
 pilgrim fathers of, notice **28 140**
 Nason, Rev. Elias, autograph **43 9**
 letter from Grant Thorburn 1862 **16 173**
 memoir **43 9**; by W. B. Trask *noticed* **43 219**; corrections **43 205**
 portrait **43 9**
 Rev. Elias Billerica, Mass., centennial oration July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31 136**
 Biographical sketch of Henry Wilson, vice-president of U. S. **32 261**
 Births in Hopkinton, Mass. **14 155 209**
 Brief record of events in Exeter, N.H., with names of soldiers in the war *noticed* in 1861 **16 199**; in 1862 **17 291**
 Burial place at "Old Town," Newbury, Mass. **1 371**
 Century sermon at Hopkinton, Mass. 1851, by N. Howe, 4th ed., with memoir of author and notes *noticed* **5 266**
 Sir Charles Henry Frankland; or Boston in colonial times *noticed* **19 381**

Nason cont'd

Current events **17 90 285 373 18 107 389 19 279 363 20 72 161 292 372 21 69 176 279 366 22 80**
 Daniel Webster **21 1**
 Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln 1865 *noticed* **19 375**
 Gazetteer of Mass. *noticed* **28 101**; new ed. by Varney *noticed* **44 227**
 History of Dunstable, Mass., to 1873 *noticed* **31 444**
 Indebtedness of English to Indian languages of America **20 309**
 Journal of Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Mass., missionary to Eastern Indians in 1717 **21 45**
 Letter of love in "Minister's wooing" 1726 **14 169**
 Life and times of Charles Sumner *noticed* **28 357**
 Literary history of the Bible *noticed* **35 302**
 Lives of the American evangelists, D. L. Moody and I. P. Sankey, with sketches of P. P. Bliss and E. Tourjée *noticed* **32 115**
 Memoir of Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N.H. **22 420**
 Memoir of Susannah Rowson, with extracts from her writings *noticed* **25 101**
 Monogram on our national song *noticed* **24 91**
 Old Bay State at the front **22 209**
 Old burial places in Exeter, N.H. **16 258**
 Originality *noticed* **36 344**
 Our obligations to defend the government of our country, discourse 1861 *noticed* **15 274**
 Public worship in church at Hopkinton, Mass., in colonial times **20 122**
 William Bentley Fowle **23 109**
 Publications, list **43 26**
 Rev. Elias, and T. Russell Life and public services of Hon. Henry Wilson *noticed* **26 451 30 272**
 Levi, notice **43 22**
 Thomas, notice of family **16 182**
 Nason, genealogical notice **43 20**
 genealogy, descendants of Richard, by J. Caldwell *noticed* **14 78**
 in preparation **40 409**
 Nasshe, *see* Nash
 Natick, Mass., history 1651-1856, by O. N. Bacon *noticed* **10 189**
 see also Framingham and Sherborn
 National Board of Trade, origin and history, address 1885, by H. A. Hill *noticed* **29 306**
 proceedings 1885 *noticed* **39 306**
 National Education Association, dep't of superintendence, meeting 1889, proceedings *noticed* **44 337**
 National historical magazine, publication proposed **43 96 206**
 National Society for Preserving the Memorials of the Dead in the United Kingdom, notice **42 111**
 Naulton, Samuel, inventory 1655 **9 136**
 Naunton, Sir Robert, will 1635 **49 508**
 Naval history, influence of sea power on history 1660-1783, by A. T. Mahan *noticed* **44 408**

Naval rations, recipe for curing beef and pork 1758 **28 461**
 Nazareth, Penn., inns, history, address 1871, by M. C. Jones *noticed* **26 345**
 Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., *see* Nasing
 Nead, *Benjamin Matthias* Review of financial history of Penn. 1682-1881 *noticed* **35 301**
NEAL and variants
 Neal, Rev. James Armstrong, notice **1 249**
 Theodore Augustus, obituary 1881 **36 334**
Theodore Augustus Neal record, descendants of John of Salem, Mass. *noticed* **11 178**
 Capt. Walter, note **21 223**
 Neill, Rev. Dr. Edward Duffield, obituary 1893 **49 84**
Rev. Dr. Edward Duffield Ancestry and earlier life of George Washington *noticed* **47 239**
 Annals of Minn. Hist. Society 1856 *noticed* **12 280**
 Biographical sketch of Dr. Jonathan Potts **18 21**
 Chapter of American church history *noticed* **34 230**
 Early settlement of Virginia and Virginia as noticed by poets and players in time of Shakspeare *noticed* **32 358**
 Edward Palmer, projector of 1st school of fine arts in N. America **32 398**
 English colonization of America during 17th century *noticed* **28 353**
 Fairfaxes of Eng. and America in 17th and 18th centuries, with letters *noticed* **23 363**
 Fort Snelling, Minn., while in command of Col. Josiah Snelling *noticed* **43 109**
 Founders of Maryland portrayed in MSS., records, and documents *noticed* **31 239**
 Sir George Calvert, projector of Province of Md. *noticed* **23 374**
 History of Minnesota *noticed* **12 360**;
 5th ed. *noticed* **37 418**
 John Gibbon in 1659, guest of Richard Lee of Va. **43 430**
 Last French post in valley of upper Mississippi *noticed* **41 343**
 Light thrown by the Jesuits on early history of Maryland *noticed* **35 204**
 Macalester college contributions *noticed* nos. 1 and 3 **44 129**; no. 8 **44 407**
 Maryland not a Roman Catholic colony, stated in three letters *noticed* **29 220**
 Memoir of John Evans, deputy governor of Penn. **26 421**
 Memoir of Rev. Patrick Copland, rector elect of first projected college in U. S. *noticed* **26 354**
 Minnesota explorers and pioneers 1659-1858 *noticed* **35 402**
 Nathaniel Eaton, 1st principal of Harvard **40 294**
 Notes on American history **28 314 29 295 30 231 299 410 31 21 147 265 393**
 Notes on Virginia colonial clergy *noticed* **32 358**
 Pocahontas and her companions *noticed* **24 96**
 Suggestion as to Henry Jacob **40 137**
 Terra Mariae, or threads of Maryland colonial history *noticed* **23 369**

Neill cont'd

Thomas Cornwallis and early Maryland colonists **43 133**
 Virginia Company of London, with letters to and from officers of first colony *noticed* **24 436**
 Voyage of Edw. Brawnde in 1616 to Kennebec and Cape Cod, and letter of Capt. John Smith about 1606 **23 248**
 Washington adapted for a crisis, address 1889 *noticed* **44 129**
 Writings of Louis Hennepin, Recollect Franciscan missionary *noticed* **35 110**
 John, license to plead in courts of Delaware 1747 **25 296**
 Neal, genealogical notice **25 296**
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Dr. Henry *noticed* **41 125**
 descendants of John of Salem, Mass., by T. A. Neal *noticed* **11 178**
 Nealley, *Edward B.* Genealogical tree of Nealley — True family of N. H. *noticed* **32 442**
 Nealley pedigree, by E. B. Nealley *noticed* **32 442**
 Needham, Edmund, will 1677 **45 295**
 Katharine, will 1691 **50 532**
 Mary, will 1661 **45 294**
 Neff, *Elizabeth Clifford* Chronicle, with romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Naf of Frankford, Penn., and their descendants *noticed* **40 344**
 Neff genealogy, descendants of Rudolf and Jacob, by E. C. Neff *noticed* **40 344**
 Negroes as slaves, citizens, and soldiers, opinions of the founders of the republic, by G. Livermore *noticed* **17 194**
 Negus, Jonathan, administrator's bond 1658 **31 107**
 Neill, *see* Neal
 Nelson, John, children, ancestry, by T. Prime *noticed* **49 100**
 John, note **22 176**
 Paschall, will 1760 **49 513**
 Thomas, will 1650 **3 267 38 423**
 Thomas, notice **11 347**
 Gov. Thomas, letter concerning transportation of supplies 1781 **30 320**
 letters *noticed* **28 362**
 William Archives of New Jersey, vols. 11 and 12 *noticed* **50 236**
 Clifford Stanley Sims **50 425**
 History of old Dutch church at Totowa, N.J. 1755-1827 *noticed* **47 237**
 Nelson genealogy, in Genealogy of Page family of Va. *noticed* **38 112**
 in preparation **34 317**
 Neptune, ship, commodities for New Eng. 1639 **14 337**
 Nerinckx, Rev. Charles, life, by C. P. Maes *noticed* **34 340**
 Nesmith, Hon. John, obituary 1869 **24 346**
 Nethway, Sarah, will 1641 **49 257**
 Neutral Island, note **15 212**
 Neve, Elizabeth, will 1645 **46 446**
 Nevens genealogy in preparation **50 76**
 Nevers, Samuel, will 1783 **32 343**
 Samuel, notice of family **32 343**
 Nevill, Jane, deposition concerning, 1665 **10 24**
 New Amsterdam, *see* New York city

New Bedford, Mass., bicentennial celebration
 1864, notice 19 172
 directory 1867-8 *noticed* 23 493
 Grace church chimes, notice 37 203
see also Dartmouth and Fairhaven
 New Boston, Me., *see* Gray
 New Britain, Conn., genealogy and ecclesi-
 astical history, by A. Andrews *noticed*
 23 239
see also Berlin
 New Brunswick Historical Society proceedings,
 1880 35 186; 1881 36 89
 New Cambridge County, New Eng., power of
 attorney concerning, 1726, with notes
 45 71
 New England, academies and classical schools,
 by C. Hammond *noticed* 31 243
 almanacs, with special mention of those of
 R. I., by A. Perry *noticed* 39 406
 architecture, address, by N. H. Chamber-
 lain *noticed* 13 81
 artists, notes concerning Peter Pelham and
 successors, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed*
 21 387
 banks and banking, first essays at, by J. H.
 Trumbull *noticed* 39 402
 biographical dictionary, by J. Eliot, letter
 concerning, 1810 26 20
 books in Eng. Plantation Office relating to,
 1616-76, list 38 261
 captives in Canada, 1695, list of those ran-
 somed and those left 6 87; corrected
 24 289
 1713-14, negotiations for return 5 26
 chronology from Sewall's interleaved
 almanacs 1671-90 7 205 341 8 18
 churches, government, vindication of, by
 J. Wise, 4th ed. *noticed* 14 279
see also Congregationalism
 colleges, alumni, notices 1 77 182 278
 necrology 1868-9 24 169
 colonies, documents relating to 38 378
 condition 1634, relation, with notes 40 66
 description, 1660, by Sam'l Maverick 39
 33; corrections 45 90
 1686, in letters by J. Dunton, with notes
 by Whitmore *noticed* 22 372
 1689 1 288
 earthquake 1755 16 171
 English ballads about 36 359
 exploration, by Champdoré 1608, history
 45 137
 by Gosnold and Pring 1602-3, notice 32
 76
 families, decrease in size, note 39 83
 Fast and Thanksgiving days, by W. D.
 Love *noticed* 49 229
 flag, early, illus. and note 41 93
 freemen 1630-91, list 3 89 187 239 345;
 1677, notices 3 43
 regulations and oaths 3 41 89
 genealogical dictionary of first settlers,
 by J. Savage *noticed* 14 276; correc-
 tions and additions 2 399 17 212 46
 185
 index, by Dexter *noticed* 39 101
 genealogical material from Eng. records,
 by J. A. Emmerton and H. F. Waters
noticed 34 422
 genealogical and archæological collections,
 ed. by D. Dudley *noticed* 15 274
 genealogies, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 37
 329

New England cont'd
 gleanings 38 79 39 26 183 40 62 269 41
 80
 government, commissions for, 1634 and
 1635 14 343 345
 printing bill 1687 30 239
 historical material concerning, orders of
 Privy Council of Eng. 1630-41 8 135
 papers in Egerton MS. 2395, list 40 175
 historical publications, bibliography, by
 A. P. C. Griffin, vol. 3 *noticed* 50 373
 historical relation to English Common-
 wealth, by J. W. Thornton *noticed* 29
 336
 history, by D. Gookin, notice 13 349
 by I. Mather, with introduction and
 notes, by Drake *noticed* 18 319
 contribution to, by E. D. Neill *noticed*
 44 407
 to 1620, note 30 468
 1628-52, by E. Johnson, ed. by Poole
noticed 22 213
 1630-49, from MSS. of Gov. Winthrop,
 ed. by J. Savage *noticed* 7 361 8 83
 history, ecclesiastical, by J. B. Felt *noticed*
 9 291 17 94
 economic and social, 1620-1789, by
 W. B. Weeden *noticed* 45 98; review
noticed 46 102
 history and description, by A. J. Coolidge
 and J. B. Mansfield, vol. 1 *noticed* 13
 270
 by T. Morton, copies, notice 48 329; ed.,
 by C. F. Adams *noticed* 37 326
 in colonial times, customs and fashions 6
 23; by A. M. Earle *noticed* 48 97; ed.
 by G. Lunt *noticed* 27 442
 homes, description, by S. A. Drake
noticed 48 97
 morals, contemporary accounts 20 333
 observance of Sunday, by A. M. Earle
noticed 46 287
 religious customs, by E. J. Young *noticed*
 36 219
 sexual morality and church discipline,
 by C. F. Adams *noticed* 46 198
 indemnity for expenses in expedition to
 Cape Breton 1749, note 22 352
 Indians, *see* Indians of North America, of
 New England
 Irish donation to, 1676, historical notice
 2 245
 notes 2 398
 notice 33 414
 iron-works in, letter concerning, 1826 11
 289
 legends and folklore, by S. A. Drake *noticed*
 38 110
 letter from minister to a member of
 Assembly of Divines 1645, extract 20
 211
 library, first free public, query 20 374
 longevity in 12 317
 magistrates and divines, deaths, note 6
 356
 making of, 1580-1643, by S. A. Drake
noticed 41 113
 map, by W. Hubbard, remarks, by Deane
noticed 42 334
 by Montanus, facsimile 40 95
 by John Smith 1634 40 101
 merchants, memorial to London Board of
 Trade 20 29

New England cont'd

- ministers, time of arrival 1630-41 1 289
 name, note 28 321
 newspapers, earliest, note 21 180
 newspapers and newspaper writers 1787-1815, by D. A. Goddard *noticed* 34 421
 Northern Lights in, early appearance of, by S. A. Green *noticed* 39 408
 paper-mills, early, history 29 158
 paper money, first, by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 39 402
 passengers for, note 15 96
 1622, query 31 335
 1631-8, lists 14 300; corrected and enlarged, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 15 83
 1635 15 28 25 13
 1638 2 108; corrections 5 440
 1643-7, from Barbados, ancestry, query 44 316
 1656 1 132
 1671 2 407
 1679, list and depositions concerning 28 375
 1785, from Scotland, note 32 238
 pirates, deposition of Thos. Pound concerning, 1689 45 215
 population 1634 40 106
 printing, first publications, notice 45 305
 records of births, marriages, and deaths 1775, from Penn. Magazine 23 59
 relations with Swedish colonists of Delaware 1638-45, history 28 42
 religious condition 1684, report of Edw. Randolph 37 157
 religious mission prophesied in poetry, notice 27 347
 schools, public, earliest appropriation, note 41 313
 settlers 1 137
 distinguished, note 1 91; records of deaths 1 74 286
 Eng. ancestry, difficulty of tracing, notice 14 297; discovery of, list of families 21 250; purity of, note 29 364
 Eng. origin, items 38 79 39 26 183 40 62 269 41 80
 experiences of an old planter *noticed* 39 404
 from Nasing and Waltham Abbey, Eng., memorials, by W. Winters *noticed* 37 224
 genealogies, by S. E. Titcomb *noticed* 37 224 330
 named in Savage's Genealogical dictionary, authentic coats of arms 45 187
 probable number in 1692, note 24 241
 queries 42 309
 treatment of Indians and extinction of race of Metacomet, by F. Freeman *noticed* 33 261
 wills 7 29
 ships, arriving 1630, list 31 309
 captured by Spanish pirates, query 50 487
 storm 1635, notice 39 32
 tax rates, authority for increasing, 1688, notice 31 302
 towns, Germanic origin, by H. B. Adams *noticed* 37 218
 self-government, origin and development, by J. M. Bugbee *noticed* 35 400
 transportation of poor children to, funds for, papers concerning 36 62

New England cont'd

- trees in winter, by J. Robinson *noticed* 35 404
 United Colonies, acts of commissioners 1643-79, ed. by D. Pulsifer *noticed* 15 82
 formation 1643, notice 24 39
 voyage to, letter concerning, 1616 28 249
 voyages to, 1638, 1663, by J. Josselyn *noticed* 21 202
 wars, with Eastern Indians, history, by S. Penhallow, reprinted from Boston ed. 1726, with memoir and notes *noticed* 14 281
 with King Philip, history 12 1 161 15 33 149 257
 weather, 1808, note 17 158
 drought of 1762, record 17 363
 wedding, first, note and poem 26 80
 western, geology and development of marble border *noticed* 39 405
 witchcraft, literature of, by J. Winsor *noticed* 50 372
 New England Ballad 9 206
 New England Chronicle, items from, 1775 31 430
 New England Company, London, Eng., origin and recent history, by H. W. Busk *noticed* 39 299
 origin, with account of labors for North American Indians, by W. M. Venning *noticed* 39 299
 New England Gallaudet Deaf-Mute Association, celebration of semicentennial of landing of deaf-mute instructors in U. S. 1866, notice 21 70
 New England Guards, at Fort Strong 1812-4, list 28 202
 longevity 13 364; note 27 317
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, abbreviations, note 14 93
 club, members, list 30 185
 editors, 1846-70 24 232
 1847-76, list 30 184
 notice 39 384
 fortieth anniversary, note 40 406
 genealogies, plan for arrangement of 37 295 *noticed* 38 113
 history 17 v 18 88 30 184
 letters lauding publication 1852 6 298
 patronage solicited 1848 2 396
 place index, vols. 1-41 42 369
 plans for, 1859 13 1
 publishers 1846-70 24 232
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, 1852, by W. Jenks 6 217
 1853, by W. Whiting 7 105
 1855, by W. Jenks 10 9
 1858, by S. G. Drake 12 97
 1862, by W. Lewis 16 119; list of those printed 17 190
 1863, by W. Lewis 17 220
 1867, by J. A. Andrew 21 121
 1868, by M. P. Wilder 22 144
 1869, by M. P. Wilder 23 137
 1870, by E. F. Slafter 24 225; *noticed* 24 432
 1872-87, by M. P. Wilder 26 185 27 182 28 306 30 165 31 209 32 137 33 148 34 139 35 129 36 122 37 129 38 133 39 121 40 138 41 141
 1887, by M. P. Wilder *noticed* 43 114

New England, etc. cont'd

aid rendered in selection of contents of box placed in corner stone of Mass. State House extension, notice **44** 309
bequest from John M. Bradbury 1876, note **30** 462

building, description and illus. **33** 343

by-laws **12** 94 **24** 220; amendments **16** 194 **18** 385 **33** 111

by-laws 1888 **43** 230

celebration of 240th anniversary of landing of Pilgrims 1860, note **15** 96

celebration of 300th anniversary of Shakspeare's birth 1864 *noticed* **19** 186

chairs of New Eng. governors in possession of, by E. F. Slater *noticed* **40** 128

Committee on Heraldry, report 1874 **23** 323

report on knighthood of Gov. Leverett **35** 345; *noticed* **36** 99

Committee on Publication, members 1847-76, list **30** 186

constitution **12** 94 **24** 219; amendments **16** 193

report of committee on revision 1888 **43** 227

donation of Eng. government records lost in bark Dana 1848 **2** 327

historiographer, office of, notice **44** 314

history, 1844-7 **33** 424

to 1862 **16** 203; corrections **33** 424

members, full names, queries **44** 117

members, 1844-58 **12** 189; tabular statement of increase **12** 368

1844-90 **45** 1 app.; index of names and places **45** 129 app.

1845-59 **13** 287

1853 **7** 199

1857-8 **12** 368

1859 **14** 94

1859-61 **15** 190

1861 **16** 104

1891-2 **46** 457

members, life, 1857-68 **23** 247

1857-69 **24** 223

1861-4 **19** 94

1863 **18** 213

memorial biographies *noticed* vol. 1 **32** 364 **35** 291; vol. 2 **37** 99

neurology 1846-96 **15** 92 363 **17** 180 278

364 **18** 93 206 304 380 **19** 87 176 273

367 **20** 83 173 267 379 **21** 84 187 291

373 **22** 93 203 360 472 **23** 97 213 357

478 **24** 84 199 330 **25** 91 194 389 **26** 84

84 203 337 441 **27** 87 195 427 **28** 91

207 333 472 **29** 113 203 322 **30** 112

241 474 **31** 124 230 340 436 **32** 101 246

349 430 **33** 112 252 361 448 **34** 106

209 322 415 **35** 94 189 286 390 **36** 90

202 329 413 **37** 94 208 316 411 **38** 89

235 350 453 **39** 87 198 297 394 **40** 115

217 332 410 **41** 105 227 322 418 **42** 210

317 412 **43** 99 213 330 437 **44** 122

220 322 405 **45** 95 252 320 **46** 95

194 279 406 **47** 93 226 367 487 **48** 83

224 351 470 **49** 81 219 349 461 **50** 77

231 364 490

notice in Boston Transcript 1859 **14** 283

officers, 1845-58 **12** 188; 1845-62 **16** 287;

1845-66 **20** 177; 1849 **3** 104; 1850

4 200; 1853 **7** 199; 1855 **9** 200;

1856 **10** 199; 1857 **11** 287; 1858 **12** 187;

1859 **13** 192; 1860 **14** 192;

New England, etc. cont'd

1861 **15** 192; 1862 **16** 200; 1863 **17**

188; 1864 **18** 212; 1865 **19** 181;

1867 **21** 204; 1868 **22** 224; 1869 **23**

248; 1870 **24** 224; 1871 **25** 316

origin **9** 9

papers read before, list of those printed

1845-60 **33** 419; 1863 **18** 213

participants in celebration of 250th anniversary of Boston 1880 **35** 92

proceedings, 1862 **16** 192 284 382 **17** 83

1863 **17** 189 282 369 **18** 103

1864 **18** 213 309 384 **19** 92 182

1865 **19** 182 277 373 **20** 88 182

1866 **20** 183 277 383 **21** 91 198

1867 **21** 199 295 379 **22** 97 208

1868 **22** 210 366 478 **23** 100

1869 **23** 220 361 482 **24** 87 428

1870 **24** 201 428 **25** 93

1871 **25** 165 297 **26** 89

1872 **26** 165 208 342 447 **27** 93

1873 **27** 199 318 436 **28** 96

1874 **28** 214 342 476 **29** 117

1875 **29** 206 328 **30** 126 247

1876 **30** 469 **31** 119 227

1877 **31** 335 433 **32** 98 243

1878 **32** 346 428 **33** 110 249

1879 **33** 358 445 **34** 104

1880 **34** 206 317 413 **35** 91

1881 **35** 185 282 387 **36** 87

1882 **36** 197 326 410 **37** 91

1883 **37** 206 313 408 **38** 87 234 347

1884 **38** 450 **39** 84 195; *noticed* **38** 245

1885 **39** 294 391 **40** 113

1886 **40** 213 329 **41** 102 224

1887 **41** 318 415 **42** 113

1888 **42** 206 314 409 **43** 98 209

1889 **43** 327 434 **44** 120 216

1890 **44** 320 403 **45** 92 169

1891 **45** 250 316 **46** 93

1892 **46** 190 **47** 221

1893 **47** 366 485 **48** 81

1894 **48** 221 350 **49** 78

1895 **49** 216 347 **50** 227

1896 **50** 362 489

proceedings at centennial of Mass. constitution 1880 *noticed* **35** 204

report of committee on date of Sudbury, Mass., fight **20** 341

seal, illus. and description **17** 231

tribute to memory of Edward Everett 1865 *noticed* **19** 376

New England magazine, note **43** 433

New England Manufacturing and Mechanics' Institute, fair in Boston 1884, notice **38** 449

New England Methodist Historical Society,

proceedings, 1880 **34** 320; *noticed* 1881

35 203; 1882 **36** 227; 1883 **37** 220;

1885 **39** 306; 1887 **41** 238; 1888

42 337

transactions, vol. 1 *noticed* **14** 79

New England notes and queries, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **44** 229

New England Primer, advertisement 1691

19 312

note **10** 184; notice **3** 209

origin, notice **48** 64

simplified, with Assembly of Divines and Mr.

Cotton's catechism *noticed* **30** 271

New England Society, money accounts 1653-64, note **44** 118

notice **2** 198

- New England Society for Propagation of Gospel in New England, *see* Society for Propagation of Gospel in New England
- New England Society of Cincinnati, O., anniversary 1846, notice 1 100
oration, by C. B. Boynton 1847 *noticed* 2 222
3d annual report *noticed* 2 227
- New England Society of New Orleans, note 11 192 241
- New England Society of New York, celebration Dec. 22, 1856, notice 11 96
oration, by C. W. Upham 1846 *noticed* 1 294
proceedings 1872 27 102
- New England Society of Orange, N.J., election 1872, system of voting 27 212
proceedings 1872 27 211
- New England Society of Quincy, Ill., constitution and by-laws *noticed* 11 362
meeting 1857, note 12 181
- The New Englander *noticed* 23 492 24 218 25 309 35 400
- New England's crisis, book, query 32 238
- New England's deliverances, letter from Rev. Thomas Cobbet to Rev. Increase Mather 1677 7 209
- New England's prospect, by W. Wood *noticed* 20 92
- New England's rarities, by J. Josselyn, ed. by Tuckerman *noticed* 21 202
- New England's vindication, by H. Gardiner, ed. by Banks *noticed* 39 203
- New English Canaan, by T. Morton, copies of, notice 43 329
ed. by C. F. Adams *noticed* 37 326
- New France, captives taken in wars with New Eng., 17th century, list 28 159
see also Canada
- New Hampshire, Adjutant General's report *noticed* 1865 21 387; 1867-8 22 482
adoption of federal constitution, letter urging 1 237; letter announcing 30 105
bench and bar, history, note 43 206
lawyers, queries 43 325
biographical dictionary in preparation 32 237
boundary with Mass., history of disputes, by S. A. Green *noticed* 45 106
report of Mass. commissioners 1895 *noticed* 49 361
survey 1741, journal of R. Hazzen 33 323
census 1775, summary 35 87
churches, Congregational and Presbyterian, with catalogue of ministers, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 31 240
history, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 36 226
colonization, history, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 33 119
colored officeholder, first, query 39 192
constitution, temporary 1776, proceedings under, query 11 68; answered 11 258
defence against Indians, snowshoes provided for pursuit 1704 26 435
distinguished men, portraits and busts secured for N. H. by B. F. Prescott, list 28 442 34 181 37 250 43 34 49 177
sketches *noticed* 37 224
first regiment in Revolutionary war, history, by F. Kidder *noticed* 22 482
- New Hampshire cont'd
General Assembly, anti-Catholic declaration 1699 17 315
governors, death of four, 1850-1 7 187
grants, *see* Vermont
histories, in print 1878, note 32 241
history, documents relating to discovered 41 306
from documents in Eng. archives, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 30 265
gleanings 5 345
1689-90, by C. W. Tuttle *noticed* 34 111
in American Revolution, historical notice 31 34; 1774-6, notice 24 354
laws, historical and bibliographical notes, by A. H. Hoyt *noticed* 31 137
MSS. relating to Lieut. Gov. Usher 1694 31 162
medical history and biography in preparation 42 204
ministers, Congregational and Presbyterian, chronological table, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 32 362
name, origin, notice 29 243
note 22 65
printing office, first, illus. 26 139
province court, jurymen nominated 1686 36 395
provincial government, end of, letters of Gov. Wentworth 1774-5 23 274
provincial records 1680, ed. by C. Deane *noticed* 33 122
provincial records and court papers 1680-92, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 20 279
seal 1692-4, history, by J. R. Stanwood *noticed* 43 446
senate, manual 1784-1885 *noticed* 39 99
settlers, historical notices 2 37 202
petition 1689 8 233
records of families 7 115; corrections 34 186
State library, report 1894 *noticed* 50 146
state papers, vols. 1-9, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* 23 233 24 216 26 99 27 219 28 482 30 273 394
- New Hampshire Gazette, first printing office, illus. 26 139
history 26 132
no. 1, facsimile 26 138
- New Hampshire Historical Society, address 1878, by J. T. Perry *noticed* 32 442
celebration of bicentennial of N.H. 1880, note 35 184
collections, ed. by N. Bouton *noticed* vol. 7 17 376; vol. 8 20 279
meeting with Maine Hist. Society at Portsmouth, N.H. 1870, notice 24 427
proceedings 1872 27 98; 1872-3, with semi-centennial exercises 1873 *noticed* 28 361; 1873 27 327 430; 1874 28 346; 1882 36 411; 1883 37 409; 1884 38 348; 1885 39 393; 1886 40 329; 1887 41 321
report vindicating Gen. Sullivan, *in* Gen. Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzerne *noticed* 30 138
- New Hampshire Publishers, Editors, and Printers' Association, proceedings 1868-9 *noticed* 24 438
- New Hampshire register and U. S. calendar, by G. P. Lyon *noticed* for 1849 3 100; for 1850 4 96; for 1851 5 370; for 1852 6 97; for 1853 7 96; for 1854

- New Hampshire cont'd
 8 195; for 1856 10 94; for 1857 11 178; for 1858 12 89; for 1859 13 83; for 1860 14 79; for 1861 15 85; for 1862 16 198
 collection, with notes, by J. A. Stickney *noticed* 42 123
- New Hampshire, Sons of, festival, with speeches and letters from distinguished individuals, Boston 1849 *noticed* 4 97
- New Haven Colony, bell 1681, notice 38 227
 case of Brian Rosseter against, 1664, petition and notes 22 456
 Code 1656, in Records of New Haven Colony, by C. J. Hoadly *noticed* 14 77
 history, by E. E. Atwater *noticed* 35 203; by C. H. Levermore *noticed* 41 113
 merged in Conn. Colony 1665, notice 24 37 40
 records 1638-49 and 1653-64, by C. J. Hoadly *noticed* 14 77
see also Connecticut Colony
- New Haven Colony Historical Society, building, opening 1893, proceedings *noticed* 49 95
 officers 1873 27 101; 1882 36 200
 papers, vol. 1 *noticed* 19 383
 proceedings 1874 29 122; 1881 35 285; 1885 39 197; 1887 42 209; 1888 42 315 43 99 211; 1889 43 330 44 218; 1891 46 93; 1893 48 83
- New Haven, Conn., British invasion 1779, by C. H. Townshend *noticed* 33 456
 celebration of 250th anniversary, address 1888, by W. L. Kingsley *noticed* 43 108
 First Church, members 1685-1847 *noticed* 9 97
 records of baptisms 1639-66 9 357
 proprietors 1685, list 1 157
 records of births, condition, note 41 93
 ship lost from, 1646, notice 33 237
see also North Haven
- New Ipswich, N.H., border adventures, poem, by E. Batchelder *noticed* 5 266
 history 1736-1852, by F. Kidder and A. A. Gould *noticed* 6 382
- New Jersey, archives, vols. 11 and 12, ed. by W. Nelson *noticed* 50 236
 bills of credit 1723-86, catalogue, by H. Phillips *noticed* 17 292
 cavalry, pay rolls 1794 47 27
 colonial documents, ed. by W. A. Whitehead *noticed* 36 420 37 220
 defence, letter concerning, 1776 30 314
 in provincial times, sketches of men and events, in Contributions to early history of Perth Amboy, by W. A. Whitehead *noticed* 11 87
 intercourse with N. Y. 1778, note 47 60
 light infantry, pay rolls 1794 47 30
 settlement, notice 27 227
 (East Jersey), history to 1703, by W. A. Whitehead, 2d ed. *noticed* 29 216
- New Jersey, College of, alumni who have held official positions, list 43 47; comparison with other colleges 44 286
- New Jersey Historical Society, collections, vol. 5, note 12 180; vol. 7 *noticed* 26 450
 proceedings 1865 *noticed* 19 285; 1872 *noticed* 26 450; 1873 27 324; 1874 28 349; 1875 29 332; 1876 30 473; 1877 31 338; 1878 32 244; 1881 35 188; 1883 *noticed* 37 220; 1885 39 197
- New London County, Conn., records of marriages by Dan'l Wetherell 1667-70 50 485
- New London County Historical Society, proceedings 1872 27 101; 1873 28 100; 1874 29 121; 1875 30 129; 1876 30 252 31 228; 1877 32 244; 1878 33 112; 1887 41 322
 records and papers, vol. 1, pt. 5 *noticed* 48 365
- New London, Conn., epitaphs 11 21
 history, by W. H. Starr *noticed* 32 254
 1612-1852, by F. M. Caulkins *noticed* 7 95; new ed. *noticed* 50 145
see also Groton
- New London, N.H., history in preparation 33 443
- New Map, mentioned in Shakspeare's Twelfth Night, discussion, by C. H. Coote *noticed* 36 225
- New Milford, Conn., First church, original members 1716 8 176
- New Netherland, account of, 1643-4, by I. Jogues, with facsimile of MS., and notes by Shea *noticed* 17 378
 anthology, translations, by H. C. Murphy *noticed* 20 285
 conquest, bicentennial celebration by N. Y. Hist. Society 1864, notice 19 173
 description 1689 1 288
 Indian hostilities against, narrative, tr. by E. B. O'Callaghan *noticed* 18 317
 settlement, history 36 233; notes 36 242
see also New York
- New Netherland Company, petition of directors 1620, extract 25 275
- New Orleans, La., voyage of Ursulines to, 1727, tr. by J. G. Shea *noticed* 42 220
- New Plymouth Colony, *see* Plymouth Colony
- New Sharon, Me., history, in History of Industry, Me., by W. C. Hatch *noticed* 50 238
- New Shoreham, R.I., *see* Block Island
- New Sweden, history, by I. Acrelius, tr. by Reynolds *noticed* 29 208
see also Delaware
- New vade mecum, authorship, query 31 226
- New Vineyard, Me., history, in History of Industry, Me., by W. C. Hatch *noticed* 50 238
- New York, artillery company under Alex. Hamilton 1776, roll 47 472
 coat of arms, historical essay, by H. A. Hornes *noticed* 34 331
 genealogies, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 37 329
 history during American Revolution, by T. Jones, ed. by DeLancey *noticed* 33 368
 immigrants, French and German, prior to 1712, in Collection of 30,000 names of immigrants in Penn., by I. D. Rupp, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 276
 invasion by English from Canada 1780, papers, with notes by F. B. Hough *noticed* 21 202
 Knickerbocker families, records in Kingston to be published 44 402
 marriage licenses 1725-1825, query 41 219
 paper money 1709-89, history, by J. H. Hickcox *noticed* 20 96
 records of 18th century, query 41 219
 State library, report on future development 1878, by librarian *noticed* 33 453

New York cont'd

- report on future development 1879, by select committee *noticed* 33 453
see also New Netherland
- New York City, N.Y., Church of St. John the Evangelist, anniversary sermon 1881, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 35 302
- churches of all denominations, history to 1846, by J. Greenleaf *noticed* 2 118
- financial records 1777-83, discovery, notice 17 88
- founders, address, by J. W. Beekman *noticed* 24 344
- handbook, by M. King *noticed* 48 98
- harbor, statue of Liberty, presentation and reception in Paris, France 1884 *noticed* 40 228
- historical calendar, with illustrations from Shakspeare 1880-1 *noticed* 36 343
- in American Revolution, letter concerning, 1776 30 302
- papers from MSS. in Mercantile Library Assoc. *noticed* 15 355
- Lincoln's obsequies, by D. T. Valentine *noticed* 21 203
- mail communication with Boston 1755 8 103
- manual, by D. T. Valentine *noticed* for 1859 13 367; for 1860 14 283
- medical register 1862, by G. H. Tucker *noticed* 17 194
- printing, introduction of, 1693, historical notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 217
- history, note 42 312
- St. George's church, note 23 243
- (Harlem), origin and early annals, with genealogy, by J. Riker *noticed* 36 218
- (New Amsterdam), historical notes, by C. W. Darling *noticed* 45 101
- illus., facsimile 36 233
- map 1661, discovered 13 188
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Record *noticed* 24 345 25 308 26 221 28 229 30 487 31 248 448 32 116 254 33 369 37 106
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, officers 1882 36 200
- organization, note 23 474
- proceedings 1881 35 188
- proceedings at 25th anniversary 1894, with by-laws and roll of members *noticed* 49 467
- New York Historical Society, celebration of 200th anniversary of conquest of New Netherland 1864, notice 19 173
- collections *noticed* 1868 23 366; 1881 38 353
- library, catalogue of printed books 1859 *noticed* 14 283
- proceedings 1873 27 211
- New York Observer, jubilee year-book 1873 *noticed* 27 437
- New York World, college chronicle, notice 35 181
- Newark, N.J., bicentennial celebration, notice 20 296
- First church, historical discourses 1851, by J. F. Stearns *noticed* 9 191
- historical data 12 27
- Newark, Ohio, ancient mounds, note 23 454
- Newber(r)y, Capt. Benjamin, letter to Capt. John Allyn concerning Indian troubles at Hadley, Mass. 1676 25 72

Newber(r)y cont'd

- notice 25 73
- Thomas, notes 7 29; will 1635 7 29
- Newburgh, N.Y., history, by E. M. Ruttenber *noticed* 16 101
- letters 1783, letter of Dr. Jas. Thacher concerning, 1825 42 165
- Newbury, co. Berks, Eng., battles 1643-4, and siege of Donnington castle during Civil war, by W. Money, 2d ed. *noticed* 38 458
- Newbury, Mass., blockhouses, allowance for personal service 1704 19 312
- burying ground, description 1 371
- celebration of 250th anniversary 1885, *notice* 39 389
- church, letter of dismissal to member emigrating to Dorchester, S.C. 28 469
- church bells, note 28 282
- epidemic 1723, note 14 37
- epitaphs 12 73
- historical data 8 72
- history 1635-1845, by J. Coffin *noticed* 1 295
- military documents with lists of soldiers 1686-1746 50 338
- oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1678 7 349
- oath of freemen, persons taking, 1668 and 1669 6 201
- petition of John Emery, signers 8 274
- Presbyterians, persecution, letter of Rev. J. Parsons concerning, 1750 12 299
- public school appropriation 1639, note 41 313
- records of births 1639-1715, statistics 34 389
- second company of foot 1711, list 30 434
- settlement, notice 40 192
- tax rate 1688 32 156
- see also* Byfield Parish, Newburyport, and West Newbury
- Newburyport, Mass., history, by J. Coffin *noticed* 1 295
- memorial to Caleb Cushing *noticed* 34 218
- public library, report 1872 *noticed* 26 221
- spinning bee 1768, note 36 320
- statue of Washington, presentation proceedings 1878 *noticed* 34 117
- see also* Newbury
- Newby, Mary, deposition 1680 33 308
- Newcastle, Henry Pelham Pelham Clinton, Duke of, lineage 19 175
- Newcastle, Me., (Sheepscott), history, by D. Q. Cushman *noticed* 37 221
- Newcastle, N.H., fort, depositions concerning, 1669 50 167
- historic handbook, by J. Albee *noticed* 38 457
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 50 458
- soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster *noticed* 47 493
- see also* Portsmouth
- Newce, Sir William, in Ireland and Virginia, notice 31 270
- Newcomb, Elias, documents concerning, 1649-51 24 190
- John Bearse Contribution to genealogy of Bearse family in America 1618-1871 *noticed* 26 347
- Genealogical memoir of Newcomb family in America 1635-1874, with Eng. ancestry *noticed* 29 214

Newcomb cont'd

- Rate bill for Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn. 1741 20 45
 Thomas Newcomb's account-book 31 294
 Will and inventory of Foulke Waldron, and other wills 43 60
 Will and inventory of Geo. Walderne of Alcester, Eng. 43 258
John Bearse and E. J. Connable Genealogical memoir of Cunnabell, Conable, or Connable family 1650-1886 *noticed* 40 233
 Thomas, account-book, names in, list 31 294
Newcomb, genealogy of family in Eng. and America, by J. B. Newcomb *noticed* 29 214
 queries 18 59
 Newdigate, *see* Newgate
Newell, Abraham, autograph 1672* 35 123
 Andrew, lineage, query 50 358
 will 1741 50 532
Frederick Haynes Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. 47 71
 Isaac, autograph 1672 35 123
 Jacob, autograph 1672 35 123
 Jane, will 1657 48 134
 Samuel, petition 1695, notice 10 54
Rev. William Discourse on Cambridge church-gathering in 1636 *noticed* 1 296
 The year's remembrances, discourse in First Parish church, Cambridge 1848 *noticed* 3 281
Newell genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Farmington, Conn., by M. A. Hall *noticed* 32 366
 in preparation 38 233
Newfoundland, gospel proclaimed in, 1577 4 74
 passengers for Boston, Mass. 1763 30 460
NEWGATE and variants
Newgate, John, will 1649 33 58
 John, Eng. home, note 40 110
 will 1665 13 333
Newdigate, Nathaniel, will 1668 27 238
 Nathaniel, query on family 44 401
Newgate, queries 44 115
 records of family 33 57
Newgate Prison, Conn., history, by R. H. Phelps *noticed* 14 282
Newhall, Cheever, obituary 1878 32 430
 Hon. James Robinson, obituary 1893 50 80
Hon. James Robinson Centennial memorial of Lynn, Mass., including history 1629-1876 *noticed* 31 453
Hon. James Robinson, and A. Lewis History of Lynn, Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant *noticed* 19 281
 Gen. Josiah, obituary 1879 34 212
Newhall, genealogy, family of Lynn, Mass., by H. F. Waters, pt. 1 *noticed* 36 427
 note 31 332
Newichawannock, Me., *see* Berwick
Newington, N.H., church, contract with Rev. Joseph Adams 1715 22 21
 records 1715-43 22 297 447 23 433 25 284; errata 44 117
 records of marriages by Rev. Jos. Adams 1716-82 22 23 156

Newington cont'd

- U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster *noticed* 47 493
see also Dover
Newman, Henry, letter 1779 5 59
 letter from Rev. Cotton Mather 1717 39 73
 Rev. Samuel, will 1663 6 96
 Samuel, record of family 35 277
Sylvanus Chase Genealogical chart of descendants of Gregory Dexter *noticed* 12 178
 Numbering of inhabitants with other information relative to Woonsocket, R.I. *noticed* 2 116
 Rehoboth in the past, historical oration July 4, 1860, with proceedings *noticed* 15 84
Newmarch, Rev. John, epitaph 1754 26 433
 Mary, will 1746 30 37
Newmarket, N.H., burial ground, note 14 93
see also Exeter
Newport, Christopher, will 1618 48 271
 Capt. Christopher, will 1618 48 270
 John, notice 48 272
Newport, Me., *see* Bluehill
Newport, R.I., bibliography and literature of, contribution to, by C. E. Hammett *noticed* 41 435
 celebration of July 4, 1876, oration, by W. P. Sheffield *noticed* 31 136
 Old Stone mill, controversy, by C. E. Hammett *noticed* 5 470
 Perry statue, inauguration 1885, proceedings *noticed* 40 128
 records of marriages 1670-1715 18 240
Newport historical magazine, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 34 431
Newport Historical Society, proceedings 1877 32 100
 removal of library 39 86
Newsham, William, deposition 1680 33 309
Newspapers, earliest, note 21 144
 advertisements, oldest, notice 24 191
 editorial room, equipment of, address 1896, by S. L. Boardman *noticed* 50 499
Newspapers, American, directory, by G. P. Rowell and co. *noticed* 34 429
 history, in History of printing in America, by I. Thomas *noticed* 30 253
 in 1884, notice 38 341
 English, first, note 23 278
 complete files preserved, note 13 29
 European, early, note 14 190
 in United States, earliest, note 21 180
 history of New Hampshire Gazette 26 132
 in Maryland, first one printed 3 45
 religious, first in Boston, Mass., note 27 316
 oldest in U. S., note 25 382 37 403
Newton, Rev. Alfred Sketch of life and character of Judge Ebenezer Lane 21 301
 Anthony, note 49 482
 Hon. Edward Augustus, obituary 1862 17 184
 Francis, will 1661 40 45
 Maj. Israel, will 1745 43 189
 James, record of family 43 189
 James, will 1756 43 189
 John, will 1647 49 384

Newton cont'd

- Sir John, letter from Gov. John Seymour 1706 **28** 162
 John, query **49** 76
 Phineas, query on family **35** 278
 Newton, genealogical items of family in Va. **39** 194
 genealogy in preparation **39** 194 **42** 407
 Newton, Mass., celebrations, June 17 and July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 360
 church bells, notice **28** 282
 First church, history *noticed* **31** 242
 Grace church chimes 1873, description **28** 282
 history 1630-1880, by S. F. Smith *noticed* **35** 199
 history and genealogical register 1639-1800, by F. Jackson *noticed* **8** 290
 Public library, laying of corner stone 1868, notice **23** 353
 settlement, notice, by committee for erecting monument to first settlers *noticed* **7** 96
 (Little Cambridge), tax rates 1688 **31** 305
 see also Roxbury and Waltham
 Newton Linford, co. Leicester, Eng., parish registers 1677-9 *noticed* **41** 333
 Newtown, Me., *see* Bristol
 Newtown, N.Y., annals and account of Long Island families, by J. Riker *noticed* **7** 95
 Niagara Falls, tour to, 1805, journal, by T. Bigelow *noticed* **31** 358
 Nicene Council 325 A.D., history, by D. Dudley *noticed* **15** 85; new ed. *noticed* **33** 372
 Nicholas V, Pope, notice **12** 222
 Nicholas of Lynn Inventio fortunata, account by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* **35** 207
 Nicholas, Sir Edward, letter from Dr. Edw. Stanley 1638 **20** 24
NICHOLS and variants
 Nichols, Maj., roll of company 1755 **6** 42
 Caleb, query **36** 82
 Rev. Dr. Ichabod, obituary 1859 **13** 281
 John Gough, obituary 1873 **30** 118
 John Gough Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **27** 428
 Lyman, obituary 1878 **33** 114
 Mordecai, administration of estate 1663 **12** 344
 Richard, certificate concerning, 1650 **47** 353
 William, deposition 1694 **9** 377
 Nicholles, William, will 1638 **47** 522
 Nicholls, Matthias, will 1631 **49** 251
 Nichols, genealogical notice, descendants of Jas. **14** 27
 genealogy, family of Orange co., N.Y. *noticed* **42** 224
NICHOLSON and variants
 Nicholson, William, will 1719 **49** 403
 Nickolson, Robert, will 1652 **39** 72
 Nicholson coat of arms, illus. **39** 73
 Nicolet, John, discovery of Northwest 1634, history, with memoir, by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* **36** 97
 Niles, Rev. Samuel, note **8** 225
 Nine Partners, N.Y., query **32** 340; answered **32** 424
 Nixon, genealogy in preparation **38** 233
 query **27** 192
 No Town, Mass., letter concerning location 1853 **7** 266

- Noble, Lieut. James, obituary 1746 **8** 289
 Lucinda, lineage **12** 183
 Rev. Seth, queries **31** 223
 Noble genealogy, by L. M. Boltwood *noticed* **32** 126
 information wanted **10** 370
 Nodd, land of, *see* Dunstable, Mass.
 Noddle's Island, Mass., *see* Boston, Mass., [East Boston]
 Nolin, John, note **28** 199
 Nonconformity, in Boston, Eng., letter of Rev. John Cotton concerning, 1624 **28** 137
 see also Congregationalism
 Nonotuck, Mass., *see* Northampton
 Norcliffe, Charles Best Visitation of Yorkshire, Eng. 1563-4 *noticed* **36** 226
 Norcross, Grenville Howland Early military order of Washington **46** 30
 Muster roll of Capt. Thos. Willington's company 1778 **45** 280
 Rev. Nathaniel, notice **49** 385
 will 1662 **49** 385
 Hon. Otis, obituary 1882 **37** 208
 Norden, Col. Nathaniel, letter 1725 **47** 317
 will 1727, notice **20** 34
 Norfolk County, Eng., Congregationalism, history, by J. Browne *noticed* **33** 124
 topographical history, vols. 1-5, by F. Blomefield, vols. 6-11, by C. Parkin *noticed* **7** 286
 visitation 1664, index, ed. by C. H. E. White *noticed* **41** 123
 Norfolk County, Mass., history of medical profession, address 1853, by E. Alden *noticed* **8** 93
 Norfolk County, (old), New Eng., oaths of freemen and allegiance, persons taking **6** 201
 settlers, genealogical records **6** 205 243 339
 7 83 357 **8** 49 163
 see also Essex co., Haverhill, and Salisbury, Mass., and Dover, Exeter, Hampton, and Portsmouth, N.H.
 Norfolk County, Va., certificates of head rights in county court 1638-66, with notes **47** 60 192 350
 Norfolk, Conn., history 1738-1844, by A. Roys *noticed* **2** 224
 Norfolk, Va., epitaphs **48** 17 336
 Norfolk Agricultural Society, historical notice **21** 112
 Norman, Richard, deposition concerning Thos. Weston 1674 **60** 202
 Norridgewock Country, expedition to, 1754, journal of J. Barber **27** 281
 Norridgewock, Me., history to 1849, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **4** 95
 Norris, Rev. Edward, note **35** 246
 John, will 1667 **37** 379
 Norris genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* **47** 383
 Norsemen in the West, by R. M. Ballantyne *noticed* **27** 105
 Norsey bark, term, meaning, note **38** 343 448
 North, Dr. Elisha, memoir, by H. C. Bolton *noticed* **42** 118
 Hon. James William, obituary 1882 **36** 430
 Hon. James William History of Augusta, Me., to 1870, with biographical sketches and genealogical register *noticed* **25** 201

- North** cont'd
 Rev. Dr. Simeon, memoir *noticed* 40 339
- North America**, child, first white, born in 4 73
 discovery by John Cabot, historical notice 32 381; by F. Kidder *noticed* 33 258
 map showing route 32 386
 discovery and settlement, relation of fisheries to, by C. L. Woodbury *noticed* 35 109
 inhabitants, English and French 1755 17 324
 English and Indian, estimate of numbers in 1726 20 7
 latitudes, incorrect, in journals of explorers of Atlantic coast 1535-1740, history and causes 36 145
 map of Louis Joliet 1674, study, by G. Gravier *noticed* 34 341
 maps of eastern coast, from Chaves and Ribero 39 146
 from Verrazano and Mercator 35 48
 minister, first, to preach 4 73
 periodicals, first, published in 4 74
 places mentioned in Geographical dictionary 1676 15 55
 rival claimants 1497-1775, discussion, by J. Winsor *noticed* 50 143
see also America
- North American Indians**, *see* Indians of North America
- North American review** *noticed* 35 198
- North Bridgewater**, Mass., *see* Brockton
- North Brookfield**, Mass., historical discourse 1850, by T. Snell *noticed* 9 97
 history, by J. H. Temple *noticed* 41 118 430
see also Brookfield
- North Carolina**, war of the regulators 1768-71 25 81
see also Carolina
- North Carolina Historical Society** proceedings 1887 42 316; 1888 43 211
- North Carolina**, University of, Historical Society, address 1855, by Bp. Atkinson *noticed* 10 93
- North Hampton**, N.H., First church, letter from Canterbury, N.H. 1756 27 64
see also Hampton
- North Haven**, Conn., history 1680-1886, by S. B. Thorpe *noticed* 50 145
see also New Haven
- North Providence**, R.I., centennial celebration, notice 20 76
see also Providence
- North West** review 1883 *noticed* 37 327
- North Yarmouth**, Me., Old times in, *see* Old times
- Northam**, Jonathan, record of family 43 189
- Northam**, N.H., *see* Dover
- Northampton County**, Eng., Architectural Society, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* 28 227
- Northampton**, Mass., billeting of soldiers under Maj. Seth Pomeroy 1747, accounts 43 186
 handbook and tourists' guide *noticed* 7 96
 oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1679 4 26
 petition against imposts 1668 9 88
 records of deaths 1653-1700 3 175 398
 (Nonotuck), freemen 1661 5 82
- Northampton** cont'd
see also Easthampton, Hadley, Hatfield, and Westhampton
- Northampton Association of Education and Industry**, historical account, in History of Florence, Mass., by C. A. Sheffield *noticed* 49 360
- Northamptonshire** notes and queries, pt. 18 *noticed* 42 420
- Northborough**, Mass., centennial celebration 1866, notice 21 281
 First Unitarian parish, celebration of Rev. J. Allen's semicentennial as pastor 1866, notice 21 72
 history, in History of Marlborough, by C. Hudson *noticed* 16 198
- Northcote**, Katharine, will 1685 48 495
- Northend**, Hon. William Dummer Address at 125th anniversary of Dummer academy 1888 *noticed* 43 112
 Address before Essex Bar Association 1885 *noticed* 40 228
 Letters of Capt. Thos. Mighill of Rowley, Mass. 30 301
- Northend**, genealogy, descendants of Ezekiel of Rowley, Mass. *noticed* 29 219
 query 27 189; answered 27 316
- Northern lights**, *see* Aurora borealis
- Northern notes and queries** *noticed* vol. 1, no. 1 40 422; no. 3 41 119; vol. 3, no. 9 42 419
- Northfield**, Mass., history and genealogy, by J. H. Temple and G. Sheldon *noticed* 30 275
 reminiscences 1812-25 *noticed* 30 275
- Northmen**, discovery of America 7 13
 address 1887, by E. N. Horsford *noticed* 42 332
 discourse 1888, by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 45 255
 in America, further traces of, by A. Morse *noticed* 16 104
 in Maine, discussion of views of J. H. Kohl concerning, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 24 207
 visits to Rhode Island, by A. Farnum *noticed* 32 362
 voyages to America, ed. by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 31 353
see also America, discovery
- Northrup**, Hon. Ansel Judd Northrup genealogy 43 242; *noticed* 43 447
- Northrup** genealogy, descendants of Joseph 43 242; by A. J. Northrup *noticed* 43 447
- Northumberland**, Hugh Percy, Duke of, historical memoir in preparation 34 315
- Northumberland County**, Eng., visitation 1615, ed. by G. W. Marshall *noticed* 32 363
- Northwest** passage, search for 3 11
 voyage of Capt. Luke Foxe 1631, narrative 32 411
- Northwest Territory**, exploration of, journal of Manasseh Cutler 1788 14 104 234 364 15 45
 French occupation, last post, history, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 41 343
 history and progress, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 49 95
 Indian names of places near Great Lakes, by D. H. Kelton, vol. 1 *noticed* 43 220

Northwest cont'd

- Indians, *see* Indians of North America, of Northwest Territory
- ordinance of 1787 for government, by W. P. Cutler *noticed* 41 332
- work of Manasseh Cutler, by W. F. Poole *noticed* 30 482
- St. Clair's defeat 1791, letter of Gen. Jas. Wilkinson 1791 21 339
- settlement, in Pioneer history, by S. P. Hildreth *noticed* 4 95
- see also* Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin
- Northwood, N.H., history and genealogy, with centennial proceedings 1873, by E. C. Cogswell *noticed* 33 455
- see also* Nottingham
- Norton, Rev. John, views regarding Presbyterian and Congregational differences 20 229
- will 1663 11 342 13 230
- Lydia, obituary 1747 13 284
- Mary, parentage, note 38 6
- Richard, inventory 1657 9 229
- Capt. William, Italian glass-workers of, notice 31 265
- William, will 1694 13 230
- Norton, coats of arms, notice 13 225
- genealogy 13 226; corrections 14 296
- in preparation 14 376
- Norton, Mass., history 1669-1859, by G. F. Clark *noticed* 13 367
- see also* Taunton
- Norton's Literary register and bookbuyer's almanac for 1853 *noticed* 7 193
- Norumbega, lost city of New Eng., by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 31 450
- Norwalk, Conn., burning of, 1779, in British invasion of New Haven, Conn., by C. H. Townshend *noticed* 33 456
- epitaphs, by D. H. VanHoosear *noticed* 49 468
- historical records, with plan of ancient settlement and of town in 1847, by E. Hall *noticed* 2 319
- Norway, history 1035-1157, King-Sagas, pub. by C. R. Unger *noticed* 22 376
- Norway, Me., history and genealogy, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 41 337
- Norwich, co. Norfolk, Eng., monumental inscriptions, publication proposed 42 111
- Norwich, Conn., annals 1861-5, by M. McG. Dana *noticed* 28 361
- bicentennial celebration, historical discourse 1859, by D. C. Gilman, 2d ed. *noticed* 14 282
- epitaphs 2 404
- First Congregational church, long pastorates, note 16 195
- foreign missionaries from 1 46
- historical description 1660-1800, with genealogies, by M. E. Perkins *noticed* 50 237
- history to 1866, by F. M. Caulkins *noticed* 21 94
- land patent 1685 1 315
- Second Congregational church, centennial discourse, by A. Bond *noticed* 15 85
- settlers 1660, notice and list 1 314
- see also* Franklin
- Norwich, Vt., charter 1761, with notes 23 67
- Notæ Cestrienses, index 16 362

- Notation, system of, by Wm. Pelham, note 26 402
- Notes and queries, historical and genealogical, in newspapers, note 34 201
- Notes and queries, *noticed* 5th series, vol. 1 28 481; vol. 2 29 339; 6th series, vol. 8 33 357
- Notes and queries chiefly relating to history of Dauphin co., vol. 1 *noticed* 39 97
- Notes and queries for Somerset and Dorset *noticed* 42 420 45 334
- Nott, Dr. Eliphalet, celebration of 50th anniversary as president of Union college *noticed* 9 192
- obituary 1866 20 171
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, longevity 3 152
- note 7 75; correction 9 378
- Nott genealogical notice, family of Wethersfield, Conn. 20 13
- Nottingham, N.H., history and genealogy, by E. C. Cogswell *noticed* 33 455
- see also* Deerfield and Northwood, N.H., and Dunstable, Mass.
- Nourse, Hon. Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1893 48 471
- Henry Stedman Early records of Lancaster, Mass. 1643-1725 *noticed* 39 96
- History of Harvard, Mass. 1732-1893 *noticed* 48 365
- Military annals of Lancaster, Mass. 1740-1865 *noticed* 43 440
- Names of captives at Lancaster, Mass. 1676 37 198
- Nova Scotia, Church of England in, history, by A. W. H. Eaton *noticed* 46 100
- military operations in, during American Revolution, from papers of Col. J. Allan, with notes by F. Kidder *noticed* 21 389
- papers in Egerton MS. 2395 relating to, list 40 175
- provincial library, note 36 409
- public documents, selections, ed. by T. B. Akins *noticed* 24 92
- see also* Acadia
- Nova Scotia Historical Society proceedings 1880 34 321; 1881 35 284 36 89; 1882 36 199
- Novanglus, by John Adams, note 22 352
- Now I lay me down to sleep, origin of prayer, query 45 90
- Nowell, Christopher, will 1657 49 372
- John, will 1638 49 384
- Noye, William Treatise of principal grounds and maxims of laws of Eng., reprint, with notice of author, by Sims *noticed* 24 439
- Noyes, Col., instructions to, 1725 47 157
- Anne, will 1658 41 64 49 261; note 42 403
- Dr. Daniel J. Memoir of Nath'l Gookin Upham *noticed* 26 219
- Rev. Dr. George Rappall, obituary 1868 23 215
- Rev. Dr. George Rappall Publications, list 23 215
- Horatio Nathaniel Noyes genealogy *noticed* 47 239
- Horatio Smith, obituary 1883 38 239
- Rev. James, epitaph 1719, facsimile 48 18; note 13 189
- letter to Hon. Sam'l Sewall 1694 49 285

Noyes cont'd

- James Atkins* Noyes inscription and memoranda 48 18; *noticed* 48 235
 Rev. Joseph, note 2 44
 Moses, note 31 225
 Nathaniel, letters to Col. Wm. Henshaw concerning Revolutionary agitation 1774-5 43 143
 notice 43 140
 Nicholas, deposition 1652 32 411
 Rev. Nicholas, administration of estate 1718 32 345
 Rev. *Nicholas* Elegy on death of Rev. John Higginson 1708 7 237
 Peter, deposition 1652 32 409
 notice of family 47 72
 Stephen Buttrick, obituary 1885 40 117
 Col. Thomas, letter from Isaac Addington concerning Indian deserter 1708 30 234
 Noyes, coat of arms, illus. 48 19
 genealogical items 48 18; by J. A. Noyes *noticed* 48 235
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Jas., by H. N. Noyes *noticed* 47 239
 note on family of Windham, N.H. 42 198
 notice 49 261
 queries 43 323
 Number 4, *see* Charlestown, N.H.
 Numismatics, *see* Coins and medals
 Nummack, Nonquid, (Indian), will 1669 7 235
 Nute, James, note 21 140
 Nutter genealogical notice, family of Dover, N.H. 7 259
 Nye genealogy in preparation 43 434
 Oakes, Edward, will 1665 47 113
 Lieut. Edward, company in King Philip's war, notice 37 283
 Urian, record of family 31 324
 Oath of allegiance, definition 24 272
 Oath of supremacy, definition 24 272
 Otis, *see* Otis
 Oatman, Samuel, parentage, query 47 214
 Ober, M. A., and J. M. *Caller* Genealogy of descendants of Lawrence Southwick of Salem *noticed* 37 224
 Obolus, note 33 442
 Osborne, *see* Osborn
 O'Brien, Rev. *Matthew* Oration on death of George Washington 1800 *noticed* 42 220
 OBryen, Richard, letter to Abijah Crane 1790 50 51
 O'Callaghan, Dr. Edmund Bailey, obituary 1880 35 194
 Dr. *Edmund Bailey* Brief narrative of hostile conduct of barbarous natives towards Dutch nation *noticed* 18 317
 French account of battle of Minas 9 106
 Odell, Hon. Lory, obituary 1883 37 336
 Hon. *Lory* Letter from Hon. Woodbury Langdon concerning seizure of arms at Ft. Wm. and Mary 1774 22 337
 Salisbury men in expedition against Crown Pt. 22 336
 William, note 29 203
 Hon. William Hunter, lineage 46 20
 Odell, baptisms, marriages, and burials in co. Bedford, Eng. 1602-25 45 7
 genealogy in preparation 29 203

Odell cont'd

- pedigree of family in U. S. and Canada 1639-1894, by R. King *noticed* 49 99
 queries 46 400
 Odin, George, obituary 1865 19 365
 Odin genealogical notice, descendants of John 12 223
 Odiorne, *James Creighton* Ancient record of deaths at Portsmouth, N.H. 15 172
 Complete list of ministers of Boston 1630-1842 1 134 240 318
 Genealogy of Odiorne family *noticed* 30 262
 Odiorne genealogy, by J. C. Odiorne *noticed* 30 262
 Odlin, Rev. John, notice 1 154
 Rev. Woodbridge, notice 1 154 6 272
 Odlin genealogy, descendants of John 41 265
 393; by J. T. Perry *noticed* 41 437;
 corrections and additions 42 128
 Ogden genealogy, descendants of John *noticed* 48 367
 Ogle County, Ill., history *noticed* 13 368
 O'Hart, *John* Irish pedigrees *noticed* 36 224;
 supplement *noticed* 39 307
 *Ohio, annals, ed. by C. H. Mitchener *noticed* 30 277
 centennial poem 1888, by B. M. Rickoff *noticed* 43 111
 Indians, *see* Indians of North America, of Ohio
 life in, 1813-40, recollections, by W. C. Howells, ed. by W. D. Howells *noticed* 49 230
 maps, early, historical description, by C. C. Baldwin *noticed* 31 242
 mound-builders, works and relics, by H. A. Shepherd *noticed* 45 100
 pioneers, brief sketches *noticed* 42 223
 settlement from New Eng., account of, query 47 214
 see also Northwest Territory
 Ohio Company, history, in *History of Athens co., O.*, by C. M. Walker *noticed* 23 487
 notice 27 161
 Ohio Country, description of Col. John May's journey through, 1788 27 18
 Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society of, proceedings 1872 27 214
 Ohio River, country around source, documents relating to, ed. by N. B. Craig *noticed* 30 482
 journey down, 1789-90, narrative by S. S. Forman, ed. by Draper *noticed* 43 112
 Ohio University lands, notice 15 294
 Ohio Valley, correspondence of Geo. Washington concerning, 1767-81, ed. by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* 31 360
 history, in *Pioneer history*, by S. P. Hildreth *noticed* 4 95
 Ohio Valley historical series, miscellanies *noticed* 25 310
 Oil well, Virginia, notice 1801 20 70
 Ojibway Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Ojibway
 Olcott, *see* Alcock
 Old bureau and other tales, by D. C. Colcs-worthy *noticed* 15 85
 Old Cheraw District, S. C., history to 1810, by A. Gregg *noticed* 31 348
 Old Colony Club, first celebration of landing of Pilgrims 1770 4 367
 foundation 1769 1 117

- Old Colony Historical Society, building, note
40 408
collections *noticed* no. 1 33 455; no. 2
35 202; no. 4 44 130
note 8 200
proceedings 1878 32 349 428; 1879 33
360 446 34 106 208; 1880 34 321
35 187; 1883 37 207; 1886 40 330;
1887 41 226 42 114; 1888 42 208
315 411 43 98; 1889 43 209 328 436
44 120; 1890 44 320 403 45 94; 1891
45 169 251 317 46 94; 1892 46 191
277 405 47 225; 1893 48 82; 1894
48 222 351 49 79; 1895 49 217 460
50 229
- Old Colony Pilgrim Society, *see* Pilgrim
Society
- Old Ironsides, frigate, *see* Constitution,
frigate
- Old log schoolhouse, by A. Clark *noticed* 20
96
- Old New York, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 43 446
- Old times *noticed* vols. 1 and 2 33 125; vol.
4, no. 2 34 339; vol. 6, no. 4 36 425
publication discontinued, note 39 193;
notice 39 302
- The Olden time, relating to settlement of
country around head of Ohio river
noticed 30 482
- OLDFIELD and variants
- Oldfield, John, will 1657 48 265
- Owfeild, Lady Katharine, will 1664 48 265
- Samuel, will 1644 48 265
- Owfeilde, Roger, will 1608 47 289
- Owfield, Thomasine, will 1638 47 497; note
48 121
- OLIVER and variants
- Oliver, Hon. Andrew, letter from Rev. Expe-
rience Mayhew concerning land in
Chilmark, Mass. 1758 32 131
- Fitch Edward* Diary of Wm. Pyncheon of
Salem *noticed* 44 326
- James, will 1629 42 397
- Capt. James, company in King Philip's
war, history 39 378
- James, note 1 64
- John, will 1647 3 266; inventory, 1646 7
35; 1663 12 53
- Mary, ancestry, by W. S. Appleton *noticed*
22 371
- Chief Justice Peter, memoir 40 241 349
portrait 40 241
- Peter* Puritan commonwealth in Mass.,
historical review *noticed* 11 85
- Peter, administrator's bond 31 104
- Samuel, inventory 1653 8 128w
- Oliver, Anthoine, record of family 6 360 *
- Olliver, Thomas, will 1657 8 351
- Olyver, John, will 1597 47 126
- Oliver genealogy, descendants of Joseph,
Reuben, and Levi, by H. E. Hayden
noticed 43 222
descendants of Thos. 19 100
- Olmstead genealogy, family of New Eng.,
by E. L. Thomas *noticed* 24 97
- Olney, Joseph, letter from Ezekiel Hopkins
1777 19 148
- Olney genealogy, note 42 205
- Olyver, *see* Oliver
- Ormston, Leonard, indenture with Chad
Browne 1570 47 266
- Onderdonk, Henry, obituary 1886 41 227
Henry Annals of Hempstead, N.Y. 1643-
1832, with rise and growth of Society
of Friends in N. Y. 1657-1826 *noticed*
32 253
- Queen's County, N. Y., in olden times
noticed 19 286
- Oneida County, N. Y., lawyers, early, sketches,
lecture 1875, by W. J. Bacon *noticed*
30 481
- Onslow, George, letter from Thos. Coram con-
cerning Episcopal college for Cambridge,
Mass. 1750 41 412
- Richard, letter to Edw. Winslow 1653 37
395
- OPDYKE and variants
- Opdyke, Charles Wilson, and Leonard Eck-
stein *Opdycke* Opdyck genealogy
noticed 44 131
- Opdyke genealogy, family of Europe and
America, by C. W. Opdyke and L.
E. Opdycke *noticed* 44 131
- Orange, N. J., history in preparation 14 189
- Orchard, George, receipt for passage money of
family of Rob't Bray 1670 28 447
- Orcutt, Cyrus Early records of Middleborough
4 265
- Early records of Weymouth 3 71 166
269 4 57 171
- Rev. Samuel Brown of Abington 3 374
- William Dana Good old Dorchester, a
narrative history 1630-1893 *noticed*
48 96
- Order of Bath, military division, American
membership, query 45 166
- Order of the Founders and Patriots of America,
constitution, by-laws, and charter asso-
ciates *noticed* 50 497
- Ordinance of 1787, by F. D. Stone *noticed*
44 126
- Oregon, decrees of first provincial council
1848 *noticed* 42 220
- Orford, N. H., centennial celebration, notice
20 77; *noticed* 21 387
- Orgrau, Anne, inventory 1660 10 173
- Oriental and biblical journal 1880 *noticed* 34
341
- Orleans, Mass., epitaphs, with genealogical
notes 21 212
wreck 1626, discovery, account with illus.
and map 18 37
see also Eastham
- Ormsby, Richard, inventory 1664 6 186
- Orne, Anne (Stone), obituary 1872 27 226
- Anne (Stone) Jansen, Wendell, Quincy,
Flint, and Orne 12 111
- Joseph, letter to Wm. Coffin 1746 19 227
- Dr. Joseph, letter to Hon. P. Wingate con-
cerning American Revolution 1775
14 100
- Orr, Hon. James Lawrence, obituary 1873 27
454
- Rev. John, obituary 1869 23 478
- Orrington, Me., centennial celebration 1888,
note 42 407
- Orthodoxy, *see* Congregationalism
- Orwell, Vt., history, note 14 92
- Osboldston, Edward, will 1649 49 387
- Edward, will 1693 49 388
- George, will 1645 49 387
- OSBORN and variants
- Osborn, Elias, ancestry, query 43 431

Osborn cont'd

- Rev. Ethan, obituary 1858 **13 92**
Prof. Henry Stafford Ancient Egypt in the
 light of modern discoveries *noticed* **38**
103
- Osborne, James, note on family **29 110**
- Osborne, Andrew, epitaph 1614 **13 191**
 will 1614 **12 131**
 Edward, note **43 126**
Theodore M. Enharmonic key-board of
 Prof. Henry Ward Poole *noticed* **34**
427
- Osborne, Thomas, letter to Geo. Little 1682
16 25
 William, inventory 1662 **11 345**
- Osborn genealogy, by H. Runyan *noticed* **48**
368
- Osgood, Christopher, will 1650 **13 200**
 Elizabeth, will 1612 **20 25**
 Isaac, obituary 1865 **20 173**
 James Ripley, obituary 1892 **46 298**
 John, will 1651 **13 117**
Hon. Joseph Barlow Felt Joseph Barlow
 Felt **24 1**
- Lucy, longevity **12 281**
 Mary, deposition concerning Ann Potter
 1695 **13 272**
- Peter, note on family **45 235**
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait **36 113**
Rev. Dr. Samuel Evert Augustus Duyck-
 inck **33 133**
- Osgood *alias* Clemence, Mary, deposition con-
 cerning Ann Potter 1695 **13 272 18**
151
- Osgood, genealogical history **20 22**; additions
 and corrections **22 81**
 genealogy, descendants of Christopher **13**
200
 descendants of John **13 117**
 note **25 293**
 pedigree **20 26**
- Osment, query **35 88**
- Ossipee townships, Me., deposition of Anna
 Dyer concerning, 1781 **35 366**
- O'Sullivan Beare pedigrees, by T. J. Burke,
in Materials for history of Sullivan
 family, by T. C. Amory *noticed* **47**
493
- Oswald, Col. Eleazer, notice **35 212**
- Othello, slave, epitaph 1813 **26 40**
- OTIS and variants
- Otis, Amos, obituary 1875 **30 124**
Amos Account of discovery of ancient ship
 on eastern shore of Cape Cod **18 37**
 History of Barnstable, Mass. *noticed* **17**
195
 Notes respecting descendants of Isaac
 Robinson **14 17**
 Scituate and Barnstable church records
9 279 10 37 345
- Charles Pomeroy* Voyages of Samuel de
 Champlain, with memoir by E. F.
 Slafter *noticed* **33 257 35 396 37 323**
- George Alexander, letters from John Jay
 and John Adams concerning desire
 of American colonies for independence
 1821 **30 326**
- Hon. Harrison Gray, letter to Hon. Chas.
 S. Daveis concerning Gen. Henry
 Knox 1845 **30 360**
 reminiscences of **25 374**

Otis cont'd

- Horatio Nelson, obituary 1881 **41 419**
Horatio Nelson Brief notice of Hon. Orin
 Fowler with sketch of family **7 131**
 Chapin family **15 356**
 Family of Stoughton **5 350**
 Genealogical and historical memoir of
 Otis family **2 281**
 Genealogy of Otis family **4 143**
 Greenwich, Conn., town records **4 62**
 Otis genealogy **5 177**
 Thatcher family **14 11**
- James, portrait, note **2 323**
 John, autograph **2 283**
 will 1657 **8 279**
 Mary, will 1788 **42 80**
 Nathaniel, record of family **43 190**
- Hotesse, Paul, autograph, 1714 **5 186**; 1725
5 187
 letter to sister Mary 1725 **5 186**
- Otis, baptisms, marriages, and burials in co.
 Somerset, Eng. 1561-1653 **5 223**
 coat of arms, illus. **2 281**
 English records concerning **5 222**
 genealogical notice of family in Montreal,
 Can. **46 211**
 genealogical record of family of John,
 Yarmouth, Mass. **6 150**
 genealogy, descendants of John **2 281 4**
143
 descendants of Richard of Dover, N.H.
5 177
- Otter Creek, Vt., name, origin, note **32 425**
- Our ancestors, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* **24 98 36**
424
- Overton, Olive, will 1546 **49 481**
- Oviatt, Rev. George Alexander, obituary
 1887 **41 329**
- Owen, Rev. John, notice **11 70**
 Robert, will 1615 **49 252**
- Owfeild(e), *see* Oldfield
- Owfield, *see* Oldfield
- Oxenbridge, Daniel, will 1642 **44 84**
 John, will 1618 **44 83**
 Rev. John, ancestry, notice **18 272**
 note **33 296**
 will 1675 **44 85**
 Katharine, will 1651 **44 85**; note **44 194**
 Susanna, will 1696 **44 87**
- Oxford, Conn., history, *in* History of Wood-
 bury, Conn., by W. B. Cothren *noticed*
8 193 26 449 34 113
 history, pt. 1, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* **39**
403
see also Southbury and Waterbury
- Oxford, Mass., history and genealogy, by
 G. F. Daniels *noticed* **46 286**
- Oxford Academy, centennial proceedings 1894,
 by O. H. Curtis *noticed* **50 146**
- Oxford Democrat, semicentennial history,
 by W. B. Lapham *noticed* **42 125**
- Oxford University, alumni, 1715-1886, regis-
 ter, by J. Foster, vol. 3 *noticed* **43 108**
 1880-92, records, by J. Foster *noticed*
48 229
 alumni and their colleges, history and
 description, by J. Foster *noticed* **48**
229
- Bodleian library, *see* Bodleian library
 matriculation register, ed. by J. L. Chester,
 notice **33 164**

Oxnard, Edward, invitation to commencement dance 1767, illus. 26 6
 journal 1775-8, extracts 26 8 115 254
 Thomas, notice of family 26 3
 Oxnard, note 26 79

Paca genealogy in preparation 40 328
 Packard, Prof. Alpheus Spring, obituary 1884 38 466

Prof. Alpheus Spring Address, in General Conference of Congregational churches in Maine 1876 noticed 31 357
 History of Bowdoin college, by N. Cleaveland noticed 37 321

Memoir of Hon. Wm. Willis 27 1
 Rev. David Temple, obituary 1880 44 323
 Joseph, query on family 28 471

Joseph, and C. F. Lee Descendants of Col. Richard Lee of Virginia 26 61

Samuel, landing of, celebration of 250th anniversary, proceedings 1888 noticed 43 222

Rev. Theophilus Genealogies of Sam'l and Abel Packard of Mass. noticed 42 420

Packard genealogy, descendants of Sam'l and Abel, by T. Packard noticed 42 420

Pacy, Katharine, acknowledgment of breach of promise to Mark Vermaes 1640 32 235

Nicholas, acknowledgment of wife's breach of promise to Mark Vermaes 1640 32 235

Sarah, inventory 1659 9 348

Paddens, Thomas, inventory 1656 9 226

Paddock, Zechariah, obituary 1727 21 23

Paddock genealogical notice 12 220

Paddy, Mary, deposition concerning, 1678 4 78

Thomas, administrator's bond 1680 31 321

William, autograph 1658 8 356

will 1658 8 355; inventory 1658 7 339;

administration of estate 1680 31 321

PAGE and variants

Page, Dr. Benjamin, query 44 116

Capt. David Perkins, obituary 1874 28 340

John, will 1718 43 307

John, grandchildren, petition 1738 21 60

Hon. John, letter from Thos. Jefferson 1776 20 68

letter from Richard Henry Lee concerning American Revolution 1779 30 339

Rev. Dr. Joseph R. History of Brighton church, five discourses 1877 noticed 31 453

Kilby, obituary 1868 22 476

Sarah Field (McIntire), note 33 184

Paige, Edward, epitaph, note 23 268

George Washington, note 39 82

Rev. Dr. Lucius Robinson Dunster and Wade families 27 307

Family of Thos. Foster 26 394

History of Cambridge, Mass. 1630-1877, with genealogical register noticed 31 347

History of Hardwick, Mass., with genealogical register noticed 37 217

List of freemen 3 89 187 239 345

Mandamus councillors 28 61

Middlesex statistics 1680 5 171

Wickaboag or Winnimisset 38 395

Winslow family 25 355 26 69

Paige cont'd

Capt. Nicholas, administrator's bond 1683 31 105

company in King Philip's war, notice 37 284

Page, genealogical material, note 26 434

genealogy, descendants of Rob't 26 75
 family of Va., with brief genealogies of other families noticed 38 112

relationship to Lawrence family, note 12 294

PAINE and variants

Paine, *Albert Ware* Paine genealogy, Ipswich, Mass., branch noticed 36 101

George Taylor Bristol, R.I., records of baptisms from church of Christ 34 132 259

Census of Bristol, R.I., in 1689 34 404

Dr. Henry Delavan, obituary 1893 50 231

Dr. Henry Delavan Paine family records noticed 33 127 267 34 120 234 343 36 102 228 427 37 225 423

John, administration of estate 1665 16 334

John, administration of estate 1747 19 158

Josiah The Freemans, Eastham branch, Maj. John Freeman 20 59 353

Inscriptions upon gravestones in Orleans, Mass. 21 212

Thomas Paine of Eastham and posterity 22 60 187 291

Dr. Martyn, obituary 1877 32 352

Moses, will 1643 2 263

Nathaniel Address before Worcester Lyceum and Natural History Association 1870 noticed 24 438

Bibliography of American Antiquarian Society noticed 37 329

Brief notice of library of American Antiquarian Society 1873 noticed 27 448

Genealogical notes of Paine family of Worcester, Mass. noticed 36 101

Letter of Sam'l Paine upon affairs at Boston in Oct. 1775 30 369

List of books received by American Antiquarian Society from sale of Brinley library, with catalogue of Mather publications noticed 34 227

Notes, historical and chronological, on Worcester, Mass. noticed 31 248

Portraits and busts in possession of American Antiquarian Society, and of other associations in Worcester, Mass. 30 22

Remonstrance from Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment 1775, against secret enemies 22 10

Robert, note 50 127

Robert Treat, letter to Gen. David Cobb concerning Revolutionary matters 1775 45 242

Samuel, letter to brother Wm. concerning siege of Boston 1775 30 371
 notice 30 369

Thomas, administration of estate 1667 18 154

Thomas, anecdotes of, in letter of Beal N. Lewis 1804 33 398

Tobias, will and administration of estate 1669 19 311

William, will 1660 10 85

Paine cont'd

- Dr. William, letter from brother Sam'l concerning siege of Boston 1775 **30**
371
notice **30** 370
- Pain, Ralph, query **23** 211
- Payen-Payne, Col. James Bertrand Armorial of Jersey Island, Gt. Britain, with pedigrees, etc., and remarks on medieval antiquities of island *noticed* **17** 292
- Monograph of house of Lempriere 970-1862 *noticed* **18** 319
- Notes on Mr. Waters's article relating to immigrants from Jersey **31** 414
- Payne, Dolly, Fleming ancestry, note **48** 211 344
- John Howard, biographical sketch, by C. H. Brainard *noticed* **39** 401
- Thomas, record of family **5** 331
- Paine, ancestry, query **31** 429
- coat of arms, illus. **18** 271
- genealogical notice, family in Freetown, Mass. **15** 235
- genealogy, descendants of Thos. of East-ham, Mass. **22** 60 187 291
- family of Ipswich, Mass., by A. W. Paine *noticed* **36** 101
- family of Worcester, Mass., by N. Paine *noticed* **36** 101
- pedigree, additions and corrections **7** 103
- queries **48** 76
- records, ed. by H. D. Paine *noticed* **33** 127 267 **34** 120 234 343 **35** 208 **36** 102 228 427 **37** 225 423
- register *noticed* **11** 281 **12** 280
- Painter-Stainers Company, London, Eng., account *noticed* **40** 229
- Palfrey, Hannah, epitaph 1727 **1** 376
- Hon. John Gorham, obituary 1881 **35** 308
- Palmer, Abraham, inventory 1653 **7** 338
- Ann, will 1624 **40** 373
- Archdale, will 1673 **43** 84
- Barbara, will 1651 **43** 83
- Edward, memoir **32** 398
- note **20** 352
- will 1624 **49** 134
- Rev. Edwin B. First church, Ipswich, Mass., anniversary sermon 1884 *noticed* **39** 305
- Eliakim, note **21** 68
- will 1749 **43** 87
- Frank Church records of Preston, Conn. **45** 24
- Henry, will 1740 **43** 86
- Rear Adm. James Shedden, obituary 1867 **22** 471
- John, will 1632 **47** 525
- John, will 1738 **43** 84
- Hon. Joseph, letters to, concerning Revolutionary matters 1774-6 **30** 306 307 308 310 312
- Dr. Joseph, obituary 1871 **27** 90
- Dr. Joseph An attendant on Goffe and Whalley **16** 316
- Necrology of alumni of Harvard college 1851-63 *noticed* **18** 320
- Sketch of life of Dr. Henry Bond **14** 1
- Martha, will 1745 **43** 86
- Mary, ancestry, notice **50** 223
- Mason S. Early gleanings and random recollections of Corinth, Me. 1792-1883 *noticed* **38** 360

Palmer cont'd

- Nathan, descent from Myles Standish, query **30** 462
- Rev. Ray Highest civilization a result of Christianity and Christian learning, discourse 1865 *noticed* **20** 188
- Roger, query **24** 330
- Thomas, lineage **16** 171
- will **43** 85
- Thomas, will 1740 **43** 89
- Walter, will 1662 **11** 39
- William, will 1636 **43** 83
- William, will 1637 **4** 35
- William, query **46** 88
- William, will 1693 **43** 84
- Dr. William, will 1716 **43** 84
- William, will 1746 **48** 347
- Palmer epitaph **4** 32
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Dea. Stephen *noticed* **41** 125
- items **43** 167
- note **7** 330
- note on descendants of Timothy **40** 104
- pedigree **43** 88
- Palmes, Edward, lineage **28** 90
- Palsgrave, Anna, will 1669 **19** 307
- Paper-hangings, Boston, Mass. 1768, notice **19** 170
- Paper-making, history, by J. Munsell *noticed* 3d ed. **19** 379; 4th ed. **25** 207; 5th ed. **31** 455
- in Mass., advertisements 1764-79 **26** 84
- Paper-mills, early, in New Eng., history **29** 158
- in Delaware co., Penn. 1713 **7** 330
- Paper money, in Mass., petitions of Richard Fry concerning, 1739 **29** 161
- 1d., 2d., and 3d. bills 1722, notice **18** 368
- issued by New York 1709-89, history, by J. H. Hickcox *noticed* **20** 96
- see also Money
- Pargiter, Lady Eleanor, epitaph 1685 **44** 306
- will 1687 **43** 417
- Francis, will 1686 **43** 406
- John, will 1687 **37** 238
- Richard, will **45** 62
- Robert, will 1558 **45** 62
- Theodore, will 1656 **38** 424
- Pargyter, William, will 1584 **43** 400
- Parham genealogy in preparation **32** 346
- Parill, Edward, inventory 1644 **8** 56
- Paris, Louis Phillippe, Comte de History of Civil war in America, tr. by Tasistro, ed. by Coppee *noticed* vol. 1 **30** 258; vol. 2 **31** 137
- Paris, France, Bartholdi's statue of Liberty, original model inaugurated 1885 *noticed* **40** 228
- Paris, Me., centennial, notice **33** 354
- history and genealogy to 1880, by W. B. Lapham and S. P. Maxim *noticed* **39** 199
- Parish, Rev. Dr. Elijah, descent from Myles Standish, note **26** 82; correction **26** 200
- Eunice, epitaph 1799 **26** 200
- Parish registers, curiosities and statistics, by W. C. Plenderleath *noticed* **35** 202
- English, history and contents, by R. E. C. Waters *noticed* **37** 329
- PARKE and variants
- Parke, Hon. Benjamin Extracts from Pres-

Parke cont'd

- byterian church records of Westerly, R.I. **26** 323 383 **27** 166
- John, appointment as asst. quartermaster, letter of Geo. Washington concerning, 1775 **30** 300
notice **30** 299
- Richard, note on family **15** 60
- Robert, marriage, query **49** 455
- Park, *Edwards Amasa* Discourse at funeral of Prof. Moses Stuart *noticed* **6** 302
- Rev. Joseph, epitaph 1777 **26** 324
- Parkis, George, letter to Nath'l Batcheller 1669 **27** 367
- Joseph, receipt to Nath'l Batcheller **27** 367
- Parks, Edward, will 1650 **40** 37
- Parke, genealogical notice, in *The Christian mother*, address, by F. A. Whitney *noticed* **10** 191
- in *Sketch of Owen Biddle*, by H. D. Biddle *noticed* **48** 235
notice **40** 38
- Parker, Agnes, will 1617 **40** 373
- Sir Calthorpe, will 1618 **49** 107
- Daniel, letter from Rev. Andrew Eliot 1775 **8** 373
- Dorothy, will 1650 **37** 240; notes **32** 342
- Rev. *Edward Lutwyche* History of Londonderry and Derry, N.H., with memoir of author *noticed* **6** 384
- Edwin Pond* Family records, Parker-Pond-Peck 1636-1892 *noticed* **48** 235
- Elisha, ancestry, query **39** 191
- Eunice (Brooks), note **30** 236
- Commodore Foxhall Alexander, obituary 1879 **33** 449
- Hon. *Francis Jewett* Could Gen. Putnam command at Bunker Hill? **31** 403
- Genealogy of Ainsworth families in America *noticed* **48** 367
- Parker genealogy **16** 41
- Samuel Baker Rindge **45** 3
- Study of municipal government in Mass. *noticed* **35** 400
- Col. William Prescott, commander at battle of Bunker Hill *noticed* **30** 136
- George Henderson* Parker family, record of Roxbury branch *noticed* **45** 109
- Harvey Drury, ancestry, query **41** 314
- Isaac, lineage **6** 375
- Jacob, notice of family **31** 111
- James, obituary 1874 **28** 475
- James* Original letter of Thos. Jefferson **20** 68
- John, will 1627 **48** 508
will as executor of will of Lancelot Andrewes 1627 **48** 510
- John, will 1639 **46** 308
- John, will 1667 **7** 177
- John, ancestry, by H. P. Ward *noticed* **50** 377
- John Wells, obituary 1875 **31** 232
- Joseph, will 1644 **46** 309
- Joseph, note **47** 363
- Joshua, parentage, query **34** 411
- Josiah, testimony concerning Indians in Groton 1691 **10** 186
- Judith, will 1649 **48** 433
- Mason Doane, obituary 1865 **20** 81
- Lady Mercy, will 1636 **49** 107
- Nathaniel, will 1684 **37** 376; note **40** 49
- Robert, will 1625 **48** 507

Parker cont'd

- Rev. Samuel, obituary 1866 **20** 265
- Samuel Trask, obituary 1879 **34** 108
- Rev. Theodore, lineage **14** 291
obituary 1860 **14** 290
- Theodore* Genealogy of John Parker of Lexington and descendants *noticed* **47** 493
- Thomas, will 1625 **48** 508
- Thomas, autograph 1643 **33** 61
- Rev. Thomas, note **6** 352
- Dr. Willard, obituary 1884 **38** 350
- Capt. William, query **38** 230
- William, will 1659 **6** 93
- William, note on family **42** 104
- Capt. William Albert, obituary 1882 **37** 209
- Capt. William Harwar* Recollections of a naval officer 1841-65 *noticed* **38** 106
- Dr. William Thornton, ancestry, by W. T. Parker *noticed* **43** 116
- Dr. *William Thornton* Genealogy of Dr. William Thornton Parker *noticed* **43** 116
- Gleanings from Parker records 1271-1893 *noticed* **49** 99
- An old landmark of Boston **41** 263
- Parker, genealogical notes **30** 236
- genealogical notice, descendants of Abraham **16** 41
- genealogy, 1636-1892, by E. P. Parker *noticed* **48** 235
- descendants of Dea. Thos., by T. Parker *noticed* **47** 493
- in preparation **44** 120
- queries **37** 203
- record, family of Roxbury, by G. H. Parker *noticed* **45** 109
- records 1271-1893, by W. T. Parker *noticed* **49** 99
- wills 1649-89 **32** 337
- Parker's Island, Me., see Georgetown
- Parkhurst, *Charles Henry* Fragment of Parkhurst genealogy *noticed* **37** 225
- Parkhurst genealogy, descendants of Ebenezer, by C. H. Parkhurst *noticed* **37** 225
- Parkin, Rev. *Charles* Essay toward topographical history of co. Norfolk, vols. 6-11 *noticed* **7** 286
- Parkins, Elizabeth, will 1653 **48** 511
- Parkinson, John, will 1629 **50** 138
- Parkis, see Parke
- Parkman, Rev. Ebenezer, diary 1744, extract **14** 239
- visit to Sir Chas. H. Frankland, Hopkinton, Mass. 1759, note **16** 220
- Elias, inventory 1662 **12** 50
- Francis, obituary 1893 **48** 84
- Francis* Montcalm and Wolfe, 14th ed. *noticed* **46** 201
- Preface to Historical account of Bouquet's expedition, with translation of Dumas' biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet *noticed* **23** 235
- Samuel, notice of family **39** 225
- Parks, see Parke
- Parley, see Perley
- Parmelee, query **28** 207; answered **30** 464
- Parmelin, queries **42** 310
- Parpoint, see Pierpont
- Parris, Anne, will 1665 **39** 337
- Elizabeth, epitaph 1696 **36** 189

Parris cont'd

- John, will 1661 **39** 337
 Rev. Samuel, parentage, note **10** 34
 record of deaths at Salem Village 1688-
 96 **36** 187
 records concerning, 1697-8 **12** 63
 sermons 1689-94, notice **12** 67 127
 Thomas, note **39** 337
 Parry genealogy *noticed* **32** 113
 Parsons, Albert Hale, lineage **13** 93
 Lieut. Gov. Andrew, ancestry, query **42**
 108
 Dr. Charles William, obituary 1893 **48** 475
 Dr. Charles William Indian war papers
 3 23 163
 Medical school in Brown university, its
 professors and graduates *noticed* **35**
 298
 Memoir of Dr. Usher Parsons *noticed* **25**
 208
 Zabdiel and John Boylston **35** 150
 Eben, memoir **50** 59
 Enoch, memoir, with autograph and portrait
 1 159
 Hugh, trial for witchcraft 1651, evidence
 35 152
 Rev. Jonathan, advertisement of land
 1760 **20** 28
 letter to son concerning ancestry 1769
 12 175
 letter to Elisha Williams concerning
 Presbyterians in Newbury, Mass.
 1750 **12** 299
 Capt. Joseph, roll of company 1781 **22** 455
 Gen. Lewis B., ancestry *noticed* **49** 100
 Robert, autograph 1643 **33** 61
 Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, letter from father
 concerning ancestry 1769 **12** 175
 vindication against charge of treasonable
 correspondence, by G. B. Loring *noticed*
 43 216
 Samuel Holden, obituary 1871 **26** 442
Samuel Holden Epitaphs in old burying
 place in Middletown, Conn. **15** 161
 Letter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons of
 Newburyport **12** 175 299
 Record of births, marriages, and deaths
 in Middletown, Conn. **14** 63 133
 Record of marriages and births in Wind-
 sor, Conn. **5** 63 225 359 457
 Tully family of Saybrook, Conn. **3** 157
 Sir Thomas, coat of arms, illus. **1** 264
 Thomas, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 note **35** 338
 Dr. Usher, memoir, by C. W. Parsons
 noticed **25** 208
 notice, with autograph and portrait **17**
 20
 obituary 1868 **23** 359
Dr. Usher Battle of Lake Erie, discourse
 1852 *noticed* **7** 289
 Brief sketches of officers in battle of Lake
 Erie **17** 17
 Descendants of Peter Hill of York co.,
 Me. **12** 139 258
 Indian names of places in Rhode Island
 noticed **15** 354
 Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell *noticed* **9** 291;
 3d ed. *noticed* **11** 86
 Memoir of Hon. James F. Baldwin **19**
 97
 Memoir of Charles Frost **3** 249
 Pepperrell genealogy **20** 1

Parsons cont'd

- Sketches of Rhode Island physicians
 deceased prior to 1850 *noticed* **14** 78
 Speech at celebration of 45th anniver-
 sary of battle of Lake Erie 1858 **13**
 171
Dr. Usher, and S. M. Came Centennial
 history of Alfred, Me. *noticed* **20** 451
 William, record of marriages in almanac of,
 1773 **30** 106
 William, obituary 1885 **40** 217
 Parsons, burials in Great Torrington, Eng.
 1616-64 **7** 154
 genealogy, descendants of Joseph and
 Benjamin **1** 263
 descendants of Samuel of East Hampton,
 N.Y., by G. R. Howell *noticed* **34** 120
 in preparation **15** 90
 pedigree, descendants of Cornet Joseph
 noticed **32** 442
 queries **13** 189 **27** 84 **28** 90
Parthemore, E. Winfield Scott Genealogy of
 Parthemore family 1744-1885 *noticed*
 39 410
 Records of Bindnagle church near
 Palmyra, Penn. *noticed* **41** 342
Parthemore genealogy 1744-1885, by E. W.
 S. Parthemore *noticed* **39** 410
Parton, James Life and times of Benjamin
 Franklin *noticed* **13** 317
Partridge, Elizabeth, advertisement for, 1724
 7 295
 Gervais, bond from John Marshall 1631 **32**
 183
 indenture with Sibyl and John Marshall
 1631 **32** 182
 will 1647 **47** 279
 Rev. Ralph, bond from John Marshall 1631
 32 183
 indenture with Sibyl and John Marshall
 1631 **32** 182
 will 1658 **5** 387
 Samuel, letter to Gov. Jos. Dudley con-
 cerning Indian troubles 1705 **13** 338
 Hon. William, record of family **13** 265
Parvin, Theodore S. Annals of Iowa 1865
 noticed **19** 286
Pascoe, Charles Eyre London of to-day,
 handbook, 3d ed. *noticed* **40** 341
Pasqualigo, Lorenzo, letter to brothers con-
 cerning voyage of John Cabot to
 America 1497 **32** 384
Passaic, N.J., settlers from Branford, Conn.,
 notice **11** 161
 Pastor, distinction between teacher and, note
 17 133
 Pastorates, long, instances in Mass., note **37**
 49
Patch, Elizabeth, obituary 1715 **4** 289
 Ira Joseph, obituary 1894 **49** 354
 Ira Joseph Ancient family record **12** 257
Patch genealogy in preparation **13** 188
Pate, Margery, will 1617 **43** 290
 Richard, administration of estate 1657 **38**
 426
Pate, grants of land to family in Va. **38** 426
Paterson, see Patterson
Patience Island, R.I., deeds of, 1675, 1682 **21**
 13
The Patrician *noticed* **1** 104
Patrick, Lieut. John, items concerning family
 29 320

Patrick cont'd

- Lewis S.* Ludington family noticed 41 125
Gen. Massena Rudolph, obituary 1888 43 225
 Patriotic whisper in ears of the king, by J. Allen, query 20 290
 Patriots' Day, historical account, by G. J. Varney noticed 49 470
 Pattee, *Dr. William Sewall* History of old Braintree and Quincy, with sketch of Randolph and Holbrook, Mass. noticed 33 371
 Inscriptions from burying ground in Braintree 11 297 12 39
 Items from diary of Ezekiel Price 1778 19 329
 Quincy inscriptions 9 151
 Patten, Nathaniel, estate, deposition of Henry Mare concerning, 1672 35 166
 PATTERSON and variants
 Patterson, *Dr. David Williams*, obituary 1892 47 228
 Dr. David Williams East Haddam records 11 273 311 12 42 13 125
 Eliazer Isbel's will 17 316
 Extract from account-book of John Gay 13 168
 Extracts from proprietors' records of East Haddam, Conn. 13 19
 John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and descendants noticed 30 262
 Letter of directions to father's birthplace, by J. Holmes, with notes and genealogy noticed 19 380
 Letter of John Coe 15 24
 Mrs. Skinner and the massacre at Wyoming 14 265
 Publications, list 47 230
 William, will 1718, note 17 358
 William D. Lincoln county probate records noticed 48 366 49 98 50 144
 Paterson, *Maj. Gen. John*, biography, by T. Egleston noticed 49 361
 Patterson genealogy, descendants of Jas. 37 148; corrections 43 203
 in preparation 36 326
 Patteshall, Richard, notice 17 237
 Paul(l), *Dorothy (Walker)*, deed of gift from father, note 29 318
 Dea. Luther and others Family register of Richard Paul and descendants noticed 50 376
 Richard, pedigree, by L. Paul and others noticed 50 376
 Silas, epitaph 1787 14 264
 Zebulon, query 42 310
 Paul(l), genealogy in preparation 42 313
 queries 49 455
 Paul, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 349
 Paulding, *James Kirke*, obituary 1860 15 88
 Paver, *William*, obituary 1871 37 96
 William List of pedigrees and alliances in visitations of co. York, Eng. 1584, 1612, and 1665 11 259
 Pawlett, *Thomas*, note 44 90
 Paxton, *William McClung* Marshall family noticed 40 233
 Paxton, Mass., centennial celebration, note 20 76
 see also Leicester and Rutland
 Paybody, see Peabody

Payen-Payne, see Paine

Payne, see Paine

- Payson, *Edward*, autograph 1672 35 123
 Giles, autograph 1672 35 123
 John, will 1667 42 401
 John Phillips, obituary 1889 44 136
 Rev. Phillips, note 20 12
 Payson, genealogical notice 42 401
 genealogy in preparation 35 91
 Payton, see Peyton
 PEABODY and variants
 Peabody, *Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston*, obituary 1893 48 84
 Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston Classical culture and Phillips Exeter academy, address, 1872 noticed 27 333
 Memoir of Dr. Edw. Jarvis 39 217; noticed 39 409
 Memorial address on Marshall Pinckney Wilder noticed 43 114
 Oration on 100th anniversary of Washington's taking command of Continental army 1775 29 416
 Report of council of American Anti-quarian Society 1889 noticed 44 335
 Rights and dangers of property, election sermon 1872 noticed 26 218
 Elizabeth (Smith), notice 48 179
 Rev. Ephraim, obituary 1856 11 93
 George, dinner to Americans in London, account, by W. Pickering noticed 6 215
 funeral address 1870, by R. C. Winthrop, 2d ed. noticed 24 345
 Gen. Nathaniel, memoir 47 297
 Nathaniel Cranch Richard Cranch and his family 27 40
 Oliver, note 13 307
 R. P. History of Shelburne, N.H. noticed 36 342
 Rev. Stephen, memoir 48 171
 Rev. Dr. William Bourne Oliver, monument to, dedication 1861, notice 16 195
 William Smith, obituary 1877 32 249
 Paybody, *John*, will 1667 6 183 11 193 12 312
 Peabody, coat of arms, illus. 2 361
 genealogy 2 153 361 3 359
 note 8 342
 Peabody education fund, proceedings of trustees 1871, and annual report noticed 25 307
 Peach, *John*, deposition 1684 32 237
 John, will 1684 41 82
 Peacocke, *William*, inventory 1660 10 267
 Peake, *Christopher*, will 1666 15 126
 Sir Robert, will 1667 37 379; note 38 74
 Thomas, estate, depositions concerning, 1659 9 347
 Thomas, will 1655 31 413
 William, letter to John Hull 1671 18 67
 Peale, *Rembrandt*, obituary 1860 15 89
 Pearce, see Pierce
 Pears(e), see Pierce
 PEARSON and variants
 Pearson, *Elizabeth*, deposition 1707 15 270
 Commander Frederick, notice 45 166
 Dea. John, ledger 1672-92, extracts 12 137
 Prof. Jonathan, obituary 1887 43 437
 Prof. Jonathan Contributions for genealogies of descendants of 1st settlers of

Pearson cont'd

- Schenectady, N.Y. 1662-1800 *noticed* 28 105
- Contributions for genealogies of 1st settlers of Albany co., N.Y. 1630-1800 *noticed* 28 105
- Extracts from doop-boek or baptismal register of Reformed Protestant Dutch church, Schenectady, N.Y. 18 148 231 357 19 69 315 20 217
- Ministers of Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Schenectady, N.Y. 19 204
- Thomas Scott* Catalogue of graduates of Middlebury college, Vt. *noticed* 7 370
- Pierion, Rev. Abraham** Some helps for Indians, catechism, ed. by J. H. Trumbull *noticed* 28 354
- Frederick Lockwood* Descendants of Stephen Pierion of Eng. and Conn. *noticed* 49 363
- Lizzie B. Pierion* genealogical records *noticed* 33 126
- Stephen, identity, notice 33 241
- Pearson, genealogy, by L. B. Pierion** *noticed* 33 126
- descendants of Stephen, by F. L. Pierion *noticed* 49 363
- in preparation 43 434
- records 29 319
- Pease, Calvin**, autograph 3 394
- David Harlow, obituary 1872 32 249
- Earl P., autograph 3 395
- Edward, autograph 3 28a
- Elizabeth, will 1768 3 170
- Frederic Salmon, obituary 1867 23 213
- Frederic Salmon* Facts relative to Pease family 9 91
- Genealogy of ancestry and posterity of Isaac Lawrence *noticed* 2 226
- John Carver 11 6
- Notice of Huntington family 1 343 10 283
- Pease family 3 27 169 233 390 10 159
- Reminiscences of Canaan, Conn. 12 122
- Stage-coach and railway statistics 2 313
- Henry, will 1648 30 202
- John C., autograph 3 237
- Joseph, autograph 3 28a
- Nathaniel, autograph 3 390
- Robert, will 1623 10 159
- Robert, autograph 1711 3 28a
- Capt. Samuel, death, deposition concerning, 1689 2 393
- Pease, baptisms, marriages, and burials in** Eng. 1577-1637 9 91
- coat of arms, illus. 3 27
- genealogy, descendants of John 3 27 169 233 390; correction 10 159
- records of family in Nayland, co. Suffolk, Eng. 7 12
- wills 1540-1646, extracts 9 92
- Peaslee, Amos**, note 46 269
- Hon. Charles Hazen, obituary 1866 22 361
- Peck(e), Hon. Asahel**, obituary 1879 34 106
- Darius* Genealogical account of descendants of Wm. Peck of New Haven, Conn. *noticed* 33 267
- Edward, will 1676 47 113
- George B.* A recruit before Petersburg, Va. *noticed* 35 296
- Ira Ballou, memoir, with autograph and portrait 43 237
- Ira Ballou* Genealogical history of de-

Peck(e) cont'd

- scendants of Joseph Peck and records of his family in Eng., with account of other New Eng. branches *noticed* 24 96
- John, query 22 352; answered 23 101
- John* Short poem, descant on the universal plan, 4th ed. *noticed* 12 361
- Hon. Lucius B., obituary 1866 21 185
- Robert, will 1658 39 65
- Peck(e), genealogical notice, family of Lyme, Conn.** 33 438
- in Family records, by E. P. Parker *noticed* 48 235
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Joseph, and other branches, by I. B. Peck, notice 24 187; *noticed* 24 96
- descendants of Wm. of New Haven, Conn., by D. Peck *noticed* 33 267
- Peckham** records in family Bible, notice 16 291
- Peekskill, N.Y., epitaphs 5 45
- Peers, *see* Pierce
- Peet, Rev. Stephen Denison** Comparison between archaeology of Europe and America *noticed* 34 112
- Pegden, Acts-Apostles**, name, note 20 291
- Pierce, *see* Pierce
- Pierce's Colonial lists, civil, military, and professional, of Plymouth and R. I. colonies 1621-1700 *noticed* 35 107
- Pelham, Anthony**, will 1567 33 287
- Herbert, note 34 100
- will 1676 18 172 33 293
- Mary, advertisement 1748 4 176
- Penelope, note 4 299
- Peter, advertisement of evening school 1748 4 176
- notes concerning him and successors, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 21 387
- Thomas, ancestry, discussion 26 399
- William* System of notation, note 26 402
- Pelham, genealogical notice** 26 399
- genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Herbert 33 285; *noticed* 33 457; corrections 33 355
- notice 18 172
- Pell, John**, lineage 30 236
- Joseph, inventory 1650 7 234
- Pellet, Richard**, ancestry, query 34 410
- Peloubet** genealogy, family in France and New Jersey *noticed* 46 293
- Pemaquid, Me., history, by J. Johnston** *noticed* 28 110
- in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 18 316
- land titles, letter concerning, 1796 25 140
- (Jamestown), fort, note 21 358
- poem, by M. W. Hackleton *noticed* 24 217
- tax rate 1687 32 312
- see also* Bristol
- PEMBERTON and variants**
- Pemberton, Benjamin**, estate, deeds 1710 and 1713 33 402
- Rev. Dr. Ebenezer, letter to Cotton Mather 1706 24 119
- note 3 107
- portrait 46 392
- Rev. Dr. Ebenezer, wives, query 35 88
- Paul, will 1625 49 248
- Robert, will 1628 47 498
- Roger, will 1627 43 294
- William, will 1599 49 248

Pemerton, John, will 1654 39 61
Pemberton, baptisms, marriages, and burials
in St. Albans, Eng. 1659-1659 43 297
genealogy, descendants of Jas. 46 392; by
W. K. Watkins *noticed* 47 239
note 47 499
pedigree, descendants of Rob't 43 295
records *noticed* 46 414
Pembroke, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce
noticed 28 229
records of marriages by Rev. Thos. Smith
1755-87 31 70
Second church of Christ, baptisms 1748-
1800 49 286 426 50 177 317
see also Duxbury, Hanson, and Marshfield
Pemerton, *see* Pemberton
Pendleton, Maj. Bryan, letter to Gov. Leverett
concerning Indian attack on Casco,
Me. 1676 1 53
note 8 239
will 1681 3 122
Pendleton genealogy, in Genealogy of Page
family of Va. *noticed* 38 112
PENGTRY and variants
Pingry, William Morrill Genealogical record
of descendants of Moses Pengry
noticed 36 228
Pengry genealogy, descendants of Moses, by
W. M. Pingry *noticed* 36 228
Penhallow, Abigail, marriages, notice 29
110
Capt. John, letters concerning Indian
affairs 1720-8 32 21
letters to and from, 1723 44 29 45 31
letters to Gov. Dummer concerning
Indian troubles 1724 45 133 135
46 29
roll of company, 1722 48 283; 1725 49
187
Capt. Pearce Wentworth, obituary 1885
40 220
Capt. Pearce Wentworth Memoir of Pen-
hallow family 32 28; *noticed* 32 366;
new ed. *noticed* 39 308
Penhallow papers, Indian affairs 32 21
Samuel, mission to Penobscot Indians 1703,
orders and report 34 90
Samuel History of wars of New Eng. with
Eastern Indians, reprint, with memoir
and notes *noticed* 14 281
Penhallow genealogy, descendants of Sam'l,
32 28; by P. W. Penhallow *noticed*
32 366; new ed. *noticed* 39 308
Penn(e), Hannah, will 1726 44 190
John, will 1746 44 191
John, letter to Richard Caswell concerning
American Revolution 1777 30 316
letter to Gen. Wm. Woodford 1778 30
320
Richard, will 1673 44 190
Hon. Thomas, obituary 1775 31 430
will 1775 44 192
William, descendants, note 30 32
will 1592 44 186
Sir William, will 1670 44 187
William, connection with Sussex, Eng.,
notice 46 306
letter from Rob't Turner concerning
Pennsylvania 1685 13 223
letter to John Aubrey concerning Pennsyl-
vania 1683 30 15
letters to Lieut. Gov. Evans 1704-8 26
425

Penn(e) cont'd
tobacco box given to Indian chief by
note 10 95
will 1718 44 188
William, letter to Lieut. Gov. Evans 1704
26 422
note on family 26 422
Penn(e), genealogy in preparation 31 430
notice of family of Va. 32 91
The Penn monthly *noticed* 27 222 28 231
Pennington, Col. Alexander Cummings
McWhorter Hayes family of Conn.
and N. J. 27 79
Pennington family of Conn. and N. J.
25 286 335
Mary, will 1682 46 305
Pennington genealogy, descendants of
Ephraim 25 286 335
PENNOYER and variants
Pennoyer, Martha, will 1674 45 160
Robert, note 45 160
William, will 1670 45 158
Penoyer, Samuel, will 1654 45 157
Pennsylvania, annals by S. Hazard *noticed*
4 373; by W. P. Hazard *noticed* 33
372
bibliography in preparation 39 292
description in letter, 1683 30 16; 1685
13 223
financial history 1682-1881, by B. M. Nead
noticed 35 301
flag 1747, query 48 349
genealogies of Scotch, Irish, and German
families, by W. H. Egle *noticed* 40 341
Germans in, description, by P. E. Gibbons,
3d ed. *noticed* 50 373
historical letters and papers, with genea-
logical notices *noticed* 10 190
history to 1876, by W. H. Egle *noticed*
31 136
immigrants 1727-76, lists, with names of
ships bringing them, by I. D. Rupp,
2d ed. *noticed* 30 276
in American Revolution, history, ed. by
J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle *noticed*
35 203 402
Indians, *see* Indians of North America, of
Pennsylvania
Old State House, *see* Philadelphia, Hall of
Independence
paper money, by H. Phillips *noticed* 16
302
Protestant Episcopal church in, history, ed.
by W. S. Perry *noticed* 28 485
provincial councillors, genealogies of, note
37 89
ratification of federal constitution 1787-8,
history, by J. B. McMaster and
F. D. Stone *noticed* 42 418
term Keystone state, history of origin
noticed 30 261
western, settlement and Indian wars
1763-83, notes by J. Doddridge, ed.
by Williams *noticed* 31 240
see also Northwest Territory
Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, publica-
tions, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 50 147
report, with addresses 1892 *noticed* 47 238
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, hall,
dedicatory proceedings 1884 *noticed*
38 459
memoirs *noticed* vol. 6 12 280; vols. 9
and 10 28 108

- Pennsylvania cont'd
 proceedings 1873 **27** 209 432; 1874 **28** 348
- Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography *noticed* vol. 1 **31** 350 **32** 116 256; vol. 3 **34** 227
- Pennsylvania, University of, alumni who have held official positions, list **43** 169; comparison with other colleges **44** 286
- Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, Society of 51st Regt., proceedings 1880 *noticed* **35** 206
- Penny, Capt. George, suit vs., by Henry Lilly 1680, papers relating to **33** 307
 Henry, administration of estate 1659 **9** 348
- Pennyman, James, will 1664 **13** 151
- Pennypacker pedigree *noticed* **47** 238
- Penobscot Bay, Me., voyage to, journal **10** 310
- Penobscot Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Penobscot
- Penobscot Valley, Me., settlers, historical notice, in Memoir of Col. Eddy, by J. W. Porter *noticed* **32** 119
- Penoyer, *see* Pennoyer
- Pepper, Hannah, letters to and from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744 **13** 298
 John, will 1670 **43** 458
 Mary, letters to and from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744 **13** 298
 Robert, autograph 1672 **35** 123
- Pepperell, Mass., centennial discourse, by D. Andrews 1847 *noticed* **2** 117
 history, by C. Butler *noticed* **2** 222
see also Groton
- Pepperellboro, Me., *see* Saco
- Pepper(r)ell, Andrew, letter from Gen. Sam'l Waldo 1747 **19** 227
 letters from Isaac Winslow 1747-9 **19** 228
- Mary (Hirst), letter from husband 1745 **19** 229
- William, will 1655 **38** 204
- Col. William, letter to Capt. John Hill 1696 **12** 144
 notice of family **13** 138
- Sir William, autograph **20** 1
 biography, by U. Parsons *noticed* **9** 291;
 3d ed. *noticed* **11** 86
 commission as lieut. general 1757 **21** 208 **44** 99
 letter from Francis Foxcroft concerning province horse 1752 **30** 82
 letter from Col. Gorham 1745, facsimile **50** 34
 letter from Gov. Shirley 1743 **34** 384
 letters from Col. Westbrook 1737 **49** 191
 letters to and from Hannah and Mary Pepper 1744 **13** 298
 letter to Hon. John Hill, 1744 **33** 345;
 1746 **12** 263
 letters to Col. Storer 1743 and 1757 **34** 384
 letter to Gov. Wentworth 1745 **5** 88
 letters and papers, with notes **28** 451
 military orders from Gov. Shirley 1744 **35** 66
 portrait **20** 1
- Pepper(r)ell, genealogy, descendants of Wm. **20** 1
 note **38** 204
- Pepperrell MSS., 1704-37 **19** 141; 1741-9 **19** 222
- Pequawket, Me., *see* Fryeburg
- Pequawket battle, *see* Lovewell's fight
- Pequot Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Pequot
- Perham, genealogy in preparation **40** 409
 name, notice **26** 336
- Perin, *see* Perrin
- Periodicals, index, by W. F. Poole, 3d ed. *noticed* **37** 219 318
- Perkins, Augustus Thorndike Sketch of life and works of John Singleton Copley *noticed* **27** 330 446
 Sketch of losses to literature and the fine arts caused by great fire in Boston 1872 **27** 369
- Charles Callahan, and J. S. Dwight History of Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, vol. 1 *noticed* **48** 95
- Rev. Daniel, letter from John Hancock 1760 **13** 328
- Ebenezer, will 1703 **47** 483
- Frederic Beecher Perkins family of Conn. **14** 113
 Sermons of Rev. Samuel Parris **12** 67
- Dr. George Augustus Descendants of Jonathan Fabens of Marblehead *noticed* **36** 102
 Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. *noticed* **38** 459 **41** 244 **44** 131
- Henry, obituary 1862 **16** 294
- Henry Coit, memoir *noticed* **34** 425
- Horatio Nelson, obituary 1883 **38** 454
- Jacob, deposition 1664 **23** 318
- John, autograph 1635 **36** 81
 will and inventory 1654 **14** 120
- Rev. Jonas, ordination, 50th anniversary, notice **20** 76
- Joseph, will 1707 **47** 483
- Mary E. Old houses of Norwich, Conn. 1660-1800 *noticed* **50** 237
- Dea. Thomas, autograph 1682 **36** 81
- Capt. Thomas, autograph **36** 81
- Thomas Handasyd, letter from Daniel Webster 1852 **10** 211
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **10** 201
- Timothy, note **37** 406
- William, notice **38** 320
- Rev. William, Eng. ancestry, notes **10** 369
- William, obituary 1887 **42** 213
- Perkins, Bible, notice **36** 81
- genealogical history, family of Ufton, Eng., by A. M. Sharp *noticed* **48** 234
- genealogical items **39** 81
- genealogical material, note **26** 434
- genealogical notice, descendants of Abraham of Hampton, N.H. **10** 215
 descendants of Edw. **17** 63
 descendants of Isaac **47** 483
 descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass. **10** 213
 descendants of Wm. of Topsfield, Mass. **10** 211
- genealogy, descendants of Abraham of Hampton, N.H. **12** 79 **50** 34
- descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass., by G. A. Perkins *noticed* **38** 459 **41** 244 **44** 131
- descendants of Jos. of Conn. **14** 113
 note **13** 190

Perkins cont'd

- letters *noticed* 43 447
 notes on family of Boston, Mass. *noticed* 40 234
 notice of family of Dover, N.H. 10 216
 records of family in Essex co., Mass. *noticed* 30 484
 wills, notes 11 315 12 294
 Perkiomen Region past and present, nos. 1-7 *noticed* 49 468
 Perlethorpe, co. Notts, Eng., parish register, note 41 99
PERLEY and variants
 Perley, *Martin Van Buren* Pen ramble in *Linebrook noticed* 43 445
Sidney Goodridge memorial noticed 39 208
 History of Boxford, Mass., to 1880 *noticed* 34 430
 Parley, John, epitaph 1725 22 149
 Perley, genealogy, note 33 444
 records 35 382
 Perne, Rachel, will 1656 38 311; note 38 429
 Rachel, relations, query 39 290
 Richard, will 1636 38 311
 Perrault, *Charles* Fairy tales of Mother Goose, reprint, in *Original Mother Goose's Melody*, reprint, by Whitmore *noticed* 46 201
 Perrie, *see* Perry
PERRIN and variants
 Perrin, Dr. Daniel, query 33 355
James H. Kellogg families of Colchester, Conn. 48 59
 John, descendants, query 32 424
 Perin, *Glover* Genealogy of Perrin family *noticed* 40 129
 Perrin, genealogical notice, descendants of John 32 178
 genealogy, by G. Perin *noticed* 40 129
 in preparation 41 415
 name, notice 26 336
PERRY and variants
 Perry, Dr. Amos, letter from S. G. Drake concerning first settler of R. I. 1861 16 315
Dr. Amos Col. John Jones of Dedham, Mass., and paternal ancestors in America 44 158
 Library and cabinet of R. I. Hist. Society *noticed* 46 290
 Official tour along eastern coast of Tunis *noticed* 46 289
Arthur Latham Descendants of Jonathan Perry of Topsham, Me. *noticed* 45 109
 Rev. Dr. Gardner Braman, obituary 1859 14 187
Rev. Dr. Gardner Braman History of Bradford, Mass., to 1820 *noticed* 37 327
 John, will 1643 2 260
 John, will 1713 50 115; note 50 407
John Taylor Credibility of history, address 1878 *noticed* 32 442
 Odlin family, descendants of John 41 265; *noticed* 41 437; corrections and additions 41 393; *noticed* 42 128
 Commodore Oliver Hazard, letter to Gov. John Brooks 1813 19 194
 statue at Newport, R. I., dedication 1885, proceedings *noticed* 40 128
 Hon. Oliver Henry, obituary 1882 36 333
 Ruhamah, first husband, query 49 74

Perry cont'd

- Stephen, obituary 1870 24 196
Rt. Rev. Dr. William Stevens Churchman's year-book and calendar for 1870 *noticed* 24 438
 Historical collections of American colonial church, vols. 1-3 *noticed* 28 485
 Historical sketch of Church Missionary Association of Eastern District of Diocese of Mass. *noticed* 13 177
 Journals of general convention of Prot. Epis. church in U. S. 1785-1835 *noticed* 28 485 29 210
 Missions and missionary bishoprics in American church *noticed* 32 112
 Papers relating to history of Prot. Epis. church in Mass. 1676-1785 *noticed* 29 211
 Second Lambeth conference, personal narrative *noticed* 34 229
 Perrie, Edward, will 1717 50 116
 Perry genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by A. L. Perry *noticed* 45 109
 in preparation 46 405
 Persia, establishment of diplomatic relations with U. S., history *noticed* 42 221
 Pert, *Rev. Luther B.* Centennial discourse, historical sketch of Londonderry, N.H., and its Presbyterian church 1876 *noticed* 31 244
 Perth Amboy, N.J., early history, by W. A. Whitehead *noticed* 11 87
 Petapawag, Mass., *see* Groton
 Petaquompscot Purchase, letter concerning, 1666 14 99
 Petcock, George, guardians appointed 1670 7 235
 Peter Bonaventure, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 348 349
 Peterboro, N.H., history and genealogy, by A. Smith *noticed* 31 134
 petition for defence 1750 6 367
 Peterborough, co. Northampton, Eng., S. John Baptist parish registers, history, with extracts, by W. D. Sweeting *noticed* 41 124
 Peters, Andrew, certificate to, 1699 14 266
Rev. Hugh, capture, account 1660 39 377
 defence of, by Rev. Thos. Weld, against charges for misappropriation of funds 36 64
 examined as to embezzlement of royal medals 1660 39 264
 letters to Henry Cromwell 1656-8 5 420
 memoir 5 9 231 275 415
 papers relating to, 1643-60, with notes 39 371 40 26 172 284
 portrait 5 9
Rev. Hugh God's doings and man's duty, sermon, note 21 284
Rev. Thomas, letter to John Winthrop 1646 2 63
 Peters genealogical notice 2 58
 Petersburg, Va., described in letter 1786 27 251
 foundation, note 27 68
 recruit's adventures before, by G. B. Peck *noticed* 35 296
 Petrified bones discovered at Dennett's Cove, Me., notice 9 263

Pettigru, James Louis, epitaph 1863 22 378
 memorial of *noticed* 22 377
 Pettus, Sir John, will 1614 48 504
 Thomas, will 1618 48 505
 PEYTON and variants
 Peyton, Anne Montgomery, memoir, by J. L.
 Peyton *noticed* 30 481
 Col. Gerrard, will 1688 35 148
 Henry, will 1656 47 418; note 48 79
 Henry, will 1659 35 146
 Hon. John Howe, memoir, with auto-
 graph and portrait 35 9
 Col. John Lewis Biographical sketch of
 Anne Montgomery Peyton *noticed* 30
 481
 History of Augusta co., Va. *noticed* 37
 110 218
 Memoir of Wm. Madison Peyton of
 Roanoke, Va., with some of his
 speeches and letters *noticed* 30 481
 Over the Alleghanies and across the
 prairies, recollections of the West 1848
noticed 30 481
 Virginia documents, Peyton family 35
 145
 Thomas Glasse of time *noticed* 40 226
 Col. Valentine, will 1665 35 147
 William Madison, memoir, with letters
 and speeches relating to secession of
 South, by J. L. Peyton *noticed* 30 481
 Payton, Bazeliell, inventory 1651 8 58
 Peyton, papers and records of family in Va.
 35 145
 pedigree, corrections 47 88
 Phelps, Mr., appointment as commissioner of
 peace, letter concerning, 1759 11 79
 Frank, lineage 25 190
 Brig. Gen. John Wolcott, life, note 41 99
 Hon. Noah Amherst, obituary 1872 28
 210
 Oliver Seymour Genealogy of Othniel
 Phelps *noticed* 19 96
 Richard Harvey History of Newgate of
 Conn., and account of State prison at
 Wethersfield *noticed* 14 282
 Samuel Wright, obituary 1879 36 208
 Phelps, genealogical material destroyed, note
 35 86
 genealogy, descendants of Wm., by O. S.
 Phelps *noticed* 19 96
 Phelps, N.Y., records of deaths of settlers
 37 200
 Phi Beta Kappa Society, address before,
 Cambridge, Mass. 1873, by C. F. Adams
noticed 27 444
 Philadelphia, Penn., annals, by W. P. Hazard
noticed 33 372
 Carpenters' Company, celebration of cen-
 tennial of 1st meeting of Continental
 congress 1774, proceedings 29 443
 notice 29 426
 Carpenters' hall, notice 29 443
 Centennial exposition 1876, opening, notice
 30 391; closing, note 31 117
 educational exhibit, notice 30 233
 City tavern, note 29 431
 commemoration of battle of Lexington
 1890, notice 44 318
 congress of authors 1876, notice 30 461
 English Presbyterian Society, appeal for
 aid 1749 21 24
 appeal for aid in letter of Gilbert Tennent
 1750 21 23

Philadelphia cont'd
 Gloria Dei church, epitaphs, publication
 proposed 32 96 34 103
 marriage records 1750-1863, by P.
 M'Farland *noticed* no. 1 33 370;
 no. 2 34 220; no. 4 36 426
 historic buildings and mansions, with
 notice of occupants, by T. Westcott
noticed 32 252
 history, note 38 234
 Independence hall, bell-ringer July 4, 1776,
 query 33 245
 historical account, by F. M. Etting
noticed 47 99
 learned societies, centennial celebration of
 framing and signing of U. S. constitu-
 tion, banquet 1887 *noticed* 42 419
 Medical school graduates 1768, list 18 22
 Numismatic and Antiquarian Society,
 necrology, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 1881
 36 227; 1882 37 219
 report for 1878-9 *noticed* 34 222
 Old Swedes church, *see* Gloria Dei church
 Psi Upsilon Association, reunion 1879,
 poem, by J. R. Walter *noticed* 33 369
 public opinion 1774, letter concerning 30
 305
 records of marriages of New Eng. people
 1777-1801 32 419
 St. Peter's churchyard, epitaphs, arranged
 by W. W. Bronson, ed. by Hildeburn
noticed 33 262
 Philagathos, pseud., query 31 335
 PHILBRICK and variants
 Philbrick, Elias, deposition 1749 23 155
 John Dudley Thomas Sherwin 24 249
 Philbrook, Penelope, parentage, query 30
 103
 Philbrick genealogy, descendants of Thos.
 38 279; by J. Chapman *noticed* 38 460
 41 434
 Philip, King, *alias* Metacomet, (Indian), arti-
 cles of submission 1671 15 41
 autograph, 1670 15 153; 1672 5 358
 deed of land 1672 15 42
 letter to Capt. Hopeskill Foster 1672 15
 42
 war with, *see* King Philip's war
 Philip, name used for women 17 16
 Phillips, *see* Phillips
 Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts Collec-
 tions relating to Stiff family, pt. 1
noticed 48 367
 Collections relating to family of Trotman
noticed 48 235
 Garfield family in Eng. 37 253; *noticed*
 37 424; additions 37 406
 Genealogy of Watts family of Neen
 Savage *noticed* 48 367
 How to write the history of a family
noticed 42 219; supplement *noticed*
 50 237
 London and Middlesex note-book *no-*
ticed 47 100
 Memorial of Fynmore family *noticed* 41
 125
 More notes on Eng. Garfields 49 194 300
 449
 Pedigree forms *noticed* 48 364
 Some notices of Finnimore, Phillmore,
 etc. *noticed* 37 330
 Phillimore, allied families, notes 31 112

Phillimore cont'd
 query 30 467
see also Fillmore
PHILLIPS and variants
Phillips, Albert Merritt Phillips genealogies
noticed 40 129
 Alonzo Dwight, note 21 180
 Eleanor, notice 31 151
 Rev. George, will 1644 3 78; inventory
 1644 8 55
 Rev. George, notice 35 339
Henry Catalogue of New Jersey bills of
 credit 1723-86 *noticed* 17 292
 Historical sketch of paper money in
 Pennsylvania *noticed* 16 302
 Notes on collection of coins and medals
 exhibited in Phila. 1879 *noticed* 33
 370; Additional notes *noticed* 34 230
 James, receipt 6 95
 Maj. James, obituary 1853 7 294
 Capt. John, notice 11 62
 Capt. John, obituary 1760 30 103
 John, memoir, with portrait 20 297
 John, obituary 1865 19 365
 Hon. Jonathan, obituary 1860 14 371
 Nicholas, inventory 1670 48 460
 Rev. Samuel, notice 6 273
 Samuel, autograph and portrait 39 109
 Susanna, will 1655 5 447
 Thomas Walley, obituary 1859 14 88
 Wendell, obituary 1884 38 251
Wendell Notices of Greene family 4 75
 William, will 1654 5 260
 William, memoir 39 109
 William, memoir, with autograph and por-
 trait 39 109
 Zerubabel, query 48 77
Philips, John, note 2 242
Phillips, Sir Thomas, obituary 1872 27 429
Phillips, genealogy, by A. M. Phillips *noticed*
 40 129
 family of Philipsburgh, N.Y. 10 25;
 additions 10 198
 items from old records 15 270
 name Miriam in this and related families,
 notice 39 117
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., general
 catalogue, note 44 119
 Philomathean Society, semicentennial me-
 morial 1875 *noticed* 31 353
 sketch, in New Eng. academies and classi-
 cal schools, by C. Hammond *noticed*
 31 243
Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H., new building,
 dedicatory address 1872, by A. P. Pea-
 body *noticed* 27 333
Philo genealogy, note 37 205
The Philobiblion, publication renewed 34
 411
 Philobiblion, by R. de Bury, 1st Amer. ed.,
 with Eng. translation of Inglis, with
 notes by Hand *noticed* 15 354
 Philosophy of life, poem 1 163
PHIPPEN and variants
Phippen, David, note 49 246
Phippen alias Fitzpen, Rev. George, auto-
 graph 49 245
 lineage 49 245
 will 1651 49 244
 will and lineage *noticed* 49 364
Phippeny, Damaris, deposition concerning
 Christopher Babbidge 1706 28 378
 David, will 1650 7 233

Phippen, coats of arms, illus. 49 245 246
 note 49 249
Phip(p)s, Sir Constantine, ancestry, query 48
 217
 Francis, will 1668 38 205
 Samuel, notice 1 39
 Gov. Spencer, instructions to delegates
 concerning treaty with Indians 1752
 20 32
 Sir William, monument in London, Eng.
 4 290; inscription 38 325
 notice 23 176
 will 1696 38 204
Phipps, notice of family in Eng. 38 205
Phippsburg, Me., (Augusta), note 21 49 44
 28
see also Georgetown
Phoenix, Stephen Whitney, memoir, with
 autograph and portrait 37 229
 memorial sketches, by J. B. Moore and
 H. T. Drowne *noticed* 38 353
 obituary 1881 36 206
Stephen Whitney Descendants of John
 Phoenix *noticed* 22 375
 Letter of Hon. William Cushing 29 138
 Whitney family of Conn., and affiliations,
 descendants of Henry 1649-1878
noticed 33 369
Phoenix genealogy, descendants of John, by
 S. W. Phoenix *noticed* 22 375
Pickard, John, testimony 1665 41 181
Pickering(e), Edward, will 1623 49 369
 Sir Henry, note 38 194
 Lydia, inquest 1702 46 179
 Octavius, obituary 1868 23 355
Octavius Life of Timothy Pickering, vol. 1
noticed 23 486
 Col. Timothy, defended against imputa-
 tions of Bancroft's History, by S.
 Swett *noticed* 13 367
 life, vol. 1, by O. Pickering *noticed* 23
 486; vols. 2-4, by C. W. Upham *noticed*
 28 352
William Account of dinner given by Geo.
 Peabody to Americans in London 1851
noticed 6 215
Pickering, genealogy, by C. P. Bowditch
noticed 42 116
 descendants of John *noticed* 38 247;
 supplement, by R. H. Eddy *noticed*
 39 102
 notice 49 370
Pickford, Anna Maria (Tolman) Needham
 branch of Tolman family *noticed* 49
 100
 Charles Jarvis, obituary 1895 50 87
Pickles, Jonas, will 1664 6 187
Pickman, Benjamin, letter from U. S. com-
 missioner of revenue 1796 27 357
 John, will 1683 41 82
Pickworth, John, notice 2 242
Pied Cow, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635
 14 320 322
PIERCE and variants
Pierce, Ann (Grenaway), deed from father
 1650 32 57
 Gov. Benjamin, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait 7 9
 Rev. Cyrus, obituary 1860 14 371
 Ebenezer, parentage, query 32 238
Edward Lillie Memoir and letters of
 Charles Sumner *noticed* 32 109
 Franklin, obituary 1869 24 196

Pierce cont'd

- Frederic Becch* and *Col. Frederick Clifton*
Pierce genealogy, descendants of Thos.
of Charlestown, Mass. *noticed* 37
423
- Col. Frederick Clifton* Forbes and Forbush
genealogy *noticed* 46 202
- Gibson family of Cambridge, Mass. 37
388
- History of Grafton, Mass. 1647-1879,
with genealogies *noticed* 34 220
- Pearce genealogy, posterity of Richard
of Portsmouth, R.I. *noticed* 43 115
- Peirce genealogy, descendants of John
of Watertown, Mass. *noticed* 35 111
- Pierce genealogy, descendants of Capt.
Michael, John, and Capt. Wm. *noticed*
44 338
- Whitney, descendants of John of Water-
town *noticed* 50 148
- John, celebration by descendants of 124th
anniversary of birth 1866, notice 21
72
- Rev. Dr. John, longevity 3 152
- Rev. Dr. John Brookline jubilee discourse
1847 *noticed* 1 296
- Dr. John, obituary 1885 42 132
- Josiah, letter concerning Gorham, Me. 1848
2 305
- Mark, will 1656 41 56 49 500
- Nehemiah, obituary 1850 4 293
- Richard, bill to New Eng. government
for printing 1687 30 239
note 30 239
- Robert, ancestry, query 32 238; answered
32 426
- notice of family 32 426 50 356
- Thomas, wife, discussion 39 230; notes
39 291 41 412
- Pearce, David, maritime career 21 259
- Richard, deed from Capt. John Summerset
1641 13 365
- Pears, John, will 1661 10 359
- Pearse, George, inventory 1662 11 342
- Robert, deed from John Grenaway 1650
32 57
- deed to John Smith about 1650 37 344
- land grant 1638 33 444
- notice 32 57
- well of, note 21 167
- will 1664 13 154
- Peers, Alice, will 1515 50 413
- Peirce, Capt. Abial, roll of company in
American Revolution 21 347
- roll of Minute men under, 1775 22 174
- Abraham, ancestry, query 46 400
- Benjamin Osgood, obituary 1883 38 101
- Benjamin Osgood* Capt. Hugh Mason's
gravestones 34 280
- Gen. Ebenezer Weaver* Barnaby or Barneby
family 13 361
- Brief sketch of Pain family of Freetown,
Mass. 15 235
- Brief sketches of Freetown, Fall River,
and Fairhaven, Mass. *noticed* 27 103
- Colonial lists, civil, military, and pro-
fessional, of Plymouth and R. I.
colonies 1621-1700 *noticed* 35 107
- Extracts from probate records of Bristol
co., Mass., with notes 19 155
- Genealogy of Valentine family 20 221
- Historic sketches of Hanson, Lakeville,
Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Pem-

Peirce cont'd

- broke, Plympton, Rochester, Wareham,
and West Bridgewater, Mass. *noticed*
28 229
- Indian history, biography, and genealogy,
descendants of Massasoit *noticed* 32
439
- Inscriptions from Freetown, Mass. 10
53
- Old Colony inscriptions 8 285
- Peirce family, descendants of Abraham
21 61 157 257 340 22 73 174 304 428;
noticed 25 398
- Posterity of Wm. Davis of Freetown,
Mass. 20 212 299 21 65
- Sketch of Hoar family in Middleborough,
Mass. 17 149
- Sketch of Rounsevell family of Free-
town, Mass. 19 47
- Sketch of Weaver family of Swanzy
Mass. 18 257
- Strang or Strange family 19 324
- Capt. Henry, roll of company, in Continen-
tal army 1777 and 1780 22 180;
in Middleborough, Mass., militia 1781
22 181
- Capt. Job, roll of company in expedition to
R. I. 1777 22 176
- John, patent 1620-1, notice 30 412
- Jonathan, obituary 1867 23 97
- Joseph, petition concerning Sudbury fight
1679 40 401
- Col. Joshua Winslow, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait 28 367
- Col. Joshua Winslow* Queen's chapel, now
St. John's church, Portsmouth, N.H.
25 245
- Record of births, marriages, and deaths
in Portsmouth, N.H. 1706-42 23 269
392 24 13 357 25 117 26 376 27
8
- Mary Frances* Manuscript genealogy by
Rev. Sam'l Woodward 50 300
- Capt. Seth, roll of company, Continental
army 22 182
- Capt. William, note 31 399
- William, inventory 1661 10 360; division
of estate 1672 32 319
- William, obituary 1883 38 236
- Pierce, connection with Hall family, note 30
109
- genealogical notice, descendants of Dan'l
of Watertown 23 368
- descendants of David 32 34
- family in Gloucester, Mass. 6 276
- genealogy, descendants of Abraham 21 61
157 257 340 22 73 174 304 428; by
E. W. Peirce *noticed* 25 398
- descendants of Dan'l of Newbury 29 273
- descendants of John of Watertown, by
F. C. Pierce *noticed* 35 111
- descendants of Capt. Michael, John, and
Capt. Wm., by F. C. Pierce, no. 4
noticed 44 338
- descendants of Richard of Portsmouth,
R.I., by F. C. Pierce *noticed* 43 115
- descendants of Thos. of Charlestown,
Mass., by F. B. and F. C. Pierce
noticed 37 423
- in preparation 39 194
- grants of land to family in Va. 42 394
- items 35 333
- name, notice 32 426

- Pierce cont'd
 notes 30 104
 queries 33 241 34 203 314
 record of family, by E. W. West *noticed* 26 450; revised and enlarged *noticed* 49 99
- PIERPONT and variants
- Pierpont, Rev. John, obituary 1866 20 378
 Rev. Jonathan, autograph 1685 13 255
 diary 1682-1709, extracts 13 255
 epitaph 1723, facsimile 37 84
 note 44 23
- Parpoint, John, autograph 1672 35 123
- Pierson, *see* Pearson
- Pig(ge), Thomas, will 1644 3 78
 Thomas, administration of estate 1660 10 180
- Piggott, Rev. George, administration of estate 1743 39 329
 John, will 1639 48 384
 Sarah, will 1689 47 201
- Pigot, Rev. George, notice 39 329
 Gen. Sir Robert, letter to Mr. Wheeler 1775 30 332
- Pigwacket, Me., (Pequawket), *see* Fryeburg
- Pigwacket battle, *see* Lovewell's fight
- Pike, Hon. James Shepherd, obituary 1882 37 212
 Rev. John, journal, ed. by A. H. Quint *noticed* 31 133
 Rev. John, ordination, 25th anniversary, notice 20 77
 Rev. Richard, funeral sermon 1863, by N. Hall *noticed* 17 291
 obituary 1863 17 365
 sermon after his death 1863, by C. D. Bradlee *noticed* 17 291
 Rev. Richard Building and occupancy of Fort Pownall 14 4
 Maj. Robert, land in Salisbury, Mass., deposition concerning, 1693 35 232; notes 36 85
- Pilbeame, James, inventory 1653 5 261
- Pilgrim Society, day for celebrating landing of the Pilgrims, records concerning 4 350
 report *noticed* 4 369
 history 1 114
 proceedings 1882 36 327
- Pilgrims, at Plymouth in 1620, journal, reprint from Mourt's Relation, by Cheever *noticed* 3 282
 church of Protestant Separatists at Scrooby, Eng., collections concerning, by J. Hunter *noticed* 9 96
 history, by J. Banvard *noticed* 5 469
 1559-1620, by J. Waddington *noticed* 18 219
 lecture, by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
 in Holland, notice 25 274
 landing at Plymouth, illus. 1 1
 date, note 36 256; notice 16 347
 day for celebrating, records concerning 4 350; report, by Committee of Pilgrim Society *noticed* 4 369
 engraving of H. Sargent's painting, by E. Hobart *noticed* 4 193
 150th anniversary celebrated by Old Colony Club 1770, notice 4 367
 240th anniversary celebrated by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1860, note 15 96
 memorials of, by W. S. Russell *noticed* 1 100; 3d ed. *noticed* 14 368

- Pilgrims cont'd
 monument in Plymouth, Mass., to memory of, proposed 11 283
 neither Puritans nor persecutors, lecture, by B. Scott, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
 note 25 90
 patent of John Peirce 1620 30 412
 Puritan successors, history, by J. Brown *noticed* 50 234
 records of marriages at Leyden, Netherlands 15 30
see also Plymouth
- Pilgrims of St. Mary's, query 31 224
- Pilgrim's progress, by J. Bunyan, first New Eng. ed., query 5 374
- PILLSBURY and variants
- Pilsbury, Rev. William Hackett and S. Allen History of Methodism in Maine 1793-1886 *noticed* 42 121
- Pillsbury, genealogy, note 43 97 46 189
 meeting of family 1891, notice 46 91
- Pilmore, Rev. Dr. Joseph, note 31 112
- Pinch(i)on, *see* Pynchon
- PINCKNEY and variants
- Pinckney, Maj. Gen. Thomas, notice 30 164i
- Pinkney, Ann A., obituary 1871 25 293
- Pindar, Michael, will 1647 46 445
 William, will 1626 44 392
- Pine, John B., and J. H. Van Amringe Officers and graduates of Columbia college, catalogue 1754-1894 *noticed* 50 496
- Pingry, *see* Pengry
- Pinkham genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 7 353
- Pinkney, *see* Pinckney
- Pioneer monthly *noticed* 36 423
- Piper, Horace Genealogy of Elisha Piper and descendants *noticed* 48 479
 James, obituary 1867 22 197
 Solomon, memoir, with autograph and portrait 21 205
 obituary 1866 21 374
 William, will 1632 50 509
- Piper genealogy, descendants of Elisha, by H. Piper *noticed* 48 479
 family of Solomon of Dublin, N.H. *noticed* 4 193
- Pirates, Barbary, notice 27 433
 capture by, described in letter, 1729 50 487; 1743 7 275
 capture of vessel belonging to, 1689, notice 2 393
 of New Eng., deposition of Thos. Pound concerning, 1689 45 215
 off Newfoundland 1724, notice 11 62
see also Buccaneers
- Pirtle, Hon. Henry Col. George Rogers Clark's sketch of his campaign in the Illinois 1778-9 *noticed* 23 487
- Piscataqua, N.H., *see* Portsmouth
- Piscataqua patents, colonization, history, by J. S. Jenness *noticed* 33 119
- Pitcairn, Col., obituary 1797 23 475
- Pitch pipe, origin, query 20 165
- Pitcher, Andrew, will 1661 10 266; inventory 1661 31 177
 William, will 1675 41 82
- Pitkin, Albert P. Pitkin family in America, descendants of Wm. 1659-1886 *noticed* 41 244
 William, letter from Walter Barnesley 1667 34 194

- Pitkin genealogy, descendants of Wm. 1659-1886, by A. P. Pitkin *noticed* 41 244
- Pitman genealogy, descendants of John, by C. M. Thurston *noticed* 22 374
- Pitney, James, will 1663 6 185
- Pittenger, *Lieut. William* Daring and suffering, history of the great railroad adventure *noticed* 20 95
- PITTS and variants
- Pitts, Elizabeth, inventory 1655 9 135
- Pitt, Mary, will 1634 49 255
- Thomas, will 1613 45 151
- Thomas, will 1657 49 257
- William, will 1604 49 252
- William, will 1624 49 253
- William, will 1631 49 254
- William, will 1647 49 257
- Pittes, William, will 1592 49 251
- Pitts, genealogy, descendants of Jas., by D. Goodwin *noticed* 36 228
- origin of New Eng. family, query 42 104
- Pittsburg, Penn., First Presbyterian church, centennial celebration 1884, proceedings *noticed* 39 200
- Pittsfield, Mass., septuagenarian dinner 1870 *noticed* 24 438
- (Pontosuck), settlement, letter concerning, 1739 20 133
- Pittston, Me., history, in History of Gardiner, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* 6 385
- Place, Hannah, deposition 1736 33 313
- Samuel, parentage, query 36 408
- Plague, cure for, notice 21 367
- Plainfield, Conn. settlers 1702 and 1706 15 53
- PLAISTED and variants
- Plaisted, James, notice of family 31 218
- Mary (Rishworth), marriages, notes 31 218
- Lieut. Roger, letter to Maj. Richard Walderne 1675 42 194
- memoir, note 25 293
- Plasted, Abigail, parentage, query 16 278
- Plaisted, items 15 272
- Planter, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 303 305-8
- Plastow, Josiah, note 22 49
- Plato Gorgias and The Republic, translations *noticed* 41 240
- Platt, *Hon. Henry C.* Old times in Huntington, N.Y., address July 4, 1876, with notes *noticed* 31 136
- Platt, genealogical notice, ancestors and descendants of John *noticed* 50 376
- genealogy in preparation 32 427
- Playne, Apollo, will 1602 49 105
- Plenderleath, *Rev. W. C.* On some curiosities and statistics of parish registers *noticed* 35 202
- Plimpton, Henry, inventory 1652 8 60; administration of estate 5 239
- Moses* History of Southbridge, Mass. *noticed* 37 421
- Plimpton genealogy, by L. B. Chase *noticed* 39 410
- Plumb(e), *Henry Blackman* The Plumbs 1635-1800 *noticed* 45 256; 2d ed. *noticed* 48 234
- John, Eng. home, note 20 165
- Dr. Ovid, obituary 1856 11 187
- Plumb(e) genealogy 1635-1800, by H. B. Plumb *noticed* 45 256; 2d ed. *noticed* 48 234

- PLUMMER and variants
- Plummer, George, will 1647 44 394
- Plumer, Dea. Avery, obituary 1887 42 212
- Benjamin, note 10 295
- Benjamin, note 40 49
- will 1740 40 49
- John McAllister, obituary 1889 43 450
- Hon. William, memoir, with autograph and portrait 25 1
- obituary 1850 5 267
- Plummer genealogy in preparation 37 312
- Plumsted genealogy with family letters, by E. Devcreux *noticed* 42 127
- Plymouth, co. Devon, Eng., Mill prison, note 19 74
- Americans committed 1776-82, list 19 74 136 209; journal of Sam'l Cutler 1777, extracts 32 186 305 395
- New Hospital, rendezvous of Dorchester church colony 1630, illus. 42 402; notice 42 403
- Plymouth Colony, church, march to, note 36 256
- civil, military, and professional lists, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 35 107
- constables, office of, history 36 255
- courts and elections, note 2 240
- historical sketch, in History of Gardiner, Me., by J. W. Hanson *noticed* 6 385
- history, by W. Bradford, MS. discovered, notice 9 231 10 353 11 44; *noticed* 10 286
- by J. A. Goodwin *noticed* 42 415
- journal, by G. Mourt, reprint, with notes, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* 20 281
- men able to bear arms 1643, list 4 255
- ministers, maintenance, use of voluntary system in, by S. S. Green *noticed* 41 243
- patent 1627, note 21 353
- Puritan conspiracy against, 1624, by J. A. Goodwin *noticed* 37 420
- records, publication, notice 39 284
- vols. 1-6 *noticed* 12 353
- records of marriages and deaths 1648-84 9 313
- settlement, notice 1 114
- tax rates 1633-4 4 252
- see also* Plymouth, Mass.
- Plymouth County, Mass., abstracts of early wills 4 33 173 281 319 5 259 335 385 6 93 185 7 177 235
- directory and history 1873-4, by D. Dudley *noticed* 28 229
- towns, history, by D. Dudley *noticed* 28 229
- see also* under names of towns
- Plymouth, Mass., Beach lottery, report of committee 1821 9 23
- burial hill, epitaphs and history in preparation 13 190
- celebration of 250th anniversary of landing of Pilgrims, oration 1870, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* 25 305
- Cushman celebration, proceedings 1855 *noticed* 10 93
- Cushman monument, consecration proceedings 1858 *noticed* 14 78
- epitaphs 4 254
- guide, and Pilgrim memorials, by W. S. Russell *noticed* 1 100; 3d ed. *noticed* 14 365

Plymouth cont'd

- history, by J. Banvard *noticed* 5 469
 bibliography 23 307
 in 1621, letter describing 31 179
 monument to Pilgrims proposed 11 283
 Pilgrim hall, portraits, list 1 121
 Plymouth Rock, monument proposed 7 350
 removal of 1 122
 records 1636-1743 *noticed* vol. 1 44 228;
 vol. 2 47 234
 sermon Dec. 22, 1846, by M. Hopkins *noticed* 1 199
see also Pilgrims, and Kingston, Plymouth Colony, Plympton, and Wareham.
 Plymouth, N.H., church, organization, query 28 88
 Congregational church, centennial discourse 1865, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* 30 277
 Plymouth, Penn., historical sketches, by H. B. Wright *noticed* 34 340
 Plympton, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* 28 229
see also Plymouth
 Pocahontas and her companions, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 24 96
 Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, celebration of 200th anniversary of settlement of Sunderland, Mass. 1873, note 28 345
 proceedings, 1873 27 214; 1881 35 283; 1889 43 212
 Point Shirley, Mass., *see* Winthrop
 Pole, *see* Poole
 Pole, de la, historical notice, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 43 442
 Pollard, Anne, longevity 35 383
 Jonathan, ancestors and descendants, by L. M. Underwood *noticed* 46 105
POLLE and variants
 Polle, George, autograph 1653 45 82
 deed to John Lakin 1653 45 81
 Poley, John, autograph 1672 35 123
 Pollock, Oliver, biographical sketch, in Pollock genealogy, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 38 112
 Pollock genealogy, families of Penn., by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 38 112
 Pomeroy, Hon. Benjamin, obituary 1866 31 233
 Dr. John, notice 2 279
 Richard, query 27 315
 Maj. Seth, billeting of soldiers under, 1747, accounts 43 186
 Pomeroy genealogy, descendants of Eltwed 43 39
 note 43 209
 Pomfret, Conn., First church, celebration of 150th anniversary, notice 20 163
see also Hampton
 Pond, Jonathan, estate, depositions concerning, 1657 7 338
 Nathan Gillette, obituary 1894 49 104
 Nathan Gillette Inscriptions on tombstones in Milford, Conn., prior to 1800 *noticed* 43 443
 Robert, inventory 1637 7 30
 Robert, administration of estate 1663 12 345
 Pond genealogical notice, in Family records, by E. P. Parker *noticed* 48 235
 Pontus, William, will 1650 5 259

POOLE and variants

- Poole, Charles A., diary on board the Kearsarge 1861-4, extracts 35 341
 Charles Henry, obituary 1880 34 237
 Edward, will 1664 13 12
 Elizabeth, promissory note from Thos. Webber 1650 30 109
 Elizabeth, will 1654 5 262
 Fitch, obituary 1873 28 486
 Henry, will 1643 46 244
 Prof. Henry Ward, enharmonic keyboard of, by T. M. Osborne *noticed* 34 427
 Capt. Jonathan, company in King Philip's war, history 41 271
 Murray Edward History of Edw. Poole and descendants *noticed* 48 235
 Samuel, will 1669 20 241
 William, will 1587 48 489
 William Frederick, obituary 1894 49 89
 William Frederick Antislavery opinions before 1800 *noticed* 27 215
 Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft *noticed* 23 374
 Index to periodical literature, 3d ed. *noticed* 37 219 318
 Manassch Cutler 27 161
 Ordinance of 1787, and Dr. Manasseh Cutler as agent in its formation *noticed* 30 482
 Report on progress of library architecture *noticed* 37 103
 Witchcraft delusion of 1692, from MS. of Gov. Thos. Hutchinson 24 381
 Wonder working providence of Sion's Saviour in New Eng., by E. Johnson, introduction *noticed* 22 213
 Zachariah, will 1773 29 252
 Pole, Lady Anne, will 1713 48 493
 Carolus, will 1731 48 493
 Dorothy, will 1651 48 491
 Lady Jane, will 1654 48 492
 Jane, will 1690 48 491
 Sir John, will 1708 48 492
 Sir William, notice of family 48 490
 will 1636 48 490
 Sir William, will 1742 48 494
 Pool, George I. An antiquity discovered in valley of Merrimac 1853 8 185
 Ruth, note 15 359
 Wellington Inscriptions in old burying ground in Wenham *noticed* 43 445
 Poole, genealogy, descendants of Edw., by M. E. Poole *noticed* 48 235
 in preparation 46 189
 notes on family in Reading, Mass. 29 252
Poor(e), Alfred Early marriages in Bradford, Mass. 1671-1795 8 236 13 275 349 19 22
 Historical and genealogical researches in Merrimac Valley, Mass. *noticed* vol. 1, no. 1 11 363; no. 2 14 368
 Memoir and genealogy of John Poore 1615-1880 *noticed* 35 302
 Maj. Benjamin Perley, obituary 1887 41 348
 Hon. John Alfred, memoir, with autograph and portrait 25 357
 Hon. John Alfred Memorial in behalf of European and N. American railway company and for state policy favorable to immigration and manufactures *noticed* 15 275

Poor(e) cont'd

- Transcontinental railway, address 1867
noticed 24 218
- William, will 1759 38 232
- Poor(e), genealogy, descendants of John 1615-
1880, by A. Poore noticed 35 302
- meeting of family 1887, note 42 110; pro-
ceedings noticed 45 109
- 1890 noticed 48 99
- Pope, Anna, longevity 12 253
- Rev. Charles Henry History of the Dorches-
ter Pope family 1634-1888 noticed 42
224
- Rendezvous of Dorchester church colony
42 403
- Capt. Ebenezer, ancestry noticed 36 228
- Franklin Leonard, obituary 1896 50 95
- Franklin Leonard Genealogy of Thos. Pope
of Plymouth 42 45; noticed 42 225
- Western boundary of Mass., Indian and
colonial history noticed 41 236
- Jane, will 1662 11 339
- John, will 1649 7 229
- Seth, note 39 187
- query on family 36 323
- Thomas, query on family 24 190
- will 1683 42 49
- Thomas, will 1685 43 417
- William, lineage 14 372
- Col. William, obituary 1864 19 82
- Pope, genealogical and biographical sketches
noticed 17 192
- genealogy, 1634-1888, by C. H. Pope
noticed 42 224
- descendants of Thos. of Plymouth 42
45; by F. L. Pope noticed 42 225
- Pope's night, note 24 61
- Popham, Capt. George, expedition to New
Eng., essay, by B. F. De Costa, notice
32 425
- will 1608 44 383
- Sir John, will 1608 44 383
- Popham's Colony, see Sagadahoc colony
- Portage, Joshua, will 1641 48 384
- Robert, will 1642 49 374
- Port Royal, Jamaica, earthquake 1692, note
19 122
- Port Royal, N.S., see Annapolis
- Porter, Amos, notice 34 102
- Asahel, marriage certificate with Abigail
Brooks 1773 29 317
- note 29 317
- Cyrus Kinne Porter family record noticed
50 241
- Adm. David Dixon, lineage 30 460 35
281 386
- Rev. Edward Griffin Concerning Pres.
Garfield's ancestry noticed 36 228
- Capt. Henry, obituary 1866 20 266
- Hon. James Madison, obituary 1862 17
185
- Rev. John, marriages by, in North Bridge-
water, Mass. 1742-80 19 200
- Hon. Joseph Whitcom Account of family
of Abraham Perkins in Plymouth co.,
Mass. 50 34
- Ancestry of Adm. Porter 30 460
- Genealogy of descendants of Richard and
John Porter noticed 33 126
- Capt. John Thomas of Braintree, Mass.
49 172; noticed 49 364
- Letter of Rev. Peter Thacher 1720, to
Rev. Thos. Prince 33 350

Porter cont'd

- Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy, with
account of Eddy family and settlers
on Penobscot river noticed 32 119
- Rev. Dr. Noah, bibliography of noticed
47 377
- Rev. Dr. Noah Historical discourse in
Farmington, Conn. 1840 noticed 2
120
- Memoir of Hon. Wm. A. Buckingham
30 9
- Roger, inventory 1654 17 156
- Samuel, letters from Jacob Ashton con-
cerning Porter's financial affairs 1787
26 245
- letter from Rufus Chandler concerning
his life in Nova Scotia 1787 26 247
- letter from Wm. Jackson 1788 26 248
- letter to Mehitable Higginson 1777 26
244
- notice 26 243
- Rev. William Smith, obituary 1866 21
373
- Rev. William Smith Connecticut archives
3 167
- Genealogy of Eliot family, by W. H.
Eliot, revised and enlarged noticed
9 96
- Porter, genealogical note on descendants of
Thos. 9 54
- genealogy, descendants of John of Windsor,
Conn. noticed 36 346
- descendants of Richard and John, by
J. W. Porter noticed 33 126
- descendants of Rob't, by C. K. Porter
noticed 50 241
- note 41 224 44 320
- Portland, Me., education in, history to 1886,
by E. H. Elwell noticed 42 336
- epitaphs 8 76
- history, by W. Gould noticed 40 340
- by W. Willis, in Journals of Smith and
Deane noticed 4 96; 2d ed. noticed
19 377
- (Deering), separation from Westbrook 1871,
notice 25 292
- (Falmouth), burned by British squadron
1775, history 27 256
- declaration of inhabitants 1663 5 264
- destruction, and siege and capture of
Fort Loyal 1690, history, by J. T.
Hull noticed 40 225
- Indian attack, letter concerning, 1676
31 288
- newspapers, note 37 85
- records, deposition concerning, 1703 37
306; query 30 240; answered 38 85
- records of births, marriages, and deaths
to 1760 14 143
- records of marriage intentions 14 223
16 317 17 30 150
- Portledge, co. Devon, Eng., manor, illus. 35
380
- notice 35 376
- Portrait gallery of eminent Americans, with
biographical sketches, by E. A.
Duyckinck noticed 19 384
- Portsmouth, co. Hants, Eng., Royal Garrison
church, history, by H. P. Wright
noticed 29 212
- Portsmouth, N.H., brick house, first, query
32 341
- epitaphs 10 51

Portsmouth cont'd

- First Congregational church, *see* New North church
- Fort William and Mary, seizure of arms and powder at, 1774-5 **23 274**
- harbor, letter concerning, 1776 **30 309**
- New North church, bicentennial celebration, address 1871, by G. M. Adams *noticed* **26 452**
- organization 1671, notice **23 160**
- papers 1669-76 **38 53**
- Queen's chapel, *see* St. John's church
- rambles, by C. W. Brewster *noticed* 1st series, 2d ed. **27 442**; 2d series **24 339**
- records 1645-56, with notes, by F. W. Hackett *noticed* **42 121**
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1706-42 **23 269 392 24 13 357 25 117 26 376 27 8**
- records of deaths 1740-71 **15 172**
- St. John's church, invitation to Rev. Arthur Brown to be rector 1735 **25 245**
- Savings bank, note **22 464**
- schools, presentation of flags by Storer Post *noticed* **45 106**
- settlers, genealogical notes **9 179**
- ships of war built at, 1690-1868 **22 393**
- South parish, notice **36 252**
- U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster *noticed* **47 493**
- (Piscataqua), Indian attack 1712, notice **12 138**
- inventory 1635 **2 40**
- (Strawberry Bank), Great house, notes **46 86**
- petition for incorporation 1653 **23 162**
- see also* Greenland, Newcastle, and Norfolk co., (old)
- Post, Roswell, queries **42 405**
- Postage-stamps for American colonies 1765, reproductions, note **30 468**
- Postal cards, origin, note **27 427**
- Pote, Joseph, letter to Capt. Sam'l Pote concerning family 1776 **40 18**
- Pott, *see* Potts
- Pott Shrigley, co. Chester, Eng., school 1684, note **27 190**
- Potter, Rt. Rev. Dr. Alonzo, obituary 1865 **20 82**
- Ann, autograph 1688 **34 276**
- Ann, depositions concerning, 1695 **13 272 18 150**
- Hon. Chandler Eastman, memoir, with autograph and portrait **23 61**
- Hon. Chandler Eastman Address before Amoskeag veterans of Manchester, N.H. 1855 *noticed* **9 290**
- History of Manchester, N.H., including Amoskeag, and proceedings of centennial celebration of Derryfield 1851 *noticed* **11 84**
- Letter from Wm. Pepperrell to Gov. Wentworth **5 88**
- Old families of Concord, Mass., vol. 1 *noticed* **41 114**
- Dorothy, query **38 85**
- Hon. Elisha Reynolds, obituary 1882 **36 416**
- Rev. Isaiah, notice **27 192**
- Brig. Gen. James, letter from George

Potter cont'd

- Washington concerning attack on Wilmington, Del. 1777 **12 356**
- Moses, obituary 1865 **22 206**
- Richard, notice **23 62**
- Robert, administration of estate, order for, 1656 **12 303**
- Robert, notice **33 62**
- Thomas, autograph 1688 **34 276**
- William, will 1653 **5 301**; inventory 1653 **9 140**
- Potter, genealogy, note **39 294**
- queries **39 188**
- Potter's American monthly *noticed* **30 259**
- 394 **31 135 241 32 116 362 33 371**
- see also* American historical record
- POTTS and variants
- Potts, Dr. Jonathan, correspondence 1776-80, extracts, with notes **18 21**
- Thomas Maxwell Bicentenary memorial of Jeremiah Carter and genealogy of descendants *noticed* **37 423**
- Our family ancestors *noticed* **50 148**
- William John, obituary 1895 **50 102**
- William John Du Simitiere, artist, antiquary, and naturalist *noticed* **44 127**
- Officers of American troops near Boston, June 1775 **28 259**
- Original documents 1677-1761 **46 172**
- Pott, Dr. John, notice **31 268**
- Potts, genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Penn., by I. James *noticed* **28 226**
- note **18 21**
- Poulter *alias* Wallin, Hannah, will 1663 **38 319**
- Poultney, Vt., centennial celebration, note **16 97**
- Pound, Thomas, deposition concerning pirates 1689 **45 215**
- Pound sterling, value in New Eng. 1646-1780, query **23 89**
- Pountes, John, will 1624 **49 510**
- Powder, *see* Gunpowder
- Powder-horn inscriptions, notice **50 43**
- Power, Anne, will 1638 **48 110**
- Anthony, will 1633 **48 109**
- Stephen, will 1655 **48 110**
- Power-loom, introduction of, and origin of Lowell, Mass., by N. Appleton *noticed* **13 81**
- Powers, Amos H. Powers family, descendants of Walter *noticed* **38 361**
- Rev. Dennis Memorial discourse on Rev. A. W. Burnham 1871 *noticed* **26 217**
- George W. Story of 33th regiment of Mass. volunteers *noticed* **22 222**
- Powers genealogy, descendants of Walter, by A. H. Powers *noticed* **38 361**
- Powning, Henry, inventory 1665 **16 228**
- Pratt, Abraham, marriage, note **46 173**
- notice **18 66**
- Hon. Daniel Darwin, letter to W. B. Trask concerning Hon. Calvin Fletcher 1869 **23 334**
- Eleazer Franklin, obituary 1888 **46 196**
- Elizabeth, parentage, query **22 197**
- Ephraim, prolific family **1 376**
- Francis Greenleaf, obituary 1894 **48 353**
- George Williams, obituary 1876 **30 246**
- Jabish, query **38 346**
- John, notice **18 66**
- John, will 1647 **7 36**
- John, notice of family **28 329**

Pratt cont'd

- John, will 1731 **48 500**
 Joseph, record of family **43 190**
 Joseph, obituary 1765 **15 148**
 Joshua, inventory 1656 **5 338**
 Nathaniel, parentage, query **39 191**
 Phineas, epitaph 1680 **4 350**
 Spencer, descendants, query **43 324**
 Stephen, ancestry, query **31 430**
 Rev. Stillman, obituary 1862 **17 186**
 William, diary 1695-8, extracts **28 468**
 notice **30 239**
- Pratt**, genealogy, descendants of Joshua and Phineas, note **24 80 186**
 descendants of Mathew *noticed* **44 230**
 descendants of Lieut. Wm., with genealogical notes of other branches, by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **19 284**
 longevity of descendants of Phineas **5 224**
- Pray, Lewis Glover** Historical sketch of 12th Congregational society in Boston *noticed* **19 382**
- Capt. Samuel, protest in behalf of, 1706 **19 142**
- Dr. Samuel, notice **1 276**
Dr. Samuel Biographical notices of physicians in Rochester, N.H. **1 276**
- Preble, Abraham**, will 1625 **50 118**
 Abraham, inventory 1663 **22 314**
 memoir **22 311**
- Rear Adm. George Henry, letter from Chas. Tappan 1873, concerning fight of Enterprise and Boxer 1813 **28 32**
 memorial to 43d Congress, with action of Congress and extracts from congratulatory letters *noticed* **23 483**
- Rear Adm. George Henry Abraham Preble, common ancestor of all Prebles in America **22 311**
 Chronological history of origin and development of steam navigation *noticed* **38 355**
 Diary of Dr. Ezra Green **29 13**
 Dr. Ezra Green, his public career **29 170**
 Garrison houses of York, Me. **28 268**
 Genealogical sketch of descendants of Abraham Preble in America *noticed* **25 97**
 Rear Adm. Henry Knox Thatcher **36 5**
 Inscriptions over graves on French Island, Canton river, China **11 255**
 Commodore James Armstrong **25 271**
 Brig. Gen. Jedidiah Preble **22 404**
 Letters of Brig. Gen. Jedidiah Preble to Col. John Waite 1776-7 **13 206**
 Notes on early ship-building in Mass. **23 38 25 15 124 362 26 21 271**
- Our flag, origin and progress of flag of U. S., with account of flags of other nations *noticed* **27 106**; 2d ed. *noticed* **35 104**
- Preble family **24 253**
 Sable island **27 52**
 Star-spangled banner, autograph copies, additional verses **31 29**
 Three historic flags and three September victories **28 17**
 U. S. navy and Naval academy registers **27 237**
 Vessels of war built at Portsmouth, N.H. 1690-1868 **22 393**

Preble cont'd

- William Pitt Fessenden **25 105**; *noticed* **26 102**
- Harriet, memoir, with autograph and portrait **24 258**
- Henry, memoir, with autograph **24 253**
 Henry Oxnard, memorial *noticed* **26 98**
 obituary 1871 **26 339**
- Brig. Gen. Jedidiah, autograph 1777 **22 415**
 epitaph 1784 **22 416**
 letter concerning deportation of Acadians 1756 **30 19**
 letters to Col. John Waite 1776-7 **13 206**
 memoir **22 404**
 memorandum of losses by burning of Falmouth, Me. 1775 **22 415**
 note **30 109**
- Capt. John, letter to Col. John Allan concerning Indians 1780 **30 359**
- Mehitable, autograph **22 417**
- Robert, will 1635 **50 118**
- Preble**, coat of arms, description **22 316**; illus. **22 311**
 genealogy, descendants of Abraham, by G. H. Preble *noticed* **25 97**
 items from wills 1521-1675 **27 420**
 note on family in York, Me. **22 404**
- Preist, Margaret**, inventory 1659 **9 347**
- Prence, *see* Prince
- Prendergast, John Patrick**, letters from J. Wingate Thornton concerning Gookin family 1866 **33 283**
 letter to Thos. C. Amory concerning J. Wingate Thornton 1879 **33 282**
 obituary 1894 **49 352**
John Patrick Cromwellian settlement of Ireland *noticed* **21 296**
- PRENTICE** and variants
- Prentice, Rev. John**, notice of family **7 74**
 Rev. Nathaniel, epitaph 1737 **39 288**
 Robert, inventory 1665 **16 334**
 Rev. Solomon, notice **6 273**
 Capt. Thomas, company in King Philip's war, history **37 278**
- Prentiss, Henry James**, obituary 1869 **24 199**
 Hon. John, obituary 1873 **29 115**
- Prentice** genealogy 1631-1852, by C. J. F. Binney *noticed* **6 304**; corrections **8 333**; 2d ed. *noticed* **38 112**
- Prerogative Court of Canterbury, *see* Canterbury, Eng., Prerogative Court
- Presbyterianism in N. H., history, by H. A. Hazen *noticed* **36 226**
- Prescott, Hon. Benjamin**, notice **6 274**
 Hon. Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1895 **49 236**
Hon. Benjamin Franklin Portraits in New Hampshire of public men and others **28 442 34 181 37 250 43 34 49 177**
 James, epitaph 1704 **12 287**
 Judge James, notice **29 65**
 John, note on family **40 104**
 Maj. Jonathan, epitaph **1 72**
 Dr. Josiah, obituary 1864 **19 175**
 Margaret, will 1639 **43 160**
 Judge Oliver, notice **29 64**
 Gen. Richard, capture by Col. Wm. Barton, centennial address 1877, by J. L. Diman *noticed* **32 362**

Prescott cont'd

- Col. William, command at battle of Bunker Hill, by F. J. Parker *noticed* 30 136
Judge William Account of battle of Bunker Hill, in Battlefield of Bunker Hill, by R. Frothingham *noticed* 30 270
 Dr. William, obituary 1875 30 241
 Dr. William Flanders family 27 170
 Page family 26 75
 Philip Welch of Ipswich, Mass., and descendants 23 417
 Prescott memorial, genealogical memoir of families in America *noticed* 24 433
 William Hickling, memoir, with autograph and portrait 22 225
 Prescott genealogy, by W. Prescott *noticed* 24 433
 Preservation of records, *see* Records, preservation of
 Pressey, John, deposition 1693 35 232; note 36 85
 Preston, Daniel, deed from Thos. Hawkins 1664 33 421
 Daniel, obituary 1744 13 111
Frederick Lockwood Descendants of James Skiff of Eng. and Mass. *noticed* 50 241
Col. John Thomas Lewis Sketch of Hon. John Howe Peyton 35 9
 Joshua Putnam, obituary 1876 31 231
 Preston, genealogical notice 14 26
 genealogy in preparation 49 346
 Preston, Conn., Congregational church, record of marriages 1774-1801 45 24
 Prestwich, Sir John Respublica, note 27 181
 PRIAULX and variants
 Priaulx, John, will 1698 49 238
 Peter, will 1686 48 274
 Pryaulx, Peter, will 1644 47 510
 Price, Ezekiel, diary 1778, extracts 19 331
 notice 19 329
John Genealogy of Allen family of Manchester, Mass., to 1886 *noticed* 43 447
 Richard, letter to Dr. Ezra Stiles 1783 29 60
 William, petition concerning Boston fire 1762 30 237
 Price genealogy in preparation 41 224
 Pricet, *see* Pritchard
 Prickett, Miles, will 1627 41 62
 Priest, Thomas, will 1598 49 266
 Priestley, Rev. Joseph, note 27 352
 William, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1794 27 356
 Prime, Rev. Dr. Samuel Irenæus, obituary 1885 40 118
Lieut. Temple Descent of John Nelson and children, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 100
 Some account of Bowdoin family, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 99
 Some account of Temple family, 2d ed. *noticed* 49 99
 Primus, negro doctor, note 9 339
 PRINCE and variants
 Prince, George Elder John Prince of Hull, Mass. *noticed* 42 224
 Rosier's narrative of Weymouth's voyage to coasts of Maine 1605 *noticed* 14 280; notice 47 484
 Samuel, obituary 1728 5 378
 Rev. Thomas, autograph 5 375
 books and MSS. now deposited in Boston

Prince cont'd

- Public library, catalogue *noticed* 24 435
 connection with Gov. Thos. Hinckley 1 92
 diaries, query 40 325
 letter from Gov. Belcher 1748, extracts 24 19 27 240
 letter from Rev. Peter Thacher 1720 33 350
 letter to Elizabeth Ames concerning his father's estate 1738 34 58
 letter to Rev. Nath'l Clap 1728 14 142
 letter to Rev. Benj. Colman 1700 5 58
 memoir 5 375
 memorandum 37 85
 portrait 5 375
 reminiscence concerning, 1828 19 121
Rev. Thomas Account of first centennial celebration at Salem 1729 9 268
 Chronological history of New England, notice 2 187; subscribers, brief memoirs and notices 6 189 272 371 7 71 163 269 325 8 41 171 247 9 59 176 335 10 45 149 11 69 154 220 13 35 135 245 14 171 15 13 333 16 12 166 17 237 18 176 258 386 19 123 206 20 242 23 336 27 123 42 91
 Publications, list 5 379
 Prence, Gov. Thomas, autograph, 1630 12 14; 1632 2 244
 Prince, genealogical notice, family of Danvers, by E. Putnam *noticed* 46 105
 genealogy, descendants of Elder John, by G. Prince *noticed* 42 224
 in preparation 49 459
 note 34 412
 pedigree, descendants of John 5 383
 Prince Edward Island, Canada, name, note 32 387
 Prince George County, Md., records, extracts 1696 41 313
 Prince Society, circular *noticed* 12 361
 proceedings 1880 34 320
 publications *noticed* 19 187 20 92 22 372 24 90 28 106 31 246 353 33 257 35 396 37 323 326 45 254
 Prince's subscribers, *see* Prince, Rev. Thomas, Chronological history of New England, subscribers
 Princeton, Mass., history, civil and ecclesiastical 1739-1852, by J. L. Hanaford *noticed* 9 370
see also Rutland and Westminster
 Princeton Theological Seminary, catalogue 1881 *noticed* 36 216
 Pring, Commodore Daniel, notice 41 87
 Martin, voyage to New Eng. 1603, notice 32 78
 Pring births, marriages, and deaths in Awliscombe, Eng. 1559-1602 41 86
 Printing, in America, history, by I. Thomas, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 253
 in New York 1693, historical notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 217
 in colonial Virginia, law prohibiting, letters concerning, 1809-10 26 30
 license for, 1712, query 13 114
 Printing office, first in New Hampshire, illus. 26 139
 Printing press, oldest in U. S., notice 3 45
 Printz, Gov. John, letters to and from Gov. John Winthrop 1644 28 47

PRITCHARD and variants

Pritchard, Lieut. John, charges of St. Castine against, for attack on vessel 1725 **14**
139 **47 446**; refutation **47 446**

Prichet, Samuel, autograph 1673 **35 332**

William, autograph 1673 **35 332**

deposition 1664 **23 319**

notice **35 337**

Privateering, letter of Wm. Whipple concerning, 1778 **30 317**

Probate Courts of Massachusetts, enlargement of jurisdiction, notice **49 69**

Probate forms in Massachusetts, notice **17 38 48 296**

PROCTOR and variants

Proctor, George, will 1661 **11 173**

Johanna, will 1661 **50 128**

John, record of family **32 423**

Sarah, will 1654 **50 128**

Thomas Emerson, obituary 1894 **49 462**

Prockter, Henry, will 1650 **50 127**

John, will 1648 **50 127**

Proctor, genealogical notice, family in New Eng. noticed **42 338**
note **50 361**

Prophecies interpreted by history, including present events, an explanation of Daniel and St. John, by J. W. Birchmore noticed **25 396**

Protector, ship, battle with the Admiral Duff 1780, account **2 98**

Protestant Episcopal Church, in American colonies, college in Cambridge, Mass., proposed 1750 **41 412**

in Mass., papers relating to, 1676-1785, ed. by W. S. Perry noticed **29 211**

in U. S., deacons 1785-1857, list, with index, by G. Burgess noticed **29 127**

Eastern diocese, history, by C. R. Batchelder, vol. 1 noticed **30 482**

General Convention, journals 1785-1835, ed. by W. S. Perry noticed **28 485 29 210**

history, ed. by W. S. Perry noticed **28 485**

memoirs, by W. White, ed. by B. F. DeCosta noticed **35 102**

missions and missionary bishoprics in, by W. S. Perry noticed **32 112**

see also under names of states

Protestant Separatists, *see* Pilgrims

Protestantism, anti-Catholic declaration of New Hampshire General Assembly 1699 **17 315**

see also Catholic church

Proverb, old **11 337**

Providence, R.I., Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, 71st anniversary, with early history, by E. M. Stone noticed **15 180**

Athenæum, portraits and busts in possession of, list **29 242**

High school, roll of teachers and students who served in Civil war, by W. A. Spicer noticed **36 342**

High St. Congregational church, sermon 1855, by S. Wolcott noticed **10 94**

Lyceum Hall, dedicatory exercises 1858 noticed **13 271**

ministry, report 1856, by E. M. Stone noticed **10 191**

private libraries, by H. Rogers noticed **34 233**

Providence cont'd

Public library, reference lists noticed **35 300**; vols. 1 and 2 noticed **37 101**

public schools, history, by E. M. Stone noticed **31 243**

record commissioners' report 1895 noticed **49 469**

records noticed vol. 2 **47 380**; vols. 3-8 **49 362**

see also North Providence and Scituate

Providence Journal, semicentennial 1870 noticed **24 343**

Providence Plantations, first general assembly, proceedings, ed. by W. R. Staples noticed **2 118**

settlers, home lots, with notes, by C. W. Hopkins noticed **41 335**

see also Rhode Island

Province horse, letters concerning, 1752 **30 82**

Provincetown, Mass., records of births, marriages, and deaths **8 217**

see also Truro

Provost, Andrew J. Biographical and genealogical notes of Provost family 1545-1895 noticed **49 474**

Provost genealogy 1545-1895, by A. J. Provost noticed **49 474**

Prower, Solomon, note **21 77**

Prowse, Roger, letters to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1732 **19 144**

Prudden, Rev. John, wife, query **48 77**

Rev. Peter, letter from Ezekiel Cheever concerning church in New Haven 1651 **41 66**

Prudden, items **11 239**

Pryaulx, *see* Priaulx

Pryor, Thomas, will 1639 **4 36**

Psalmody, *see* Church music

Psalms, book of, in Hebrew and English, by W. F. Draper noticed **16 198**

Psi Upsilon fraternity, catalogue 1879 **33 370**

Public ledger almanac 1872 noticed **26 214**

Publicola, authorship, note **38 82**

Publicola, pseud., query **31 226**

Puffer, Loring William Records of John Cary, first town clerk of Bridgewater, Mass. 1656-81 noticed **43 445**

Matthias, petition in behalf of family 1675 **22 462 25 295**

Puffer, genealogical notice **22 288**

genealogy, family of Mass., by W. S. Appleton noticed **36 228**

in preparation **31 427**

notes **22 462**

query **26 80**; answered **26 131**

Pullen, William, advertisement concerning, 1753 **23 348**

Pulsifer, Capt. Bickford, obituary 1880 **36 333**

Capt. Bickford List of freemen from Middlesex co. court records 1674 **7 28**

David, obituary 1894 **50 100**

David Account of battle of Bunker Hill noticed **26 355**

Acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New Eng., vols. 1 and 2 noticed **15 82**

Copy of a valedictory and monitory writing left by Sarah Goodhue, reprint noticed **4 372**

Pulsifer cont'd

- Early records of Boston 2 76 274 400 3
 38 126 247 4 55 181 267 359 5 97
 243 333 6 183 377 7 159 281 8 37
 Poetical epistle to George Washington,
 by C. H. Wharton, with notes *noticed*
 36 101
 Simple cobbler of Agawam in America,
 by N. Ward *noticed* 2 221
 Thomas Hollis 2 265
 Thomas Rumsey *alias* Hailes 15 60
 John Stanwood, obituary 1866 50 491
Purchard, Rev. George, obituary 1880 34
 325
 John, obituary 1857 11 187
Punkapaug Indians, *see* Indians of North
 America, Punkapaug
Purchas(e), Samuel, will 1626 38 319
 Thomas, longevity 38 82
 note 8 239
 patent of lands in Maine, deposition con-
 cerning, 1688 13 303
 release from nephew Eleazer Way 1669
 43 149
Purdy, Caroline, letter to Georgiana L. F.
 Appleton concerning flag of Fort
 McHenry 31 30
PUREFOY and variants
Purefoy, Edward, notice of family 49 507
Purefay, John, will 1579 49 507
Purfray, Thomas, note 31 399
Puritan, term, definition of, note 1 114
Puritans, conspiracy against Plymouth colony
 1624, by J. A. Goodwin *noticed* 37 420
 descendants, genealogical register, by A.
 Morse *noticed* 12 179 14 368 16
 388
 government in Mass., historical review, by
 P. Oliver *noticed* 11 85
 history, note 13 284
 persecution of Quakers in Mass., by C. A.
 Wall *noticed* 42 330
 portraits, notice 26 201
 successors to Pilgrims of New Eng., history,
 by J. Brown *noticed* 50 234
Purpoosduck, Me., note 44 178
Purton, Elizabeth, will 1650 7 233
Pury, William, deposition 1621 28 135
Putnam, Col. Albigeance Waldo, obituary
 1869 36 205
Col. Albigeance Waldo History of middle
 Tennessee; or, life and times of Gen.
 Jas. Robertson *noticed* 14 77
Dr. Dana Boardman, obituary 1881 35
 195
Eben Balch leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed*
 49 474
 History of Putnam family in America
 and Eng. *noticed* pt. 1 46 104; pt. 2
 46 293; pt. 3 47 239; pt. 4 47 383;
 pt. 6 49 474
 Material for genealogy of Prince family
 of Danvers *noticed* 46 105
 Putnam leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 49
 474
Eben, and H. R. Guild Ancestral charts
noticed 48 364
Rev. Dr. George Address at funeral of
 Brig. Gen. Chas. Russell Lowell 1864
noticed 19 96
 George Palmer, obituary 1872 27 226
 Maj. Gen. Israel, command at Bunker Hill,
 by S. A. Drake *noticed* 30 136; corre-

Putnam cont'd

- spondence between "Selah" and
 H. B. Dawson concerning *noticed* 14
 279; discussion 31 403
 life, by I. N. Tarbox *noticed* 30 393
 note 37 86
 relics of, notice 10 50
 sword, note 12 145
Rev. Dr. Israel Warburton, obituary 1868
 22 477
 ordination, 50th anniversary 1865, notice
 20 294
 Hon. John Phelps, obituary 1882 36 207
 Gen. Rufus, letter to Capt. Flowers 1779
 30 339
 Lieut. William Lowell, sermon on his death
 1861, by C. A. Bartol *noticed* 16 102
 Dr. William Pitt, notice 3 50
Putnam, genealogy, by E. Putnam *noticed*
 pt. 1 46 104; pt. 2 46 293; pt. 3
 47 239; pt. 4 47 383; pt. 6 49 474
in Upton memorial, by J. A. Vinton
noticed 28 228
 leaflets, vol. 1, no. 1, by E. Putnam *noticed*
 49 474
Putnam, Ohio, Presbyterian church, memo-
 rial sermon 1860, by A. Kingsbury
noticed 14 368
Putnam's Monthly historical magazine *noticed*
 46 291
see also Salem Press historical and genea-
 logical record
Puzzle, embargo 28 205
Pye, John, will 1624 50 386
PYNCHON and variants
Pynchon, John, will 1654 48 254
 Col. John, autograph 1673 35 332
 letter concerning beaver skins 1657 11
 218
 letter concerning burning of Springfield,
 Mass. 1675 48 317
 letter from Gov. Leverett 1675 48 318
 letter to Lieut. Gov. Wm. Stoughton
 concerning death of Jos. Barnard by
 Indians 1695 9 156
 Nichas, will 1533 48 241
 William, autograph 13 289 297
 memoir, with portrait 13 289
 Will 1662 48 255
Pinchion, Henry, will 1630 48 253
Pinchon, Sir Edward, will 1627 48 252
 John, parentage, discussion 48 256
 will 1573 48 246
 John, will 1610 48 250
 Mary, will 1651 48 254
 Rose, will 1599 48 249
 William, will 1611 48 251
Pyncheon, William, diary, ed. by F. E. Oliver
noticed 44 326
Pynchyn, William, will 1552 48 242
Pynchon, coat of arms, illus. 48 255
 genealogical notice 20 243
 genealogical records, family in Springfield,
 Mass. 37 361 38 46
 historical notice 48 242
 pedigree 48 260
 wills of family in Eng. *noticed* 48 479
Pynson, query 45 90
Quackenbush, Mary, ancestry, query 50 223
 Quadrant made by Dan'l King, note 32 422
 Quakers, examination before Court of Assis-
 tants 1656 1 132

Quakers cont'd

- in England, longevity, note 8 17
 in Kittery, Me. 1737, list 30 106
 in Lynn, Mass. 1703, list 2 149
 in Massachusetts 1730, note 41 94
 in New York, history 1657-1826, in *Annals of Hempstead, N.Y.*, by H. Onderdonk *noticed* 32 253
 in Virginia, warning against, 1660 and 1663 47 355
 meeting-houses in Boston 1694-1865 34 29
 persecutions by Puritans in Mass., by C. A. Wall *noticed* 42 330
 petition to France 1791 34 304
 preacher who became a Universalist 1794, query 38 228
 records of Amesbury society concerning meetings in Brentwood, N.H. 1751-3 46 252
 Quayrats, Jean de, memoir, by L. Saint-Charles *noticed* 39 98
 Quebec, capture of, centennial celebration, by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1859 14 91
 epic poem, by Dr. Thos. Young, query 47 215
 expedition against, 1775, under Arnold, account, by J. J. Henry *noticed* 31 446
 American troops killed, wounded, and taken prisoners 1775 6 133
 journal of J. Melvin *noticed* 13 177
 journal of J. Ware 6 129
 siege 1754, journal of Dan'l Lane 26 238
see also Canada
 Queen's County, N.Y., annals 1639-1832, by H. Onderdonk *noticed* 19 286
 Quicke, William, will 1614 38 60
 QUINCY and variants
 Quincy, Catherine, letter from father, 1777 35 39; 1781 11 34
 Dorothy, *see* Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy)
 Edmund, settlement in Boston, Mass. 1628, notice 36 318
 Hon. Edmund, ancestry 38 146
 notice 36 248
 Edmund, letters to daughters 1777-8 35 39
 letter to daughter Catherine 1781 11 34
 letter to daughter Dorothy, 1775 11 165; 1776 13 231; 1783 15 61
 letter to John Hancock 1778 14 22
 Eliza Susan, notice 38 145
 Eliza Susan Memoir of Edmund Quincy 1681-1738 38 145
 Eunice, note 4 304
 Henry, letter from John Hancock 1779 4 304
 Josiah, memoir, by J. Quincy, 3d ed. *noticed* 30 397
 Hon. Josiah, election as president of Harvard college, notice 49 59
 letter from John Wendell 22 423
 obituary 1864 19 89
 Hon. Josiah Memoir of John Bromfield *noticed* 5 99
 Memoir of Josiah Quincy of Mass. 1744-75, 3d ed. *noticed* 30 397
 Hon. Josiah Figures of the past from leaves of old journals *noticed* 37 419

Quincy cont'd

- Samuel Miller, eulogy 1887, by S. A. Bent *noticed* 42 117
 Thomas Dennie, obituary 1881 35 287
 Quincey, John, will 1651 47 525
 Quinsie, Ann, will 1631 47 524
 Quincy, genealogy, descendants of Edmund 11 71; notes 11 157
 letters 1712-37 38 148
 Quincy, Mass., centennial celebration, address 1892, by C. F. Adams *noticed* 47 94
 directory 1868-9 *noticed* 23 493
 epitaphs 9 151 12 39; correction 9 296
 First Congregational (Unitarian) Society, old church, ground plan 13 119; illus. 18 117 history 18 117; owners of pews 1828 18 122
 German immigrants 1752, note 40 323
 history, by C. F. Adams *noticed* 46 197 47 94
 by W. S. Pattee *noticed* 33 371
see also Braintree and Milton
 Quiner, Joanna, obituary 1868 23 211
 QUINEY and variants
 Quincy, Adrian, will 1693 46 429
 Richard, will 1656 41 53
 Thomas, will 1701 47 526
 Quyne, Richard, will 1684 47 523
 Quinsie, *see* Quincy
 Quint, Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall Early records of New Hampshire families 34 186
 Extracts from Dover town records 4 246
 Genealogical items relating to early settlers of Dover, N.H. 5 449 6 35 258 329 7 47 155 255 353 8 63 129 263 9 55 143; additions and corrections 9 364
 Hussey ancestry of poet Whittier 50 295
 John Waldron of Dover, N.H., and descendants *noticed* 34 120
 Journal of Rev. John Pike of Dover, N.H. *noticed* 31 133
 Notes on Dover, N.H., combination 1640 33 91; *noticed* 33 456; additions 33 243
 Oaths of freemen, allegiance, etc., in old Norfolk county 6 201
 Oration, at Dover, N.H. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
 Record of 2d Mass. infantry 1861-5 *noticed* 21 388
 Quiripi Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Quiripi
 Quittecus, Samuel, (Indian), receipt from Sam'l Sewall 1708 2 215
 Quobauge, Mass., *see* Brookfield
 Quyne, *see* Quincy
 Raby Castle, co. Durham, Eng., notice 2 124
 Radcliffe, Lady Ann, *see* Mowilson, Lady Ann (Radcliffe)
 Lady Anne, epitaph 1568 8 230
 Anthony, will 1628 48 266
 Radcliffe pedigree 50 30
 Radcliffe College, origin of name, note 48 405
 Rafn, Prof. Carl Christian, obituary 1864 19 273
 Prof. Carl Christian Discovery of America by Northmen 7 13

Rafn cont'd

- Opinion on voyages of Northmen to America, in *Voyages of Northmen to America*, ed. by E. F. Slafter noticed 31 353
- Rageot, Rev. Philip, note 35 90
- Raikes, Capt. George Alfred History of Honourable Artillery Company noticed 33 122 35 99
- Railroads, celebration of opening of communication between Boston and Canada noticed 6 386
- in Maine 1836-71, historical notice 26 361
- statistics 1848 2 313
- RAINSBOROUGH and variants
- Rainborow, William, note 43 428
- will 1642 27 238 40 161
- Rainborowe, Martha, will 1631 40 160
- Thomas, will 1623 40 158
- Thomas, will 1671 27 238 40 162
- Rainbury, Nicholas, will 1611 40 163
- Rainseburye, Roger, will 1598 40 162
- Raynesburye, Henry, will 1615 40 163
- Raynsbury, Henry, will 1637 40 163
- Rainsborough genealogical history, descendants of Thomas 40 162; by H. F. Waters, with notes by Greenwood noticed 40 345
- Raisbeck genealogical items 12 257
- Rale, Sébastien, death, papers concerning 48 186
- note 21 48
- notice 46 137
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, letter concerning ships arriving from America 1602 32 76
- memoir, with portrait 16 105
- Raleigh pedigree, descendants of Wimond 16 107
- Raleigh, N.C., celebration of July 4, 1876, historical address, by K. P. Battle noticed 32 118
- Ramea Islands, Canada, plan for settlement, 1597 20 155
- Ramsdell, John, autograph 1643 33 61
- Ramsey County, Minn., history, by J. F. Williams noticed 30 260
- Ranck, George W. Historical address at centennial celebration of Lexington, Ky. noticed 34 112
- History of Lexington, Ky. noticed 27 105
- Travelling church, account of Baptist exodus from Virginia to Kentucky in 1781 noticed 46 103
- Rancocas, N.J., Franklin park, note 27 422
- Rand, Rev. Asa, memoir 1 184
- Benjamin Rev. Aaron Cleveland 42 73
- Edward Sprague, obituary 1884 38 454
- Edward Sprague Flowers for parlor and garden noticed 18 113
- James, will 1686 41 61
- Margaret, will 1625 49 382
- Robert, will 1651 37 239
- Randall, Frank E. Memoranda of inscriptions in old burying ground, Colchester, Conn. 42 78 155 264 387 43 44 188 253 358
- Robert, deposition concerning Enoch Hunt 1688 8 357
- Thomas E. History of Chippewa valley from earliest settlement, with biographical sketches noticed 30 272

- Randall, genealogy 1666-1879 noticed 33 375
- queries 29 315
- Randell, Margaret, will 1646 48 110
- Randoll, William, indenture with Richard Bellingham 1633 36 386
- Randolph(e), Barnard, will 1583 48 481
- Barnard, will 1628 48 484
- David Meade, letter to Hon. Nath'l Silsbee 1817 24 293
- Edmund, will 1654 48 486
- Edward, account of patent for evangelizing Indians in New Eng. 1684 37 156
- historical memoir, note 34 315
- letters 1682-9 37 157 267
- letters to John Usher 1685 30 20
- notice 23 31 37 155; corrections 37 311
- receipt to Benj. Davis 1683 30 20
- report of religious condition of New Eng. 1684 37 157
- will 1703 48 487
- Harbert, will 1604 48 483
- Isabel, will 1585 48 482
- John, will 1628 48 485
- John, home reminiscences of, by P. Boukdin noticed 32 361
- Peter, note on family 45 295
- will 1768 45 230
- Thomas, will 1661 48 487
- Gov. Thomas Mann, notice of family 25 293
- William, will 1647 48 485
- William, notice of family 26 35
- Randolph, genealogical notice 48 487
- genealogy, in *Genealogy of Page family of Va.* noticed 38 112
- Randolph, Mass., history, in *History of old Braintree*, by W. S. Pattee noticed 33 371
- Randolph, frigate, battle with the Yarmouth 1778, notice 24 304
- Ranger, frigate, diary of Dr. Green on cruise 1777-8, with notes 29 13
- log-book, query 28 88
- Ranlett, Capt. Charles Augustus, obituary 1874 30 116
- Capt. Charles Augustus, obituary 1878 33 115
- Ranlett genealogy in preparation 38 87
- Ransom, Robert, record of family 43 253
- Ransom genealogy, descendants of Capt. Sam'l, by C. B. Sears noticed 37 111
- Rantoul, Hon. Robert, obituary 1852 6 392
- Robert Samuel Contribution to history of ancient family of Woodbury noticed 41 437
- RASING and variants
- Raysings, Rose, will 1655 40 365
- Rasing pedigree 40 365
- Ratchell, Robert, inventory 9 347
- Rathbone, Joel, sermon on his death 1863, by W. B. Sprague noticed 18 115
- Raum, George E. Tour around the world noticed 49 363
- Raven, Rev. Dr. John James Church bells of Suffolk, with historical notes noticed 45 329
- Cratfield, account of parish 1490-1642, by W. Holland, with introduction noticed 50 238
- The de la Poles noticed 43 442
- Excerpta from Suffolk parish account-book 41 150

Raven cont'd

- Families in Fressingfield, Eng. 1836, wishing to emigrate to America **49**
 337
 Fressingfield porch and pews *noticed* **47**
 493
 List of subscriptions to engagement of 1651 **44** 365
 Popular county histories, Suffolk *noticed* **50** 369
 The Sancrofts *noticed* **43** 442
Ravenel, Daniel, memoir **49** 297
Rawlins, *see* Rollins
Rawson, David, will 1617 **38** 309
 Edward, will 1604 **38** 308
 Edward, ancestry, by E. B. Crane *noticed* **44** 132
 autograph **3** 201; 1655 **36** 24; 1656 **36** 170; 1673 **35** 332
 letters from Dan'l Denison concerning Indian troubles 1675 **23** 324 327
 letter to Connecticut concerning military affairs 1673 **23** 321
 memoir **3** 201
 note **40** 49
 notice **23** 22
 portrait **3** 201; note **2** 8
 relationship to Rev. John Wilson, proof **31** 324
Rev. Grindal, sermon on his death 1715, extract **19** 160
Rebecca, portrait **3** 297
Sullivan Sumner Rawson family, memoir of Edward with genealogical notices of descendants *noticed* **3** 405
 William, will 1604 **38** 310
Rawson, genealogy, descendants of Edw. **3** 297; by E. B. Crane *noticed* **30** 262; by S. S. Rawson *noticed* **3** 405
 records in family Bible **39** 59
Ray, Dr. David, life and times *noticed* **36** 228
 John, will 1631 **41** 174
 Simon, epitaph 1737 **13** 38
Rayes, Simon, inventory 1641 **7** 32
Raynesburye, *see* Rainsborough
Rayment, George, will 1651 **49** 136
 John, will 1630 **43** 157
 William, testimony 1697 **33** 161
Raymond, Asa, diamond wedding 1862, notice **16** 196 298
 George, will 1617 **46** 313
 John, note on family **43** 324
Marcus D. Gray genealogy, descendants of John *noticed* **41** 432
 Sketch of Rev. Blackleach Barrett and related Stratford families *noticed* **47** 239
 Souvenir of Sherburne centennial celebration 1893 *noticed* **48** 98
 Washington at Tarrytown, N.Y. *noticed* **48** 98
Samuel Emigrants to St. John, N.B. 1783 **44** 71
 Genealogies of Raymond families of New Eng. 1631-1886 *noticed* **41** 244
 Thomas, parentage, query **31** 331; answered **31** 427
Raymond, genealogies of families of New Eng. 1631-1886, by S. Raymond *noticed* **41** 244
 longevity **16** 298

- Raymond**, N.H., centennial celebration 1864, notice **19** 171
 history, by J. Fullontont *noticed* **30** 137
see also Chester
RAYNER and variants
Rayner, Rev. John, notice **35** 157
 Roger, will 1682 **47** 111
 William, query **29** 321
Reyner, Elizabeth, parentage, query **26** 331
 Humphrey, autograph 1651 **11** 103
 Jachin, autograph 1660 **11** 106
 Rev. John, autograph 1660 **11** 105
 notice of family **26** 331
 John, autograph 1668 **11** 108
Rayner, genealogical items **11** 238 240 **12** 265
 papers and letters **11** 102
Raynsbury, *see* Rainsborough
Raysings, *see* Rasing
READ and variants
Read, James, autograph and portrait **14** 176
 obituary 1870 **27** 198
 Hon. John, birthplace, query **48** 77
 life 1722-49, by G. B. Reed *noticed* **33** 262
Gen. John Meredith Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his early life, connection with Muscovy Company, and discovery of Delaware Bay *noticed* **20** 386
 Hon. Nathan, autobiography **50** 434
 Capt. Nathaniel, record of family **50** 354
 Thomas, inventory 1659 **9** 348
 Thomas, will 1666, note **21** 369
Thomas Buchanan Good Samaritans *noticed* **25** 102
 William, will 1649 **50** 124
 William, notice of family **48** 381
 will 1656 **48** 381
 William, items concerning **40** 73
 William, letter of attorney 1692 **40** 304
Reade, *Capt. Philip* Origin and genealogy of Hildreth family of Lowell, Mass. *noticed* **46** 293
 Thomas, will 1663 **37** 238
Reed, Hon. Charles, obituary 1873 **28** 111
 David, memoir, with autograph and portrait **25** 378
Edgar Hodges Marriages, births, and deaths at Taunton, Mass. **16** 324 **17** 34 232
 Esther (de Berdt), life *noticed* **13** 83
George The alpha of money, reply to Mr. Carnegie's A. B. C. of money *noticed* **47** 383
George B. Sketch of life of Hon. John Read 1722-49 *noticed* **33** 262
Jacob Whittemore, obituary 1869 **36** 333
Jacob Whittemore History of Reed family in Europe and America *noticed* **16** 103
 Old houses in Essex co., Mass. **22** 388
 Brig. Gen. James, portrait, note **38** 81
Rev. James D. Memorial sermon on death of Theron J. Dale 1871 *noticed* **26** 355
 John, will 1688 **38** 67
 Hon. John, obituary 1860 **15** 89
 Gen. Joseph, letter concerning pay of American soldiers 1780 **30** 341
 letters from Geo. Washington, reprint, remarks, by J. Sparks *noticed* **8** 94
 letter to John Hancock concerning public opinion in Phila. 1774 **30** 305

Reed cont'd

- notice 30 341
 vindication, further facts with reference to *noticed* 31 137
 Hon. Levi, obituary 1869 25 389
Parker McCobb History of Bath, Me., and environs 1607-1894 *noticed* 49 95
 Dr. Silas, obituary 1886 41 423
 William, query 22 465; answered 23 211
 Hon. William Bradford, obituary 1876 30 477
William Howell Memoir of David Reed 25 378
 Reede, Thomas, will 1657 48 382
 Read, genealogy, by J. W. Reed *noticed* 16 103
 ancestors and descendants of Lieut. Col. Seth, by M. H. Buford *noticed* 50 148
 in preparation 38 347
 meeting of family 1895, proceedings *noticed* 50 242
 Reading, co. Berks, Eng., St. Mary's parish church, registers, note 46 92
 Reading, Mass., church bells, notice 37 48
 history, by L. Eaton, corrections 29 252
 settlers 1640-1700, list 2 46
 see also Lynn, Stoneham, and Wakefield
 Rebaugh, Rev. J., 1000 funerals by, note 12 238
 Rebecca, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 306
 Rebellion record, diary of American events 1860-1, ed. by F. Moore, vol. 2, pt. 9 *noticed* 16 102
 Record of the year, reference scrap book, ed. by F. Moore *noticed* 30 395
 The Record Society for Publication of Original Documents relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, formation, notice 32 338
 Recorde, Robert, notice 22 83
 Records, preservation urged 15 257
 restoring faded writing in 30 103 467
 Records of families in Bibles, origin of custom, query 44 400; answered 45 167 46 180 274
 Records, public, carelessness in keeping, note 41 93
 indexing, suggestions 34 45
 manual for genealogist and antiquary, by R. Sims *noticed* 11 83
 Redding, Conn., history to 1880, with genealogical notes, by C. B. Todd *noticed* 34 337
 see also Fairfield
 Redeemed captive returning to Zion, history of captivity and deliverance of Rev. John Williams, with notes, by S. W. Williams *noticed* 7 370
 Redfield, John Howard Genealogical history of Redfield family in U. S. *noticed* 15 83
 Redfield genealogical history, family in U. S., by J. H. Redfield *noticed* 15 83
 Redford, William, letter to Lieut. Gov. John Usher 1694 31 164
 Redington, Susan, letter to Rob't Lord concerning estate of brother Joseph 1677, with notes 31 160
 Redlon, *see* Ridlon
 Reed(e), *see* Read
 Reemelin, Charles Critical review of American politics *noticed* 36 343

Reemelin cont'd

- Historical sketch of Greene Township, Hamilton co., O. 1882 *noticed* 37 109
 Reepham, co. Suffolk, Eng., abstracts of deeds relating to families *noticed* 41 333
 Reformed Church of America, (Reformed Dutch church), note 23 243
 Refugees, American, *see* Loyalists
 Register and magazine of biography 1869 *noticed* 23 375
 Regnier, Dr. John Baptiste, memoir 3 138
 Regulators, war of, 1768-71, historical notice 25 81
 Rehoboth, Mass., boundary, settlement with Attleborough 1695 22 444
 historical oration July 4, 1860, with proceedings, by S. C. Newman *noticed* 15 84
 records of baptisms 1694-1709 15 67
 see also Attleborough and Seekonk
 Reichel, Rev. Levin Theodore Moravians of North Carolina *noticed* 11 283
 Rev. William Cornelius History, manners, and customs of Indian nations of Penn. and neighboring states, by J. Heckewelder, new ed. *noticed* 31 138
 History of Bethlehem Female seminary with catalogue of pupils 1785-1858 *noticed* 12 280
 Memorial of the Moravian church, vol. 1 *noticed* 24 435
 Reichell, Rev. Oswald Joseph Sparsholt feast, sermon in Church of Holy Rood, Sparsholt, Eng. 1883 *noticed* 37 422
 Reigart, Col. J. Franklin History of first U. S. flag and patriotism of Betsy Ross *noticed* 33 266
 Reignoldes, *see* Reynolds
 Relationship, note 1 285
 system for denoting 28 402
 Religions, origin in Aryan sun-myths, by S. E. Titcomb *noticed* 45 101
 Religious liberty, development of, prize essay, regulations concerning 49 345
 Religious newspapers, *see* Newspapers, religious
 Remarkable providences illustrative of earlier days of American colonization, by I. Mather, with preface by Ofor *noticed* 11 88
 Remick, Lieut. Oliver Philbrick Remick genealogy 47 473
 Remick genealogy, descendants of Christian 47 473
 Remington, Capt. Jonathan, company in King Philip's war, notice 42 96
 Judge Jonathan, notice 29 63
 Renalls, *see* Reynolds
 Repley, *see* Ripley
 Resseguie genealogy, descendants of Alex., by J. E. Morris *noticed* 42 338
 Revell, Michael, will 1659 49 388
 Revere, Paul, ancestry, note 41 63
 biography, note 44 318
 signals to, 1775, discussion 31 109
 noticed 31 355; new evidence, note 33 355; true story of, by J. L. Watson, with remarks by Deane *noticed* 31 355; 2d ed. *noticed* 34 225
 Revoire, Paul de, will 1627 41 63
 Rew, John, parentage, query 36 82
 Rew genealogical notes 38 344
 Rexford, John DeWitt Genealogical history

Rexford cont'd

- paternal line from Arthur Rexford
noticed 46 105
- I wish to make a complete genealogical
record of the Rexfords noticed 35 303
- Rexford, genealogical record, by J. D. Rex-
ford noticed 35 303
- genealogy, descendants of Arthur, by J. D.
Rexford noticed 46 105
- Reyner, see Rayner
- REYNOLDS and variants
- Reynolds, Betsey, pension, note 24 427
- Rev. Dr. Grindall, obituary 1894 49 222
- Rev. Dr. Grindall Story of a Concord farm
and owners noticed 41 108
- Hon. John, memoir 22 93
- Lieut. Nathaniel, company in King Philip's
war, notice 42 97
- Robert, will 1659 9 137
- Sheldon Biographical sketch of Hon. Ed-
mund Lovell Dana noticed 44 226
- First Presbyterian church of Wilkes-
barre, Penn. noticed 42 337
- Frontier forts within Wyoming valley,
Penn., report, with memoir of author,
by A. H. McClintock noticed 50 497
- Dr. William Morton History of New
Sweden, by I. Acrelius noticed 29 208
- Reignolds, Henry, will 1587 50 281
- Renalls, Thomas, letter to sister Elizabeth
1650 47 354
- Runnels, Rev. Moses Thurston Addresses
and proceedings at 100th anniversary
of Congregational church in Sanborn-
ton, N.H. 1871 noticed 26 453
- Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds
families in America noticed 27 447
- History of Sanborn-ton, N.H. noticed 36
223 37 220
- Memorial sketches and history of class
of 1853, Dartmouth college noticed
50 370
- Reynolds, genealogy of family in America, by
M. T. Runnels noticed 27 447
- query on descendants of John of co. Worces-
ter, Eng. 42 106
- Rhee, Isle of, expedition 1627, note 4 18
- Rhode Island Colony, census 1774, ed. by
J. R. Bartlett noticed 13 179
- civil, military, and professional lists, by
E. W. Peirce noticed 35 107
- estates, settlement of, mode of proceeding
12 303
- letter from Cromwell 1655 38 384
- records, ed. by J. R. Bartlett, vol. 1
noticed 11 83
- gleanings, by J. N. Arnold, vol. 1 noticed
49 229
- settler, first, letter concerning, 1861 15
315
- settlers, items concerning 14 31
- list 1 291
- Rhode Island, Adjutant General's report
1861 and 1862 noticed 17 289
- almanacs, by A. Perry noticed 39 406
- ancestral dictionary, by J. O. Austin noticed
46 105
- battle of, centennial celebration 1878
noticed 34 335
- case vs. Richard Chasmore 1657 8 293 362
- census 1885, by A. Perry noticed 42 223
- convention to adopt federal constitution
1790, journals, discovery, note 18 80

Rhode Island cont'd

- first light artillery, battery E, organization,
and services to 1863, by P. S. Chase
noticed 34 424
- genealogical dictionary, by J. O. Austin
noticed 41 234
- history, by G. W. Greene noticed 31 447
- 1636-1790, by S. G. Arnold, 2d ed.
noticed 30 134
- idea of government, historical discourse,
by J. Durfee 1847 noticed 1 295
- in Civil war, history, by E. W. Stone
noticed 18 219
- officers, memoirs, by J. R. Bartlett
noticed 24 212
- Indian names of places, by U. Parsons
noticed 15 354
- pedigrees, ancestry of 33 individuals of
18th century, by J. O. Austin noticed
43 440
- physicians deceased prior to 1850, sketches,
by U. Parsons noticed 14 78
- records of births, marriages, and deaths
1636-1850, by J. N. Arnold noticed
vol. 1 45 334; vols. 2 and 3 46 288;
vol. 4 47 235; vols. 5 and 6 48 362;
vol. 7 49 473; vol. 8 50 237
- register of genealogical material, note 39
83
- towns, historical and descriptive accounts,
by W. H. Munro noticed 36 100
- visits of Northmen, by A. Farnum noticed
32 362
- (Narragansett), Protestant Episcopal
church, history, by W. Updike noticed
1 383
- see also Narragansett Country and Provi-
dence Plantations
- Rhode Island Historical Society, history,
with list of papers read noticed 45
107
- library and cabinet, origin, with summary
of contents, by A. Perry noticed 46
290
- proceedings 1872, by E. M. Stone noticed
27 449
- 1873 27 431 449
- 1874 28 217 346 478 29 121
- 1875 29 331 30 129 250
- 1876 30 250 471 31 123 228
- 1877 31 228 338 435 32 100 243
- 1877-8 noticed 33 125
- 1878 32 348 429 33 111 251
- 1878-9 noticed 34 228
- 1879 33 360 446 34 105 208
- 1880 34 321 413 35 93 188
- 1881 35 284 388 36 88 199
- 1882 36 328 412 37 93 207
- 1883 37 315 409 38 88 235
- 1884 38 349 452 39 86 196
- 1885 39 296 393 40 114 216
- 1886 40 330 41 103 226
- 1887 41 321 418 42 114
- 1888 42 207 315 410 43 98 210
- 1889 43 328 435 44 121 218
- 1889-90 noticed 45 107
- 1890 44 321 404 45 93 170 252
- 1891 45 318 46 94 192
- 1892 46 278 406 47 225
- 1893 47 366 486 48 83 222
- 1894 48 351 470 49 80 218
- 1895 49 348 460 50 230
- 1896 50 363 490

Rhode Island cont'd

- publications *noticed* new series, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 **47** 490; vol. 2, no. 3 **49** 97; vol. 3, no. 1 **49** 231
report of librarian and cabinet-keeper *noticed* for 1877-8 **33** 125; for 1893 **47** 490
semicentennial anniversary, proceedings 1872, by E. M. Stone *noticed* **27** 449
Rhode Island historical tracts, nos. 6 and 7 *noticed* **34** 335
Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, history, by E. M. Stone *noticed* **30** 277
Rhode Island register 1853, by G. Adams *noticed* **7** 371
Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, transactions 1860 *noticed* **16** 102
RHODES and variants
Rhodes, Henry, autograph 1643 **33** 61
Roades, William, connection with Washington family **43** 391
will 1658 **43** 386
Roads, Samuel History and traditions of Marblehead *noticed* **34** 334
Rhodes, query **49** 213
Rhymes, Capt. Christopher, note **19** 148
Ribero, Diego Map of eastern coast of N. America 1529 **39** 146
Rice, Abraham, epitaph 1777 **2** 344
Hon. Alexander Hamilton, obituary 1895 **50** 89
Edward, obituary 1711 **12** 219
Franklin Pierce Dictionary of Worcester, Mass., and vicinity *noticed* **49** 471
Records of Court of General Sessions of Peace for Worcester co., Mass. 1731-7 *noticed* **37** 324
Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen, with memoir and notes *noticed* **38** 357
Worcester town records 1784-88 *noticed* **44** 228
Georgianna de Villers Lincoln, ancestry, notice **16** 183
Henry, obituary 1867 **23** 97
Lewis, obituary 1877 **31** 341
Moses, centennial anniversary of death, discourse 1855, by J. White *noticed* **12** 180
Philip, inventory 1664 **13** 338
Phineas, notice **10** 171
Robert, will 1638 **39** 66
Rice, genealogy, descendants of Edmund, by A. H. Ward *noticed* **12** 178
longevity **13** 140
Rich, Elias, will 1719 **49** 506
George Genealogy, descendants of Jonathan Rich *noticed* **48** 367
Sir Nathaniel, letter from Wm. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore, note **37** 200
letter to Rev. Wm. Sanroft 1633 **37** 59
will 1636 **48** 267
Shebnah Truro, Cape Cod *noticed* **38** 103
Thomas, petition 1723 **26** 337
Rich, genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by G. Rich *noticed* **48** 367
queries **36** 82
Richard, Paul, letter to Col. Jacob Wendell 1746 **32** 59
Richards, Annie Frances Descendants of Wm. White of Haverhill, Mass., by D. A. White, new ed. *noticed* **44** 230

Richards cont'd

- Rev. George Discourse at funeral of Rev. W. M. Rogers 1851 *noticed* **6** 215
Humphrey, parentage, query **49** 455
James, notice **23** 29
James Bardwell, obituary 1886 **41** 325
Louis Sketch of some of descendants of Owen Richards of Penn. *noticed* **37** 111
Thomas, will 1650 **7** 232
Richards genealogy, by A. Morse *noticed* **15** 180
descendants of Owen, by L. Richards *noticed* **37** 111
Richardson, Amos, letter to Gov. John Winthrop 1659, query **32** 241; answered **32** 422
Amos, ancestry, note **38** 447
Asa, parentage, query **49** 77
Benjamin Parker, notice, with autograph and portrait **26** 1
Charles Addison, obituary 1891 **45** 253
Charles Benjamin, obituary 1891 **46** 109
Edward Symmes Lang Notes on Richard son family **9** 68
Ezekiel, will 1648 **7** 172
Hon. George Carter, obituary 1886 **40** 414
Isaac, administration of estate 1748 **28** 327
Jacob, will 1763 **28** 328
Lieut. James, notice **43** 197
Joseph, obituary 1869 **23** 479
Rev. Joseph, obituary 1871 **26** 340
Rev. Joseph Sermon at 50th anniversary as pastor of 1st church, Hingham, Mass. 1856 *noticed* **12** 180
Maj. Josiah, wife, notice **43** 201
Thomas, obituary 1872 **28** 212
Thomas F. Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **28** 212
Hon. William Adams, anecdote **42** 312
notice **39** 187
portrait, note **35** 85
Hon. William Adams Autobiography of Alvan Clark **43** 52
Chief justice of U. S. or chief justice of Supreme Court of U. S. **49** 275
Harvard college alumni, recipients of honorary degrees **43** 172
Harvard college alumni who have held official positions **41** 300
Harvard college, class of 1843, memorabilia *noticed* **37** 419
Harvard university **49** 59
History, jurisdiction, and practice of U. S. Court of Claims *noticed* **36** 344
Judges of probate, Middlesex co., Mass. **25** 123 **29** 61
Practical information concerning public debt of U. S. with national banking laws *noticed* **27** 217
Richardson, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. **9** 68
genealogy, by J. Kimball *noticed* **34** 432; by J. A. Vinton *noticed* **31** 131
items **1** 29 **28** 327
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plesses, Cardinal de, three unpublished letters, note, by E. Roschach *noticed* **39** 99
Richmond, John, will 1663 **7** 180
Richard, will 1684 **43** 167
Richmond, N.H., history to 1882, by W. Bassett *noticed* **39** 304
see also Winchester

Richmond, R.I., history, in *Westerly, R.I., and its witnesses*, by F. Denison *noticed* 34 333

Richmond, Va., commercial and historical sketch, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 34 231

foundation, note 27 68

guide, including battlefields, by W. D. Chesterman *noticed* 35 406

history, note 42 112

St. John's church, history, in *Vestry book of Henrico parish, Va.*, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 27 220

records concerning building of 23 349

seals, illus. 27 65

records concerning, 1782-1872 27 65

Westmoreland club house, portraits and engravings, list, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 42 337

Richmond Standard, notice 33 105

Richmond's Island, Me., note 37 235

notice 9 264

Rickard, Thomas, will 1648 4 283

Truman Decennial catalogue of class of 1842, Dartmouth college *noticed* 7 371

Ricker, *George W.* Ricker family 5 308

Ricker genealogy 5 308; additions and corrections 5 464

descendants of Geo. and Maturin, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 32 113

Rickoff, *Bertha Monroe* Ohio, poem for centennial celebration 1888 *noticed* 43 111

Riddell(), Rev. Samuel Hopkins, obituary 1876 32 433

Rev. Samuel Hopkins Memorials of the Revolution 4 67

Rev. William, obituary 1849 4 199

William Pitt Genealogical sketch of Riddell family, descendants of Hugh, Gawn, and Robert *noticed* 7 191

Riddell(), genealogical history 860-1884, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* 39 101

genealogy, descendants of Hugh, Gawn, and Robert, by W. P. Riddell *noticed* 7 191

Ridland, query 35 280 37 404

Ridley, William, query 37 404

RIDLON and variants

Ridlon, *Rev. Gideon Tibbets* Barnstable family names 31 279

Contributions to genealogy of Burbank family in U. S. *noticed* 35 111

Early settlers of Harrison, Me., with historical sketch of town *noticed* 32 119

History of ancient Ryedales and descendants 860-1884 *noticed* 39 101

Redlon, John, longevity 30 392

Magnus, queries 31 114

Sarah (Young), longevity 30 392

Ridlon genealogical history 860-1884, by G. T. Ridlon *noticed* 39 101

Riedesel, Maj. Gen. Friedrich Adolph, letter to Thos. Jefferson 1779 44 174

Rifle, *see* Guns

Rigbey, John, inventory 1647 7 170

Rigby, Col. Alexander, career, and connection with Maine, by C. E. Banks *noticed* 40 124

Rigbywood, John, epitaph 1801 2 376

Riggs, Mary, will 1761 43 254

Riker, *James* Annals of Newtown, Queen's co., N.Y., and account of Long Island families *noticed* 7 95

Harlem, N.Y., its origin and early annals, with genealogy *noticed* 36 218

Riley genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 17

Rinaldo, name, query 33 109

Rindge, Samuel Baker, memoir, with autograph and portrait 45 3

obituary 1883 38 236

Rindge, note on family in New Eng. 36 252

Rindge, N.H., history and genealogy 1736-1874, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* 30 264

Ring, Mary, will 1633 4 34

Ring, mourning, 1759, note 47 211

RIPLEY and variants

Ripley, *Lieut. Charles Stedman* Ancestors of *Lieut. Thomas Tracy* of Norwich, Conn. *noticed* 49 363

Ingersolls of Hampshire *noticed* 48 235

Hezekiah Waterman Genealogy of part of Ripley family *noticed* 21 383; 2d ed. *noticed* 22 104

Joshua, notice of family 48 197

Replye, William, will 1656 6 354

Ripley genealogy, by H. W. Ripley *noticed* 21 383; 2d ed. *noticed* 22 104

in preparation 50 362

Rishworth, Edward, notes 31 218

Rev. Thomas, note on family 24 77

Rising Liberty, brigantine, note 37 404

Rising States, brigantine, cruise and capture 1777, description 30 174

Risley pedigree, by J. P. Rylands *noticed* 32 366

Riu Kiu question, critical and impartial review *noticed* 34 342

Rives, Hon. William Cabell, memorial inscription 27 85

Roach, John, letter from John Paul Jones 1777 43 461

Road(c)s, *see* Rhodes

Roanoke Island, N.C., Raleigh's colony 1585, fate and survival, by S. B. Weeks *noticed* 46 102

Roast Beef Club, information wanted 20 164

proceedings 1780 20 164

ROBBINS and variants

Robbins, *Rev. Dr. Chandler* History of 2d church of Boston *noticed* 6 216

Lecture after funeral of Noah Lincoln 1856 *noticed* 11 363

Sermon on 25th anniversary of ordination, 2d church, Boston, 1858 *noticed* 13 178

Gen. Charles T., obituary 1868 23 356

Hon. James Murray, obituary 1885 40 240

Hon. James Murray Address at 200th anniversary of Milton, Mass. 1862 *noticed* 17 193

Rev. Nathaniel, notice 20 316

Nicholas, will 1650 4 319

Thomas, deed to Hannah Croad 1685 29 41

Rev. Dr. Thomas, autograph 38 365

diary 1796-1854, ed. by I. N. Tarbox, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 110

letter from Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, concerning Bishop's Bible 1839 11 12

memoir 38 365

Robbins cont'd

obituary 1856 11 93
 portrait 38 365

Rev. Dr. Thomas Magnalia Christi Americana 1620-98, by C. Mather, with introduction and notes *noticed* 7 369

Robins, John, will 1627 49 373

Obedience, notice 41 368

Dr. Robert Patterson Short account of first permanent tramway in America, with sketch of Thos. Leiper *noticed* 41 244

Tentative pedigree of Littleton family of Va. 41 364

Robbins, genealogical record, family in

Wethersfield, Conn. 20 15

genealogy in preparation 27 190

Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel, biography, in

Genealogy of Roberdeau family, by R. Buchanan *noticed* 30 484

Roberdeau genealogy, by R. Buchanan *noticed* 30 484

Robert Bonaventure, ship, passengers for West Indies 1633 14 339

Robert(e)s, Anne, will 1672 49 246

Elias, will 1626 42 396

H. W., and W. J. C. Kenyon Blanding of Upton-on-Severn, Eng. *noticed* 50 148

John, will 1605 49 239

John, administration of estate 1653 7 337; inventory 1655 9 142

Joseph, obituary 1774 10 303

Lester Augustus Descendants of John Roberts of Conn. 42 242; *noticed* 42 420

Martin, will 1598 49 239

Martin Leonard Genealogy of Carpenter family, descendants of Wm. *noticed* 32 255

Oliver Ayer History of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass. 1637-1888, vol. 1 *noticed* 50 235

Thomas, inventory 1654 8 277

Thomas, deposition concerning fort at Newcastle, N.H. 1669 50 167

Thomas Paschall Memoirs of John Bannister Gibson *noticed* 45 105

Robert(e)s, genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 8 63

genealogy, descendants of John of Conn. 42 242; by L. A. Roberts *noticed* 42 420

Robertson, Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Franklin, obituary 1886 40 334

Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Franklin American Revolution and acquisition of valley of Mississippi *noticed* 38 359

Attempts made to separate the West from American Union *noticed* 40 126

Historical societies in their relation to local historical interest, address 1883 *noticed* 38 359

Gen. James, life, by A. W. Putnam *noticed* 14 77

Robins, *see* Robbins

Robinson, Bridget, emigration to America, discussion 20 151; note 20 292

Caroline Elizabeth Hazard family of R. I. 1635-1894 *noticed* 50 499

Rev. Charles J. Register of scholars admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1562-1874 *noticed* 38 355

Conway Abstract of proceedings of Vir-

Robinson cont'd

ginia Company of London 1619-24, ed. by Brock *noticed* 42 333 43 336

Capt. David, Revolutionary service, query 47 215

Rev. Dr. Edward, obituary 1863 17 279

Rev. Dr. Edward Memoir of Rev. Wm. Robinson, with some account of his ancestors *noticed* 13 175

Elinor, will 1671 41 82

Elizabeth, will 1667 18 156

Elizabeth, query 45 90

George Washington, query 27 85; answered 39 82

Dr. Hamline Elijah Genealogical notes, American ancestry of U. S. Grant *noticed* 40 129

Harriet (Hanson) Nicholas Browne of Reading, Mass., and some descendants 44 281

William S. Robinson 39 313

Ida May Items of ancestry *noticed* 49 363

Rev. John, memorial discourse, by A. Lamson 1851 *noticed* 6 216

note 1 115

notice 13 341

John, will 1653 5 302

John, query 35 183

Rev. John, notice 8 172

John Notes on woody plants of Essex co., Mass. *noticed* 34 427

Jonathan, notice of family 44 285

Joshua Our trees in winter *noticed* 35 404

Col. Lemuel, Bible, autographs in, query 49 341

Nathaniel, will 1667 18 153

Rowland, E. Vermont, a study of independence *noticed* 46 289

Samuel, inventory 1662 12 51

Samuel, will 1664 47 406

Thomas, will 1666 15 123

Thomas, notice 16 24

Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Fragments of family and contemporary history *noticed* 23 365

Historical sketch of old Hanover, Penn. *noticed* 32 440

William, administration of estate 1662 12 50

William, note 34 299

William, ancestry, query 47 215

Rev. William, memoir and ancestry, by E. Robinson *noticed* 13 175

William Stevens, ancestry 39 322

memoir, with autograph and portrait 39 313

Robinson, epitaph 1403 4 38

genealogical notice, descendants of Rev. John 48 204

genealogy, ancestors of Jonathan 28 329

ancestors and descendants of Wm. and

Anne, by E. D. Harris *noticed* 45 256

descendants of Isaac 14 17

in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton

noticed 18 316

in preparation 40 113 43 97

notes 5 464 33 105

query 27 192

Roby, Anthony, will 1688 38 67

Roby, query 18 313

Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Eng., parish regis-

ters, note 42 111

- Rochester, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce
noticed 28 229
 settlers and their families 5 85
see also Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, and Wareham
- Rochester, N.H., history 1722-1890, by F. McDuffee, ed. by Hayward *noticed* 47 379
 physicians, notices 1 276
- Rochester, R.I., *see* Kingstown
- Rochester Historical Society, organization 1860, note 14 375
- Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, Marquis of, letter from Gov. Wentworth concerning events of 1774 23 274
- Rockingham County, N.H., Congregational churches and ministers 1 40 150 244 322
- Rockland, Me., history and genealogy, by C. Eaton *noticed* 19 283
- Rockport, Mass., history, in History of Gloucester, by J. J. Babson *noticed* 15 82
- Rockwell, Honor, will 1637 49 270
 Martin, funeral sermon 1851, by J. Eldridge *noticed* 13 269
 Matthew, notice 7 164
 William, query 46 183
- Rockwood, Anne, administration of estate 1664 13 333
Elsie Lucretia Historical and genealogical record of descendants of Timothy Rockwood *noticed* 12 177
 Richard, inventory 1660 10 174
 Sarah (Chaplin), longevity 40 105
 Thomas Temple, obituary 1872 28 210
- Rockwood genealogy, descendants of Timothy, by E. L. Rockwood *noticed* 12 177
 in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179
- Rodenbough, *Theophilus Francis* Autumn leaves from family trees, materials relating to Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough, and Shewell families *noticed* 46 202
- Rodenbough genealogy, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202
- Rodman, Samuel, letters from Wm. Rotch 1792, extracts 46 174
William Woodbridge Notes on Rodman genealogy *noticed* 42 128
- Rodman genealogy, by W. W. Rodman *noticed* 42 128
- Rodney, Caesar, letter from Geo. Washington concerning appointment of John Parke asst. quartermaster 1775 30 300
- Rodrigo, Peter, note 37 172
- ROE and variants
- Roe, *Alfred Sedley* Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne co., N.Y. *noticed* 49 98
 Mary, deposition 1664 18 132
- Row, Moses, administration of estate 1662 12 52
- Rowe, Elizabeth, note 3 112
 Lady Mary, will 1583 38 308
- Roe records *noticed* 49 100
- Rogers, *Augustus Dodge* Abstract of will of Daniel Denison 8 23
 Genealogical memoir of family of Rev.

Rogers cont'd

- Nath'l Rogers of Ipswich, Mass. 1636 12 337 13 61
- Rev. Charles Genealogical memoirs of families of Colt and Coutts *noticed* 35 111
 Genealogical memoirs of family of Sir Walter Scott, with reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons *noticed* 31 446
 Genealogical memoirs of John Knox and family of Knox *noticed* 35 111
 Genealogical memoirs of Scottish house of Christie *noticed* 35 111
 Leaves from my autobiography *noticed* 31 446
 Transactions of Historical Society of Great Britain, vol. 1 *noticed* 26 448
 Transactions of Royal Historical Society *noticed* vol. 2 28 103; vol. 3 29 215; vols. 4 and 5 31 446
- Rev. Daniel, notice 1 245
 Daniel Augustus, obituary 1876 32 246
 Dorothy, will 1640 41 174
 Rev. Ezekiel, connection with Barringtons of Eng., notice 50 65
 items 13 313
 letter to Rev. Zechariah Symmes 1657 5 125
 will 1661 5 125 41 178
- Horatio Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign *noticed* 35 406
 Private libraries of Providence, R.I., with essay on love of books *noticed* 34 233
- Horatio, and others Early records of Providence, vol. 2 *noticed* 47 380
- Joan, will 1646 46 452
- Rev. John, "Exhortation unto his children" falsely ascribed to, note 16 174
 memoir 5 105
 memoir, with genealogical and biographical account of his descendants, by J. L. Chester *noticed* 17 93
- John, will 1575 50 254
 John, will 1601 41 166
 John, will 1628 41 174
 Rev. John, ancestry 41 160
 elegy on, 1642 41 186
 epitaph 1636 14 378
 letter to Gov. Winthrop 5 130
 sketch of life in Dedham, Eng., by A. Caldwell *noticed* 42 333
 will 1637 17 329 41 164
- John, will 1660 6 93
- Dea. John, will 1661 10 265; inventory 1661 31 177
- Rev. John, letter to wife 1671 32 240
 note on family 27 293
 notice 4 12
- Rev. John Poem to Anne Bradstreet 5 138
- Rev. John, portrait 5 105
- John, obituary 1884 39 90
- John Kimball, obituary 1888 45 97
- Joseph, record of family 23 273
- Margaret, administration of estate 1678 18 81 31 323
 deposition 1665 41 181
 note 18 243
- Rev. Nathaniel, ancestry, note 32 30
 memoir 5 132
 memoranda 21 284

Rogers cont'd

- note 44 400
will 1655 5 136 41 183
Rev. Nathaniel, notice 11 70
Rev. Nehemiah, note 42 256
Rev. *Nehemiah* Good housewife; or The lost groat, dedication to John Haines 42 254
Richard, will 1579 46 449
Rev. Richard, elegy on 41 185
will 1618 17 326 41 163
Richard, will 1636 46 450
Col. Robert, biography, in Memoir of Gen Stark, by C. Stark noticed 14 367 20 189
Thomas, documents concerning, from records of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng. 42 278
house at Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., illus. 40 349
will, probate act 1611 40 363
Thomas, will 1625 41 168
Thomas, will 1640 40 364
Rev. Timothy Foster, obituary 1847 2 56
William, will 1625 46 450
William, birthplace, query 28 203
Rev. Dr. William, journal of campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations noticed 34 335
Maj. William, obituary 1869 23 361
Rev. William Matticks, funeral discourse, by G. Richards 1851 noticed 6 215
Rogers, baptisms in Chelmsford, Eng. 1538-1621 41 170
baptisms, marriages, and burials in Stratford-on-Avon 1562-1639 40 363
genealogical note 22 425
genealogy, descendants of Rev. Dan'l of Littleton, Mass. 39 225; noticed 39 410
descendants of Rev. Nath'l 5 105 311 12 337 13 61; note 5 224; corrections from Candler MS. 17 43
letters concerning, 1636 41 182
pedigree 4 179 41 165
descendants of John 41 158
descendants of Nath'l 10 148
queries 31 226
record 10 352
Rolfe, Daniel, longevity 35 278
Dr. Enoch Carter, lineage 48 79
obituary 1875 31 343
Henry Henry and John Rolfe of Newbury and Salisbury, Mass., and children 36 143
John, note on family 38 69
will 1630 38 68
Rolfe, coat of arms, illus. 3 149
genealogical data 3 149
genealogical notice, descendants of Henry and John 36 143
pedigree, descendants of Honour 3 151
ROLLINS, and variants
Rollin, Hon. Daniel Gustavus, obituary 1875 29 223
Hon. Edward Ashton, obituary 1885 40 333
Hon. John Rodman, obituary 1892 47 93
Hon. John Rodman Fragments of Rollins family 8 253
Inscriptions in Portsmouth burying ground 10 51

Rollins cont'd

- Notes relating to Rawlins or Rollins noticed 26 348
Patterson family 37 148
Rawlins of Boston 10 306
Rawlins, Jasper, will 1665 16 56
Nathaniel, inventory 1662 6 96
Thomas, will 1660 9 226
Rollins, genealogical notes 4 329 5 163 8 253
descendants of Thos., Nicholas, and Wm., by J. R. Rollins noticed 26 348
genealogical notice 8 253
notice of family of Boston, Mass. 10 306
Rollock, Robert, inventory 1669 7 180
Roman Catholic church, see Catholic church
Romans in Greece, political purpose of book, query 16 174
Rome, catacombs, contents and teachings, by B. Scott, 2d ed. noticed 25 301
Romero, Matias, dinner to, speeches and proceedings 1864 noticed 20 286
Rood, Micah, tradition concerning 42 389
Roos, John, will 1586 50 534
Roome genealogy, descendants of Peter Willemse noticed 40 129
Rooster weathervane of Second church, Boston, Mass., notice 27 422
Root(e), Rev. James Pierce Genealogy of Fenner family noticed 40 423 41 343
Root genealogical records 1600-1870, history of Root and Roots families in America noticed 24 336
Ralph, will 1666 15 76
Root(e) genealogy 1600-1870, by J. P. Root noticed 24 336
Roper, Thomas, will 1624 40 42
Roschach, E. Documents inédits, concernant l'édit de pacification de 1568 et le régime des suspects à Toulouse noticed 39 99
Henri d'Agussau, intendant de Langue-doc 1673-85 noticed 39 99
Note sur trois lettres inédites du Cardinal de Richelieu noticed 39 99
Rapport sur le concours de l'année 1879 noticed 39 99
Rose, James, complaint against Capt. Geo. Penny 1680 33 310
Josiah Leigh in 18th century 1689-1813 noticed 37 221
Rose pedigree, ancestors and descendants of Rev. Rob't, by W. G. Stanard noticed 50 148
Rose, N.Y., historical sketches, by A. S. Roe noticed 49 98
Rose, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1637 14 324
Rosewell, Sir Henry, ancestry and history, by F. B. James noticed 43 115
Rosier, James True relation of voyage made 1605 by Capt. Geo. Waymouth, ed. by Burrage noticed 41 338; ed. by Prince noticed 14 280; new ed. by Prince, notice 47 484
Ross, Betsy, connection with first U. S. flag, by J. F. Reigart noticed 33 266
John, (Indian), note 21 131
Sophia Marion, ancestry, by C. S. Sims noticed 24 336
Rosseter, Brian, case against New Haven Colony 1664, petition and notes 22 456

- Rossiter, Rev. Ebenezer, notice **9** 336
Edward, relationship to Hugh, query **33**
242
- Rotch, William, autobiography 1775-94 **31**
262 **32** 36 151 271 389
impeached for high treason 1779 **33** 305
letters to Sam'l Rodman 1792, extracts
46 174
- Rothwell, William, will 1634 **47** 253
The Round Table 1869 *noticed* **23** 374
- Rounsevell, Capt. Levi, roll of company
1775 **22** 180
roll of Minute men under, 1775 **22** 175
- Rounsevell genealogy, descendants of Philip
19 47
- Rous, Anthony, will 1555 **43** 515
John, book, query **37** 88
- Row(e), *see* Roe
- Rowell, Thomas, will 1583 **40** 371
Thomas, will and inventory 1658 **7** 339
- Rowland, John Pedigree of Johnes family of
Dolau Cothi, Wales *noticed* **32** 255
Kate Mason Life of George Mason *noticed*
48 92
Rev. William Frederick, notice **1** 155
- Rowlee, Moses, record of family **43** 254
- Rowley, Mass., First church, record of deaths,
by G. B. Blodgett *noticed* **34** 426
freeholders 1677, list **27** 48
tax list about 1660-4 **15** 253
see also Boxford, Byfield Parish, Haverhill,
and Ipswich
- Rowson, Susannah, memoir with extracts
from her writings, by E. Nason *noticed*
25 101
- Roxborough, Penn., historical sketch, in
The Levering family, by H. G. Jones
noticed **13** 81
- Roxbury, Conn., history in History of Wood-
bury, by W. Cothren *noticed* **8** 193
26 449 **34** 113
- Roxbury, Mass., burial ground, historical
notice **14** 49
Eliot tomb, ownership, documents concern-
ing, 1725-6 **14** 219
epitaphs **7** 331 **8** 243 **14** 50
First church, members, record kept by Rev.
John Eliot **35** 21 241
records, 1643-77, kept by Rev. John
Eliot **33** 62 236 295 413; 1649-74,
kept by Rev. Sam'l Danforth **34** 84
162 297 359
second meeting-house 1674, note **33** 238
Fort Washington, note **23** 147
Grammar school 1645, history, with bio-
graphical sketches of trustees, by
C. K. Dillaway *noticed* **14** 367
Greyhound tavern, note **28** 152
history, by F. S. Drake *noticed* **33** 121;
by C. M. Ellis, pt. 1 *noticed* **2** 226
old brook discovered, note **18** 65
records, about 1634 **2** 52
land and church, in Report of record
commissioners, Boston *noticed* **35** 207
records of births and deaths found in Bos-
ton records **5** 334 **6** 183 377
records of births, marriages, and deaths
found in Boston records **11** 330
soldiers killed by Indians at Sudbury 1689
11 257
stage-coach to Boston 1826, note **20** 141
Universalist church, semicentennial me-
morial *noticed* **26** 213
- Roxbury cont'd
(Jamaica Plain), burial ground, historical
notice **10** 22
epitaphs **10** 20
see also Boston and Newton
- Royal Historical and Archæological Associ-
ation of Ireland, note **27** 47
- Royal Historical Society, celebration of 800th
anniversary of Domesday survey of
Eng., notice **40** 408
proceedings at Gibbon commemoration
1794-1894 *noticed* **49** 473
transactions, ed. by C. Rogers *noticed* vol.
2 **28** 103; vol. **3** **29** 215; vols. 4 and
5 **31** 446; new series, vol. **6** **47** 232;
vol. **9** **50** 233
- Royall, Col. Isaac, notice **24** 58
- Royall genealogy, descendants of Wm. **39**
348; by E. D. Harris *noticed* **40** 130
- Royalston, Mass., centennial celebration,
notice **20** 163
see also Winchendon
- Roys, Auren History of Norfolk, Conn. 1738-
1844 *noticed* **2** 224
- Ruck(e), Thomas, will 1653 **5** 295
Thomas, will 1662 **18** 325
- Rudd, George, ancestry **39** 108
- Rudduck, Lieut. John, letters to Mass. Council
concerning Marlborough garrison 1675
40 316
- Rudlick, Jollif, inventory 1649 **7** 176
- Ruffs, note **23** 53
- Ruggle, George, note **49** 345
notice **29** 296
- Ruggles, Rev. Benjamin, death, 150th anni-
versary, proceedings at Suffield, Conn.
1858 *noticed* **14** 79
query **10** 104
George, petition of widow 1669 **31** 321
Henry Stoddard Hunnewell family *noticed*
47 383
Welles family *noticed* **47** 383
John, inventory 1656 **9** 138
John, will 1658 **9** 139
John, will 1663 **12** 343
Samuel, autograph 1672 **35** 123
Stephen Preston, obituary 1880 **34** 419
Thomas, will 1644 **3** 265
- Rumford, Me., history 1779-1890, by W. B.
Lapham *noticed* **44** 229
- Rumrill genealogical record, family of Long-
meadow, Mass. **38** 48
- Rumsey *alias* Hailes, Thomas, deposition
concerning, 1678 **15** 60
- Runnels, *see* Reynolds
- Runyan, Henry Genealogy of Osborn family
noticed **48** 368
Genealogy of Runyan family *noticed* **48**
368
- Runyan genealogy, by H. Runyan *noticed*
48 368
- Rupp, Prof. Israel Daniel, obituary 1878 **33**
116
Prof. Israel Daniel Collection of 30,000
names of immigrants in Penn. 1727-
76, and lists of German and French
in N.Y. before 1712, 2d ed. *noticed* **30**
276
- Rush, Benjamin, letter to Adm. G. H. Preble
concerning song, Star-spangled banner
31 31
Dr. James, obituary 1869 **23** 356

Rush cont'd

- Richard* Occasional productions, including glance at French Revolution of 1848 noticed **14 367**
- Rus**(s)ham, Jefferye, will 1589 **50 513**
Thomas, will 1578 **50 512**
- Russ**, Augustus, obituary 1892 **48 228**
- Russell**, *Addison Peale* Thomas Corwin, a sketch noticed **36 100**
Andrew Leach Affray at Kennebec, Me. 1634 **9 80**
Dr. Charles, note **17 125**
Daniel, notice **6 274**
Brig. Gen. David Allen, obituary 1864 **19 83**
Rev. Edward Grenville, obituary 1880 **34 326**
Elizabeth, Bible, note **27 317**
Capt. Giles, roll of company 1762 **14 56**
Dr. Gurdon Wadsworth Reports on funds of the parish and abstracts of principal votes, with notes, in Contributions to history of Christ church, Hartford noticed **50 367**
Henry, will 1643 **2 262**
James, will 1611 **43 425**
Hon. James, notice **29 61**
John, will 1633 **21 338**
John, record of family **36 324**
John, Eng. home, query **30 237**
Rev. John, letter from Gov. Leverett 1675 **48 321**
John, Earl Russell, letter from Hon. Geo. B. Upton concerning British pirate ship, Alabama 1870 **29 11**
Capt. John Rhodes, record of family, note **48 215**
Rev. Jonathan, note **14 39**
Mary Warren (Field), obituary 1875 **30 478**
Rev. Noadiah, diary while tutor at Harvard college 1682-4 **7 53**
Paul, will 1614 **43 426**
Richard, will 1628 **45 228**
Richard, notice of family **45 229**
Samuel Hammond, obituary 1894 **49 463**
Samuel Hammond Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30 246**
Hon. Thomas, and E. Nason Life and public services of Hon. Henry Wilson noticed **26 451 30 272**
William Goodwin, obituary 1896 **50 490**
William Shaw, obituary 1863 **17 366**
William Shaw Guide to Plymouth and Pilgrim memorials noticed **1 100; 3d ed. noticed 14 368**
- Russell**, genealogical notice, descendants of Dr. Edw. **27 289**
genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20 19**
genealogy, by J. Kimball noticed **34 432**
descendants of John of Woburn 1640-1878, by J. R. Bartlett noticed **34 120**
- Russia** Company, state papers, note **23 351**
- Rust**, *Albert Dexter* Record of Rust family, descendants of Henry noticed **46 104**
- Rust** genealogy, descendants of Henry, by A. D. Rust noticed **46 104**
- Rutgers** genealogy, by E. H. Crosby noticed **42 128**
- Rutland** County, Vt., insurrection 1786, history **26 126**
- Rutland**, Mass., historical notice **33 244**
see also Hubbardston, Paxton, and Princeton
- Rutledge**, John, letter to council of N. Carolina requesting powder 1776 **30 313**
- Ruttenber**, *Edward Manning* History of Newburgh, N.Y. noticed **16 101**
- Rutter**, John, deposition 1652 **32 408**
Josiah Historical address at Waltham, Mass. July 4, 1876 noticed **32 118**
- Ryder**, Azubah Freeman, memoir, with list of ancestors and descendants noticed **42 420**
- Rye**, N.H., U. S. soldiers and sailors buried in, record, by J. Foster noticed **47 493**
(Gosport), Congregational ministers, notices **1 246**
- Rylands**, *John Paul* Abstracts of wills of Mather family proved at Chester 1573-1650 **47 38 177 330**
Genealogies of families of Culcheth and Risley, co. Lancaster, Eng. noticed **32 366**
Lancashire inquisitions, Stuart period, pt. 1 noticed **35 203**
MS. containing Lancashire church notes and tricking of arms made in 1564-98 noticed **46 290**
Notes on bookplates noticed **44 130**
Notes on families of Holcroft in Eng. noticed **32 366**
Shields of arms in parish church of Lymm, co. Chester, Eng. noticed **34 223**
Some account of Clayton family of Thelwall, co. Chester, Eng. noticed **35 111**
Some deeds of Mather family of West Leigh, co. Lancaster, Eng. **49 29**
Starkie family of Pennington and Bedford, Eng. noticed **35 111**
- Rylands**, genealogical notes on family of co. Lancaster, Eng. noticed **39 410**
genealogy, note **33 248**
- S**, round, origin of use, note **21 181**
- Sabbath**, *see* Sunday
- Sabin(e)**, *James* American loyalists, biographical sketches noticed **1 293**
Hon. Lorenzo, obituary 1877 **32 432**
Hon. Lorenzo Address on 100th anniversary of death of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe 1859 noticed **14 179**
William, Huguenot origin, discussion **37 37 310**
- Sabin(e)** genealogy, descendants of Wm. **36 52; by A. Titus noticed 36 228; additions and corrections 36 324**
- Sable** Island, N.S., discovery of articles in sand 1842, note **27 419**
documents concerning, 1744-53 **13 317 322**
historical notice **27 52**
- Saccamaken**, (Indian), passport 1724 **46 143**
- Saco**, Me., epitaphs **2 392**
(Pepperellboro), petition for more troops for Continental army 1779 **26 202**
records of marriage intentions and marriages 1768-75 **50 13**
see also Biddeford
- Saco** River, name, meaning, note **23 212**
- Saco** Valley, Me., early settlers and settlements, history, note **32 243**

- Sacramento, Cal., note 12 330
- Sadler, John, will 1640 39 283
- John, will 1658 46 429
- John, will 1716 46 430
- John, query on family 49 457
- Mary, will 1647 40 367
- Roger, will 1578 46 424
- Saffin, Elizabeth, will 1687 13 139
- Hon. John, letter to John Allyn suggesting conciliation of Conn. with king 1687 4 222
- statement concerning, 1657 31 115
- Thomas, epitaph 1687 and notice 4 109
- Saffin, genealogical notice 45 41
- items 45 166
- query 45 88
- Safford, Nathaniel Foster, memoir, with autograph and portrait 47 9
- Safford genealogy, by H. P. Ward *noticed* 50 376
- Sagadahoc Colony, (Popham's Colony), celebration of 255th anniversary, notice 17 87
- memorial volume *noticed* 18 115
- voyage to, relation, ed. by B. F. De Costa *noticed* 35 101
- Sagadahoc Country, grants 1578-1643, notice 46 63
- Sage genealogy, descendants of David *noticed* 33 126
- Sailors, ancient custom of 17 305
- Sainsbury, William Noel, obituary 1895 49 352
- St. Albans, Vt., centennial celebration proposed 17 277
- St. Anthony, Falls of, discovery, bicentennial celebration, note 34 206; *noticed* 34 429
- St. Aspenquid, (Indian), death and epitaph 1682 22 316
- story of, query 34 202
- St. Aspenquid of Mt. Agamenticus, an Indian idyl, by J. Albee *noticed* 34 118
- St. Augustine, Fla., expedition against, under Gen. Oglethorpe, report to S. Carolina assembly concerning, 1740, reprint *noticed* 43 110
- old Protestant graveyard, notice 47 300
- epitaphs 47 301 433 48 53 461 50 334
- St. Bartholomew, massacre of, by H. White *noticed* 22 373
- St. Castine, Joseph Debadis, Baron de, charges against Lieut. Pritchard for attack on vessel 1725 14 139 47 446; refutation of Lieut. Pritchard 47 446
- Saint-Charles, Léon Collège de Maguelonne *noticed* 38 107
- Collège de Périgord *noticed* 41 123
- Jean de Quayrats *noticed* 39 98
- St. Christopher, W.I., in 1650-1, notice, by N. D. Davis *noticed* 46 414
- passengers for, 1633-5 14 339 347
- St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, defeat by Indians 1791, letter concerning 21 339
- life and correspondence, ed. by W. H. Smith *noticed* 36 209
- papers, note 25 91
- Gen. James, notice 28 454
- Sister Mary, memorial *noticed* 31 450
- St. Croix Island, Me., ancient cannon balls discovered 13 160
- St. Croix Valley, Minn., beginnings of organ-
- St. Croix cont'd
- ized society in, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 44 129
- St. Domingo, W.I., English expedition to, 1654-5, notice 38 23
- St. George, Bermuda, memorial church proposed 31 430
- St. George, Me., history, in *Annals of Warren*, by C. Eaton *noticed* 7 95; 2d ed. *noticed* 32 111
- St. George, Upper Town of, Me., *see* Warren
- St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania co., Va., history, by P. Slaughter *noticed* 45 331
- St. George's River, Me., position on map of 1610, discussion 45 84 181
- St. John, Elizabeth, lineage 14 61
- Saint John, Susanna, epitaph 1749 9 79
- St. John, N.B., epitaphs 19 26
- loyalist immigrants 1783, list 44 71
- settlers, ancestry, by E. Salter, notice 38 449
- St. John's day, celebration in Boston, Mass. 1739, note 22 82
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., monument to soldiers of Civil war, dedication 1868, notice 23 353
- St. Kitts, W.I., *see* St. Christopher
- St. Lawrence River, voyage to, 1597, account by Chas. Leigh 20 155
- St. Leger, Lieut. Col. Barry, expedition 1777, by W. L. Stone *noticed* 32 114
- St. Louis, Mo., Historical Society, formation 1866, notice 21 178
- St. Lucia, W.I., prison-ship, Americans who died on board 1781, list 18 290
- St. Lussou, Daumont de, pageant at Sault Ste. Marie 1671, address 1892, by J. Winsor *noticed* 46 412
- St. Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevre de Collection of portraits, notice 59 486
- St. Nicholas, Timothy, will 1606 48 119
- St. Paul, Minn., history, by J. F. Williams *noticed* 30 260
- St. Stephen, N.B., annals, by I. C. Knowlton *noticed* 32 115
- Saintbury, Rebecca, will 1678 39 163
- Saker, William, will 1627 41 63
- Salem, Conn., epitaphs 12 54
- Salem, Mass., annals, by J. B. Felt, 2d ed. *noticed* 4 195
- arrival of Gov. Winthrop 1630, celebration of 250th anniversary by Essex Institute *noticed* 35 404
- centennial celebration 1729, notice 9 268
- church bells, note 28 177
- commons and commoners, by H. B. Adams *noticed* 36 425
- description from journal of Capt. Goelet 1750 24 57
- directory for 1857, by G. Adams *noticed* 11 179
- East church, record of deaths 1785-1819, by W. Bentley *noticed* 37 110
- epitaphs 3 128 276
- first child born in 10 170
- first English female born in 4 289
- First church, example of New Eng. Congregationalism in its origin and purity, by D. A. White *noticed* 15 274
- installation of Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, sermon 1853, by J. H. Morrison, with

Salem cont'd

- notice of the church and its ministers
1629-1853 *noticed* 7 288
original covenant 1 224
records 1629-1736, notes and extracts, by
J. A. Emmerton *noticed* 34 426
fishing ketches captured by French, peti-
tion concerning, 1689 43 58
Harvard graduates 1642-1849, notices 5
47 153; errata 5 373
Leslie's expedition to, 1775, centennial
celebration *noticed* 30 138
longevity in, note 12 270
loyalists, letters 1777 and 1787-8 26 243
notice 26 431
mutilation of military ensign 1634, notice
28 130
North church, centennial celebration 1872
noticed 28 356
petition against imposts 1668 9 83
petition for proprietors' meeting 7 151
petition to erect a village at Jeffery's Creek
1640 7 92
Plummer Hall, libraries, collections, and
historical associations *noticed* 36 425
probate records, extracts 12 370
records of baptisms in 18th century, ed. by
J. A. Emmerton *noticed* 40 344
St. Peter's church, bell 1740, records con-
cerning 28 467
chimes, description 39 384
tax lists, early, note 13 378
troop, petition for commissioned officers
1678 10 66
witchcraft, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 22
102; by W. F. Poole *noticed* 23 374;
a reply, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 24 213
papers concerning, 1692 27 55
treatises, Wonders of invisible world by
C. Mather, and More wonders by R.
Calef, reprinted with notes by Fowler
noticed 15 179
see also Witchcraft
see also Beverly, Danvers, Manchester, Mar-
blehead, Swampscott, and Wenham
Salem, N.Y., history *noticed* 50 236
Salem Female Employment Society, historical
sketch, by L. P. Johnson *noticed* 34
425
Salem Press historical and genealogical record,
vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 44 412
see also Putnam's Monthly historical
magazine
Salem Village, Mass., *see* Danvers
Salisbury, Prof. Edward Elbridge Family
memorials *noticed* 40 125
Family of Dummer 35 254 321
Seventeen pedigrees from Family memo-
rials *noticed* 39 410
Supplement to Diodati genealogy 32
229
William Diodate and his Italian ancestry
35 167; *noticed* 30 484 35 303
Prof. Edward Elbridge and Evelyn Mc-
Curdy Family histories and genealogies
noticed 47 231 48 89
Evelyn McCurdy Suggestions and inquiries
respecting ancestry of Col. Wm.
Willoughby 40 51
Hon. Stephen, obituary 1884 39 93
Hon. Stephen Essay on Star-spangled
banner and national songs *noticed* 27
333

- Salisbury, emigrants from Wales to America,
notes 33 101
Salisbury, Conn., iron mines, notes 1805 7
220
Salisbury, Mass., epitaphs, oldest 14 369
First church records 1687-1754, by W. P.
Upham *noticed* 34 426
genealogy, note 50 75
history, note 31 117
oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1677 6
201
records of marriages and publishments
1695-1712 8 224
Rocky Hill meeting-house, centennial cele-
bration 1885, notice 39 389
roll of men in expedition against Crown Pt.
1756 22 336
settlers, genealogical records 7 311 8 79
157 223
1650, list 3 55
see also Amesbury and Norfolk co., (old)
Salisbury, Vt., history, extract 7 253
Salomon, Hon. Edward Address at dedica-
tion of rooms of Wisconsin Hist.
Society 1866 *noticed* 20 280
Salt mines, co. Chester, Eng., note 30 145
Salter, Edwin, and J. K. Allen Genealogical
sketches of Roger Alling, Gilbert Allen,
and Thos. Bancroft, and descendants
noticed 37 423
George, will 1654 48 128
George William, memorial services and
notices, with genealogical appendix
noticed 36 427
Thomas, letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell
1730 19 143
Salter, genealogy, descendants of Richard,
by J. E. Stillwell *noticed* 36 427
queries 44 214
Saltonstall, Barnard, will 1632 48 510
Dorothy, will 1658 48 511
Gov. Gurdon, death, note 11 26
notice 25 79
Capt. Gurdon, obituary 1762 11 27
Lady Jane, will 1619 48 506
John, will 1590 48 500
Leverett, obituary 1895 49 351
Martha, notes 31 110
Mary, obituary 1730 11 26
Mary, administration of estate 1748, 1749,
1769 48 513
Hon. Nathaniel, letter to County Court,
Ipswich 1692 13 304
Sir Peter, will 1659 48 511
Sir Richard, note 49 122
will 1601 48 501
Sir Richard, will 1619 48 505
Richard, will 1667 48 511
Richard, will 1688 48 512
Robert, will 1650 7 334
Roswell, obituary 1738 11 27
Samuel, will 1617 48 504
Lady Susan, will 1612 48 502
Saltonstall, genealogical notice, descendants
of Gilbert 33 227
graduates of Harvard, note 49 455
notice 49 121
wills 33 227
Salver, term, change from server, note 49
483
SAMMES and variants
Sammes, Edward, will 1635 45 233
Sams, John, notice 45 234

- Samoset, (Indian), deed to John Brown 1625, notice **31** 188
 deed to Richard Pearce 1641 **13** 365
- SAMPSON and variants
- Sampson, Deborah, note **1** 276
 notice **4** 48
 Katharine, will 1627 **40** 303
- Samson, John, inventory 1654 **8** 356
- Sampson genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton noticed **18** 316
 in preparation **41** 318
- Sams, *see* Sammes
- Samuel, John, inventory 1662 **12** 52
- San Francisco, Cal., Sons of Revolutionary Sires, celebration of July 4, 1877 noticed **37** 222
- Sanborn, *Dyer Hook* Sanborn genealogical history **12** 271
Franklin Benjamin Peter Brown and John Brown of Duxbury, Mass. **37** 276
 Dr. Nathan, obituary 1858 **13** 185
 Dr. Nathan Sanborn family **10** 271 313
Victor Channing American and English Sambornes noticed **50** 143
 Kirtland or Kirkland family **48** 66; noticed **43** 235
 Sambornes of England and America **39** 245; noticed **39** 410
- Sanborn, coat of arms, illus. **10** 271
 English origin, notice **39** 245; by V. C. Sanborn noticed **39** 410
 genealogical notice **12** 271
 genealogy, by V. C. Sanborn noticed **50** 143
 descendants of John and Wm. **10** 271 313
 pedigrees of families in Eng. **39** 250
- Sanbornton, N.H., Congregational church, centennial celebration, addresses and proceedings 1871, by M. T. Runnels noticed **26** 453
 history, by M. T. Runnels noticed **36** 223 **37** 220
- Sandbrooke, Thomas, will 1649 **7** 227; inventory 1649 **7** 176
- Sancroft, Rev. Dr. William, letter from Abp. Laud 1634 **37** 60
 letter from Sir Nath'l Rich 1633 **37** 59
 letter from Rev. Nath'l Ward 1628 **37** 58
- Sancroft historical notice, by J. J. Raven noticed **43** 442
- Sanders, *see* Saunders
- SANDERSON and variants
- Sanderson, Augustus Elbridge, obituary 1888 **42** 232
 Edward, query **33** 106
- Sauderson, Henry, record of family **36** 320
- Sanderson, note correcting facts in Bond's History of Watertown **34** 199
- Sandford, *see* Sanford
- Sandham, *Alfred* Supplement to Coins, tokens, and medals of Canada noticed **26** 353
 Ville-Marie, sketches of Montreal past and present noticed **25** 394
- Sands, Rev. David, note **31** 152
 James, epitaph 1695 **13** 38
- Sands genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Comfort noticed **40** 423
- Sandwich, Mass., heads of families 1730, list **13** 30
 records of births, marriages, and deaths 1722-34 **12** 311
- Sandy Hook, position in old maps, historical notice **39** 147
- Sandys, Elizabeth, will 1698 **45** 65
 Henry, inventory 1651 **7** 335 **8** 58
 Margaret, will 1675 **43** 404
- Sandys births in Lancaster, Eng. 1629-37 **45** 69
- SANFORD and variants
- Sanford, Elihu, notice of family **28** 204
Frederick Coleman Autobiographical memoir of Wm. Rotch **31** 262 **32** 36 **151** 271 389
 Complaint against Wm. Rotch and others 1779 **33** 305
 Extracts from letters of Wm. Rotch **46** 174
 Respectful petition of the Christian Society of Friends **34** 304
Heman Howes Howes genealogy, branch of John noticed **47** 383
 Sanford genealogy, branch of Wm. noticed **43** 367
 Gov. John, notice of family **27** 81
- Sandford, *Elliot* Hutchinson and Sandford families **27** 81
- Sanford genealogy, descendants of Wm., by H. H. Sanford noticed **48** 367
- Sanger, Rev. Dr. Ralph, obituary 1860 **14** 291
- Sanger genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse noticed **12** 179
- Sankey, Ira David, life, by E. Nason noticed **32** 115
- Sankey, pedigrees noticed **35** 407
 query on family in U. S. **40** 109
- Santa Cruz, Cal., epitaphs **50** 49 183 303 **438**
- Sarah, brigantine, roll of officers and men from log book kept by Capt. J. Benjamin 1725-33 **21** 367
- Saratoga, N.Y., battles 1777, by E. H. Walworth noticed **46** 104
 convention 1777, history, by C. Deane noticed **32** 364
- Saratoga Monument Association, history 1856-91, by E. H. Walworth noticed **46** 104
- SARGENT and variants
- Sargent, Aaron Adams genealogy **14** 360
 Births, marriages, and deaths in Malden **10** 233 **11** 127 211 348 **12** 84 239 **13** 70
 Carter genealogy **17** 51
 Genealogy of the Sargent family, descendants of Wm. of Malden noticed **13** 82
 Nichols genealogy **14** 27
 Preston family **14** 26
 William Sargent of Malden, Mass., and descendants, new ed. noticed **50** 148
- Darius* The New England Primer and notes on descendants of Wm. Sargent **10** 184
- Edwin Everett* Sargents from Eng., descendants of Wm. and Moses noticed **47** 239
- George Washington, obituary 1864 **18** 379
- Hon. John, obituary 1880 **35** 290
- John S. Hugh Sargent and descendants in Eng., in Wm. Sargent of Malden, by A. Sargent noticed **50** 148
- Rev. John Turner, obituary 1877 **31** 436
- Lucius Manlius, memoir, with autograph

Sargent cont'd

- and portrait 25 209; by J. H. Sheppard
noticed 25 102
- Lucius Manlius* Author of Massachusetts-
sis 18 291 353
- Dealings with the dead noticed 10 92
- Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter noticed
11 179
- Hon. Nathan, obituary 1875 29 323
- Col. Paul Dudley, memoir, with notice of
descendants noticed 42 128
- William, depositions concerning, 1652 32
341
- William, note on brothers of same name 39
291
- William Mitchell* Henry Josselyn, only
royal chief magistrate of Maine 40
290
- Historical sketch, guide-book, and pro-
spectus of Cushing's Island, Me. noticed
40 232
- Maine wills 1640-1760, with notes noticed
42 123
- Mitchell family of N. Yarmouth, Me.
noticed 33 126
- Weare family of Hampton, N. H., and
N. Yarmouth, Me. noticed 34 120
- Winthrop, obituary 1870 26 88
- Winthrop* History of expedition against
Fort Du Quesne 1755, ed. from original
MSS. noticed 9 190
- Sargeant, Chief Justice Nathaniel Peaslee,
letter to Hon. Joseph Badger of N. H.
urging adoption of federal constitution
by N. H. 1 237
- Sergeant, Dr. Erastus, notice 1 60
- Lady Mary, will 1706 50 259
- Peter, letter concerning his marriage 1682
28 200
- will 1714 28 200
- Hon. Thomas, obituary 1860 14 292
- Sergent, Stephen, inventory 1649 7 334
- Sargent, genealogical notice, descendants of
Wm. 10 184
- genealogy, descendants of Hugh, by J. S.
Sargent, in Wm. Sargent of Malden,
by A. Sargent noticed 50 148
- descendants of Wm. of Malden, by A.
Sargent noticed 13 82; new ed.
noticed 50 148
- families in Mass. and Vt., by E. E.
Sargent noticed 47 239
- items 10 232 36 407
- Sarhawk, *see* Sparhawk
- Sartell, Nathaniel, notice 6 274
- Sassamon, John, (Indian), autograph 1670
15 150
- note 9 132
- Satell, Thomas, will 1651 4 286 30 204
- Saugus, Mass., history, in History of Lynn,
by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall noticed
19 281
- see also* Chelsea
- Saugus River, Mass., historic places, by N.
M. Hawkes noticed 49 470
- SAUNDERS and variants
- Saunders, Frederick Story of discovery of
New World by Columbus noticed 46
409
- Martin, inventory 1658 10 87
- Capt. Thomas, instructions to, 1725 47
155
- letter 1726 48 185

Saunders cont'd

- Hon. William Augustus* Correspondence
relative to History of Mass. Bay,
between Gov. Hutchinson and Rev.
E. Stiles 26 159 230
- Sanders, Christopher, lineage 33 441
- Martin, administrator's bond 1658 31 105
- Robert, deposition 1683 16 87
- Saunderson, *see* Sanderson
- Savage, Edward, query 41 219
- Hon. James, memoir 1 81
- Hon. James* Genealogical dictionary of
first settlers of New England noticed
14 276; corrections and additions 17
212 45 168 311 46 185; by O. P.
Dexter noticed 39 101
- Gleanings for New England history,
correction explanatory 12 276
- History of New England 1630-49, from
MSS. of Gov. John Winthrop, with
notes noticed 7 361 8 83
- James Francis* Family of John Savage,
Middletown, Conn. 1652 48 311;
noticed 49 100
- John, query 37 309
- Thomas, notice 31 394 41 367
- Maj. Thomas, company in King Philip's
war, history 37 362
- Savage, coat of arms, illus. 18 271
- genealogy, descendants of John of Middle-
town, Conn. 48 311; noticed 49 100
- Savannah, Ga., plan of, suggestion as to
origin, by W. Harden noticed 40 127
- siege 1779, as described in two contem-
poraneous journals of French officers in
fleet of Count d'Estaing noticed 29
213
- Savel, William, will 1669 48 323
- SAVERY and variants
- Savery, Thomas, autograph, 1653 41 377;
1665 41 378
- will 1676 41 378
- Savary, Judge Alfred William Connection of
family of Edison, inventor, with Digby,
N.S. 48 199
- Savery families of America 41 369;
noticed 42 128
- William Sabin, the patriarch. Was he
a Huguenot? 37 37
- Judge Alfred William and Lydia Adelia
Genealogical and biographical record
of Savary families noticed 48 234
- Jean, note 37 199
- William, ancestry, query 32 240
- Severy, Edward, will 1694 49 387
- Savery, genealogy, by A. W. and L. A. Savary
noticed 48 234
- family in America 41 376; by A. W.
Savery noticed 42 128; corrections
42 108
- items 37 309
- note 41 412
- origin, historical notice 41 369
- queries 36 323 39 189
- query on family of Mass. 32 422
- Sawin, Thomas E. Sawin, notes concerning
John and posterity noticed 21 389
- Sawin genealogy, descendants of John, by
T. E. Sawin noticed 21 389
- Sawtelle, Ithamar B. History of Townsend,
Mass. 1676-1878 noticed 32 357
- Sawyer, Frederic William, obituary 1875 30
112

Sawyer cont'd

- Frederic William* Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **30** 246
- Jesse, golden wedding anniversary *noticed* **36** 102
- John, prolific family **14** 222
- Nathaniel*, and *J. B. Walker* Genealogy of some descendants of Wm. Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. *noticed* **44** 132
- Sarah, maiden name, query **15** 181
- Dr. William, obituary 1859 **13** 374
- Sawyer genealogy, descendants of Wm. **28** 194; by W. S. Appleton *noticed* **45** 256; by N. Sawyer and J. B. Walker *noticed* **44** 132
- in preparation **33** 109 **42** 205
- note **36** 196
- Saxton, Rev. Peter, notice **14** 93 123
- Saybrook, Conn., genealogical records **4** 19 137; additions **5** 248a
- history in preparation **14** 189
- reintment of Lady Alice Apsley Boteler Fenwick 1870 *noticed* **25** 102
- see also Lyme
- Sayer, see Sears
- Sayre, see Sears
- Sayward, *Charles Augustus* Sayward family, history and genealogy of Henry and descendants *noticed* **45** 108
- Sayward genealogy, descendants of Henry, by C. A. Sayward *noticed* **45** 108
- Scales, *John* Series of biographical sketches of class of 1863, Dartmouth college *noticed* **37** 419
- Scammon, genealogy *noticed* **47** 239
- items **13** 139
- queries **13** 140
- Scandalous, term, early meaning **46** 158
- SCARBOROUGH and variants
- Scarborough, Catharine, ancestry, query **23** 330
- Samuel, administrator's bond 1693 **31** 104
- Scarbarrow, John, inventory 1646 **8** 56
- Scarborough, Me., declaration of inhabitants 1663 **5** 264
- (Black Point), defended by Capt. Scottow 1676, notice, with documents **43** 70
- Schem, *Alexander J.*, and *H. Kiddle* Year-book of education 1878 *noticed* **32** 439
- Schenck, *Alexander Du Bois* Rev. William Shenck, ancestry and descendants *noticed* **37** 423
- Schenck genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Rev. Wm., by A. D. Schenck *noticed* **37** 423
- Schenck van Nydeck genealogical history *noticed* **50** 377
- Schenectady, N.Y., destruction by French and Indians 1690 **2** 150
- First Reformed (Dutch) church, manual and directory *noticed* **32** 441
- genealogies of descendants of 1st settlers 1662-1800, by J. Pearson *noticed* **23** 105
- Reformed Protestant Dutch church, baptismal register 1694-1720, extracts **18** 148 **231** 357 **19** 69 **315** **20** 217 **21** 128
- ministers, notice **19** 204
- School, evening, in Boston, advertisement 1748 **4** 176

- School is out, by D. C. Colesworthy *noticed* **30** 485
- Schools in New Eng. in 18th century, letter concerning, 1840 **34** 308
- Schoonmaker, *Marius* History of Kingston N.Y., to 1820 *noticed* **44** 411
- Schouler, *William* History of Mass. in Civil war *noticed* **22** 480
- Schraalenburgh, N.J., Reformed Dutch church, records to 1800 *noticed* **48** 100
- Schumacher, *Hermann A.* Petrus Martyr der Geschichtsschreiber des Weltmeeres, eine Studie *noticed* **33** 265
- Schuyler, John, letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 **46** 142
- Schuyler genealogical and historical notes, by J. Munsell *noticed* **28** 356
- Schwenkenfelders, emigrants to Penn. 1733-7, genealogical record of descendants, by R. Kriebel, with historical sketch by C. Heydrick *noticed* **42** 128
- Science, American, beginnings, address 1883, by G. B. Goode *noticed* **43** 112
- Science and industry, annual record for 1872, ed. by S. F. Baird *noticed* **27** 331
- Scill, Joanna, letter of attorney from Susan Blakiston 1653 **22** 59
- Scilly Islands, Eng., note **24** 50
- Scituate, Mass., church records 1634-1702 **9** 279 **10** 37 **345**
- epitaphs **9** 178
- records of births and marriages prior to 1700 **19** 219
- records of marriages prior to 1700 **18** 285
- St. Andrew's church, historical address, by W. H. Brooks *noticed* **37** 109
- soldiers in Continental army 1775-6 **20** 20
- see also Hanover and Marshfield
- Scituate, R.I., celebration of July 4, 1876, historical address, by C. C. Beaman *noticed* **32** 118
- see also Providence
- Scotch prisoners sent to Massachusetts by Eng. government 1652, list **1** 377
- Scotch-Irish, historical and genealogical notes, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* **45** 330
- Scotch-Irish in America, congress, proceedings *noticed* 1889 **44** 129; 1890 **45** 332
- historical notice **12** 231
- 1718-50, query **31** 226
- in New Eng. 1718, query **31** 118 **32** 241
- memorial to Gov. Shute 1718, note **33** 109 **36** 84
- on the Kennebec river 1717, query **32** 425
- records of first Boston church, note **36** 84
- Scotchford, John, will 1600 **33** 415
- Scotland, emigrants to New Eng. 1785, note **32** 238
- heraldry, Lockhart collection, note **45** 91
- Parliament members 1367-1882, genealogical and biographical notices, by J. Foster, 2d ed. *noticed* **37** 320
- record examinations, note **40** 209
- see also Great Britain
- Scotland, Conn., genealogy, in History of ancient Windham, by W. L. Weaver *noticed* **19** 96

- Scott, *Benjamin* Contents and teachings of catacombs at Rome, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Hour with Pilgrim fathers and precursors, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Locomotion, advances in Great Britain, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Pilgrim fathers neither Puritans nor persecutors, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Revival in Ulster, Ire., moral and social results *noticed* 25 301
- Statistical vindication of London, 2d ed. *noticed* 25 301
- Charles, letter to Col. Wm. Davis 1782 44 175
- Dorothea, papers relating to, by G. D. Scull *noticed* 37 224; 2d ed. *noticed* 38 105
- Dorothy (Quincy), *see* Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy)
- George, will 1648 49 501
- Gustavus, letters concerning brother John's will 1702 43 306
- Hannah, inventory 1647 30 433
- James Renal* Memorials of family of Scott of Scot's hall, co. Kent, Eng. *noticed* 31 345
- John, marriage, note 47 482
record of family 21 179
- John, career, notice 48 380
- John, will 1692 48 379
- John, will 1702 43 305
- Sir John, will 1719 49 483
- Katharine (Marbury), husband, discussion 21 180
- Margaret, epitaph 1738 7 168
- Capt. Martin, query 25 388
- Martin Bowen, obituary 1872 27 428
- Martin Bowen* Antiquity of the name of Scott 23 121
- Early New Eng. marriage dower, with notes on lineage of Richard Scott of Providence, R.I. 22 13
- Mary, ancestry, query 43 431
- Matthew, indenture of apprenticeship of Moses Love to, 1747 34 311
- Rebecca, maiden name, query 21 179
- Richard, ancestry 22 14
deed from Roger Williams to heirs of, 1682 22 14
deed to daughter 1675 22 13
- Robert, inventory 1653 8 276
- Sylvanus, note on family 31 113
- Sir Walter, anecdote 21 182
lands described in works, by J. F. Hunnewell *noticed* 25 309
- Sir Walter* Memorials of the Haliburtons, reprint, in Genealogical memoirs of family of Sir Walter Scott, by C. Rogers *noticed* 31 446
- Gen. Winfield, anecdote 22 352
will, note 22 82
- Scott, genealogical memoir of ancestors of Sir Walter, by C. Rogers *noticed* 31 446
genealogy, in preparation 25 385
note 44 320
history of family of co. Kent, Eng., by J. R. Scott *noticed* 31 345
name, history 23 121
- Scottish Antiquary, or Northern notes and queries, vol. 6, no. 1 *noticed* 45 334
- Scottow, Capt. Joshua, autograph 2 351
company in King Philip's war, history 43 64
deposition 1682 18 68
epitaph 1698 5 78
journal 1675, extracts 43 68
memoir, by H. A. Hill *noticed* 39 208
- Thomas, will 1661 10 362
- Thomas, will 1699 39 169
- Scranton, *Rev. Erastus* Genealogical register of descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn. *noticed* 10 365
- Scranton genealogy, descendants of John, by E. Scranton *noticed* 10 365
- Screven, *Rev. William*, notice 43 356
- Scribner's Monthly illustrated magazine *noticed* 26 98
- Scripps, *James E.* History of Scripps family *noticed* 36 347
- Scripps genealogy, by J. E. Scripps *noticed* 36 347
- Scripture names, *see* Names, personal, scripture
- Scrogg(e)s, Anne, will 1641 48 124
Edward, will 1622 48 124
Francis, will 1585 48 122
John, will 1593 48 123
Thomas, will 1589 48 123
- Scrooby, co. Notts, Eng., church of Protestant Separatists, collections concerning, by J. Hunter *noticed* 9 96
- Scudder, *Rev. Everts* Memorial record in memory of Hon. Increase Sumner, funeral discourse 1871, with appendix *noticed* 27 104
- Henry Austin* Oration before Cape Cod Association at 1st anniversary celebration in Boston 1851 *noticed* 6 300
- William, will 1607 47 423
- Scull, Gideon Delaplaine, obituary 1889 45 324
- Gideon Delaplaine* Books in English plantation office treating of New Eng. 38 261
- Lieut. Diederick Brehm 37 21
- Documents of Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel in New Eng. 36 371
- Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben *noticed* 37 224; 2d ed. *noticed* 38 105
- Edward Randolph 37 155 267; corrections 37 311
- Edward Winslow 38 21
- English ballads about New Eng. 36 359
- Evelyns in America 1608-1805 *noticed* 36 211
- Genealogical notes relating to Scull family *noticed* 30 484
- Historical notes and letters relating to early New Eng. 38 378
- Hugh Peters and the royal medals 39 264
- Lieut. John Montrésor's journal of expedition in 1760 across Maine from Quebec 36 29
- Letter of Cotton Mather to Henry Newman 39 73
- Letter of *Rev. Nath'l Ward* to *Rev. Wm. Sancroft* 1628 37 58
- Letters of *Rev. John Eliot* 36 291
- Letters to *Rev. Wm. Sancroft* by *Sir Nath'l Rich* and *Abp. Laud* 37 59

- Scull cont'd
 Letters to and from Edward Winslow 1651-3 **37** 392
 Memoir and letters of Capt. W. Glanville Evelyn from America 1774-6 *noticed* **34** 216
 Montresor journals, with notes *noticed* **38** 353
 Notes and documents concerning Hugh Peters **39** 371 **40** 26 172 284
 Pretended letter of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather **39** 23
 Quo warranto of 1635 **38** 209
 Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel in New Eng. **36** 157 **39** 29
 Society for Propagation of Gospel in New Eng. and Rev. Thos. Welde **39** 179
 Rev. Thomas Welde's Innocency cleared **36** 62
- Scull genealogical notes, by G. D. Scull *noticed* **30** 484
- Sea Flower, sloop, roll of men, 1723-4 **48** 439; 1725 **49** 185
- Sea power, influence of, on history 1660-1783, by A. T. Mahan *noticed* **44** 408
- SEABRIGHT and variants
 Seabright, William, will 1620 **48** 116
 Sebright, Edward, indenture with Henry Cullicke 1624 **32** 181
 Theodosea, indenture with Henry Cullicke 1624 **32** 181
- Seabrook, N.H., epitaphs **27** 60
- Seabury, P. G. Early marriages in Newport, R.I., from Friends' record **18** 240
- Seagrave, Daniel Genealogy of Seagrave family 1725-1881, descendants of John *noticed* **36** 102
- Seagrave genealogy, descendants of John 1725-1881, by D. Seagrave *noticed* **36** 102
- Seal, with arms, advertised as lost 1765, notes **39** 80
- Seals, from Jeffries MSS., descriptive list **31** 56
 impress of, query **30** 463
 in collection of Hon. Mellen Chamberlain, list **34** 184
 Massachusetts provincial, history, with illus. **37** 349
- Searight, James Allison Record of Searight family *noticed* **50** 148
- Searight genealogy, descendants of Wm., by J. A. Searight *noticed* **50** 148
- SEARS and variants
 Sears, Capt. Clinton Brooks Genealogical record of descendants of Capt. Samuel Ransom *noticed* **37** 111
 Hon. David, memoir, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **40** 344
 obituary 1871 **26** 207
 Edmund Hamilton Pictures of the olden times as shown in Sears family, with genealogy *noticed* **11** 282
 Hannah, parentage, query **36** 322
 Jasper Peck, query **37** 88
 Joshua, will 1857 **27** 424
 Richard Willard, obituary 1880 **35** 96
- Sayer, John, will 1655 **45** 298
- Sayre, Nathan, queries **42** 405
 Stephen, note **49** 433
- Seares, Daniel, administration of estate 1651 **8** 57
- Sears, Eng. ancestry, corrections **40** 261; by S. P. May *noticed* **40** 423
 epitaphs in Newport, R.I. **8** 214
 genealogy, descendants of Richard 1638-1888, by S. P. May *noticed* **44** 416
 in Pictures of the olden time, by E. H. Sears *noticed* **11** 282
 note **49** 216
 query on family in Hingham **38** 85
 soldiers in American Revolution from Yarmouth, Mass. **9** 134
- Seaver, Robert, autograph, 1647 **26** 304; 1672 **35** 123
- Seaver, coat of arms, illus. **26** 303
 genealogy, descendants of Rob't **26** 303
- Seborne, Maygaret, will 1622 **50** 140
- Sebright, *see* Seabright
- Secession in Switzerland and U. S. compared, address 1863, by J. W. De Peyster *noticed* **18** 315
see also State rights
- SECOMB and variants
 Secomb, Daniel Franklin History of Amherst, N.H., with genealogies *noticed* **38** 104
- Seccom, Thomas, diary 1736-43, extracts **12** 267
- Seccombe, Rev. Joseph Business and diversion, inoffensive to God and necessary to comfort and support of human society, discourse 1739, note **10** 104; reprint *noticed* **46** 413
- Secombe, Johanna, deposition 1680 **33** 308
 Richard, deposition 1680 **33** 308
- Secret writing, *see* Cipher
- Sedgwick(e), Catharine Maria, obituary 1867 **22** 202
 Hon. Charles Frederick, obituary 1882 **36** 334
 John, will 1638 **38** 206
 Maj. Gen. John, obituary 1864 **18** 299
 Robert, notice **38** 207
 Stephen, will 1649 **42** 67; note **43** 427
 William, will 1663 **42** 67
 William, notice **42** 68
- Sedgwick(e) genealogical notice **42** 69 184
- Sedley, John, will 1532 **49** 113
 John, will 1581 **49** 120
 Martyn, will 1609 **49** 121
 Nicholas, will 1574 **49** 120
 William, will 1555 **49** 118
- Seekonk, Mass., epitaphs **10** 181
see also Rehoboth
- Selah, pseud., *see* Griswold, A. Clifford
- Selden, descendants of Calvin of Lyme, Conn., genealogical address 1877, by D. C. Eaton *noticed* **33** 267
 genealogy in preparation **12** 367 **32** 98
 meeting of family 1877, address **33** 210
 queries **32** 88
- Selkirk, Alexander, will 1723, with notes **50** 539
- Dunbar Hamilton Douglas, Earl of, seizure of plate by men of ship Ranger, letters concerning, 1778-89 **29** 20
- Sellers, Edwin Jaquett Genealogy of Jaquett family *noticed* **50** 376
- Sellick, David, death, deposition concerning, 1658 **9** 58
 inventory 1654 **7** 338; administration of estate 1655 **9** 141

Semple, *William Alexander* Genealogical history of Semple family 1214-1888 noticed 42 337

Semple, genealogical history 1214-1888, by W. A. Semple noticed 42 337

queries 42 202

Seneca Indians, *see* Indians of North America, Seneca

Separatists, Protestant, *see* Pilgrims

Serge(a)nt, *see* Sargent

Sermons, election, in Mass., historical notice, by H. H. Edes, in *Fanaticism*, election sermon, by C. E. Grinnell noticed 25 305

for 1638, note 24 188

for 1661 and 1663, note 19 160

funeral, researches among, for biographical and genealogical materials 7 241 305

8 29 179 259 363 9 69 173 355 10 29 12 151 18 288 345 20 315

Servant's oath, facsimile in handwriting of Gov. Thos. Dudley noticed 43 478

Server, term, change to salver, note 49 483

Sessions, *Francis Charles* Materials for history of Sessions family in America noticed 46 104

Sessions genealogy, by F. C. Sessions noticed 46 104

Seton genealogy noticed 44 338

Settle, *Dionyse* True report of last voyage of Capt. Frobisher 1577, reprint noticed 23 363

Severance, *Rev. John F.* Severans genealogical history noticed 50 241

Samuel, letter to wife 1775 12 22

Severans genealogy, by J. F. Severance noticed 50 241

Severy, *see* Savery

Sevier, Mariane, will 1607 40 303

SEWALL and variants

Sewall, Benjamin, obituary 1879 34 327

David Tutor Henry Flynt's journey from Cambridge, Mass., to Portsmouth, N.H. 1754, with notes, by Deane noticed 32 364

Henry, will 1628 40 45

Henry, deposition concerning, 1679 7 46

Henry, note on family 16 65

Gen. Henry, letter describing schools of 18th century 34 308

Rev. Dr. Joseph, autograph 10 9 46 3

memoir 46 3

notice 10 46

portrait 10 9 46 3

Katharine, letter from Dr. Watts on death of her sons 1728 1 191

Rufus King Ancient dominions of Maine noticed 13 270

Chief Justice Samuel, confession of guilt in regard to witchcraft trials 1697 24 413

diary, extracts, 1671-90 7 205 341; 1685-90 8 18; 1685-98 6 72; Jan. 1689 17 304; 1708 33 182; 1724 and 1732 16 63

letter from Earl of Bellamont concerning Harvard college 1700 19 236

letter from Jeremy Dummer 1720 2 146

letter from Rev. Jos. Lord concerning S. Carolina 1706 13 299

letter from Rev. James Noyes 1694 49 285

letter from Rev. Seth Shove 1692 18 69

Sewall cont'd

letter from Rev. Thos. Weld concerning land in Dunstable, Mass. 1684 50 305

letter to brother Stephen, 1680 24 120; 1717 24 291

letter to son Samuel giving account of family 1720 1 111

letters to Stephen and Nath'l Dummer 1685 9 287

letters to Gov. Winthrop of Conn. 1705-6, extracts 9 271

life and character, address 1884, by G. E. Ellis noticed 39 207

MSS., list 1 111

memoir 1 105

memoranda of journey to Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard 1702 14 13

place of residence in Boston noticed 39 207

portrait 1 105

refusal of Katharine Winthrop to marry, reasons, discussion noticed 39 407

treasurer's book, receipts from, 1708 2 215

Samuel, journal of journey to Martha's Vineyard 1712 18 74

Samuel, letter from Rev. Benj. Colman 1712 3 226

Rev. Samuel, obituary 1868 23 214

Rev. Samuel History of Woburn, Mass. 1640-1860, with memorial sketch of author, by C. C. Sewall noticed 22 483

Maj. Stephen, letter from brother Samuel, 1680 24 120; 1717 24 291

letters from Cotton Mather 1692-1707 24 107

letter from Adam Winthrop 1694 24 113

William, will 1624 48 109

Sewell, Nathaniel, notice 33 63

Sewall, epitaphs in York, Me. 9 342

genealogical notice, descendants of Henry 1 111

Seward, Sarah, will 1682 47 119

Thomas Williams Genealogy of Ezekiel Williams of New Hartford, N.Y. 36 277; noticed 36 427

Hon. William Henry, obituary 1872 29 339

Sewell, *see* Sewall

Sexton of the old school, pseud., *see* Sargent, Lucius Manlius

Seymour, Richard, will 1641 44 395

Seymour, Sir Edward, query 38 230

Horatio, note 26 228

Gov. John, letter to Sir John Newton 1706 28 162

note 28 161

Seymour, genealogical material, note 26 434

genealogy in preparation 33 444

Seymour, Conn., census 1880 noticed 35 110

historical collections, by W. C. Sharpe noticed 33 266

history, with biographies and genealogies, by W. C. Sharpe noticed 34 114

Methodist Episcopal church, annals, note 39 390

records of births, marriages, and deaths, by W. C. Sharpe noticed 37 219 46 289

Shabenee, (Indian), obituary 1859 14 88

Shackford, *Samuel* Capt. John Shackford and family noticed 44 338

Shackford cont'd

- Lineage of Abraham Lincoln traced from Samuel Lincoln **41 153; noticed 41 343**
- Shackford genealogy, descendants of John, by S. Shackford *noticed 44 338*
- Shakspere, William, bibliography, American, by K. Knortz *noticed 30 436*
- birthday, ode **18 312**; tricentennial celebration, by Lowell, Mass. **1864 noticed 19 186**; by N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **1864 noticed 19 186**
- MSS., notice **47 218**
- mentioned in New Eng. Puritan works, query **32 92**
- tributes, by M. R. Silsby *noticed 46 292*
- William Twelfth Night, New Map mentioned in, discussion, by C. H. Coote *noticed 36 225*
- Shakspere, notice of family in America **25 192**
- wills, notice **47 218**
- Shankes, Hannah, power of attorney to Dan'l Wing to recover estate **1680 38 376**
- William, power of attorney to Dan'l Wing to recover estate **1680 38 376**
- Shannon, Dr. Thomas Vaughan and Shannon families **5 245**
- Shannon, notice **5 245**
- Shapleigh, Alexander, records concerning **5 346**; corrections **50 219**
- J. Hamilton Shapleigh, Stileman, Martyn, Cutts, Trueworthy, and Jose families of New Hampshire and Maine **27 266**
- John, deposition **1678 27 270**
- Maj. John, letter to Capt. Thos. Hammons **1781 50 14**
- Maj. Nicholas, deed from Simon Bradstreet **1735 27 271**
- note **34 99**
- Shapleigh pedigree, descendants of Alexander **5 345**
- Sharman, *see* Sherman
- Sharon, Mass., Tolman homestead, illus. **14 250**
- Sharp(e), A. Mary History of Upton Court and parish of Upton, Eng., and of Perkins family *noticed 48 234*
- Agnes, autograph **1688 34 276**
- John, administrator's bond **1665 31 103**
- letter to Thos. Meekins concerning King Philip's war **1676 10 65**
- Reginald Robinson London and the kingdom *noticed 50 141*
- Robert, children, guardianship of, records concerning, **1656 10 84**
- inventory **1654 8 276**; administration of estate **1665 31 103**
- Samuel, queries **48 217**
- Thomas, autograph **1632 35 235**
- letter to Gov. John Winthrop **1632 35 234**; authorship questioned **35 385 36 221 37 204**
- notes **21 178**
- notice **35 233**
- Ensign Thomas, letter from Gov. Andros concerning Henry Jocelyn **1680 11 32**
- Thomasin Elizabeth Royal descent, with other pedigrees and memorials *noticed 31 349*; additions and corrections *noticed 35 407*
- William Carvosso Dart genealogy *noticed 42 224*

Sharp(e) cont'd

- George Lansing Taylor, sketch of his first itinerant pastorate at Seymour, Conn. **1862-3 noticed 40 422**
- History of Oxford, Conn., pt. 1 *noticed 39 408*
- History of Seymour, Conn., with biographies and genealogies *noticed 34 114*
- Records of Sharpe family in Eng. and America **1580-1870 noticed 33 267**
- Seymour and vicinity, historical collections *noticed 33 266*
- Sharpe genealogy and miscellany *noticed 35 111*
- Vital statistics of Seymour, Conn. *noticed 37 219 46 289*
- Sharp(e), genealogical records **1580-1870**, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed 33 267*
- genealogy *noticed 47 239 494 48 235*; by W. C. Sharpe *noticed 35 111*
- Sharpless, Joseph Record of Sharples family *noticed 9 371*
- Sharpless genealogy, by J. Sharpless *noticed 9 371*
- descendants of John, by G. Cope *noticed 42 224*
- Sharrington, name, note **5 189**
- Shattuck, Dr. George Cheyne, memoir, with autograph and portrait **48 277**
- Lemuel, notice, with autograph and portrait **14 97**
- obituary **1859 13 185**
- Lemuel Complete system of family registration *noticed 2 226*
- Genealogical memoir of descendants of Gov. Winslow **4 297**
- Illustrations of genealogy **1 355**
- Memorials of descendants of Wm. Shattuck *noticed 10 188*
- Minot family **1 171 256**
- Shattuck genealogy, descendants of Wm., by L. Shattuck *noticed 10 188*
- Shaw(e), Abraham, record of family **48 346**
- will **2 180**
- John, will **1627 42 396**
- John, note on family **47 528**
- Joseph, will **1653 5 303**; inventory **1653 8 353**
- Hon. Lemuel, obituary **1861 15 284**
- Rev. Naphtali, notice **1 281**
- Robert Gould, biographical sketch *noticed 37 111*
- Thomas, deposition **1621 28 134**
- Thomas, will **1672 7 236**
- William, will **1693 47 527**
- Shaw(e), baptisms **1585-1601 49 64**
- pedigree of families in Scotland, Ireland, and America, note **34 202**
- Shays's Rebellion, ballad, query **16 174**
- Shea, Dr. John Gilmary Account of voyage of Ursulines to New Orleans **1727 noticed 42 220**
- David McLane, executed at Quebec **1797 16 321**
- Epistola Rev. P. Gabrielis Dreuilletes ad Dominum Joannem Winthrop *noticed 24 437*
- Fénelon, Abp. of Cambray, and his brother, the missionary in America **17 246**
- First epic of our country, by Capt. Gaspar de Villagr  *noticed 42 220*

Shea cont'd

- Novum Belgium, account of New Netherland in 1643-4, by I. Jogues, with facsimile of original MS. and notes *noticed* 17 378
- Sheafe, Edmund, will 1649 24 78
- Jacob, inventory 1659 10 83
- Sheafe, records in Cranbrook, Eng. 4 310
- Shearman, *see* Sherman
- Shed, Ebenezer, note 33 444
- Shedd, William B. Notes for history of Malden, genealogy of the Wades 11 163
- Notes on history of Medford, the Wade family 11 210
- William Greenough Thayer Confessions of Augustine *noticed* 16 304
- Shedd genealogy in preparation 39 194
- Sheepscott, Me., *see* Newcastle
- Sheffield, Charles A. History of Florence, Mass., with account of Northampton Association of Education and Industry *noticed* 49 360
- Sheffield, George, obituary 1884 40 416
- William Paine Historical address of Newport, R.I. July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 136
- Sheffield, Society of Architects and Surveyors, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* 28 227
- Shefford, Canada, history, by C. Thomas *noticed* 32 119
- Shelburne, N.H., history, by R. P. Peabody *noticed* 36 342
- White Mt. stock farm, by R. P. Peabody *noticed* 36 342
- Sheldon, Rev. Dr. George, obituary 1881 35 393
- Hon. George Angel Goffe again 31 425
- Journal of Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company, Shirley's expedition 1754, and muster roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's company 1775-7 27 281
- Three letters of Gov. Leverett 1675 48 316
- Traditional story of attack upon Hadley and appearance of Gen. Goffe 1675 28 379
- Wells notes 44 208
- Hon. George, and J. H. Temple History of Northfield, Mass., with genealogies *noticed* 30 275
- Rev. Henry Olcott, obituary 1882 37 212
- Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon magazine *noticed* 10 190 11 178 12 280
- Sheldon, connection between London and American families, query 50 359
- genealogy, by H. O. Sheldon *noticed* 10 190 11 178 12 280
- new ed. in preparation 15 81 37 90
- queries 42 105
- Shelton, derivation of name 11 271
- Shepardson, Daniel, *see* Shepardson
- SHEPARD and variants
- Shepard, Rev. Dr. George Champlain, obituary 1868 23 230
- George L. Genealogical history of Wm. Shepard and some descendants *noticed* 41 125
- Isaac, relationship to Rev. Thos., query 39 190
- James, and others Descendants of Edw. Shepard, mariner, Cambridge, Mass. 1639 32 322; *noticed* 32 442

Shepard cont'd

- John, longevity 5 472
- notice of family 6 127
- Noah, notice of family 40 324
- Noah, query 41 220
- Ralph, notice of family, by R. H. Shepard *noticed* 49 99
- Ralph Hamilton Ralph Shepard, Puritan *noticed* 49 99
- Rev. Thomas, letter to Hugh Peters concerning religious condition of Eng. 1645 39 373
- life, by J. A. Albro *noticed* 2 119
- notice 24 361
- Rev. Thomas Election sermon 1638 24 361; note 26 162
- Manuscript volume, notice 23 369
- Rev. Thomas, handwriting, facsimile 26 49 29 68
- Thomas, parentage, query 49 76
- Shepard, Edward, will 1680 32 323
- Shepheard, William, inventory 1664 6 186
- Shepherd, Henry A. Antiquities of Ohio *noticed* 45 100
- Sheppard, Joanna, administration of estate 1724, note 32 238
- John, inventory 1650 8 58
- John Hannibal, memoir, with autograph and portrait 27 335
- John Hannibal Brief history of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 16 203; corrections 33 424
- Brief memoir of Dr. Winslow Lewis 17 1
- Genealogy of Greenough family 17 167
- Genealogy of Lewis family 17 162
- Genealogy of Winslow family 17 159
- Life of Sain'l Tucker, commodore in Amer. Revolution *noticed* 22 370
- Memoir of Samuel Gardner Drake 17 197
- Memoir of Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder 21 97; *noticed* 34 118
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 29 204
- New Masonic temple 26 144
- Ode on Shakespeare's birthday 18 312
- Reminiscences and genealogy of Vaughan family 19 343; *noticed* 20 190
- Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent 25 209; *noticed* 26 102
- Commodore Samuel Tucker 26 105
- Sketch of British Museum 23 73
- Sketch of Hon. Nathan Appleton 16 1
- Sketch of Hon. William Appleton 17 293
- Sketch of life of Hon. Rob't Hooper 22 283
- Ward's Magnet 20 255
- Publications, list 27 346
- Thomas, will 1709 49 505
- Thomas, will 1716 49 506
- William Albert Brief history of Sheppard family *noticed* 46 202
- Genealogy of the Sheppards of co. Gloucester and co. Hants, Eng. *noticed* 42 420
- Shepard, genealogical history, with pedigrees, by W. A. Shepard *noticed* 46 202
- genealogy, descendants of Edward 32 322; by J. Shepard and others *noticed* 32 442
- descendants of Wm. of Fossecut, Eng., by G. L. Shepard *noticed* 41 125

Shepard cont'd

family of Vt., by C. Brown *noticed* 49 100
pedigree, by W. A. Sheppard *noticed* 42 420

queries 10 370

Shepardson, Daniel, will 1644 7 32; inventory 1647 30 81; settlement of estate 1647 7 171

Sheph(e)ard, *see* Shepard

Shepherd, *see* Shepard

Shepley, John, petition 1704 10 186

Stephen, obituary 1880 34 324

Sheppard, *see* Shepard

Sheppey, Mary, will 1624 44 298

Sherborn, Mass., history and genealogical register, by A. Morse *noticed* 10 285
receipt for land bought of Indians 1682 37 87

see also Framingham, Holliston, and Natick
Sherborne, co. Dorset, Eng., records of christenings and marriages 1703, extracts 12 266

Sherburne, Andrew, notice 36 193

Henry, notice of family 17 252

Col. Henry, letter from Gov. Belcher 1731 17 306

Hon. Henry, note 36 250

Sherburne, notes on family of Portsmouth, N.H. 9 180; corrections 9 208

Sherburne, N.Y., centennial celebration 1893, proceedings, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 48 98

Sheriffe, Hugh, will 1641 50 409

SHERMAN and variants

Sherman, Ann, will 1722 50 397

Anne, will 1609 50 284

Bezaleel, will 1618 50 288

Bezaleel, will 1687 50 396

Rev. Dr. David Plymouth Shermans 27 73

Sherman family 24 63 155

David H. Records of Sherman family, ancestors and descendants of Benj. *noticed* 43 447

Edmund, will 1601 50 283

Edmund, will 1673 50 396

Edmund, will 1674 50 396

Esther, will 1646 50 392

Ezekiel, will 1654 50 393

Ezekiel, will 1657 37 236

Ezekiel, will 1716 50 397

Henry, will 1610 50 285

Henry, will 1645 50 393

Henry, will 1655 50 394

John, will 1655 50 394

John, will 1661 50 395

Dr. John, will 1667 50 395

Dr. John, will 1671 50 396

Nathaniel, will 1615 50 287

Richard, will 1660 9 227

Dr. Robert, will 1602 50 284

Hon. Roger, notice 7 308

Samuel, inventory 1644 9 226

Samuel, will 1644 50 391

Samuel, will 1658 50 394

Samuel, will 1672 50 395

Susan, will 1610 50 286

Gen. Thomas West, military career 24 163

William, notice 1629 27 83

Gen. William Tecumseh, military career 24 160

Sharman, John, will 1576 50 279

Shearman, Henry, will 1590 50 281

Sherman, genealogical notice, descendants of Wm. 27 74

genealogy 24 155

ancestors and descendants of Benj., by D. H. Sherman *noticed* 43 447

descendants of Henry 24 63

in preparation 41 102

marriages, baptisms, and burials in Dedham, Eng. 1561-1694 50 414

queries 48 74

Sherwin, Thomas, autograph 24 225

life and character, address 1870, by R. C. Waterston *noticed* 24 432

memoir 24 249

portrait 24 225

Sherwood, genealogy in preparation 37 90

queries 38 344 39 187

Shewell genealogy, in Autumn leaves from family trees, by T. F. Rodenbough *noticed* 46 202

Shillaber, meeting of descendants of John 1877, proceedings *noticed* 32 255

Ship-building, in colonial Massachusetts, history 23 38 25 15 124 362 26 21

in Massachusetts, Josiah Barker's connection with 24 297

1776-1868, history 26 271

on Merrimac river, history, by J. J. Currier *noticed* 31 240

see also Ships of war

Shipley, Capt. John, roll of company 1722 48 437

Shipman, Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Reminiscences of a long ministry, sermon 1876 *noticed* 31 239

Shippen, Edward, autograph 10 190

Dr. William, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 32

Shippen, genealogical notice, in Letters and papers relating to provincial history of Penn. *noticed* 10 190

genealogy, descendants of Dr. Wm. of Phila., by R. Buchanan *noticed* 31 356

pedigree, descendants of Dr. Wm. of Phila., by C. R. Hildeburn *noticed* 31 449

Ships, freight custom 1681, note 14 153

screw vessel, first, note 20 290

tonnage of early, note 4 227

Ships of war, American-built, first, historical notice 20 322

built at Portsmouth, N.H. 1690-1868 22 393

in time of Queen Elizabeth, illus. 1 126

see also Ship-building

Shirley, Evelyn Philip, obituary 1882 37 97

Evelyn Philip History of Monaghan co., Ire. *noticed* 34 419

John, epitaph 1456 10 48

Col. William, instructions from Gen. Braddock in Niagara expedition 1755 28 465

Gov. William, expedition against Niagara 1755, letter concerning 27 286

expedition to Norridgewock country 1754, journal of J. Barber 27 281

letter to chiefs of the Six Nations 1746 20 10

letter to Maj. John Hill 1745 12 264

letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1743 34 384

memoir, in Particular history of French and Indian war, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 24 431

Shirley cont'd

- military orders to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1744
35 66
 notice **10 47**
 orders for defence of Hampshire co. 1743-
 4 **13 21**
- Shirley, coat of arms, illus. **18 271**
 genealogy of English family *noticed* **34 419**
- Shirley, Mass., history, by C. Butler *noticed*
2 222
 to 1882, by S. Chandler *noticed* **37 422**
see also Ayer and Groton
- Shoals, Isles of, *see* Isles of Shoals
- Short(e), Anne (Longfellow), dressing-case,
 description **26 81**
 Prof. Charles, obituary 1886 **41 248**
 Luce, will 1603 **50 110**
 William, will 1641 **50 111**
 Short-sightedness, note **23 253**
 Shotton, Sampson, note **50 511**
 Thomas, will 1631 **50 510**
- Shove, Rev. Seth, letter to Sam'l Sewall 1692
18 69
 notice **18 69**
- Showuall, name, note **22 59**
- Shrewsbury, Mass., history 1717-1829, by
 A. H. Ward *noticed* **1 383**
see also Grafton, Lancaster, and West-
 borough
- Shrimpton, Bethia, will 1713 **43 162**
 Ebenezer, will 1678 **43 161**
 Edward, will 1662 **11 170 31 413 43 161**
 Elizabeth, will 1682 **43 161**
 Henry, will 1666 **15 76 43 162**
 Lydia, will 1685 **43 162**
 Col. Samuel, autograph 1697 **8 128r**
 will 1700 **43 161**
 Samuel, will 1703 **43 162**
- Shrimpton genealogical notice **8 128r 43 162**
- Shuckburgh, E. S. Dr. Laurence Chaderton
 and Dr. Richard Farmer *noticed* **40**
121
- Shurt, Abraham, mistakes of historians in
 regard to **25 131**
 George, will 1658 **49 135**
- Shurtleff, Dr. Nathaniel Bradstreet, obituary
 1874 **32 350**
 Dr. Nathaniel Bradstreet Genealogical
 notice of family of Elder Thomas
 Leverett **4 121**
 John Carver, first governor of Plymouth
 Colony **4 105**
 List of those able to bear arms in Plym-
 outh Colony 1643 **4 255**
 Passengers of the Mayflower 1620 **1 47**
 Plymouth Colony tax rates 1633-4 **4 252**
 Topographical and historical description
 of Boston *noticed* **25 304**
 Robert, *see* Sampson, Deborah
 Rev. William, note **16 60**
- Shute, Robert, will 1651 **7 335**
 Gov. Samuel, letter from John Wentworth
 1718 **36 80**
 letter to Col. John Wheelwright 1719 **24**
119
 memorial of Scotch-Irish to, 1718, note **33**
109
- Sibley, Hon. Henry Hastings, ancestry, life,
 and times, by N. West *noticed* **44 230**
 Rev. John Langdon, obituary 1885 **40 240**
 Rev. John Langdon Biographical sketches

Sibley cont'd

- of graduates of Harvard university
noticed vol. 1 **28 222**; vol. 2 **35 398**
- Fort Pownall and Brigadier Waldo **13 167**
 Genealogy from camp at Port Royal, S.C.
16 172
- History of Union, Me., to middle of 19th
 century, with genealogical register
noticed **5 470**
- Col. J. Upham and attack on Groton,
 Conn. **10 127**
- Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Mass.
20 157
- Memoranda from Rev. Wm. Cooper's
 interleaved almanacs **30 435 31 49**
- Notices of triennial and annual catalogues
 of Harvard university, with reprint of
 catalogues of 1674, 1682, and 1700
noticed **20 94**
- Roger Williams, Gorton, Blackstone,
 Angel, Harris, Newman, and others
14 31
- Rev. Samuel Parris **12 63**
 William Vaughan and Wm. Tufts at Louis-
 burg 1745 **25 376**
- Sidey, William, will 1713 **48 270**
- Sigma, pseud., *see* Sargent, Lucius Manlius
- Sign-boards, punning, note **22 461 465**
noticed **22 82**
- Signatures by mark, notice **41 95**
- Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, obituary 1865 **19**
366
- Sill, Capt. Joseph, company in King Philip's
 war, history **41 402**
- Sill, genealogy, descendants of John *noticed*
14 78
 in preparation **12 367**
- Silliman, Prof. Benjamin, obituary 1864 **19**
178
 Prof. Benjamin, obituary 1885 **41 419**
- Sillis, Richard, will 1653 **5 335**
- SILSBY and variants
- Silsby, Mary R. Tributes to Shakespeare
noticed **46 292**
- Sillesbie, Anthony, will 1623 **47 261**
- Sillesby, Henry, note **47 261**
 papers concerning, 1593-1645 **47 262**
 Samuel, will 1650 **47 265**
 Thomas, will 1653 **47 266**
- Sillesbye, Mathew, will 1662 **47 259**
- Silsbee, Hon. Nathaniel, letter from D. M.
 Randolph 1817 **24 293**
- Silsbie, William, will 1626 **47 261**
- Silsby, baptisms, marriages, and burials in
 Northampton, Eng. 1603-43 **47 264**
 documents concerning family in North-
 ampton, Eng. 1593-1645 **47 262**
 genealogy, descendants of Henry, by J. A.
 Emerton *noticed* **35 407**
 query **49 455**
- Silver, John, query **38 229**
- Silver in North America, note **33 77**
- Silvester, *see* Sylvester
- Simancas map of America, notice **46 84**
 facsimile of Maine coast **46 182 272**
 proof of discovery of St. George's river, Me.
46 181
 reasons against assigned date of 1610
46 272
 reasons for assigned date of 1610 **46 40 1**
47 216

Simkins, Nicholas, inventory 1656 9 226
Simmes, *see* Symmes
SIMONDS and variants
Simonds, Margaret, will 1667 37 388
 Mary, ancestry, query 50 488
 Thomas C. History of South Boston noticed 11 360
Simmons, George Arthur, obituary 1884 38 238
Simons, *Michael Laird* Cyclopædia of American literature, by E. A. and G. L. Duyckinck *noticed* 30 267
Symonds, John, will 1693 40 304
 Dep. Gov. Samuel, declaration concerning servants 19 55
 testimony in relation to estate of Mr. Vincent 1665 16 82
Simonds, queries 12 288
 query on family in U. S. 31 223
Simpkins, Samuel Grant, memoir, by P. Thacher *noticed* 45 336
Simpkinson, John Nassau, letter to I. J. Greenwood concerning Washington family 1862 17 250
 John Nassau The Washingtons, a tale of a country parish in 17th century *noticed* 14 278
Simple cobbler of Agawam in America, by N. Ward, ed. by Pulsifer *noticed* 2 221
Simplicities defence against seven-headed policy, by Sam'l Gorton, answer 4 212
SIMPSON and variants
Simpson, Anthony, will 1635 48 376
 Isabella, will 1669 50 399
 Martin, will 1693 48 378
 Percivall, will 1616 48 375
 Lieut. Thomas, command of ship *Ranger* 1778, notice 29 23
Simson, John, inventory 1645 8 56
 Martin, will 1665 48 377
Sympson, Sydrach, will 1655 50 399
Simrell's Ferry, Penn., note 14 235
Sims, *see* Symmes
Simson, *see* Simpson
Sin and danger of self-love, sermon 1621, by R. Cushman *noticed* 1 103
 editions, notice 15 169
Singing in church, old and new way, notice 42 199
Sir, title applied to bachelors of arts, note 42 91
Six Nations, (Indians), *see* Indians of North America, Six Nations
Skelton, James, notice of family 42 309
 Rev. Samuel, administration of estate letter concerning, 1634 35 320
 query 45 247
Skidmore, Phoebe, ancestry, query 20 374
Skiff genealogy, descendants of Jas., by F. L. Preston *noticed* 50 241
SKINNER and variants
Skinner, Ebenezer, ancestry, query 25 388
 Edward, will 1641 2 103; inventory 1643 3 81
 Esther, notice 14 265
 John, record of family 43 254
 Rev. Dr. Otis Ainsworth, life, discourse 1861, by T. B. Thayer *noticed* 16 102
 obituary 1861 16 184
 Hon. Richard, life and character, by W. C. Watson *noticed* 18 314
 William, will 1616 50 418

Skyenner, Margerie, will 1620 50 419
 Samuel, will 1609 50 271
Skyenner *alias* Lincoln(e), Robert, will 1591 50 266
 Stephen, will 1600 50 268
Skinner, note 26 83
Skipper, name, note 23 471
Slack, Hon. Charles Wesley, obituary 1885 39 400
Slade, Arthur, administration of estate 1747 43 160; note 43 428
 Dr. *Daniel Denison* Autobiography of Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison 46 127
 Bromfield family 25 182 329 26 37 141
 Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison 23 312
 Letter of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew to Richard Clarke 1765 46 15
 William, will 1632 47 349
Slafter, Rev. *Carlos* First free school in Mass. supported by tax 22 165
 Rev. Dr. *Edmund Farwell* Chairs of New England governors *noticed* 40 128
 Charter of Norwich, Vt., with notes 23 67
 Copper coinage of Earl of Stirling 1632 *noticed* 23 360
 Description of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society's house 33 343
 Discourse before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society on its 25th anniversary 1870 24 225; *noticed* 24 432
 Discovery of America by Northmen 985-1015, discourse 1888 *noticed* 45 255
 History and causes of incorrect latitudes in journals of early explorers 1535-1740 36 145
 Inscriptions on gravestones in North Mansfield, Conn. 22 387
 Letter of Gov. Eustis, with notes 23 205
 Memoir of Hon. Charles H. Bell 49 9
 Memorial of John Slafter with genealogical account of descendants *noticed* 24 97
 Prehistoric copper implements 33 71
 Preparations for defence in the New Hampshire grants 22 56
 Royal arms, emblems, and memorials in use in colonies before American Revolution *noticed* 43 331
 Voyages of Northmen to America *noticed* 31 353
 Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, tr. by Otis, with memoir *noticed* 33 257 35 396 37 323
 Sir William Alexander and American colonization *noticed* 28 106
Slafter genealogy, descendants of John, by E. F. Slafter *noticed* 24 97
Slate, Israel, obituary 1859 14 89
Slaughter, Elizabeth, will 1646 49 250
 Rev. Dr. *Philip* Brief sketch of life of Dr. Wm. Green *noticed* 38 107
 Christianity the key to character and career of Washington, address 1886 *noticed* 41 240; 3d ed. *noticed* 42 117
 Colonial church in Va. *noticed* 40 122
 Culpeper men, presentation of flag 1887 *noticed* 42 117
 History of Bristol parish, Va., with genealogies, 2d ed. *noticed* 34 229

Slaughter cont'd

- History of St. George's parish, Va. *noticed* 45 331
- Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry, with autobiography of son, Rev. Henry Fry, and census of descendants *noticed* 35 111
- Views from Cedar Mt., Va. *noticed* 39 202
- Slavery in America, exclusion from Vermont 29 247
- history, by H. Wilson, vol. 1 *noticed* 26 350
- in Massachusetts, advertisement 1777 20 352
- attempt at abolition 1778, notice 18 160
- history, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 23 484
- letters and documents relating to, ed. by C. Deane *noticed* 31 236
- sale of slave 1667 13 204
- sales of slaves in Boston, 1724 18 78; 1725 20 121
- trade, letter concerning, 1681 31 75
- in Virginia, history, note 41 222
- list of slaveholders 1625 31 22
- labors in behalf of, reminiscences of Levi Coffin, 2d ed. *noticed* 34 217
- measures of U. S. Congress against, 1861-5, history, by H. Wilson *noticed* 19 383
- opinions against, before 1800, by W. F. Poole *noticed* 27 215
- Slavery, white, in American colonies, notice 19 55
- Slayne, Thomas, will 1649 47 411
- Sleeper, Hon. John Sherburne, obituary 1878 34 326
- Sloan, Francis, query 44 213
- Slocum, Dr. Charles Elihu Preliminary to Slocum genealogy *noticed* 35 303
- Short history of the Slocums *noticed* 36 426
- Slocum genealogy 34 391
- Hannah, autograph 1688 34 276
- Meribah, autograph 1688 34 276
- Nathaniel, autograph 1688 34 276
- Simon, query on family 45 89
- Slocum, genealogy, descendants of Andrew 34 391; by C. E. Slocum *noticed* 35 303 36 426
- in preparation 39 294
- relationship between those of the name in N. Carolina and in New Eng., query 46 400
- Sloe-tree, note 34 391
- Sloper genealogical records 17 252
- Slye, Capt. Robert, will 1670, with notes 50 354
- Small, Francis, lands, deposition of Anna Dyer concerning, 1781 35 366
- Smalls, Gen. Robert, career, romance of war in, by C. Cowley *noticed* 36 346
- Smart, Adrean, will 1584 50 252
- Smarte, John, will 1604 50 253
- Smead, Judith, inventory 1639 9 344 30 79
- Smets, Alexander Augustus, obituary 1862 22 472
- Smiles, Samuel Huguenot settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland *noticed* 22 373
- SMITH and variants
- Smith, Aaron, record of family 48 76
- Dr. Albert History of Peterboro, N.H., with report of centennial proceedings 1839, and genealogical register *noticed* 31 134
- Alice, will 1633 46 422

Smith cont'd

- Alice, inventory 1663 12 345
- Rev. Dr. Asa Dodge, obituary 1877 32 432
- Hon. Ballard, obituary 1866 22 362
- Baxter Perry History of Dartmouth college *noticed* 33 120
- Benjamin W. Marriages recorded in Warwick, R.I. 37 274
- Hon. Buckingham, date of death, note 45 339
- obituary 1871 27 89
- Hon. Buckingham Inquiry into authenticity of documents concerning discovery in N. America claimed by Verrazzano *noticed* 30 130
- Narratives of career of Hernando de Soto in conquest of Florida, by a knight of Elvas and L. H. de Biedma *noticed* 20 288
- Charles Perrin Lineage of Lloyd and Carpenter family *noticed* 25 204
- Charles W. Ipswich, Mass., burying ground inscriptions 7 79
- Christopher, will 1660 9 228
- Capt. Daniel Noyes, notice of family 19 57
- Edward Worthington Genealogical sketch of families of Rev. Dr. Worthington Smith and Mary Ann Little Smith *noticed* 32 442
- Edwin B. Memoir of Edward Emerson Bourne 28 1
- Rev. Dr. Eli Burnham, obituary 1861 15 285
- Elizabeth, will 1654 47 407
- Elizabeth, will 1694 48 513
- Ephraim, administration of estate 1712 45 223
- Ephraim, will 1713 45 224
- Rev. Ethan, notice 1 182
- Francis, will 1625 46 421
- George, will 1658 47 255
- George, will 1728 49 513
- Dr. George, obituary 1882 36 419
- Dr. George History of Delaware co., Penn., to 1862 *noticed* 18 114
- Rev. George Archibald, obituary 1889 44 124
- George B. Official army list of the western states, Aug. 1862 *noticed* 17 93
- George Girdler, obituary 1878 33 256
- H. H. H. Crapo Cornell genealogy *noticed* 50 377
- Henry, notice of family 50 131
- will 1647 4 319
- Henry, will 1650 47 390
- Henry, will 1653 49 490
- Henry, autograph 1636 13 297
- lineage, query 49 344
- will 1682 47 281
- Col. Henry, obituary 1881 35 392
- Henry Allen Genealogical history of descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith of New London co., Conn. *noticed* 43 339
- James, administration of estate 1653 7 337
- James, ancestry, query 43 203
- Col. James, captivity with Indians, remarkable occurrences 1755-9, by W. M. Darlington *noticed* 24 437
- Jeremiah, reminiscences of 25 372
- John, will 1626 50 122
- Capt. John, letter from Edw. Brawnde con-

Smith cont'd

- cerning voyage to Kennebec and Cape Cod 1616 **28** 249
 letter to Sir F. Gorges concerning proposed voyage to America 1606 **28** 251
 portrait **12** 1
Capt. John Adventures and discourses, ed. by Ashton *noticed* **40** 127
 General historie of Virginia, New Eng., and Summer Isles, authority, discussion **47** 205
 True travels, adventures, and observations, and General historie, reprint 1819, note **31** 114
 John, will 1650 **47** 421
 John, will 1656 **38** 71
 John, petition 1656 **12** 362
 John, deed from Robert Pearse about 1650 **37** 344
 John, marriage with Mary Farrow, notes **30** 423
 Rev. John, notice of family **31** 68
 John, deposition concerning Willix family 1695 **50** 48
 John, deposition concerning Haines family 1749 **23** 154
 John, will 1750 **45** 224
 John, letter to Dr. S. L. Mitchell concerning Western rivers 1804 **27** 355
 Rev. John, notice **1** 155
John Challenor Covington Pedigree of family of Biscoe *noticed* **43** 115
Hon. John D. City of Vergennes, Vt. *noticed* **41** 437
 John Jay, obituary 1881 **36** 332
 Gen. John Spear, obituary 1866 **37** 210
 Rev. Joseph, note **35** 340
 Rear Adm. Joseph, memorial sermon, by W. H. Brooks 1877 *noticed* **31** 359
 obituary 1877 **31** 437
 Joshua, record of family **48** 211
 Joshua Hett, statement of Gen. Arnold concerning, 1784 **35** 156
 Judith, will 1650 **4** 320
 Lawrence, will 1665 **13** 337
 Margaret, journal in Mass. Bay Colony 1678-9, by J. G. Whittier *noticed* **3** 405
 Mercy, will 1750 **45** 224
 Adj. Myron W., funeral sermon 1864, by J. F. Stearns *noticed* **19** 192
 Nathaniel, will 1650 **38** 417
 Nehemiah, note **25** 77
 Rev. Preserved, celebration of 50th anniversary of ordination at Warwick, Mass. 1864, notice **19** 173
Rev. Preserved Half century discourse, celebration of ordination at Warwick, Mass. 1864 *noticed* **19** 287
 Ralph, inventory 1661 **31** 177; administration of estate 1661 **10** 269
 Ralph, notes **28** 471
 will 1686 **28** 471
 Ralph Dunning, obituary 1874 **29** 326
 Richard, will 1661 **40** 45
 Richard, letter concerning Dutch invasion 1673 **8** 357
 Richard, deposition 1693 **35** 232; note **36** 85
 Richard Somers, notice **32** 34
Richard Somers Reminiscences of seven years of early life *noticed* **39** 98
 Robert Exhortation unto his children, note **16** 174

Smith cont'd

- Robert, will 1623 **44** 193
 Robert, deposition concerning Willix family 1695 **50** 48
 Robert, will 1705 **42** 271
Robert Atwater John Smith of Milford, and descendants **45** 222; *noticed* **46** 105
 Capt. Roger, notice **31** 396
Rev. Dr. Samuel Francis History of Newton, Mass. 1630-1880 *noticed* **35** 199
 Sarah, will 1706 **42** 271
 Seth, lineage **12** 185
 Simeon, indenture with Benj. Keayne 1652 **35** 277
 Simon, will 1665 **47** 404
 Simon, will 1746 **43** 255
 Rev. Sydney, writings, selections, with memoir and notes, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed* **19** 380
 Theophilus, note **30** 226
 Thomas, will 1651 **49** 136
 Thomas, will 1675 **45** 51
 Thomas, testimony against, 1677 **46** 172
 Capt. Thomas, letters to and from Gov. Dummer 1725 **47** 448 449
 Rev. Thomas, marriages by, in Pembroke, Mass. 1755-87 **31** 68
 Rev. Thomas, journal, ed. by S. Freeman, notice **2** 144; ed. by W. Willis *noticed* **4** 96
 journal 1747, item from **2** 335
 record of family **2** 146
 Thomas Carter, obituary 1880 **35** 193
Wellington Genealogical records of Wellington Smith and family *noticed* **43** 447
 William, will 1626 **50** 530
 William, inventory 1654 **16** 75
 William, will 1704 **47** 527
 Rev. Dr. William, notice **14** 28
William Descendants of Richard Smith of Ipswich, Mass. **7** 132
 William Henry, obituary 1890 **44** 420
William Henry St. Clair papers *noticed* **36** 209
 Gen. William Rudolph, obituary 1868 **23** 218
 Smith *alias* Folsom, John, note **31** 113
 Smythe, John, will 1603 **46** 423
 Smyth, Alice, will 1585 **46** 419
 John, Se-Baptist, true story of, by H. M. Dexter *noticed* **36** 426
 John, will 1613 **46** 420
 Thomas, letter to John Wisswall 1660 **7** 273
 note **8** 75 **47** 410
 will 1663 **47** 410
 Thomas, will 1666 **43** 89
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1873 **30** 120
Thomas Family of Ralph Smyth of Hingham, Mass. **26** 190
William Lectures on modern history from irruption of the northern nations to close of Amer. Revolution, 3d Amer. ed., by Sparks *noticed* **4** 94
 Smythe, William, will 1626 **40** 364
 Adm. William Henry, notice **26** 198
 Smith, genealogical items from South Carolina **16** 172
 genealogical notice, descendants of George of Dover, N.H. **8** 66
 descendants of Richard of Ipswich **7** 132
 genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20** 125
 genealogy, ancestors of Rev. Dr. Worthington, by E. W. Smith *noticed* **32** 442

Smith cont'd

- descendants of John of Milford, New Haven colony 1640 **45** 222; by R. A. Smith *noticed* **46** 105
 descendants of Rev. Nehemiah, by H. A. Smith *noticed* **43** 339
 descendants of Ralph of Hingham, Mass. **26** 190; addition **26** 438
 descendants of Wm. of Peterboro, N.H. *noticed* **6** 386
 in preparation **34** 206
 notice of family in Chester co., Penn. **16** 360
Smithett, Rev. Dr. William Thomas, obituary 1888 **46** 284
Smithfield, Va., church, note **20** 374
Smithier, John, will 1626 **47** 253
Smithsonian Institution, report *noticed* 1879 **35** 299; 1882 **39** 98
Smokes, *see* Fireplaces
Smucker, *Samuel Mosheim* Life and times of Alexander Hamilton *noticed* **12** 179
Smyrna, Del., settlers from Mass. 1711 **34** 408
Smyth(e), *see* Smith
Snape, Timothy, will 1629 **37** 388
Snell, John, will 1668 **19** 164
 Nathaniel, will 1692 **42** 401
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1862 **16** 376
 Rev. Dr. Thomas Discourse, historical sketch of North Brookfield, Mass. 1850 *noticed* **9** 97
Snelling, Frances, will 1655 **49** 499
 Thomas, will 1642 **49** 499
 William Joseph, query **35** 384
Snelling genealogical notice, descendants of John **49** 500
Snively, Rev. Dr. William Andrew Genealogical memoranda, Snively 1659-1882 *noticed* **40** 129
Snively genealogy 1659-1882, by W. A. Snively *noticed* **40** 129
Snooke, James, will 1655 **5** 441
 John, will 1665 **44** 90
 Margaret, will 1660 **9** 228
 Richard, will 1642 **44** 90
Snow(e), Benjamin, parentage, query **50** 360
 Daniel, ancestry, query **45** 248
 David, obituary 1876 **30** 242
 Elizabeth Prince, lineage **14** 89
 Jane, will 1712 **47** 186
 Joseph, will 1723 **47** 188
 Mark, will 1695 **47** 85
 Nicholas, will 1676 **47** 83
 Stephen, will 1706 **47** 341
 Thomas, will 1583 **47** 249
 Thomas, will 1669 **20** 240
Snow(e), genealogy, descendants of Nicholas **47** 81 186 341 **48** 71 188 **49** 71 202 451
 queries **47** 214 **49** 73
Social science, principia, by R. J. Wright 2d ed. *noticed* **30** 485
Société Héraldique et Généalogique de France, Bulletin *noticed* **36** 346
Société Jersiaise, formation, note **27** 423
Society of Antiquaries of London, American members, notice **22** 119
Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel among the Indians in New England, distinguished from other societies of similar name **39** 182
 documents **36** 371
 expense account of Rev. Thos. Welde to 1647 **39** 179

Society cont'd

- expense accounts of Rev. J. Eliot 1649-52 **36** 297
 funds for, letters concerning, 1651-3 **37** 392
 historical notice **36** 157
 letters 1652-3 **39** 29
 letter from Rev. J. Eliot 1652 **36** 294
Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among Indians of North America, note **39** 183
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, history 1787-1887 *noticed* **42** 329
 note **45** 248
 notice **39** 182
Society for Propagating the Gospel in New England and parts adjacent in America, commissioners 1720-50, query **46** 248
 general account 1684 **37** 156
Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, note **39** 182 **45** 248
 For societies similar to above five, *see also* Company for Propagation of Gospel in New Eng., etc., and Mass. Society for Propagating the Gospel, etc.
Society of the Army of the Cumberland, reunion *noticed* 1869 **25** 208; 1873 **28** 360; 1876 **31** 243; 1880 **35** 401
Society of California Pioneers, celebrations of 36th and 37th anniversaries of admission of Cal. into Union 1886-7 *noticed* **42** 224
Society of Callicoos, meeting 1743, note **13** 60
Society of the Cincinnati, institution *noticed* **26** 451
 prejudice against, 1784 **23** 332
Society of the Cincinnati, of Delaware, history, by H. H. Bellas *noticed* **49** 472
 of Massachusetts, list of members, with brief biographies, by F. S. Drake *noticed* **26** 344
 memorials, by F. S. Drake *noticed* **28** 105
 of New Jersey, roll of members 1783-1866 *noticed* **26** 451
Society of Colonial Dames of America, Pennsylvania constitution and by-laws *noticed* **47** 378
Society of Colonial Wars, constitution, by-laws, and membership *noticed* **47** 378
 register and constitution *noticed* **50** 497; for 1894 *noticed* **48** 366; for 1895 *noticed* **49** 473
 Illinois publication *noticed* no. 2 **50** 374; no. 4 **49** 473
 Massachusetts publication *noticed* no. 1 **48** 478; no. 2 **49** 473
Society of Mayflower Descendants, foundation 1895, notice **49** 346
 New York year-book 1896 *noticed* **50** 374
The Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Connecticut year-book *noticed* 1891 **46** 199; 1893 **47** 382
 Illinois year-book 1890 *noticed* **50** 497
 Maine, constitution and roll of membership *noticed* **47** 382
 reunions 1892-3, proceedings *noticed* **47** 382
 Massachusetts constitution 1893 *noticed* **48** 99
Society of Sons of the Revolution, constitution *noticed* **45** 334

Society cont'd

- District of Columbia constitution, by-laws and register *noticed* for 1892 **47 382** for 1895 **49 472**
- Georgia constitution, by-laws, and list of members *noticed* **47 382**
- Illinois year-book 1895 *noticed* **49 472**
- Iowa constitution, by-laws, and register *noticed* **47 382**; for 1894 *noticed* **49 472**
- Massachusetts constitution, by-laws, and register *noticed* **47 382**; for 1895 *noticed* **49 472**
- New Jersey constitution, by-laws, and register 1892 *noticed* **47 381**
- New York constitution, by-laws, and membership roll *noticed* **45 334** year-book *noticed* **46 199**
- of Pennsylvania, notice **43 327**
- celebration of anniversary of battle of Lexington 1891, notice **45 314**
- constitution and by-laws *noticed* **45 104**
- register 1895 *noticed* **49 472**
- report, with sermons and addresses 1895-6 *noticed* **50 497**
- Sohier, Mary, will 1603 **47 505**
- Mary, will 1614 **47 506**
- Matthew, will 1605 **47 505**
- Peter, will 1576 **47 505**
- Sohier de Vermandois genealogy *noticed* **48 234**
- Solart, John, will 1676 **32 75**; administration of estate, papers relating to, 1672-80 **32 73**
- Soldier and sage, memorials of Geo. Washington and Benj. Franklin *noticed* **31 450**
- Soldier's pocket Bible, reprint of original ed. of 1643, by G. Livermore *noticed* **15 355**
- Somerby, Anthony, deposition 1652 **32 411**
- Gustavus Adolphus, obituary 1879 **34 212**
- Horatio Gates, obituary 1872 **28 340**
- Horatio Gates* Americans admitted to Middle Temple, London **17 251**
- Ancestry of early settlers in New Eng., list of families **21 250**
- Corrections of names, places, etc., relating to New Eng. emigrants **5 440**
- Extracts from Candler MS. in British Museum **4 178**
- Extracts from register books of Austerfield co., York 1561-1631 **4 177**
- Genealogy of Arnold family **33 432**
- Heralds' visitations **2 343**
- More passengers for New Eng. **25 13**
- Passengers for Virginia 1635 **2 111 268 374 3 184 388 4 61 189 261 5 61 343 15 142**
- Pedigree of Lawrence **10 297**
- Pedigree of Waldron **8 78**
- Record of Blakes of Somersetshire *noticed* **37 111**
- Researches for New England pedigrees **2 399**
- State Paper Office, papers of Barbados, Board of Trade, no. 1 **8 206**
- Somerby, co. Leicester, Eng., parish register, note **38 82**
- Somers, Adm. Sir George, memorial church in Bermuda proposed **31 430**
- will 1611 **44 384**
- Somerset County, Eng., parishes, lists of incumbents from Hugo MSS., ed. by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **43 220**

Somerset cont'd

- Visitation 1531 and 1573 with pedigrees from visitation of 1591, ed. by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **39 408**
- Somerville, Mass., celebration of 25th anniversary 1867, note **21 282**
- Somerville Journal, semicentennial souvenir 1842-92 *noticed* **46 291**
- Somner, *see* Sumner
- Sons of New Hampshire, festival, with speeches and letters, Boston 1849 *noticed* **4 97**
- Sons of the American Revolution, *see* The Society of Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Soto, Fernando de, conquest of Florida, narratives by a knight of Elvas and L. H. de Biedma, tr. by Smith *noticed* **20 288**
- Soule, *Enos* Chandler, and C. E. Banks Soule family of N. Yarmouth and Freeport, Me. *noticed* **37 111**
- Zachariah, inventory 1663 **6 185**
- Soule, genealogy, family of Maine, by C. E. Banks and E. C. Soule *noticed* **37 111** queries **48 74**
- South Berwick, Me., epitaphs **4 37 10 57** *see also* Berwick and Kittery
- South Boston, Mass., *see* Boston
- South Carolina, census 1850 **7 348**
- colonial affairs, letter concerning, 1706 **13 299**
- constitution, amendment 1809, authorship, note **30 160**
- immigrants from Essex co., Mass. 1697, instructions for **30 64**
- see also* Carolina
- South Carolina Historical Society, notice **45 319**
- collections, vol. 4 *noticed* **43 110**
- South Hadley, Mass., genealogy *noticed* **19 284**
- see also* Hadley
- South Kingstown, R.I., convention to consider more equal representation of the people, resolves 1784 **20 70**
- see also* Kingstown
- South Reading, Mass., *see* Wakefield
- South Thomaston, Me., history and genealogy, by C. Eaton *noticed* **19 283**
- South Windsor, Conn., history and genealogy, in History of ancient Windsor, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* **14 179**
- Southampton, N.Y., history, with genealogies, by G. R. Howell, 2d ed. *noticed* **41 341**
- settlement 1640, records **15 129**
- Southborough, Mass., Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, notice **21 282**
- see also* Framingham and Marlborough
- Southbridge, Mass., history, by M. Plimpton *noticed* **37 421**
- see also* Sturbridge
- Southbury, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* **8 193 26 440 34 113**
- see also* Middlebury and Oxford
- Southcot, Humphrey, will 1647 **48 139**
- Southcot, Thomas, will 1621 **48 139**
- Souther genealogy, descendants of Jos. *noticed* **40 345**
- Southern bivouac *noticed* **40 342**

- Southern Historical Society, convention 1873, proceedings, with address by J. A. Early *noticed* 28 362
 seal, note 42 407
 secretary, note 41 414
 Southern Historical Society Papers *noticed*
 vols. 1-6 32 436; vol. 15 42 222;
 vol. 16 43 336; vol. 17 45 100; vols.
 18 and 19 46 290; vol. 20 47 236;
 vol. 22 49 230
 Southern Rebellion and the War for the Union, no. 16 *noticed* 16 102
 Southgate, Richard, notice of family 19 252
 obituary 1758 19 252
 Southington, Conn., First church, ministers 1725-1876, notice 31 195
 history, note 30 107
see also Farmington
 Southold, N.Y., epitaphs 21 179
 settlers 1640, query 21 75
 Southwick genealogy, descendants of Lawrence, by J. M. Caller and M. A. Ober *noticed* 37 224
 Southworth, Martha (Kirtland), note 48 347
 Mary, query 31 429
 Capt. Thomas, will 1669 7 179
 Southworth pedigree, note 17 240
 Southwter, Nathaniel, inventory 1655 9 135
 Spain, commerce with Canada, by Count Premio-Real *noticed* 34 229
SPALDING and variants
 Spalding, Rev. Dr. George Burley Discourse commemorative of John Riley Varney 1882 *noticed* 42 338
 Discourse on 250th anniversary of Dover, N.H. *noticed* 31 248
 Dover, N.H., pulpit during Revolutionary war, discourse commemorative of services of Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap 1876 *noticed* 31 248
 Semicentennial discourse before conference of churches of Strafford co., N.H. 1878 *noticed* 33 261
 Dr. Phineas Spalding memorial and personal reminiscences *noticed* 42 420
 Rev. Dr. Samuel Jones Marriages in Hamilton, Mass., by Rev. Sam'l Wigglesworth 1714-33 26 386
 Spalding memorial, descendants of Edw. of Mass. *noticed* 26 214
 Spaulding, Solomon Robinson, obituary 1874 30 245
 Spalding, genealogical notice, by P. Spalding *noticed* 42 420
 genealogy, descendants of Edw., by S. J. Spalding *noticed* 26 214
 Spare, Dr. John Descendants of Sam'l Spare *noticed* 38 361
 Samuel, epitaph 1768 29 74
 Spare genealogy, descendants of Sam'l, by J. Spare *noticed* 38 361
SPARHAWK and variants
 Sparhawk, Alice, will 1532 50 412 413
 Rev. John, letter from Rev. Jeremiah Condry 1738 24 114
 Mary, note 18 243
 Nathaniel, notice of family 19 125
 Nathaniel, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745 19 224
 Sarhawk, John, will 1653 50 410
 Sparhauke, Esther, will 1668 50 411
 Sparhauke *alias* Eve, Harry, will 1568 50 412
 Sparhawk, Arthur, will 1605 50 407
Sparhawk cont'd
 Edmund, will 1505 50 412
 Erasmus, will 1611 50 408
 Henry, will 1591 50 413
 James, will 1648 50 409
 James, will 1679 50 411
 John, will 1608 50 407
 John, will 1670 50 411
 Robert, will 1456 50 412
 Sparhawk *alias* Ive, John, will 1510 50 412
 John, will 1525 50 413
 Sparrocke *alias* Ive, Leonard, will 1597 50 413
 Sparrowhawk, Nathaniel, inventory 1647 7 175
 Sperhawk, Lewes, will 1597 50 407
 Sparhawk, baptisms, marriages, and burials in co. Essex, Eng. 1560-1604 19 125; additions 21 172
 Sparks, Dr. Jared, memoir *noticed* 20 288
 obituary 1866 20 272
 Dr. Jared Lectures on modern history by W. Smyth, 3d Amer. ed. *noticed* 4 94
 Remarks on Reprint of original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed *noticed* 8 94
 Reply to strictures of Lord Mahon and others on mode of editing writings of Washington *noticed* 6 303
 Sparrocke *alias* Ive, *see* Sparhawk
 Sparrow, Richard, will 1660 5 388
 Sparrowhawk, *see* Sparhawk
 Sparsholt, co. Berks, Eng., Church of the Holy Rood, historical sermon 1883, by O. J. Reichell *noticed* 37 422
 Spaulding, *see* Spalding
 Spear genealogical notice 18 158
 Spectacle Island, Mass., deeded to Sam'l Bill about 1684 22 47
 Speed genealogy, descendants of Judge John, by J. H. Heywood *noticed* 49 474
 Speedwell, passengers for New Eng. 1656, list 1 132
 Speght, Thomas, will 1621 46 74
 Spelman, Henry Relation of Virginia *noticed* 27 332
 Sir Henry Glossarium archaiologicum, notice 2 41
 Thomas, will 1627 38 323; note 38 428
 Spencer, Alice, will 1543 48 242
 Daniel, will 1668 48 405
 David Ellsworth, and W. F. Allen Higher education in Wisconsin *noticed* 43 441
 Francis, will 1636 46 435
 George John, Earl Spencer, letter from Gen. Arnold 1797 35 154
 James, notice of family 14 265
 Sir John, will 1599 43 401
 John, administration of estate 1656 46 45
 Gen. Joseph, letter to Ebenezer Hancock asking for pay for American soldiers 1777 30 337
 Margaret, will 1636 46 435
 Michael, bill of exchange 1648 45 232
 Mottrom, will 1703 45 68
 Nicholas, will 1625 45 65
 Nicholas, will 1644 45 66
 Nicholas, will 1699 45 67
 Richard, will 1646 45 231
 Thomas, will 1648 44 390
 William, will 1596 45 235
 William, will 1686 45 67

Spencer, genealogical notes, descendants of
Jas. *noticed* 46 203
genealogical notice *noticed* 44 417
genealogy, descendants of Thos., by F. F.
Starr *noticed* 50 241
note 37 407
notes 46 45
queries 14 296
Sperhawke, *see* Sparhawk
Spicer, Stephen, will 1665 16 329
William A. High school boys of the 10th
Rhode Island regt. *noticed* 36 342
Spinckes, Edmund, will 1671 40 171
Spinning-bee, 1749, note 37 200
1768, note 36 320
1771, item 37 84
1782, note 37 200
Spinster, use of term, notice 13 284
Spofford, *Aphia Tenney* Genealogical record
of descendants of John Spofford, by
J. Spofford, new ed. *noticed* 44 230
Charles Byron Gravestone records from
Claremont, N.H. *noticed* 50 375
Dr. Jeremiah Anecdote concerning John
Spofford of Rowley 9 318
Family record of descendants of John
Spofford 8 335 9 61 273; *noticed* 6
98; new ed. by A. T. Spofford *noticed*
44 230
Capt. Hardy's journal 7 352
John, anecdote concerning 9 318
Rev. Luke Ainsworth, notice 1 41
Spofford genealogy, descendants of John 8
335 9 61 273; by J. Spofford *noticed*
6 98; new ed. by A. T. Spofford *noticed*
44 230
Spooner, Alden Jermain, obituary 1881 35
394
Ann, query 23 348
Charles, lineage 24 347
Ebenezer, marriage, query 24 189
Dr. Paul, notice 28 201
Thomas, obituary 1890 45 322
Thomas Memorial of Wm. Spooner 1637,
and descendants *noticed* 25 393
Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymouth,
and descendants, vol. 1 *noticed* 38 247
Spooner family 23 407
William, notice of family 23 407
William Brown, obituary 1880 35 190
Spooner, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by
T. Spooner *noticed* 25 393; vol. 1
noticed 38 247
queries 21 368
Spotswood, Lieut. Gov. Alexander, letters
relating to Virginia, notice 28 257
official letters 1710-22, ed. by R. A.
Brock *noticed* 36 341 39 405
Col. Robert, notice 4 74
Sprague, Charles The brothers 2 199
Rev. David, query 37 309
Hon. E. Carleton Semicentennial cele-
bration of Buffalo, N.Y., address 1882
noticed 37 421
Edward, will 1614 49 264
Edward, autograph 1688 11 234
Frank William Barnstable Gorhams 50
32; *noticed* 50 241
George James, obituary 1847 2 199
Dr. John, query on family 32 237
Hon. Peleg, obituary 1880 35 192
Ralph, letter from John Corbin 1651 4 289
wife, note 40 110

Sprague cont'd
Rev. Dr. William Buell, obituary 1876 31
126
Rev. Dr. William Buell Address at 100th
anniversary of ordination of Rev. Jos.
Lathrop 1856 *noticed* 12 180 Annals of
American pulpit to 1856, vol.
8 *noticed* 19 282
Sermon on death of Joel Rathbone 1863
noticed 18 115
Sprague genealogical items, by D. H. Kelton
noticed 49 100
Spriggs, Elizabeth, query 38 83
Spring, John, deposition 1621 28 135
Springfield, Mass., burned by Indians, letters
concerning, 1675 48 316
First church, historical address 1875, by
H. Morris *noticed* 30 266
geological discoveries 1855, notice 10 19
Hampden Patriot, petition to Congress to
have laws published in, 1819 47 461
historical material, collection, notice 13
187
history 1636-1875, address, by H. Morris
noticed 30 266
Indian deed 1636 15 140
oath of allegiance, persons taking, 1678 5
83
petition against imposts 1668 9 86
records of births 1640-81 18 82 142 19 61
249
records of births and deaths found in Boston
records 9 170
town hall, address at opening, 1828, by
G. Bliss, in Chapin genealogy, by O.
Chapin *noticed* 17 195
witchcraft trial of Hugh Parsons and wife,
evidence 1651 35 152
(Agawam), agreement, 1636 13 295; 1638,
13 291
see also Chicopee, Ludlow, West Springfield
Westfield, and Wilbraham
Springfield, Vt., history and genealogy, by
C. H. Hubbard and J. Dartt *noticed*
50 372
Sproule genealogy in preparation 46 92
Spurwink, Me., note 44 178
Spyers, John, will 1655 5 442
Squamscott Patent, N.H., deed of part from
Capt. Thos. Wiggin to Capt. Richard
Waldern and Thos. Lake 1658 26 234
history, query 23 212
papers relating to 24 264
Squier, Ephraim George, obituary 1888 46
195
Squire, Rev. Edmund, letter to W. B. Trask
concerning Hon. Calvin Fletcher 1869
23 386
John Travis Registers of parish of Wands-
worth, co. Surrey 1603-1787 *noticed*
pt. 1 42 127; pts. 2 and 3 43 218
Squire genealogy in preparation 32 427
Stacey, Samuel, letter to Gov. Dummer 1725
48 35
Stackhouse, Powell Hastings family of Penn.
13 134
Stackpole, David Dunlap, obituary 1879 33
362
John, petition 1727 44 176
Staets, Maj. Abraham, note 36 245
Stafford, David, advertisement 1770 23 209
Dorothy, will 1608 49 378

Stafford cont'd

- Lieut. James Bayard, naval services in American Revolution, records concerning 28 25
- Sarah Smith, notice 28 18
- Stafford, record of descendants of Col. Joab, by H. M. Benedict *noticed* 24 336
- Stage-coaches, establishment in America, notice 2 313
- objections to, in Eng. 1613 and 1672 22 83
- Stagg pedigree, descendants of Wm. 38 312
- Stamford, Conn., registration, note 28 206
- Washington house, relics found in, notice 23 351
- Stamp Act 1765, note 4 335
- attitude of colonies, letter of Dr. Chandler concerning, 1766 27 233
- Stamps, *see* Postage-stamps
- Stanard, William Glover Chart of ancestors and descendants of Rev. Rob't Rose *noticed* 50 148
- Standish, Capt. Myles, ancestry, notice 27 145
- autograph 1631 2 244
- books, inventory of 1 54
- date of death, note 2 244
- descendants, query 34 101
- life, by J. S. C. Abbott *noticed* 27 110
- memoir, and dedicatory exercises of monument ground, Duxbury 1871, ed. by S. M. Allen *noticed* 26 101
- will and inventory 1657 5 335
- Dr. Myles Standishes of America *noticed* 49 231
- Standish, epitaphs 42 404
- genealogy of family in America, by M. Standish *noticed* 49 231
- Standlake, Daniel, will 1638 4 36
- Stanhope, Capt. Edwin, correspondence with Gov. Bowdoin concerning alleged insults to Eng. frigate 1785 26 439
- Sir John, letter to Sec. Davison concerning Elder Brewster, by C. Deane *noticed* 26 449
- Philip Henry, Earl Stanhope, obituary 1875 30 475
- Stanley, Rev. Dr. Arthur Penryn, letter to Col. J. L. Chester 1878 38 11
- obituary 1881 36 112
- Christopher, will 1649 4 52
- Hon. Clinton Warrington, obituary 1884 39 396
- Dr. Edward, letter to Sir Edw. Nicholas 1638 20 24
- Sir Thomas, will 1607 48 124
- Stanley genealogy, family of America, by I. P. Warren *noticed* 43 115
- Stanly, Caleb, note 24 130; correction 24 324
- Stanton, Daniel, letter 1682 15 64
- Dorothy, identity, discussion 48 421
- Harriet A. Aged residents of Stonington, Conn. 1893 48 322
- Nicholas, will 1649 50 129
- Rev. Robert, query on family 33 103
- Thomas, punishment of Indian conjurer, anecdote 2 44
- Thomas, testimony 1662 18 80
- William Alonzo A record of Thos. Stanton of Conn., and descendants 1635-1891 *noticed* 46 202
- Stanton, genealogy, descendants of Thos. 1635-1891, by W. A. Stanton *noticed* 46 202

Stanton cont'd

- queries 14 296
- Stanwood, James Rindge Direct ancestry of Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N.H. 36 242; corrections 36 408; new ed., with sketch of province of New Netherland 1614-64 *noticed* 37 225
- Province seal of New Hampshire 1692-4 *noticed* 43 446
- Sketch of events incident to settlement of New Netherland 36 233
- Stanwood genealogy, descendants of Philip 50 540
- Stapell, Jeffery, inventory 1647 30 201
- Staples, Serg. Abraham, monument to, Mendon, Mass., dedication 1877 *noticed* 34 120
- Rev. Carlton Albert Address at Taft family reunion 1891 *noticed* 46 293
- John Notes on St. Botolph without Aldergate, London *noticed* 40 232
- Hon. William Read, obituary 1868 23 218
- Hon. William Read College ferula, poem by S. Bailey 1678 9 356
- Proceedings of first general assembly of the Incorporation of Providence Plantations *noticed* 2 118
- Staples genealogy in preparation 35 185
- Star Island, *see* Rye, N.H., (Gosport)
- Star-spangled banner, song, note 31 116
- autograph copies, notice 28 469
- additional verses, notice 31 29
- facsimile 31 28
- composition, notice 28 36
- Starbuck, Alexander History of whale fishery to 1876 *noticed* 32 441
- Nantucket in the Revolution 28 272 436 29 48 141
- Samuel, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
- Starbuck genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 8 68 129
- Starin genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by W. L. Stone *noticed* 47 238
- Stark, Andrew Kansas annual register 1864 *noticed* 19 381
- Caleb Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with biographies of Capt. P. Stevens, Col. R. Rogers, etc. *noticed* 14 367 20 189
- James Henry History and guide to Bahama islands *noticed* 46 103
- Illustrated history of Boston harbor *noticed* 33 455
- Maj. Gen. John, horse lost at battle of Bennington, advertisement and notice 30 366
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 7 201
- memoir and official correspondence, by C. Stark *noticed* 14 367 20 189
- regiment 1775, notice 31 46
- John, ancestry, query 40 108
- Starke, Robert, inventory 1646 8 57
- Starkey, John, petition 46 145
- Starkey genealogy, family in New Eng. 46 144; by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 46 293
- Starkie genealogical history, family of Pennington and Bedford, Eng., by J. P. Rylands *noticed* 35 111
- Starks, Me., history, in History of Industry, by W. C. Hatch *noticed* 50 238

Starkweather genealogy in preparation 37 407
 Starr, *Burgis Pratt* History of Starr family of New Eng., from the ancestor Dr. Comfort noticed 34 120
 Dr. Comfort, deposition concerning estate of Wm. Hanberry 1649 7 231
 will 1659 9 223
 Comfort, will 1711 47 107
Frank Farnsworth Edward Jackson family of Newton, Mass. noticed 50 144
 John Churchill of Portland, Conn., and descendants 34 301
 Marriages by Dan'l Wetherell in New London co., Conn. 50 485
 Thos. Spencer family of Hartford, Conn. noticed 50 241
 Williamson and Cobb families noticed 50 376
 John, query 30 235
 Peter, note 26 228
 William, administration of estate 1665 16 166
William Holt Centennial historical sketch of New London, Conn. noticed 32 254
 Starr, deed concerning family in Conn. 1734 31 330
 genealogy, descendants of Dr. Comfort, by B. P. Starr noticed 34 120; additions and corrections in preparation 34 412
 Start, *Alaric Bertrand*, and others History of Tufts college 1854-96 noticed 50 498
William Augustus Genealogical record of Start family in America noticed 48 479
 Start genealogy, by W. A. Start noticed 48 479
 State rights, by T. Farrar noticed 18 111
 letters on, by J. C. Hurd noticed 45 173
 see also Secession
 Staten Island, N.Y., annals to 1877, by J. J. Clute noticed 31 455
 Steam navigation, history 1543-1882, by G. H. Preble noticed 33 355
 Stearns, Hon. Charles, obituary 1860 14 292
Hon. Charles Indian deed of Springfield 16 140
 Memoir of William Pynchon 13 289
 Hon. Edwin, obituary 1867 23 231
Hon. Ezra Scollay History of Ashburnham, Mass. 1734-1886 noticed 41 331
 History of Rindge, N.H. 1736-1874, with genealogical register noticed 30 264
 A monograph, Mesheck Weare noticed 48 364
 Records of New Castle, N.H. 50 458
Isaac Old French war letters 4 27
Jesse, notice of family 21 185
John P. Stearns family record noticed 48 367
 Rev. Dr. *Jonathan French* First church in Newark, historical discourses 1851 noticed 9 191
 Funeral sermon on death of Adj't. Myron W. Smith 1864 noticed 19 192
 Historical address 1879, at sesqui-centennial celebration of Bedford, Mass. noticed 34 228
 Rev. Josiah, memoir 1 43
 Dr. Josiah Atherton, obituary 1883 38 101 39 400

Stearns record, by J. P. Stearns noticed 48 367
 Stebbins, Dr. Daniel Memoir of Stebbins family 5 71 351
 Maria, heirs-at-law, inquiry, by A. S. Wheeler noticed 34 233
 Stebbins, Martin, inventory 1659 32 317
Oliver Bliss Inscriptions on gravestones, Longmeadow, Mass. 49 335
 Rowland, will 1669 5 77
 Rev. Dr. *Rufus Phineas* Historical address at centennial celebration at Wilbraham, Mass. 1863 noticed 19 189
Solomon Bliss Genealogical notes of descendants of Eber Stebbins noticed 40 345
 Stebbins, genealogical history, descendants of Rowland 5 71 351
 genealogical notes on descendants of Eber, and allied families, by S. B. Stebbins noticed 40 345
 genealogical record of family in Longmeadow, Mass. 38 157
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l 1707-71, reprint noticed 33 374
 Stedman, Solomon, will 1697 39 334
 Stedman genealogy, descendants of Thos. 14 69; correction 14 190
 Steel, Capt. John, coat of arms, illus. 18 270
 Steele, Isaac, letter to Thos. Fayerweather 1753 22 455
 Steele genealogy, descendants of John and George, by D. S. Durrie noticed 13 176
 revised ed. in preparation 47 221
 Steere genealogy in preparation 41 224
 Steevens, see Stevens
 Stegge, Thomas, will 1652 39 160 44 95
 Capt. Thomas, autograph 39 162
 will 1671 39 161 44 95
 Steiner, Dr. Bernard Christian Statistics of Connecticut election sermons 46 123
Hon. Dr. Lewis Henry Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 29 326
 Stephens, see Stevens
 Sterling, Mass., Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, note 22 85
 see also Lancaster
 Stermyn, Jacomyn, will 1613 44 384
 Sterne genealogy in preparation 34 412
 Sterry genealogy in preparation 39 194
 Stetson, Hon. Caleb, obituary 1885 39 397
 Joshua, obituary 1869 25 196
 Stetson genealogy 1634-1847, by J. S. Barry noticed 1 294
 Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von, burial place, notice 16 201
 residence 1802, illus. 16 201
 will 1794 16 201
 STEVENS and variants
 Stevens, Erasmus, query 42 105
 Francis, inventory 1669 7 179
 George, will 1655 5 445
 Hon. George, obituary 1884 39 399
 Henry, query 32 92
 Henry, obituary 1886 40 347
Henry, Passengers for New England 1638 2 108
Henry, and *Henry Newton* Historical nuggets, bibliotheca Americana, vol. 3, pt. 1 noticed 39 407
 Gen. Isaac Ingalls, obituary 1862 17 80
J. L. Letter of Baron de Castine 1725 14 139
 Jeremiah, administration of estate 1663 12 275

Stevens cont'd

- John, query 50 224
John Austin The Burgoyne campaign, address 1877 noticed 32 114
 Rev. Josiah, notice 1 248
 Lydia, ancestry, query 40 325
 Mary (Abrams), notice of family 26 199
 Peleg, petition for arrears in pay 1758 15 32
 Capt. Phineas, biography, in *Memoir and correspondence of Gen. Stark*, by C. Stark noticed 14 367 20 189
 Samuel, note on family 32 33
 Thaddeus, life and character, memorial addresses 1868 noticed 23 373
 Capt. Thomas Holdup, notice 17 28
 William, inventory 1657 9 229; administration of estate 1657 31 104 note 31 225
 William, letter concerning his impressment by British 1795 48 456
 Steevens, Henry, will 1612 49 260
 Stephens, Gov. Alexander Hamilton, memorial, by I. W. Avery noticed 37 328
 Josiah, parentage, query 33 352
 Mathewe, will 1599 50 259
 Priscilla, will 1626 50 260
 Richard, notice 31 395
 Stevens genealogy, by E. S. Clark noticed 46 292
 Stevenson, James, will 1728 49 506
 Stewart, see Stuart
 Stickney, Jacob, lineage 20 172
Joseph A. Collection of New Hampshire registers with notes noticed 42 123
 Joseph Henry, obituary 1893 47 367
Lucy W. Kinsman family, descendants of Robert 1634-1875 noticed 30 484
 Matthew Adams, obituary 1894 49 224
Mathew Adams Ancient tax list of Rowley 15 253
 Fowler family, descendants of Philip, Ipswich, Mass. 1590-1882 noticed 37 423
 Freeholders of Rowley 1677 27 48
 Stickney family, genealogical memoir of descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth 1637-1869 noticed 24 334
 Two, ancestry, note 11 20
 obituary 1862 21 187
 Stickney, genealogy, descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth 1637-1869, by M. A. Stickney noticed 24 334
 memoirs of family in New Eng. noticed 41 343
 Stiff, genealogical history, by W. P. W. Phillimore noticed 48 367 items 48 78 note 30 467
 Stileman, Maj. Elias, letter from committee of Portsmouth, N.H. 1676 38 59 will 1695 27 268
 Stileman *alias* Wills *alias* Chadborn, Lucy, will 1708 27 266
 Stiles, Rev. Dr. Ezra, correspondence with Gov. Hutchinson concerning History of Mass. Bay 1764-7 26 159 230 diary 1777, extracts 34 407 letter from Richard Price 1783 29 60
Dr. Henry Reed Births, marriages, and deaths in Woodbridge, N.J. 22 343
 Bundling, its origin, progress, and decline in America noticed 24 436

Stiles cont'd

- Contributions towards a genealogy of the descendants of Rob't Stiles, Rowley, Mass. 1659-1860 noticed 17 377
 History of Brooklyn, N.Y. noticed 22 100 25 303
 History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn. noticed 14 179; new ed. noticed 47 373
 Memoir of Hon. Henry C. Murphy noticed 37 328
 Stiles family in America noticed 50 142
Dr. Henry Reed, and others Civil, political, professional, and ecclesiastical history and commercial and industrial record of Kings co. and Brooklyn, N.Y. 1683-1884 noticed 40 224
 Stiles genealogy, descendants of Rob't of Rowley, Mass. 1659-1860, by H. R. Stiles noticed 17 377 family of Conn., by H. R. Stiles noticed 50 142
 Stillé, *Charles Janeway* How a free people conduct a long war, chapter from Eng. history noticed 17 196
 Life and times of John Dickinson noticed 45 331
 Northern interests and southern independence, plea for united action noticed 17 196
 Stillman, Rev. Samuel, notice 9 78
 Stillwater, N.Y., church 1752, query 32 341
 Stillwell, Dr. J. E. First families of old Monmouth, Salter family noticed 36 427
 William H. Notes on descendants of Nicholas Stillwell in America noticed 37 225
 Stillwell genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by W. H. Stillwell noticed 37 225
 Stilson, James, notice of family 31 185
 Stimson genealogy in preparation 28 329 33 110 249 35 387
 Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of, connection with American colonization, by E. F. Slafter noticed 28 106 copper coinage of, 1632, by E. F. Slafter noticed 28 360 orders to Col. Dayton 1778 30 338
 Stockbridge, John, will 1657 8 352
Rev. Dr. John Calvin, and J. E. Mauran Memorials of Mauran family noticed 48 234
 Stockbridge, Mass., Soldiers' monument, dedication 1866, notice 21 75
 Stocking genealogy, descendants of Geo. 50 171; by E. E. Cornwall noticed 50 377
 Stocks, apparatus for punishment, notice and illus. 2 68
 Stockton, John, note 40 41
 Rev. Jonas, notice 31 152
 Richard, note 34 407
 William, will 1594 40 41
 Stoddard, David, obituary 1723 14 124
 Ebenezer, descendants, query 37 405
 Elizabeth, inventory 1713 8 128s
Frances Mary Account of sufferings and losses of Jolley Allen of London, with notes noticed 37 423

Stoddard cont'd

- Genealogical history of Allen family and connections *noticed* 46 292
- Col. John, journal of negotiations with Marquis de Vaudreuil to recover prisoners from Canada 1713-4 5 26
- letter concerning trade with Indians 1747 20 134
- letter from Gov. Shirley 1744 13 22
- letters to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 160
- letter to Hon. Jacob Wendell concerning settlement of Pittsfield, Mass. 1739 20 133
- John, record of family 41 97
- Rodman, ancestry, by E. Deacon *noticed* 47 494
- Rev. Solomon, letter to Gov. Dudley concerning Indians at Deerfield, Mass. 1703 24 269
- notice 18 347
- Stoddard, genealogical notice, descendants of Anthony 5 23
- genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 124
- genealogy, descendants of John, by D. W. Patterson *noticed* 30 262
- notice 10 81 82
- Stodder, John, will 1661 11 35
- Stokes, Caroline Phelps, memorial *noticed* 47 238
- James, memorial *noticed* 47 238
- Jonathan, note 28 331
- Robert, will 1578 43 294
- Roger, will 1578 43 294
- Stolion, Jane, will 1647 49 247
- Stolyon, Thomas, will 1679 49 247
- Stone, Amos, obituary 1896 50 494
- Clara J. Genealogy of descendants of Jasper Griffing *noticed* 37 329
- Hon. Eben Francis, obituary 1895 49 220
- Hon. Eben Francis Address at opening of new Court House, Salem 1889 *noticed* 43 334
- Rev. Edwin Martin The architect and monetarian, brief memoir of Thos. Alexander Tefft *noticed* 23 491
- Century of education, history of Providence, R.I., public schools *noticed* 31 243
- Invasion of Canada 1775, journal of Capt. Simeon Thayer, with notes *noticed* 22 101
- Life and recollections of John Howland *noticed* 11 177
- Manual of education, brief history of Rhode Island Institute of Instruction *noticed* 30 277
- Mechanics' festival, 71st anniversary of Providence, R.I., Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, with early history *noticed* 15 180
- Ministry at large, 14th report of ministry in Providence, R.I. 1856 *noticed* 10 191
- Proceedings of R.I. Hist. Society 1872-3, with account of semicentennial anniversary *noticed* 27 449
- Report of librarian and cabinet keeper, R.I. Hist. Society 1877-8 *noticed* 33 125
- Edwin Winchester Rhode Island in the Rebellion *noticed* 18 219

Stone cont'd

- Elias, relationship to Dea. Wm. Stitson, query 28 91; answered 28 203
- Elias, query on family 27 315; answered 28 90
- Elliot Ancestry of Gov. Wm. Stone 49 314
- Capt. Enos, journal 1776-7, extracts 15 299
- Frederick Dawson Battle of Brandywine, address 1895 *noticed* 50 145
- Ordinance of 1787 *noticed* 44 126
- Frederick Dawson, and J. B. McMaster Pennsylvania and the federal constitution *noticed* 42 418
- Gregory, note on family 8 69
- will 1672 8 69
- John, will 1663 12 273
- John, deed from Indians 1656 3 183
- will 1683 8 145
- John H., and J. Flint Genealogical register of descendants of Thos. Flint of Salem *noticed* 14 368
- Margaret, will 1605 33 320
- Rev. Nathan, ancestry 10 229
- Nathaniel, record of family 35 278
- Sarah, will 1663 8 71
- Sarah, maiden name, query 31 333
- Simon, will 1665 3 182
- Waterman Descendants of Dan'l Stone of Dorchester, Mass. 36 366; *noticed* 37 111
- Gov. William, lineage 49 314
- William Fiske Almanac memoranda of Stone family of Watertown, Mass. 10 229
- Ancient wills in Middlesex 3 181
- Will of Gregory Stone of Cambridge 8 69
- Will of Elder John Stone 1683 8 145
- William Leete Campaigns of Gen. John Burgoyne and expedition of Col. Barry St. Leger *noticed* 32 114
- Family of John Stone *noticed* 42 224
- Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during Oriskany campaign 1776-7 *noticed* 37 215
- Starin family in America *noticed* 47 238
- Stone, genealogical notice, descendants of Dan'l 36 366; by W. Stone *noticed* 37 111
- genealogy, descendants of John, by W. L. Stone *noticed* 42 224
- in Upton memorial, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 28 228
- Stoneham, Mass., epitaphs 12 307
- see also Malden, Melrose, Reading, Wakefield, and Woburn
- Stonington, Conn., epitaphs 13 23
- First Congregational church, history 1674-1874 and bicentennial proceedings, by R. A. Wheeler *noticed* 29 338
- longevity, instances of, 1893 48 322
- record of inhabitants 1670 47 459
- Stonnard, John, inventory 1649 7 229
- Stonypoint, N.Y., assault by Gen. Anthony Wayne 1779, by H. B. Dawson *noticed* 18 314
- Storer, Rev. Henry Gookin, obituary 1888 46 96
- Col. John, letter from Rev. Sam'l Jefferds 1745 22 118

Storer cont'd

- letters from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1743
and 1757 **34 384**
Joseph, letter to Capt. John Hill 1697 **3**
165 **12 145**
notice of family **6 275**
Storia delle famiglie illustri Italiane 1880
noticed **39 208**
Storrs, Rev. Dr. Richard Salter, ordination,
50th anniversary 1861, notice **16 195**
Rev. Dr. Richard Salter Sermon on 230th
anniversary of Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Co. noticed **23 374**
Story, Rev. Isaac, letter from Daniel Cheever
concerning his loss by fire 1774 **31 222**
Isaac Colonial post office documents 1758
14 200
Deed of Capt. John Summerset **13 365**
Deposition of James Babbidge 1730 **14**
30
Purchase's patent of lands in Maine **13**
303
Judge Joseph, reminiscences of **25 371**
Martha, query **45 90**
William Wetmore, obituary 1895 **50 79**
Stoughton, Lieut. Col. Israel, notice of
family **33 236**
will 1644 **4 51**; inventory 1650 **7 333**
Rev. Dr. John, letter from James Cud-
worth concerning ministers in New
Eng. 1634 **14 101**
notes **21 249**
will 1639 **40 306**
Rev. Dr. John Publications, note **21 330**
Ruth, lineage, query **31 429**
Lieut. Gov. William, epitaph 1701 **4 275**
letter from Col. John Pyncheon concern-
ing death of Jos. Barnard by Indians
1695 **9 156**
letter to Gov. Sam'l Allen 1698 **1 317**
memoir **50 9**
note **4 52 50 225**
notice **3 117 23 25**
portrait **50 9**
Lieut. Gov. William Election sermon 1668,
editions, notice **25 91**
Stoughton pedigree **5 350**
Stoughton, Mass., Billings's singing school
1774, notice and list of pupils **14 251**
Episcopal church, records of baptisms
1791-1817 **46 14 133**
records of marriages and burials 1792-
1816 **46 351**
petition for highway to Dedham 1792 **34**
397
see also Bridgewater, Canton, Dorchester,
Foxborough, and Wrentham
Stoves, Clarke's invention of, 1652, note **13**
15
Stow, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1883
noticed **37 422**
history, note **37 312**
tax rate 1688 **32 81**
see also Harvard, Hudson, Maynard, and
Sudbury
Stowe, Prof. Calvin Ellis Origin and history
of books of Bible noticed **22 219**
John, memoir **10 123**
Thomas, will 1526 **10 121**
William T. Sermon in 1st Universalist
church, Charlestown, Mass. 1872
noticed **26 221**
Stowe, coat of arms, illus. **10 121**

Stowe cont'd

- genealogical notice, family of London **10**
121 281
Stowe MSS., notice **48 257**
Stower, Amy, inventory 1646 **8 56**
Nicholas, will 1646 **3 179**
Strachey, William Divine laws, dedication
1611 **20 36**
Strafford County, N.H., Conference of
churches, semicentennial discourse
1878, by G. B. Spalding noticed **33 261**
Strait, Henry, marriage certificate 1725 **37**
202
Stranahan genealogy noticed **23 368**
Strange, John, inventory 1657 **9 230**
Strange genealogy **19 324**
Stratford, Conn., genealogical statistics
1639-1728, in History of ancient
Woodbury, by W. Cothren, vol. 3
noticed **34 113**
settlers, list **27 62**
Stratham, N.H., records of deaths 1741-76
30 426 32 48 47 19 477 48 27 337
see also Greenland
Strawberry River, N.H., *see* Portsmouth
Streame, Thomas, inventory 1662 **11 173**
Street, Francis, inventory 1665 **6 187**
Henry Augustus Rev. Nicholas Street and
descendants **44 183**; noticed **44 338**
Nicholas, will 1558 **47 349**
Rev. Nicholas, parentage, records estab-
lishing **46 257 47 348**
Richard, will 1626 **46 418**
Street, baptisms, marriages, and burials in
co. Somerset, Eng. 1547-1656 **46 258**
genealogy, descendants of Rev. Nicholas
44 183; by H. A. Street noticed **44 338**
note **33 444 44 216 49 78**
pedigree, descendants of Richard **46 256**
records from court rolls of Taunton Deane,
co. Somerset, Eng. 1480-1663 **46 261**
wills of family in co. Somerset, Eng. 1508-
1638 **46 263**
Street-railroads in U. S., first permanent,
notice, by R. P. Robins noticed **41 244**
Streeter, Rev. Sebastian, obituary 1867 **21**
290
Sebastian Ferris, obituary 1864 **19 91**
Sebastian Ferris Maryland 200 years ago,
discourse 1852 noticed **6 388**
Streeter, genealogical notice, descendants of
Stephen **36 161**; by E. D. Harris
noticed **36 347**
genealogy, note **35 282 38 450**
Strelley, George, deed from John and Leonard
Cutting 1667, with notes **39 260**
Strelley coat of arms, description **39 262**
Stride, name, origin, query **40 408**
Stringer, Dr. Samuel, letter to Dr. Jona.
Potts 1776 **18 25**
Strobridge genealogy, by M. S. Guild noticed
46 202
Strong, Alexander, obituary 1881 **35 392**
Caleb, portrait, query **46 181**
Dr. Edward Genealogy of Chester family
22 338
Elder John Strong and descendants **23**
294
Hon. Henry, obituary 1852 **7 100**
Rev. Dr. Nathan, memoir, with portrait
37 337
Strong, genealogical notice, descendants of
John **8 180 23 294**

Strong cont'd

- genealogy, descendants of John, by B. W. Dwight *noticed* 26 91
in preparation 12 367
- Struder, Jacob H. Columbus, O., history, resources, and progress *noticed* 27 332
- STUART and variants
- Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes Narrative of organization of first popular movement in Virginia 1865, to reconcile North and South *noticed* 42 331
- Flora, longevity 22 310
- Joseph Alonzo Genealogical history of Duncan Stuart family in America *noticed* 48 367
- Prof. Moses, funeral discourse 1852, by E. A. Park *noticed* 6 302
- Stewart, Capt. Benjamin, epitaph 1775 45 309
- Hon. Charles, letter from Capt. Alex. Cupples describing his capture by pirates 1729 50 487
- John, query 38 231
- Col. Walter, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 30
- William, parentage, query 50 358
- Stuart, ancestry *noticed* 27 104
- genealogical history, by J. A. Stuart *noticed* 48 367
- genealogical notice, by J. G. Bulloch *noticed* 49 364
- name, origin, note 28 470
- Stubbs, Dr. Charles Historical genealogy of Kirk family *noticed* 26 347
- Sturbridge, Mass., black lead mine, notice 10 160
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1738-1816 *noticed* 34 339
- see also* Southbridge
- Sturgis, Russell, obituary 1887 42 324
- Samuel, notice of family 10 150
- Sturman, Richard, will 1672 49 512
- Sturtevant, Samuel, will 1669 7 180
- Zenas, obituary 1851 6 211
- Sturtevant genealogy in preparation 45 250
- Stutt, note 19 45
- Stutton, co. Suffolk, Eng., parish history, by F. A. Crisp *noticed* 41 333
- Stuyvesant, Peter, note 35 240
- Style, John, will 1686 45 232
- Capt. Samuel, will 1665 41 259
- Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., archdeaconry, condition 1603, by C. H. E. White *noticed* 43 221
- wills and inventories, ed. by S. Tymms *noticed* 7 285
- Sudbury, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1876, proceedings, by E. J. Young *noticed* 30 486
- history, by A. S. Hudson *noticed* 43 441 46 100
- Indian depredations 1676, letter concerning 7 268
- Indian fight 1676, date, discussion 7 221 20 135; report of committee of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 20 341
- documents concerning 35 218
- history 40 396
- note 33 299
- petition for abatement of taxes 1676 35 219

Sudbury cont'd

- proprietors 1640, list 13 261
- records of births and deaths found in Boston records 6 378
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1639-93 17 170 254 311 18 45 139
- see also* Maynard and Stow
- Sudbury-Canada grant, proprietors, papers relating to 30 192
- Suffield, Conn., celebration in honor of Rev. Benj. Ruggles, proceedings 1858 *noticed* 14 79
- Suffolk County, Eng., archdeaconry, condition 1603, by C. H. E. White *noticed* 43 221
- church bells, historical description, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 45 329
- collections, by D. E. Davy, index, by G. Gatfield *noticed* 45 100
- Congregationalism, history, by J. Browne *noticed* 33 124
- history, by J. J. Raven *noticed* 50 369
- visitations 1561, 1577, and 1612, with notes and pedigrees, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240
- visitations and other pedigrees, ed. by J. J. Muskett *noticed* 48 363 49 229 50 368
- Suffolk County, Mass., deeds *noticed* bk. 1 35 108 294; bk. 2 33 243; bk. 4 43 333; bk. 6 47 102; bk. 7 49 226
- deeds, early, by J. T. Hassam *noticed* 35 403
- abstracts 19 52 32 181
- depositions, list, with ages of deponents 1648-60 20 142
- division, petition for, 1775 14 246
- probate records, arrangement, notice 25 87
- new index, notice 49 338
- removal from Dorchester 1752, note 14 76
- records, county and notarial 1686-92, query 41 313
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 20 144
- surnames, by N. I. Bowditch, note 25 193; *noticed* 2d ed. 13 82; 3d ed. 15 276
- wills, earliest, abstracts 2 102 180 260
- 383 377 177 265 4 51 285 5 239 295 441 6 89 152 287 353 7 169 227 333 8 55 128v 275 351 9 35 135 223 343 10 83 173 263 359 11 35 169 338 12 48 153 273 343 13 9 149 331 15 73 123 247 321 16 50 159 226 329 17 343 18 153 325 19 32 163 307 20 239 30 78 201 432 31 102 175 321 32 197 317 48 323 457
- Suffolk Institute of Archæology and Natural History, donation of books from Americans 1859, note 14 80
- proceedings, vol. 4, no. 2 *noticed* 20 288
- Sulgrave, co. Northampton, Eng., church, Washington slab, description 43 420
- Sullivan, Daniel, visits to Gen. John Sullivan 1781, explanation, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 39 205
- Dennie A. Sketch of Charles Cowley *noticed* 36 227
- Hon. George, obituary 1866 21 185
- John, ancestors and descendants, historical memoir, with autograph and portrait 19 289
- epitaph 1796 1 376

Sullivan cont'd

- statement concerning ancestry 19 297
 Maj. Gen. John, letter to Col. John Laurens 1778 44 173
 memoir, with portrait 7 137
 military services and public life, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 23 372
 vindication, declarations in Sir H. Clinton's journal concerning, explained, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 39 205
 vindication of relations with Luzerne, with report of N. H. Hist. Society concerning charges of Geo. Bancroft *noticed* 30 138
 Hon. John, obituary 1862 17 274
 Margery, epitaph 1801 1 376
 Hon. Richard, obituary 1861 16 185
 Sullivan genealogical history, family of Berwick, Me., and Ireland, by T. C. Amory *noticed* 47 493
 Summerset, Capt. John, (Indian), *see* Samoset, (Indian)
 SUMNER and variants
 Sumner, Austin, obituary 1879 34 108
 Charles, letter to Hon. Timothy Farrar 1867 29 230
 life and times, by E. Nason *noticed* 28 357
 memoir and letters, by E. L. Pierce *noticed* 32 109
 Clarissa, letter to Wm. H. Sumner concerning Sumner family 1854 9 298
 Edward, autograph 1736 8 128g
 Maj. Gen. Edwin Vose, obituary 1863 17 274
 George, deed from Henry White 1683 14 57
 Increase, autograph 1749 8 128j
 Gov. Increase, autograph 8 105
 epitaph 1799 8 128c
 letters to Charles and Roland Cushing 1772-3 8 107
 memoir 8 105
 monument in Granary burying ground, Boston, illus. 8 128b
 portrait 8 105
 Hon. Increase, funeral discourse 1871, by E. Scudder, with memorial records *noticed* 27 104
 Hon. Increase Indian deed of Great Barrington 8 215
 Rev. Dr. Joseph, memorials *noticed* 43 115
 Roger, will 1609 9 300
 William, epitaph 1559 22 352
 William, autograph 1664 8 128d
 will 1688 9 302
 Gen. William Hyslop, letter from A. Foster concerning Gen. Warren at Bunker Hill 1825 12 121
 obituary 1861 16 186
 Gen. William Hyslop Eliot bureau 9 329 12 23
 History of East Boston, with biographical sketches *noticed* 12 357;
 authorship, discussion 38 445
 Love affair of Benedict Arnold 11 75;
 corrections 11 168
 Memoir of Gov. Increase Sumner 8 105
 Reminiscences 8 187
 Reminiscences of La Fayette's visit to Boston — Gov. Eustis — Gov. Brooks and others 13 99

Sumner cont'd

- Reminiscences relating to Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill 12 113 225
 Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston 14 161
 Sumner family 9 297
 Gen. William Hull 11 13; corrections 11 167
 Somner, Arthur, will 1637 41 59
 Sumner, Abigail, inventory 1643 3 80
 Sumpner, William, will 1657 37 237
 Sumner, coat of arms, illus. 8 128d
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. 8 128d;
 additions and corrections 9 297
 descendants of Wm., by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 34 120; additions and corrections *noticed* 49 232
 query 31 113
 Sumpter, pirate steamer, notice 35 342
 Sunday in Puritan New England, by A. M. Earle *noticed* 46 287
 law for observing, enforced in Boston 1746 5 78
 travelling on, fine for, 1702, note 26 200
 Sunderland, Mass., bicentennial celebration 1873, note 28 345
 church bells, note 28 287
see also Leverett
 Superstitions of 1648, notice 2 54
 Surnames, *see* Names, personal
 Susan and Ellen, ship, deposition concerning, 1639 30 459
 passengers for New Eng. 1635 14 309 310 313
 Sutcliffe, Rev. Dr. Matthew, memoir, by F. B. Troup *noticed* 46 290
 Sutton, Anthony, epitaph 1443 4 90
 Gen. William, obituary 1882 36 336
 Suydam, Hendrick, maternal ancestry query 20 374
 SWAIN and variants
 Swain, Hon. David Lowry, memoir, with autograph and portrait 24 349
 obituary 1868 45 322
 George F. Statistics of water-power employed in manufacturing in U. S. *noticed* 42 330
 Swayne, Bennett, will 1630 47 136
 Swampscott, Mass., deed from Ralph King to Wm. Browne 1684 29 281
 history, by W. Thompson *noticed* 39 407
 in History of Lynn, by A. Lewis and J. R. Newhall *noticed* 19 281
see also Lynn and Salem
 Swan, Ann, notes 31 115
 will 1678 31 116
 Richard, deed 1671 31 116
 Robert Thaxter Fifth report on custody and condition of public records in Mass. *noticed* 47 377; Sixth report *noticed* 50 374
 Some Dorchester matters 49 153
 Samuel, notice of family 10 44
 Swan genealogical notice, descendants of Richard 33 403
 Swayne, *see* Swain
 Swedish colonists in Delaware, relations with New Eng. 1638-45, history 28 42
 Sweet(e), John, administrator's bond 1654 7 338 31 102
 Rev. John Davis, obituary 1869 25 390
 Silas, query 35 89

Sweet(e), Thanksgiving gathering at Hampden, Me. 1852 7 152
 Sweeting, *Rev. Walter Debenham* Old registers of parish of S. John Baptist, Peterborough *noticed* 41 124
 Sweeting, genealogy in preparation 43 209 queries 43 325
 SWEETLAND and variants
 Sweetland, *Luke* Narrative of captivity 1778-9, among Seneca Indians *noticed* 31 358
 Sweetland, genealogy, descendants of Aaron, by L. W. S. Jerome *noticed* 50 377 queries 50 358
 Sweetser, Seth, note on family 18 290
 Sweetser ancestry, query 32 235
 Swett, Capt. Benjamin, autograph 1671 6 53
 company in King Philip's war, history 43 193
 pedigree 13 272
 Col. Samuel, letter from Gen. Henry Burbeck concerning his father 1848 12 351
 obituary 1866 21 374
 Col. Samuel Defence of Col. Timothy Pickering against Bancroft's History *noticed* 13 357
 Horatio Greenough, designer of Bunker Hill monument 18 61
 Hon. Sylvanus Bourn 17 263
 Swett, coat of arms, illus. 6 49
 genealogical notice of 6 49
 SWIFT and variants
 Swift, *Hon. Charles Francis* History of old Yarmouth, Mass. *noticed* 39 205
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 30 124
 Joan, will 1662 6 96
 Rev. John, note 13 308
 Gen. Joseph Gardner, memoirs, by H. Ellery *noticed* 44 332
 Samuel, note 26 228
 Samuel History of Middlebury, Vt. *noticed* 14 78
 Thomas, receipt from Sam'l Sewall 1708 2 215
 Swyft, William, administration of estate 1643 4 173
 Swift, genealogy, descendants of Thos., in Memoirs of Gen. J. G. Swift, by H. Ellery *noticed* 44 332
 pedigree in preparation 13 188
 Switzerland, secession in, compared with U. S., address 1863, by J. W. DePeyster *noticed* 18 315
 Sybada, Kempo, will 1659 49 135
 Syborne, Edmund, will 1617 50 260
 Sykes, Walter, warrant 1651, note 26 140
 SYLVESTER and variants
 Sylvester, Grace, deposition 1685 38 207
 Nathaniel, will 1680 37 386
 Nathaniel Bartlett Historical sketches of northern N. Y. and Adirondack wilderness, with early traditions *noticed* 31 352
 Richard, will 1663 6 96
 Silvester, Widow, inventory 1668 7 178
 Constant, will 1671 37 385; note 38 207
 Giles, will 1671 37 384
 Peter, will 1657 37 384
 Sylvester, notice of family in the Barbados 45 296

SYMMES and variants

Symmes, Benjamin, notice 31 397
 Hon. John Cleves, note 14 106
 Richard, query 15 189
 Sarah, note 49 486
 Rev. Thomas Original account of Capt. Lovewell's great fight with the Indians 1725, new ed. by Bouton *noticed* 15 354
 Sermon, reprint, in Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, by F. Kidder *noticed* 20 93
 Capt. William, wife, note 34 313
 Rev. Zechariah, death, lines on, 1671 13 207
 handwriting, facsimile 29 68
 letter from Rev. Ezekiel Rogers 1657 5 125
 note 48 121
 Simmes, Sarah, note 48 125 126
 Sims, Clifford Stanley, memoir, with autograph and portrait 50 425
 Clifford Stanley Account of ancestors and descendants of John Lardner Clark and Sophia M. Ross *noticed* 24 336
 Family and ancestors of Thomas Palmer of Boston 16 171
 Origin and signification of Scottish surnames, with vocabulary of Christian names *noticed* 17 194
 Ralph Allen of Newport, R. I., and some New Jersey descendants 25 144
 Treatise of principal grounds and maxims of laws of Eng., by W. Noye, reprint, with notice of author *noticed* 24 439
 Richard Manual for genealogist, topographer, antiquary, and legal professor *noticed* 11 83
 Sym, John, will 1638 46 316
 Symes, Mary, will 1738 41 63
 Syms, Randal, admonition 1599 49 485
 Symmes, genealogical notice, descendants of Zechariah 13 135
 genealogy, descendants of Rev. Zechariah of Charlestown, with biographies, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 28 104
 pedigree *noticed* 27 438
 Symnell, Richard, will 1608 50 135
 Symonds, *see* Simonds
 Sympson, *see* Simpson
 Syndry, Daniel, deposition 1663 31 376
 Syracuse, N. Y., settlement, notice 21 256
 Tabouët, Vincent, query 43 323
 Taft, *Alonzo* Lecture on University of Cincinnati 1872 *noticed* 26 453
 Henry W. Indian war letter 10 65
 List of Capt. Sam'l Gallup's company 13 133
 Margaret, ancestry, by H. R. Guild *noticed* 45 256
 Taft, meeting of descendants of Ebenezer 1891, proceedings *noticed* 46 293
 Tailcoat, *see* Talcott
 Tainter, *Dean Willis* History and genealogy of descendants of Joseph Taynter *noticed* 14 182
 Taintor, *Charles Micahell* Extracts from records of Colchester, Conn., with transcripts from recording of Michael Taintor of Brainford *noticed* 18 320

Taintor cont'd

- Genealogy of Taintor family since their emigration from Wales *noticed* 2 117
 Michael, autograph and facsimile of handwriting 3 153
 notice 3 154
 Michael, record of family 43 255
 Taintor, genealogy 1643-1847, by C. M. Taintor *noticed* 2 117
 descendants of Joseph, by D. W. Tainter *noticed* 14 182
 pedigree 3 155
 Talbot genealogical notice, descendants of Peter 9 129
 Talbot County Md., biography, note 42 112
 TALCOTT and variants
 Talcott, *Dr. Alban* Chittenden family, Wm. and his descendants *noticed* 39 410
 Col. John, memoranda 1664 21 215
 notice 23 174
 Capt. John, epitaph 1745 31 111
 Joseph, correspondence and documents during governorship of Conn., ed. by M. K. Talcott, vol. 1 *noticed* 48 94
Mary Kingsbury Ellery family 43 313
 Genealogy of Woodbridge family 32 292; *noticed* 32 367
 Talcott papers, vol. 1 *noticed* 48 94
 Wyllys family of Conn. 37 33
 Robert, will 1641 50 138
 Samuel, notice 23 175
Sebastian Visscher Copy of diary of Noahdiah Russell, tutor at Harvard college 7 53
 Genealogical notes of New York and New Eng. families *noticed* 37 329
 Talcott and Mott families 21 215
 Talcott pedigree in Eng. and America 1558-1876 *noticed* 31 237
 William, will 1639 50 133
 Tailcot, John, will 1604 50 134
 Talcott, genealogy 1558-1876, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 31 237
 pedigree, family of co. Warwick, Eng. 50 135
 Tamworth, N.H., Ordination rock, description 22 72
 Taneyhill, *R. H.* The Leatherwood god *noticed* 34 342
 Tanner, Daniel, will 1753 47 354
 Tanquary, query 39 289
 TAPPAN and variants
 Tappan, Charles, letter to G. H. Preble 1873, concerning fight of Enterprise and Boxer 1813 28 32
 Rev. Daniel Dana, memoir *noticed* 45 109
Herbert English ancestry of Toppan or Tappan family of Newbury, Mass. 33 66
 Tappan or Toppan genealogy 34 48
 John Gallison, obituary 1883 38 92
 Toppan, Christopher, will 1625 33 66
 Toppan, Rev. Christopher, epitaph 1747 172
 Hon. Christopher, letter from son Edmund concerning Harvard college examination and exhibition 1795 27 122
 Topping, Richard, will 1658 46 336
 Tappan, Eng. ancestry of family of Newbury, Mass., notice 33 66
 genealogical notice, in Sketch of Life of Rev. D. D. Tappan *noticed* 45 109
 genealogy, by J. Coffin *noticed* 17 94

Tappan cont'd

- descendants of Abraham 34 48; addition 34 100
 descendants of Jas., by P. P. Good *noticed* 39 102
 notice, descendants of Jacob in Newburyport, Mass. 26 434
 Tar, first made in New Eng., note 9 278 339
 Tar and feathers, note 28 207
 Tarbox(e), Alice, will 1632 43 91
 Edward, will 1665 43 92
 George, will 1642 43 91
 Rev. Dr. Increase Niles, memoir, with autograph and portrait 44 9
Rev. Dr. Increase Niles Diary of Dr. Thomas Robbins 1796-1854, vol. 1 *noticed* 41 110
 Dr. Ebenezer Alden 35 309
 First church, Ipswich, Mass., anniversary sermon 1884 *noticed* 39 305
 Rev. John Adams Vinton 34 127
 John Tarbox of Lynn, Mass., and descendants 42 27
 Life of Israel Putnam *noticed* 30 393
 Manning Leonard 41 249
 Rev. Dr. Nathan Strong 37 337
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 35 189 286 390 36 90 202 329 413 37 94 208 316 411 38 89 235 350 453 39 87 198 297 394 40 115 217 332 410 41 105 227 322 418 42 210 317
 Samuel Adams 30 279
 Thomas Robbins 38 365
 Rev. Dr. William Cogswell 37 117
 Publications, list 44 16
 Richard, will 1658 43 91
 Thomas, will 1565 43 92
 Thomas, will 1614 43 91
 Thomas, will 1648 43 91
 Thomas, will 1653 43 92
 Thomas, will 1673 43 92
 William, will 1563 43 91
 William, will 1659 43 92
 William, will 1662 43 92
 Tarbox(e), genealogy, descendants of John 42 27
 note 31 118
 name, corruption of Tabeaux, query 28 140
 Tariff, inexpediency of legislation 36 355
 Tarrytown, N.Y., Washington's connection with, 1776-83, by M. D. Raymond *noticed* 48 93
 Tasistro, *Louis Fitzgerald* History of Civil war in America, by Comte de Paris, ed. by Coppee *noticed* vol. 1 30 258; vol. 2 31 137
 Tatton, William, will 1665 48 275
 Taunton, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876, oration, by C. F. Adams *noticed* 31 136
 celebration of 250th anniversary, notice 43 207
 proceedings *noticed* 44 415
 directory for 1837, by G. Adams *noticed* 11 179
 history, in preparation 14 376
 note 46 190
 iron-works, early history 38 265; notes 41 83 281
 shareholders 22 143

Taunton cont'd

- ministry, with notices of other professions,
by S. H. Emery *noticed* 7 192
records of births, marriages, and deaths
16 324 17 34 232
records of marriages by Maj. Thos. Leonard
1684-1713 13 251
see also Berkley and Norton
Taylor, Charles J. History of Great Barrington,
Mass. *noticed* 36 422
Daniel, will 1655 42 178
Daniel, administration of estate 1677 18
81 31 323
David, ancestry, query 43 431
Eldad, letter to wife describing evacuation
of Boston 1776 8 231
George Lansing, itinerant pastorate at
Seymour, Conn. 1862-3, sketch, by
W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 40 422
Henry, administration of estate 1677 18 81
31 323
James, ancestry, query 42 202
John, will 1667 18 327
John, will 1669 49 126
John, will 1742 48 499
Rev. John, record of baptisms in Milton,
Mass. 1731-42 23 445
Joseph, reunion of family 1861 *noticed* 17
291
Rev. Joshua, obituary 1861 15 285
Nicholas, will 1648 3 268
Richard, letter from John Harding 1678
47 355
will 1679 47 355
Thankful, parentage, query 49 211
Thomas, will 1658 49 126
William, will 1651 42 177
William, will 1659 49 506
Capt. William Vigneron, notice 17 18
Zachary, obituary 1850 4 375
Taylor, estate in Dorchester, Mass., his-
torical notice 46 78
genealogical notice, descendants of Rev.
Edw. 2 395
genealogy in preparation 41 102 42 113
Tazewell, William, note 41 368
Tea, declaration against, 1768 4 78
non-consumption in Boston 1768, letter
concerning 21 313
Tea-party, Boston, Mass., *see* Boston Tea-
party
Teacher, distinction between pastor and,
note 17 133
Tebbetts, Rev. Theodore, memorial sermon
1863, by E. C. Towne *noticed* 17 291
obituary 1863 17 178
Tebbetts genealogical records, family in
Dover, N.H. 8 130
Tecumseh, (Indian), biographical sketch, in
Chapter of history of War of 1812,
by W. S. Hatch *noticed* 27 217
Teale, Albert Kendall History of Milton,
Mass. 1640-1887 *noticed* 42 218
Teffe, William, will 1648 11 310
Tefft, Israel Keach, obituary 1862 22 203
Thomas Alexander, memoir, by E. M.
Stone *noticed* 23 491
Teggart, Frederick John Catalogue of
Hopkins Railway library *noticed* 50
499
Tehoragwanegen *alias* Thomas Williams,
(Indian), life, by E. Williams *noticed*
14 80

- Tejera, Emiliano Los dos restos de Cristobal
Colon exhumados de la Catedral de
Santo Domingo en 1795 i 1877 *noticed*
34 213
Los restos de Colon en Santo Domingo
noticed 34 213
Telegraph, in France 1787, notice 21 182
inventor, note 41 218
Temperance, history of reform in Mass.
1813-83, by G. F. Clark *noticed* 42
330
Temple, Rev. Josiah Howard Early ecclesi-
astical history of Whately, with family
records *noticed* 3 403
History of Framingham, Mass. 1640-
1880, with genealogical register
noticed 41 428
History of North Brookfield, Mass.
noticed 41 118 430
History of Whately, Mass. 1660-1871
noticed 26 450
Memoir of Hon. Charles Adams 41 349
Thomas Gilbert of Springfield, and
immediate descendants 42 280
Rev. Josiah Howard, and G. Sheldon His-
tory of Northfield, Mass., with geneal-
ogies *noticed* 30 275
Capt. Robert, roll of company 1722 48
438
William, obituary 1886 40 412
Temple, genealogical notice, lineage of Sir
Grenville 10 73
genealogy, by T. Prime, 2d ed. *noticed*
49 99
Temple, N.H., history, by H. A. Blood
noticed 14 180
see also Lyndeboro
Templeton, Mass., First Congregational
church, historical discourse at 100th
anniversary, by E. G. Adams *noticed*
12 88
see also Gardner
Ten tribes of Israel, *see* Jews
Ten Brook, Prof. Andrew American state
universities, history, with account of
Univ. of Michigan *noticed* 30 268
Tennent, Gilbert, letter to Col. Wendell con-
cerning aid in building a Presby-
terian church in Phila. 1750 21 23
Tennessee, antiquities of, and state of abori-
ginal society represented by them, by
G. P. Thurston *noticed* 45 104
middle, history, by A. W. Putnam *noticed*
14 77
Tenney, Rev. Asa, obituary 1867 21 290
Horace Addison Genealogy of Tenney
family 1634-1875 *noticed* 30 262
Jonathan, obituary 1888 42 326
Jonathan First catalogue of Boscawen
academy *noticed* 12 89
Memorial of class of 1843, Dartmouth
college *noticed* 23 490
Mary J. Tenney family, descendants of
Thos. *noticed* 50 241
Tenney, genealogy, descendants of Thos., by
H. A. Tenney *noticed* 30 262; by M. J.
Tenney *noticed* 50 241
note 5 471 25 192
longevity 4 10
Ternay, Charles Louis d'Arsac de, epitaph
1780 27 404
memoir 27 404

Ternay cont'd

- monument in Newport, R.I., repairing 1873, note 28 90
- Terrell genealogy in preparation 37 313
- Terrible, ship, items 30 177
- Terry, *Henry Kingsbury* English founders of Terry family noticed 41 244
- Stephen Notes on Terry families in U. S. noticed 41 244
- Lieut. Thomas, division of estate 1704 19 155
- Thomas, will 1757 19 158
- Terry, Eng. ancestry, by H. K. Terry noticed 41 244
- genealogy, families in U. S., by S. Terry noticed 41 244
- Tew, Richard, will 1674 46 453
- Tey, John, will 1641 2 104
- THACHER and variants
- Thacher, *George Thomas* Massachusetts soldiers at Halifax 1759 28 413
- Dr. James, letter to Judah Alden concerning Newburgh addresses 1825 42 165 note 1 122
- Capt. Josiah, company at Halifax, N.S. 1759, list 28 413
- Rev. Peter, query 40 210
- will 1641 24 78 43 171 47 132
- wives, notice 43 171
- Rev. Peter, letter from father 1676 8 177 notice 20 315
- record of marriages at Milton, Mass. 1686-1727 36 19 303 38 26; noticed 38 359
- Rev. Peter, letter to Rev. Thos. Prince 1720 33 350
- Rev. Peter, notice 8 183
- Peter, obituary 1894 49 221
- Peter Injury to Wm. Good by witchcraft delusion 35 253
- Samuel Grant Hopkins noticed 45 336
- Rodolphus, deed to son Rodolphus 1711 11 242
- Thomas, indenture of apprenticeship to Edw. Cooper 1666 43 151
- Rev. Thomas, letter to son Peter 1676 8 177
- Thacker, Anthony, inventory 1667 7 177
- Thatcher, Claree, will 1656 47 421
- Clement, will 1639 47 131
- Rear Adm. Henry Knox, memoir, with autograph and portrait 36 5
- Hon. Peter, lineage 37 12
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 37 9; by S. Briggs noticed 37 225
- obituary 1880 34 238
- Thomas, will 1611 47 131
- Thacher, genealogical notes noticed 39 309
- genealogical notice, descendants of Anthony 14 11
- descendants of Peter 13 245
- items 47 133
- note 37 311
- queries 40 210
- Thair, *see* Thayer
- Thalheimer, *M. E.* Manual of ancient history noticed 27 106
- Thanksgiving day, national holiday, correspondence concerning, query 25 293
- proclamation, 1676 2 201; 1691 17 213
- Thatcher, *see* Thacher
- Thaxter, Dr. Gridley, notice 1 179

Thaxter cont'd

- Thomas, inventory 1653 8 128w
- Thayendaneken, Joseph, (Indian), *see* Brant
- THAYER and variants
- Thayer, Abijah Wyman, obituary 1864 18 300
- Bezaleel Memorial of the Thayer name, descendants of Richard and Thomas 1636-1874 noticed 30 484
- Christopher Toppan Valedictory discourse in Beverly 1858 noticed 13 178
- Cornelius, inventory 1663 12 54
- Rev. Ebenezer, note 14 109
- Rev. Ebenezer, notice 1 329
- Gideon French, memoir, with autograph and portrait 19 149
- L. R. Luther Waite 2 210
- Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Sermon at funeral of Rev. Francis Gardner 1814, extract 12 352
- Nathaniel, obituary 1883 37 413
- Richard, complaint against, 1683 19 53
- Dr. Samuel White, obituary 1882 37 210
- Dr. Samuel White Biographical account of Dr. John Pomeroy, Burlington, Vt. 2 279
- Capt. Simeon, journal of invasion of Canada 1775, with notes by E. M. Stone noticed 22 101
- Thomas, note on family 13 335
- will 1665 13 335
- Rev. Thomas Baldwin Life, labors, and character of Rev. O. A. Skinner, discourse 1861 noticed 16 102
- Ziphion, advertisement 1768 19 170
- Thair, Ephraim, notice 3 232
- Thayer, Eng. ancestry, notes 37 84
- Eng. home, note 19 306
- genealogical notice 27 123
- genealogy, descendants of Richard and Thos. 1636-1874, by B. Thayer noticed 30 484
- Thesschenmaecker, Petrus, notice 19 205
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe, obituary 1877 32 351
- Thing, Bartholomew, marriage, note 41 414
- Jonathan, record of family 41 312
- Thirteen colonies, *see* American colonies
- Thistle, Jeffery, will 1675 41 82
- Thomas, Dr. Amos Russell Genealogical records of descendants of Wm. Thomas noticed 46 104
- Anthony, record of family 16 202
- C. History of Shefford, Canada noticed 32 119
- Edward Isaiah, obituary 1890 45 320
- Elijah L. Abridged genealogy of Olmstead family of New Eng. noticed 24 97
- Elizabeth, will 1729 27 310
- Evan, administration of estate 1661 11 38
- Isaiah, bookplate, facsimile 40 297
- letter to Rev. Dr. Bentley concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809 26 35
- tribute by Benj. Franklin, note 30 234
- Isaiah History of printing in America with biography of printers and account of newspapers, 2d ed. noticed 30 253
- Capt. John, inventory 1714 49 175
- notice of family 49 176
- papers concerning 49 172; by J. W. Porter noticed 49 364

Thomas cont'd

- Maj. Gen. John, diary of Winslow's expedition against Acadians 1755 **33**
384
letters concerning military affairs in Canada 1759 **36** 393
note **30** 332
notice **33** 383
- Lawrence Buckley* Dream of Arcadia and other verses *noticed* **33** 370
Genealogical notes, pedigree of Thomas family of Md., and of allied families *noticed* **32** 113
- Marcia A. Crooker* family **12** 68
Deaths and burials from early records of Marshfield, Mass. 1649-1726 **8** 191 228
Earthquake in New England 1755 **16** 171
Letters of Jos. Frye and I. Handfield **15** 54
Marriages from early records of Marshfield, Mass. **6** 347
Marshfield inscriptions **4** 315
Memorials of Marshfield and guide to Green Harbor *noticed* **9** 97
Records from family Bible in Marshfield, Mass. **16** 202
- Mary Frances (Ludlow), claim to estate of Miss Harrison 1822 **35** 240
- Ralph* Handbook for fictitious names, correction **25** 295
- Robert Bailey, note **46** 85
Samuel, parentage, query **37** 310
Sarah, will 1711 **49** 404
Dea. Vial, obituary 1885 **39** 312
William, will 1651 **4** 319
William, obituary 1872 **26** 445
- Thomas, epitaphs in W. Boylston, Mass. **46** 85
genealogy, descendants of Philip of Md., with allied families, by L. B. Thomas *noticed* **32** 113
descendants of Wm., by A. R. Thomas *noticed* **46** 104
pedigree, note **34** 412 **36** 86
- Thomaston, Me., history and genealogy, by C. Eaton *noticed* **19** 283
note **21** 56
- THOMPSON and variants**
- Thompson, Albert, obituary 1882 **37** 97
Alice, query **49** 455
- Charles Hutchinson* Genealogy of descendants of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass. *noticed* **45** 256
- David, obituary 1836 **19** 122
- Judge Ebenezer, memoir, by M. P. Thompson *noticed* **41** 119
- Edwin, obituary 1886 **41** 230
- Capt. James, note **30** 176
- Jones H.* History of Highland co., O., to 1877, with proceedings at celebration of July 4, 1876 *noticed* **33** 123
- John Bodine* John Thomson and family *noticed* **43** 447
- Rev. Leander* Memorial of Jas. Thompson of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. *noticed* **42** 223
- Col. Leonard, obituary 1880 **35** 393
- Mary Pickering* Landmarks in ancient Dover and towns which have sprung therefrom *noticed* **43** 216: 2d ed. *noticed* **47** 235

Thompson cont'd

- Memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, N.H. *noticed* **41** 119
- Col. Newell Aldrich, obituary 1874 **33** 113
- Rev. Otis, obituary 1859 **13** 375
- Pishey, obituary 1862 **17** 278
- Pishey* Johnson family **8** 359
- Maj. Robert, note **38** 318
will 1694 **38** 317; note **38** 414
- Rowland, will 1662 **49** 491
- Samuel, will 1668 **49** 395
- Samuel, diaries 1755-1813, summary **34** 397
- Col. Samuel, lineage **13** 375
- Lieut. Strong Benton, obituary 1880 **36** 331
- Thomas, will, note **37** 406
- Thomas, note on family **49** 396
- Waldo* Swampscott, historical sketches *noticed* **39** 407
- William, will 1623 **25** 186
- William, deposition 1677 **23** 154
Eng. home, query **23** 212
- Thomson, David, indenture relating to, with notes, by C. Deane *noticed* **31** 133
note **47** 76
- George, will 1690 **49** 271
- Maurice, will 1676 **49** 271
- Tompson, Benjamin, certificate of resignation 1671 **33** 172
life and works, notes *noticed* **49** 467
petitions 1688-9 **15** 116
- Rev. Edward, notice of family **40** 322
- Rev. William, administration of estate 1667 **15** 115
note **9** 151
- Thompson, genealogical notice, descendants of John, by J. B. Thompson *noticed* **43** 447
descendants of Rev. Wm. **15** 112
genealogy, descendants of Jas., by L. Thompson *noticed* **42** 223
descendants of John, by C. H. Thompson *noticed* **45** 256
memorials, families of Jas. and Augustus *noticed* **13** 269
name, spelling, note **15** 112
pedigree, descendants of Maj. Rob't **38** 318
- Thompson's Island, Mass., four depositions concerning, 1650 **9** 248
- Thoms, William John, obituary 1885 **40** 132
- Thorburn, Grant, letter to Elias Nason 1862 **16** 173
notice **16** 173
- Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Eng., marriage registers, note **50** 227
- Thorndike, George Quincy, obituary 1886 **41** 324
- Thorne, Rebecca, will 1660 **42** 68
William, will 1650 **48** 496
- Thorner, Henry, inventory 1657 **9** 229
Robert, will 1690 **45** 52
- Thornhill, Capt. Thomas, inventory 1660 **10** 175 **31** 175
- Thornton, James Brown, obituary 1873 **31** 344
- Rev. James Brown* Bradstreet's journal **8** 325
- John Wingate, letters to John P. Prendergast concerning Gookin family 1866 **33** 283

Thornton cont'd

- memoir, with autograph and portrait 33 273
 obituary 1878 33 367
John Wingate Colonial schemes of Pop-
 ham and Gorges, address 1862
noticed 17 291
 Commission of Sir William Pepperrell
 as lieutenant general 21 208
 Cotton family 1 164
 Deed from Capt. Thos. Wiggin to Capt.
 Richard Waldern and Thos. Lake of
 part of Squamscot patent 26 234
 Deposition of Henry Leonard 1655 15
 146
 Documents relating to proposed county
 of Hancock 1775 14 246
 First bank in Boston 19 166
 First records of Anglo-American colo-
 nization *noticed* 13 269
 Gilbert family 4 223 339
 Gleanings in early history of Maine and
 New Hampshire 5 345
 Gookin family 1 345 2 167
 Hampton Falls and Rev. Paine Win-
 gate 27 61
 Harvard college public exhibition 1795
 27 122
 Historical relation of New Eng. to
 Eng. Commonwealth *noticed* 29 336
 Inscriptions from gravestones in Sea-
 brook, N.H. 27 60
 Landing at Cape Ann, or charter of first
 permanent colony of Mass. Company
noticed 9 94
 Letter of Thos. Deane to Jos. Dudley
 13 237
 Lives of Isaac Heath, John Bowles, and
 Rev. John Eliot *noticed* 13 271
 Rev. Nath'l Gookin of Cambridge 4 185
 Rev. Nath'l Gookin of Hampton, N.H.
 25 377
 Orders in Council 1630-41 8 135
 Original settlers of Salisbury, Mass. 3 55
 Pepperrell MSS. 19 141
 Pulpit of American Revolution, political
 sermons, with notes *noticed* 15 84
 Revolutionary journal of Daniel Gookin
 1779 16 27
 Witchcraft papers 1692 27 55
 Peter, inventory 1651 8 57
 Samuel, will 1666 43 404
 Rev. Thomas, letter to Increase Mather
 1677 17 14
 Thomas Gilbert, obituary 1868 23 232
 Timothy, note 16 98
 Timothy, commission as ensign 1765 24
 271
 Thornton, name, note 23 472
 Thorowgood, Joseph, will 1684 43 154;
 note 43 309
 Thorp, John, inventory 1633 4 34
 Thorpe, Dr. Francis Newton Government of
 people of U. S. *noticed* 43 332
 Katharine, letter to sister Elizabeth Harris
 1654 5 307
Sheldon B. North Haven annals 1680-
 1886 *noticed* 50 145
 Three County Troop, extracts concerning 25
 138
 roll of men under Lieut. Wm. Hasey 1675-6
 42 94
 standard, illus. 25 138
- Threale, Mary, will 1637 50 526
 Threeneedle, Bartholomew, notes 35 385
 Throop, Dyar, letter to wife Phebe 1776 15
 178
 Thursby, query 40 109
 Thurston, Dr. Alfred Henry, lineage 19 367
 Hon. Ariel Standish, obituary 1894 49 90
Hon. Ariel Standish Some descendants of
 Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Hol-
 land 48 204
 Thurston of Newbury, Mass. 42 249
Brown Thurston genealogies 1635-1892,
 2d ed. *noticed* 46 414
Charles Myrick Descendants of John Pit-
 man of R. I. *noticed* 22 374
 Descendants of Edw. Thurston of R. I.
noticed 22 487
 Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston
 and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman
noticed 20 192
 David, ancestry, query 32 89
Gates P. Antiquities of Tennessee and
 adjacent states *noticed* 45 104
 Rev. James, obituary 1872 26 445
 Rev. James Historical sketch of Methodist
 Epis. church of Dover, N.H. *noticed*
 33 266
 Hon. Nathaniel, wives, epitaphs 1790-1808
 16 341 26 336
 Thurston, deaths in Rowley, Mass. 1720-70
 16 170
 genealogy, by C. M. Thurston *noticed* 20
 192
 1635-1892, by B. Thurston, 2d ed.
noticed 46 414
 descendants of Edw. of R. I., by C. M.
 Thurston *noticed* 22 487
 meeting of family 1885, proceedings *noticed*
 40 129
 notice of family in Newbury, Mass. 42 249
 queries 24 80 39 289
 Thwaites, *Reuben Gold* Biographical sketch
 of David Atwood *noticed* 41 243
Reuben Gold, and L. C. Draper Chronicles
 of border warfare in northwestern Vir-
 ginia, by A. S. Withers, 2d ed., with
 memoir *noticed* 49 359
 Thwing, Nathaniel, records of marriages by,
 Lincoln co., Me. 1777-1816 37 53
 Supply Clap, obituary 1877 32 108
Walter Eliot Records of marriages by N.
 Thwing, Lincoln co., Mass., now
 Maine 37 53
 Thwing, genealogical and historical
 account of family *noticed* 38 112
 Thwing genealogy, by W. E. Thwing *noticed*
 38 112
 Ticknor, William Davis, obituary 1864 18
 381
 Ticonderoga, N.Y., battle 1777, accounts by
 Gen. Burgoyne and Col. Brown 26
 149
 capture 1775, address 1869, by H. Hall
noticed 24 217
 notes 44 318
 expedition to, diary of Gen. Knox 1775-6
 30 321
 skirmish near, letter concerning, 1776 29
 170
 Tide, high, on New Eng. coast 1723 13 310
 Tiffany, *Osmond* Sketch of life and services
 of Gen. O. H. Williams *noticed* 6 388

Tilden, Joseph, will 1642 **38 322**
 Joseph, will 1670 **7 180**
 Nathaniel, ancestry, notice **43 199**
 will 1641 **4 173 22 311**
 Samuel, notice **43 200**
Rev. William Phillips Memoir of Solomon
 Piper **21 205**
Tilden, note **22 317**
Tileston, Hon. Edmund Pitt, memoir, with
 autograph and portrait **28 113**
 John, diary, extracts 1775 **20 11**
 letter from John Leach 1776 **19 342**
 school in Boston 1761-6, 1778-89, with
 diary 1761-6, by D. C. Colesworthy
noticed **41 339**
Tileston genealogical notice, descendants of
 Thos. **13 121**
Tilley, *Risbrough Hammett* Genealogy of
 Tilley family *noticed* **33 375**
Tilley, genealogy, by R. H. Tilley *noticed* **33**
375
 query **33 357**
Tillinghast, Amos Atwell, lineage **13 282**
Tillinghast genealogy in preparation **36 410**
Tillotson, Dr. Thomas, letter to Dr. Jona.
 Potts 1776 **18 28**
Tilson, Edward, inventory 1660 **5 388**
 Edward, note on family **29 110**
Tilton, Daniel, Indian attack on, 1722,
 described in poem **2 271**
 Lieut. Jacob, Indian attack on, 1722,
 described in poem **2 271**
 Stephen, obituary 1857 **11 189**
Tindall, *see* Tyndall
Tinge, Capt. Wm., *see* Tyng
Tinker, A. B. Ancestors of Silas Tinker from
 1637 *noticed* **44 132**
 Silas, ancestry from 1637, by A. B. Tinker
noticed **44 132**
Tinker, note **15 288**
Titecomb, *Sarah Elizabeth* Aryan sun-myths
 the origin of religions *noticed* **45 101**
 Early New England families *noticed* **37**
224 330
Titlingmen, significance and functions, by
 H. B. Adams *noticed* **36 224**
Titles of honor, note **50 76**
 assumed, exposed, note **37 87**
 double, note **23 211**
Titus, *Rev. Anson* *Rev. Dr. Edwin Hubbell*
 Chapin **38 121**
 Marriages of *Rev. Thos. Foxcroft*,
 Boston 1717-69 **42 152 250**
 Sabin family of America, four genera-
 tions **36 52**; *noticed* **36 228**; addi-
 tions and corrections **36 324**
 Titus family in America *noticed* **35 407**
 Town history **49 191**
 Wiswall family of America **40 58**; *noticed*
40 234
Titus genealogy, family in America, by A.
 Titus *noticed* **35 407**
Tobey, *Rev. Alvan* Sermon at funeral of *Rev.*
Jonathan French 1856 *noticed* **11 281**
Todd, Andrew, advertisement for soldiers
 1746 **31 428**
Charles Burr General history of Burr
 family in America *noticed* **32 442**
 History of Redding, Conn., to 1880, with
 genealogical notes *noticed* **34 337**
 Life and letters of Dr. Joel Barlow
noticed **40 335**

Todd cont'd

Life of Col. Aaron Burr, with sketches of
 his father and daughter *noticed* **33 266**
Rev. Dr. John A. Henry B. Dawson **44**
233
William Cleaves Atkinson academy **26**
122
 Ethan Allen's language at Ticonderoga
44 171
 Knapp's life of Timothy Dexter **44 256**
 Gen. Nathaniel Peabody of Atkinson,
 N.H. **47 297**
 Rev. Stephen Peabody and wife, of
 Atkinson, N.H. **48 171**
 Lord Timothy Dexter **40 380**
Todd genealogy, descendants of Adam, by
 R. H. Greene *noticed* **22 379**
Tolland, Conn., historical address 1861, by
 L. P. Waldo *noticed* **17 377**
Tolman, Ebenezer, autograph **14 254**
 Ebenezer, autograph **14 252**
 John, will 1724 **14 260**
 Johnson, autograph **14 249**
 Thomas, will 1691 **14 258**
 Thomas, will 1718 **14 259**
 Hon. Thomas, obituary 1869 **24 332**
Hon. Thomas Memorable drought 1762
17 363
 Thomas Jones, autograph **14 254**
Tolman, genealogy, descendants of Thos. **14**
247
 family of Needham, Mass., by A. M. T.
 Pickford *noticed* **49 100**
 homestead, Dorchester, Mass., illus. **14**
248; Sharon, Mass., illus. **14 250**
Tomato, early use as food, query **20 373**;
 answered **22 82**
Tombs, Daniel, query **20 165**
Tomlins, Edward, autograph 1643 **33 61**
 Richard, will 1637 **49 373**
 Samuel, will 1661 **46 328**
 Thomas, will 1666 **46 417**
 Timothy, autograph 1643 **33 61**
Tomlins records in Hackney, Eng. **46 329**
Tompkins, Edmund, query **44 401**
 Edward, ancestry and kindred *noticed* **47**
383 48 235
Tompson, *see* Thompson
Toner, *Dr. Joseph Meredith* Contributions to
 annals of medical progress and edu-
 cation in U. S., to 1783 *noticed* **29 219**
 Journal of journey over Blue Ridge
 mts. by Geo. Washington 1747-8,
 with notes *noticed* **46 292**
 Letter of Rob't Washington 1775 **47**
324
 Washington's rules of civility and decent
 behavior in company and conversa-
 tion, with notes *noticed* **43 221**
 Wills of American ancestors of Geo.
 Washington **45 199**; *noticed* **46 102**
Tookie, Ann, will 1673 **46 456**
 Job, will 1638 **44 96**
 Job, will 1671 **46 456**
 Job, petition 1682 **44 97**
Toope, James, will 1682 **47 125**
Tophan, *see* Tappan
Toppan, *see* Tappan
Topping, *see* Tappan
Topsfield, Mass., bicentennial address, by
 N. Cleaveland *noticed* **13 268**
 church members 1684-1751 **16 212**

Topsfield cont'd

- church records, ed. by J. H. Gould *noticed* 43 445
 items from Salem court files 8 77
 tax rate 1687-8 35 34
see also Ipswich
- Topsham, Me., history, by G. A. and H. W. Wheeler *noticed* 32 252
- Tories, American, *see* Loyalists, American
- TORREY and variants
- Torrey, Alice, will 1634 45 300
Rev. Dr. David Memoirs of Maj. Jason Torrey *noticed* 40 423
Dolphus Contribution towards genealogy of Torreys in America *noticed* 45 103
 Ebenezer, obituary 1888 46 196
 Lieut. James, inventory 1665 6 187
 Maj. Jason, memoir, by D. Torrey *noticed* 40 423
John Genealogical notes on ancestry of Jason Torrey, with his descendants to 1834 *noticed* 40 234
 Philip, records of family 45 301
 will 1621 45 300
 William, autograph, 1655 36 24 ; 1656 36 170; 1673 35 332
- Torry, Philip, will 1604 45 300
 William, will 1557 45 299
- Torrey, genealogical notes, by D. Torrey *noticed* 45 103
 genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Jason 1557-1834, by J. Torrey *noticed* 40 234
- Totalling, word, note 40 105
- Totowa, N.J., Dutch church, history 1755-1827, by W. Nelson *noticed* 47 237
- TOUCEY and variants
- Toucey, Hon. Isaac, obituary 1869 24 347
 Tousey, Rev. Thomas, query 47 216
- Towsey, John, will 1709 47 123
- Toulouse, France, l'Académie des Sciences, Inscriptions, et Belles-Lettres, collections *noticed* 8th series, vol. 6 39 305; vol. 7 40 228; vol. 8 41 241
 report 1879, by E. Roschach *noticed* 39 99
 artists in, 14th to 16th century, notes concerning *noticed* 39 99
 Collège de Périgord, by L. Saint-Charles *noticed* 41 123
 documents concerning, 1568, by E. Roschach *noticed* 39 99
- Toung, Capt. James, will 1655 6 283
- Tourjée, Eben, life, in Lives of the American evangelists, by E. Nason *noticed* 32 115
- Tournay, name, note 23 472
- Tousey, *see* Toucey
- Tower genealogy, descendants of John *noticed* 50 148
- Towers, Anne, will 1654 45 234
- Towle, genealogy, descendants of Philip 43 364; by A. E. T. Lindsay *noticed* 44 132
 in preparation 45 169
 queries 41 318
- Town histories, suggestions for compilation 34 158 49 191
- Town-meeting government, development in Mass., by C. F. Adams and others *noticed* 46 285
- Town(e), Ann, will 1630 10 36
 Ebenezer Bancroft, obituary 1885 40 119

Town(e) cont'd

- Rev. Edward C.* Memorial of Rev. Theodore Tebbets, sermon 1863 *noticed* 17 291
- Jonathan, obituary 1874 29 326
- Peter, will 1705 20 370
- William Blanchard, memoir, with portrait 32 9
William Blanchard Material for history of Hillsboro co., N.H. 9 306
 Notes and memoranda relating to Towne family 20 367 21 12 217
 Will of Ann Towne 10 36
- Town(e), genealogy *noticed* 34 432 ; by E. Hubbard *noticed* 35 111
 descendants of Wm. 20 367 21 12 217
 Towne memorial fund, purpose, note 24 239
 Townley estate in Eng., history, with genealogical notes, by J. Usher *noticed* 38 361
- TOWNSEND and variants
- Townsend, Dr., letter from Benedict Arnold 1773 11 122
 Andrew, deposition concerning 1730 11 122
- Benjamin D.* Genealogy of Townsend family *noticed* 39 410
 Daniel, obituary 1775 11 16
 Dr. David, letter from Gov. Eustis concerning plot against Washington 1776, with notes 23 207
 Elmer, obituary 1871 26 338
 Hannah, note 29 47 140
 Joseph, will 1736 39 335
 Hon. Penn, notice 8 184
 Penn, parentage, query 23 88
 Capt. Robert, obituary 1866 22 474
Capt. Robert Savage's Gleanings 12 276
 Thomas, autograph 1643 33 61
 Thomas Davis, obituary 1880 34 327
 William Blair, letter to Rev. John Tucker concerning non-consumption of tea 1768 21 313
- Townshend, Lady Anne, will 1622 50 466
Charles Hervey Bacons of Virginia and their Eng. ancestry 37 189
 Bellingham sketch 36 381
 British invasion of New Haven, Conn., with account of their burning Fairfield and Norwalk 1779 *noticed* 33 456
 Chart of Cape Cod 42 167
 Columbus day 47 164
 Dorothy May and her relations 50 462
 Hartford treaty with Narragansetts, and Fenwick letters 46 354
 Memoranda concerning Newgate family 33 57
 Sir Nath'l Bacon, Sir Roger Townshend, and their chaplain, Rev. Sam'l Whiting 50 465
 Petition of Jane Armitage of Lynn, Mass. 33 60
 Remembrance made by Sir Nath'l Bacon 50 64
 Townshend family 29 97
 Townshend family of Lynn, in Old and New England, 3d ed. *noticed* 37 111
 Sir Roger, will 1637 50 467
- Townsend, coat of arms, illus. 18 270 29 97
 Eng. ancestry 29 97
 genealogy, by B. D. Townsend *noticed* 39 410

Townsend cont'd

- descendants of Thos. of Lynn **29 102**;
by C. H. Townshend, 3d ed. *noticed* **37 111**
- records, by H. F. Waters *noticed* **37 330**
- Townsend, Mass., history 1676-1878, by I. B. Sawtelle *noticed* **32 357**
see also Ashby
- Towse, Katharine, will 1632 **47 396**
- Towsey, *see* Toucey
- Towson pedigree, note **48 210 343**
- Tozer, genealogical notice **15 133**
notes **8 264**
- Trabue genealogy in preparation **37 205**
- Tracy, Frederick Palmer, obituary 1860 **15 90**
Lieut. Thomas, ancestry, by C. S. Ripley *noticed* **49 363**
- Trafford, Ann, will 1788 **49 499**
Elizabeth, will 1786 **49 499**
Humphrey, will 1779 **49 498**
Thomas, will 1784 **49 498**
- Traherne, William, will 1658 **49 250**
- Trail coat of arms, illus. **18 270**
- Train, Hon. Charles Russell, obituary 1885 **41 420**
- Tramway, *see* Street-railroad
- Transfer of Erin **23 163 291 423 29 81 185**;
noticed **31 354**
- Transports to Boston, Mass. 1730, note **43 94**
- Trask(e), John, date of death, correction **46 91**
John, notice **46 89**
parentage, query **46 90**
Rev. Dr. John Low Rogers Petition of Palmer Goulding 1741 **46 215**
Mary Ellery Rogers, obituary 1891 **46 109**
Rev. Nathaniel, notice **1 41**
Robert Dana History and genealogy of Trask family, descendants of Rev. Nath'l *noticed* **32 366**
Samuel, autograph **47 163**
items concerning **14 140**
longevity **23 411**
notice **47 163**
- Capt. William, autograph 1661 **6 370**
petition 1661 **6 370**
will 1666 **11 257**
- William Blake, degree A.M. conferred by Dartmouth college, notice **42 406**
- William Blake* Abstracts of earliest wills in Middlesex co., Mass. **16 72 17 155 19 42 30 457**
- Abstracts of earliest wills in Suffolk co., Mass. **5 295 441 6 89 152 287 353 7 169 227 333 8 55 128v 275 351 9 35 135 223 343 10 83 173 263 359 11 35 169 338 12 48 153 273 343 13 9 149 331 15 73 123 247 321 16 50 159 226 329 17 343 18 153 325 19 32 163 307 20 239 30 78 201 432 31 102 175 321 32 197 317**
- Abstracts of wills of early settlers of New England **7 29**
- Barque Warwick 1630-6 **21 223**
- Bird family, descendants of Thomas of Dorchester, Mass. *noticed* **25 203**
- Brief memoir of Andrew Henshaw Ward **17 334**
- Building of Harvard hall **35 360**
- Burial inscriptions, Milton, Mass. **7 89**

Trask(e) cont'd

- Hon. Calvin Fletcher **23 377**
- Censures on Harvard college in 1672 **35 121**
- Deed of Gov. Bellingham to Rev. John Davenport 1669 **36 70**
- Deed of John Smith to Robert Pearse about 1650 **37 344**
- Deed of land 1664 in what is now Harrison sq. and vicinity, Dorchester, Mass. **33 421**
- Documents defining duties of constables **35 274**
- Documents relative to Dalliber family **31 312**
- Dorchester, Mass., town records **21 163 269 329 22 48**
- Early matters relating to town and 1st church of Dorchester, Mass. **40 253**
- Early records of Boston, Mass. **8 345 9 165 249 309 10 67 217 11 199 330 12 107 347 13 213 15 133 347 16 45 18 168 330 19 29 168 20 42**
- Epitaphs at Dorchester **2 381**
- Extracts from Howard's notarial records 1670 **43 149**
- Genealogy of Sumner family **8 128d**
- Genealogy of Ware family **6 145**
- Grantees of meadow lands in Dorchester **35 72**
- Humphry, Randall, and Hunt **8 357**
- Indian war papers **8 239**
- Inscriptions from old burial ground, Dorchester, Mass. **4 165 275 5 89 255 6 179 236**
- Inscriptions from burial ground in West Roxbury, Mass. **7 331**
- Instructions to Matthew Cary about bringing prisoners from Canada, and lists of those redeemed and those left in Canada 1695 **24 286**
- Rev. John Eliot's record of church members, Roxbury, Mass. **35 21 241**
- Rev. John Eliot's records of 1st church in Roxbury, Mass. **33 62 236 295 413**
- John Grenaway **32 55**
- John and Samuel Browne's application to Mass. company 1629 **35 252**
- Letter from Roger Williams 1656 **36 78**
- Letter of Alice Daniell of Salem to Gov. Winthrop at Boston **35 318**
- Letter of Earl of Bellamont **34 185**
- Letters of Nicholas Moorey of Freetown, Mass. **35 235**
- Letters of Col. Thos. Westbrook and others **44 23 175 248 352 45 28 129 218 267 46 22 136 226 359 47 31 155 314 445 48 31 184 280 436 49 183**
- Materials for history of Wiscasset, Me. **28 410**
- Memoir of David Clapp **48 145**
- Memoir of Rev. Elias Nason **43 9**;
noticed **43 219**; corrections **43 205**
- Milton church records 1678-1754 **22 259 440 23 13 254 445 24 43**
- Mitchell-Collins **15 289**
- Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society **17 180 278 364 18 93 206 304 380 19 87 176 273 367 20 83 173 267 379 21 84 187 291 373 22 93 203 360 472 23 97 28 333 30 119**

Trask(e) cont'd

- Petition of Bartholomew Gedney and others in relation to Salem fishing ketches **43 58**
 Petition of inhabitants of Kennebec river for protection **44 202**
 Petition of Jeremiah Mather 1681 **36 402**
 Petition of Capt. Wm. Traske to General Court 1661 **6 370**
 Petitions against imposts 1668 **9 81**
 Capt. Richard Bonython, petition of his sons-in-law 1672 **39 341**
 Maj. Robert Pike's land in Salisbury **35 232**
 Rev. Samuel Danforth's records of 1st church, Roxbury, Mass. **34 84 162 297 359**
 Seaver family **26 303**
 Some account of Dr. Nath'l Ames, almanac-maker, and family **16 255**
 Some descendants of Lewis Jones of Roxbury, Mass. *noticed* **32 366**
 Sudbury documents **35 218**
 Thomas Bird of Dorchester, and descendants **25 21**
 Thomas Pierce of Dorchester, and wife Mary **39 230**
 Thomas Sharp's letter from England 1632 **35 233**
 Rev. Thomas Welde's letter 1643 **36 36**
 West Roxbury inscriptions **8 243**
 Will of John Blackleach of Wethersfield, Conn. 1671 **36 189**
 Will of Rev. Richard Mather **20 248**
 Wills of Richard Fitch of Boston 1645 **16 367**
 Trask(e) genealogy, descendants of Rev. Nath'l, by R. D. Trask *noticed* **32 366**
 Traun, Count Otto Ferdinand von, life and achievements, by J. W. DePeyster *noticed* **18 115**
 Travegoe, Thomas, will 1662 **11 40**
 Travis, James, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 A Treacle fetched out of a viper, author, query **30 462**; answered **31 220**
 Treadway, James, record of family **43 256**
 Treat, Helena Merlino, funeral sermon 1845, by J. Curtis *noticed* **2 225**
 Lieut. James, notice **23 346**
 John Harvey Treat family, genealogy for 450 yrs. in Eng. and America *noticed* **48 233**
 Truro, Mass., baptisms 1711-1800 *noticed* **40 231**
 Mary, epitaph 1797 **31 113**
 Col. Robert, notice **25 75**
 Rev. Samuel, epitaph 1716 **14 359**
 Treat genealogy, by J. H. Treat *noticed* **48 233**
 Trelawny, Rev. Charles Trelawny Collins, obituary 1878 **33 112**
 Trelawny papers, ed. by J. P. Baxter *noticed* **39 94**
 Trench, Rev. Dr. Richard Chenevix, obituary 1886 **41 105**
 Trenton, N.J., historical relics in, note **27 245**
 Trerice, Nicholas, notice of family **46 173**
 Rebecca, query **18 67**
 Trescott, Thomas, inventory 1654 **9 142**
 Trethewey, John, will 1626 **49 242**
 Trethwy, Robert, will 1624 **49 240**

TREWORGIE and variants

- Treworgie, James, records concerning **5 346**; corrections **50 219**
 John, warrant 1651, note **26 140**
 Samuel, deed from Katharine Hilton 1674 **27 272**
 deposition 1661 **27 272**
 Treworthy, James, deed to Ruth Kirk 1702 **27 273**
 Trickley, Elizabeth, deposition concerning estate of Alex. Shapleigh 1688 **5 349**
 Triplets, celebration of 21st birthday, note **43 202**
 Tripolitan War, notice **27 433**
 peace with Morocco, letter concerning, 1803 **26 433**
 Trotman genealogical collections, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* **48 235**
 Trott, genealogical notice, family of Boston, Mass. **43 79**; by E. D. Harris *noticed* **43 222**
 pedigree **43 80**
 Trotter, Thomas, will 1631 **50 123**
 Troup, Frances B. Biographical notes of Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe *noticed* **46 290**
 Trowbridge, Francis Bacon Champion genealogy *noticed* **45 256**
 Hadley genealogy *noticed* **48 367**
 Dea. Philo Mallory, obituary 1874 **32 107**
 Thomas Rutherford, obituary 1837 **41 327**
 Trowbridge genealogy, descendants of Thos., by F. W. Chapman *noticed* **27 108**
 Troy, ancient, plan described in letter of Jas. Winthrop 1799 **27 353**
 Troy, N.Y., reminiscences 1790-1807, by J. Woodworth *noticed* **7 371**; 2d ed. *noticed* **14 282**
 State St. M. E church, last sermon 1871, by G. W. Brown *noticed* **25 307**
 tribute to memory of Abraham Lincoln *noticed* **20 187**
 Trubee genealogy 1275-1894, by H. T. Garlick *noticed* **49 99**
 True, Dr. Jabez, memoir **3 47**
 True, genealogy in preparation **38 347**
 pedigree, by E. B. Nealley *noticed* **32 442**
 records **33 244**
 Truelove, ship, passengers for New Eng. 1635 **14 323**
 passengers for West Indies 1635 **14 354**
 Trull, Dr. W. B., letter from Bp. of Bath and Wells concerning origin of Trull as surname 1871 **26 83**
 Trumbull, Hon. Gurdon, obituary 1875 **29 298**
 James Hammond, letter concerning origin of name Petapawag, Mass. 1877 **36 25**
 James Hammond Composition of Indian geographical names, illustrated from Algonkin languages *noticed* **24 341**
 Gov. Cradock's bequest to poor of St. Swithen's parish, London **9 247**
 First essays at banking and first paper money in New England *noticed* **59 402**
 Historical notes on constitutions of Conn. 1639-1818 *noticed* **27 445**
 Indian names of places in and on borders of Conn. *noticed* **35 401**
 Rev. Josse Glover **30 26**
 Letter of Rev. John Eliot 1664 **9 131**
 Letter of Rev. Thos. Mayhew **4 17**

Trumbull cont'd

- Letter of Hon. John Saffin 4 222
 Memorial history of Hartford co., Conn. 1633-1884 *noticed* 40 416
 Public records of Conn. Colony prior to 1665 *noticed* 4 372
 Public records of Conn. Colony 1678-89 *noticed* 13 366
 Some helps for Indians, catechism, by A. Pierson *noticed* 23 354
 True blue-laws of Conn. and New Haven, and false blue-laws of, invented by Rev. Sam'l Peters *noticed* 31 238
 John, letters to Dr. Jona. Potts 1776 18 26 28
 Gov. Jonathan, letter from Horatio Gates concerning American Revolution 1778 30 319
 portrait 9 9
 Gov. Jonathan, letter from Geo. Washington concerning death of Trumbull's father 1785 28 198
 letter to Nath'l Appleton concerning pay for American soldiers 1778 30 337
 memoir 9 69
 Judah, autograph 1673 35 332
 note 35 339
 Trumbull records and wills in England 49 148 322 417; by J. H. Lea *noticed* 50 241
 Truro, Mass., history, by S. Rich *noticed* 38 103
 records of baptisms 1711-1800, by J. H. Treat *noticed* 40 231
see also Provincetown
 Trusedall, Mary, will 1674 4 342
 Trusler, Elinor, will 1654 31 103
 Trye, Eleanor, will 1691 45 292
 Thomas, notice of family 45 294
 Ursula, will 1664 45 291
 Tubbs, queries 41 219
 Tuck(e), Rev. John, notice 1 247
 Samuel J., lineage 10 197
 Tuck(e) genealogy, descendants of Rob't 1638-1877, by J. Dow *noticed* 32 113
 Tucker, Dr. Edward Tobey Marriage certificate of John Tucker 1688 34 277
 Ephraim Genealogy of Tucker family *noticed* 50 148
 Dr. George Herriot, obituary 1862 22 360
 Dr. George Herriot Medical register of New York city 1862 *noticed* 17 194
 Henry, descendants, query 47 213
 John, will 1661 10 269; inventory 1661 31 178
 John, autograph 1688 34 276
 marriage certificate 1688 34 277; facsimile 34 276
 Rev. Dr. John, letter from W. B. Blair concerning non-consumption of tea 1768 21 313
 Joseph Warren, obituary 1885 40 217
 Reuben, query 47 365
 Ruth, autograph 1688 34 276
 Hon. St. George, letters from W. W. Henning concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 26 30 36
 letters to Rev. Wm. Bentley concerning law prohibiting printing in colonial Virginia 1809-10 23 32 36
 notice of family 26 32

Tucker cont'd

- Samuel, letter from Abraham Clark concerning defence of New Jersey 1776 30 314
 Commodore Samuel, autograph 26 105
 life, by J. W. Sheppard *noticed* 22 370
 memoir, with portrait 26 105
 Stephen Pedigree of Chauncy family *noticed* 38 360
 William, obituary 1862 16 295
 Hon. William Warren, obituary 1885 40 219
 Tucker, genealogical notes 26 440
 genealogy, by E. Tucker *noticed* 50 148
 descendants of Henry *noticed* 6 215
 in preparation 32 243
 items concerning families in Maine 15 175
 Tuckerman, Prof. Edward, obituary 1886 40 348
 Prof. Edward New England's rarities, by J. Josselyn, introduction and notes *noticed* 21 202
 Frederick Letter relating to Boston Port Bill 45 198
 Thomas Cooper of Boston, and descendants 44 53; *noticed* 44 230
 Henry Theodore, memoir, by E. A. Duyckinck *noticed* 26 212
 obituary 1871 26 443
 Tudor, John, deposition 1671 31 193
 Tudor, William, letter to Rev. Wm. Bentley concerning canal from Sandwich, Mass., to Buzzard's Bay 1818 24 292
 Tufton, Capt. John, note 40 406
 Tufts, Isaac, memorial sermon, by C. D. Bradlee, extract 11 309
 Rev. John, note 9 116
 William, obituary, 1771 25 377
 Tufts genealogical notice, descendants of Peter 11 223
 Tufts College, history 1854-96, by A. B. Start and others *noticed* 50 498
 Tully genealogical notice, family in Saybrook, Conn. 3 157
 Tunis, Africa, geographical and historical narrative of tour along eastern coast, by A. Perry *noticed* 46 289
 Tupper, Dr. Benjamin, impeached for high treason 1779 33 305
 Turbet genealogical notes 33 440
 Turell, Rev. Ebenezer, courtship of Jane Colman, letter concerning, 1726 14 169
 letter from Rev. Benj. Colman 5 58
 sermon, note 19 58
 Jane (Colman), letter from father 1727 15 316
 Mary, reminiscences 1821 14 149
 Turner, A. J., letter relating to genealogy of Turners *noticed* 43 235
 Alexander, query 37 309
 Capt. Daniel, notice 17 24
 Rev. Edward, notice 7 185
 Elisha L. Baptisms from Rehoboth church records 15 67
 Dr. Henry Edward Greenes of Warwick in colonial history *noticed* 31 355
 William Coddington in R. I. colonial affairs, historical inquiry *noticed* 33 126
 Isabel, inventory 1660 10 266 31 178
 Jacob Genealogy of descendants of Humphrey Turner *noticed* 6 385

Turner cont'd

- Jeffery, will 1654 5 305; inventory 1654 8 354
 John, inventory 1667 7 177
 Mary, petition 1676 41 76
 Capt. Nathaniel, note 28 45
 Robert, will 1651 4 285
 Robert, will 1664 13 11
 Robert, letter to Wm. Penn concerning Pennsylvania 1685 13 223
Samuel Epes Letter of Jean Mascarene 1687 35 222
Dr. Thomas Larkin Memoir of Rev. Edw. Turner, with pedigree 7 185
 Capt. William, company in Falls fight 1676, history 41 201
 company in King Philip's war, history 41 74
 memoir 41 70
 notice of family 41 215
William Henry Calendar of charters and rolls preserved in Bodleian library noticed 33 260
 Turner genealogy, descendants of Humphrey, by J. Turner noticed 6 385
 letter of A. J. Turner concerning noticed 48 235
 Turpin pedigree, by J. M. Bancroft noticed 33 267
 Tute, Jemima, epitaph 1805 2 354
 Tute epitaphs 20 158
 Tuttle, *see* Tutty
TUTTLE and variants
 Tuttle, *Charles Richmond* Illustrated history of Wisconsin to 1875 noticed 30 270
 Charles Wesley, memoir, with autograph and portrait 42 9
 Charles Wesley Christopher Kilby of Boston 25 43
 Church records of Newington, N.H. 22 136 297 447 23 433 25 284
 Capt. Francis Champernowne 28 75 318 403
 Capt. Francis Champernowne, the Dutch conquest of Acadie, and other historical papers, ed. by Hoyt, with memoir of author, by Dean noticed 44 222
 Indian massacre at Fox Point, Newington, N.H. noticed 34 113
 Isles of Shoals in 1653 25 162
 Hon. John Alfred Poor of Portland, Me. 26 357
 Rev. Joseph Adams of Newington, N.H. 22 20
 Memoir of Capt. John Mason, in Capt. John Mason, by J. W. Dean noticed 45 254
 The names Maine and New Hampshire 29 243
 Col. Nathaniel Meserve 23 201
 Necrology of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 25 392 25 340 27 90 28 474
 New Hampshire without a provincial government 1689-90, historical sketch noticed 34 111
 Tuttle family of New Hampshire 21 133
 Was Gov. Leverett a knight? 35 272
Ensign Francis Marriages in Dover, N.H. 1767-87 25 56
George Frederick Descendants of Wm. and Elizabeth Tuttle noticed 38 112

Tuttle cont'd

- Dr. Joseph Farrand* God's work in the world 1824-74, sermon noticed 30 273
Joseph Willard Genealogical record of descendants of John Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass. 1635-1885 noticed 39 208
Julius Herbert Ancestral chart folded in sectors noticed 49 469
 Mary Ann, obituary 1861 15 189
 Tuthill, Hon. William Henry, obituary 1880 35 190
 Hon. William Henry Address at meeting of descendants of John Tuthill 1867 22 317
 Tuttell, Thomas, inquest 1655 22 72
 Tuttle, coat of arms, description 21 134; illus. 21 133
 genealogical history 22 317
 genealogical records, family of Dover, N.H. 8 132
 genealogy, descendants of John 1635-1885, by J. W. Tuttle noticed 39 208
 descendants of John of Dover, N.H. 21 133
 descendants of Wm., by G. F. Tuttle noticed 38 112
 meeting of descendants of John 1867, proceedings noticed 22 375
 pedigree of New Hampshire family 21 132
 pedigree of Welsh family 22 335
TUTTY and variants
 Tutty, William, will 1640 48 142
 Tuttle, John, will 1657 48 143
 Twedy, Richard, epitaph 1574 11 182
 Tweed, Prof. Benjamin Franklin, obituary 1896 50 493
 Twichell, *see* Twi(t)chell
 Twining, *Thomas J.* Genealogy of Twining family noticed 44 416
 Twining, genealogy, descendants of Wm., by T. J. Twining noticed 44 416
 queries 46 400
 Twi(t)chell, Hon. Ginery, obituary 1883 38 89
 Joseph, inventory 1657 9 344
 Joseph Hopkins Old Puritan love-letters, John and Margaret Winthrop noticed 48 100
 Twi(t)chell genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse noticed 12 179
 Twombly genealogical record, family in Dover, N.H. 8 263
 Tyce, William, will 1649 49 272
 Tyler, Capt. Abraham, roll of company 1775 26 333
 Grace, will 1647 47 278
 John, life and letters, ed. by L. G. Tyler, vol. 1 noticed 39 206
 John, (son), life and letters, by L. G. Tyler, vol. 1 noticed 39 206
 obituary 1862 16 377
 Gen. John Steele, obituary 1876 30 243
 Lyon Gardiner Letters and times of the Tylers, vol. 1 noticed 39 206
 Moses, will 1725 12 319
 Prof. Moses Coit History of American literature, vols. 1 and 2, note 33 247 noticed 33 117
 Judge Nathan P., obituary 1864 19 269

Tyler cont'd

- Nathaniel, will 1652 **13 33**
 Rev. William, obituary 1875 **30 243**
Rev. William Diploma of crest of Lancelot
 Manfeld 1563 **4 141**
 Letter of Duke of Sussex to Rev. Thos.
 Robbins **11 12**
 Letter of Thomas Thacher 1676 **8 177**
 Memoir of Sir John Bernard Burke **13 3**
 Nathaniel Tyler **13 33**
 Tymms, Samuel, obituary 1871 **33 206**
Samuel Wills and inventories from registers
 of Bury St. Edmunds and Sudbury,
 Eng. noticed **7 285**
TYNDALL and variants
 Tyndall, Sir John, will 1539 **49 377**
 Sir John, will 1616 **49 379**
 Sir John, will 1620 **49 379**
 Tindall, Anne, will 1620 **49 380**
 Humphrey, will 1614 **49 379**
 Tyndale, Sir Thomas, will 1584 **49 378**
 Tyndall, notice **18 185**
 Tyng, Col. Eleazer, letters to and from Gov.
 Dummer concerning Lovewell's fight
 1725 **7 65 66 67**
 John, letter from Gideon Lyman concern-
 ing Mr. Phelps of Hadley 1759 **11 79**
 Col. Jonathan, deed 1701 **18 264**
 letter to Capt. Lane 1696 **17 331**
 Capt. William, inventory 1653 **8 62 30 432**
 Tyngsborough, Mass., centennial record
 noticed **31 135**
see also Dunstable
 Tynte, Col. Edward, lines on **19 37**
 Tyrrell, Sir John, petition 1645 **43 415**

 Ufford, Thomas, autograph 1636 **13 297**
 Ufton Court, co. Berks, Eng., history, by
 A. M. Sharp noticed **48 234**
 Ulpius, Euphrosynus, globe of, essay noticed
32 441; in Verrazano the explorer, by
 B. F. DeCosta noticed **36 212**
 Ulster, Ire., history, note **32 89**
 revival, moral and social results, by B.
 Scott noticed **25 301**
 Ulster Historical Society collections, vol. 1,
 pt. 1 noticed **14 283**
 Umbrellas, advertisement 1767 **13 265**
 Uncas, (Indian), ancestry **10 227**
 Uncas, Joshua, (Indian), will 1675 **13 235**
 Uncle Tom's cabin, hero, original of, notice
11 285
 Underhill, Capt. John, license to repair to
 Boston 1639 **16 158**
 note **16 158**
 Sampson, queries **42 405**
 Underwood, Maj. Gen. Adin Ballou, obituary
 1888 **45 96**
Dr. Lucien Marcus Ancestry and descend-
 ants of Jonathan Pollard noticed **46**
105
 Brief notice of Underwood families in
 Mass. **38 400**; noticed **39 102**
 Underwood genealogical notice, families of
 Mass. **38 400**; by L. M. Underwood
 noticed **39 102**
 Unger, C. R. Morkinsinna noticed **22 376**
 Union, surname, variations in spelling, note
37 310 40 109
 Union, Me., history to 1850, with genealogical
 register, by J. L. Sibley noticed **5 470**
 Union, ship, loyalist emigrants on, 1783, list
44 71

- Union, ship, crew of 1793, longevity **8 22**
 United States, battles by sea and land, by
 H. B. Dawson noticed **13 81 366**
 bibliography, publications by Catholics, by
 J. M. Finotti, pt. 1 noticed **27 438**
 Centennial exposition 1876, *see* Philadel-
 phia, Penn., Centennial exposition
 chief justice, title, discussion **49 275**
 church, oldest, query **20 374**
 Civil war, address at Montreal 1864, by J.
 Cordner noticed **19 288**
 Army of Potomac, three years in, by
 H. N. Blake noticed **19 286**
 bibliography, note **17 89**
 blockade, cruise along, by F. B. Butts
 noticed **36 227**
 Burnside expedition, by A. E. Burnside
 noticed **36 342**
 colored troops, reminiscences of two
 years with, by J. M. Addeman noticed
35 206
 days and nights on the battlefield, by
 C. C. Coffin noticed **18 113**
 diary, in Annals of Augusta co., Va., by
 J. A. Waddell noticed **42 331**
 duty of North, discourse 1861, by E.
 Nason noticed **15 274**
 events, *see* Current events
 experiences of Yankee conscript in Dixie,
 by G. A. Fisher noticed **20 95**
 experiences of Yankee prisoner in Dixie,
 by J. J. Geer noticed **20 95**
 history, by J. S. C. Abbott noticed **21**
386
 history, by Comte de Paris, tr. by
 Tasistro, ed. by Coppee noticed vol. 1
30 258; vol. 2 **31 137**
 military measures of Congress 1861-5,
 by H. Wilson noticed **21 96**
 northern interests and southern inde-
 pendence, plea for united action, by
 C. J. Stillé noticed **17 196**
 notes and observations during service
 with 98th N. Y. volunteers, by W.
 Kreutzer noticed **33 452**
 outbreak, sermon in Groton, Mass., by
 E. A. Bulkley 1861 noticed **15 355**
 personal narrative of events, 2d series
 noticed no. 1 **34 222**; no. 2 **34**
341
 poems and anecdotes, by L. Bill noticed
21 385
 powers of President and Congress rela-
 tive to rebellion, treason, and slavery,
 by W. Whiting, 4th ed. noticed **18 111**
 prisons, account of horrors at Anderson-
 ville, Milan, and others noticed **19 286**
 railroad expedition, history, by W.
 Pittenger noticed **20 95**
 Rebellion Record, vol. 2, pt. 9 noticed **16**
102
 reminiscences 1861-5, by J. A. Monroe
 noticed **36 100**
 restoration of the Union by other means,
 inquiry, by H. Flanders noticed **17**
196
 sermon 1861, by E. A. Bulkley noticed
15 355
 Southern Rebellion, no. 16 noticed **16**
102
 thoughts for the times, by J. P. Bishop
 noticed **17 376**

United States cont'd

- Union army and navy, officers, lives and portraits, ed. by D. Dudley, vol. 1 *noticed* **16** 303
 volunteers, town lists, note **42** 198
see also names of battles and campaigns
 coinage legislation, references to, by C. W. Moulton *noticed* **32** 257
 colleges, alumni, who have held official positions, comparison **44** 286
 chronicle of, notice **35** 181
 Congress, antislavery measures 1861-5, history, by H. Wilson *noticed* **19** 383
 dictionary of, by C. Lanman *noticed* **20** 92
 military measures 1861-5, by H. Wilson *noticed* **21** 96
 Constitution, adequacy of, by T. Farrar *noticed* **16** 303
 framing and signing of, centennial celebration by learned societies of Phila. at banquet 1887 *noticed* **42** 419
 manual by T. Farrar *noticed* **21** 384
 ratification by Mass. 1788 **1** 232
 ratification by New Hampshire, letter urging **1** 237
 ratification by Pennsylvania 1787-8, history, by J. B. McMaster and F. D. Stone *noticed* **42** 418
 signers, autographs, essay, by L. C. Draper *noticed* **44** 130
 twelfth amendment, notice **26** 432
 Court of Claims, history, jurisdiction, and practice, by W. A. Richardson *noticed* **36** 344
 Declaration of Independence, *see* Declaration of Independence
 diplomatic relations with Persia, establishment, history *noticed* **42** 221
 direct tax of 1798, Mass. returns, notice **45** 82
 eagle as symbol, query **40** 323
 Education, bureau of, building for children of South *noticed* **39** 307
 circulars of information *noticed* **34** 219
35 201 **37** 103 **222** 327 **38** 241 **39** 307 **43** 441 **44** 337
 pamphlets 1882 *noticed* **37** 222
 reports *noticed* **32** 440 **34** 116 **36** 220
38 241 **39** 96 **40** 227
 work and history, by C. Warren *noticed* **37** 327
 education, higher, federal and state aid to, history, by F. W. Blackmar *noticed* **44** 337
 epitaph, earliest **21** 271
 ex-presidents elected by people, note **24** 77
 financial condition 1781, letter concerning **16** 169
 flag, called Old Glory, query **26** 82
 first display on board ship, notice **26** 436
 first salute to, 1778, note **29** 15; query **29** 317; documents concerning *noticed* **31** 360
 historical notice of origin, by J. F. Reigart *noticed* **33** 266
 history, by G. H. Preble *noticed* **27** 106; 2d ed. *noticed* **35** 104
 genealogies, catalogue, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* **22** 376

United States cont'd

- genesis of, narrative of movements in Eng. which resulted in, historical MSS., ed. by A. Brown *noticed* **45** 170
 historical societies in *noticed* **30** 486
 history, by R. Frothingham *noticed* **27** 108; by B. J. Lossing *noticed* **17** 291
 for schools, by A. S. Barnes *noticed* **34** 118; by B. J. Lossing *noticed* **10** 190
30 274; by W. H. Venable *noticed* **26** 348
 for primary schools, by B. J. Lossing *noticed* **26** 220
 for young folks, by T. W. Higginson *noticed* **31** 351 **46** 200
 1492-1871, for grammar schools, by B. J. Lossing *noticed* **26** 220
 1620-1870, by prophet James, book 1 *noticed* **30** 486
 note **36** 196
 horticulture, difficulty of procuring seeds mentioned in letter 1805 **27** 358
 houses, oldest in, notice **22** 64; query **21** 144
 immigration, by J. Chickering *noticed* **2** 227
 Interior, secretary of, report 1882 *noticed* **37** 222
 judges, list of those serving 30 years or more **46** 267
 laws, petition to print in Springfield, Mass. 1819 **47** 461
 libraries, public, 1876, report *noticed* **31** 349; state and territorial, by H. A. Hornes *noticed* **30** 486
 local self-government, origin and development, by J. M. Bugbee *noticed* **35** 400
 manufactures, water-power employed, statistics, by G. F. Swain *noticed* **42** 330
 cotton, introduction and early progress *noticed* **13** 114
 merchant ships, captures by French privateers 1798 **24** 193
 Middle West in 1848, recollections of, by J. L. Peyton *noticed* **30** 481
 military biography, note **23** 333
 national song, monogram, by E. Nason *noticed* **24** 91; notice **28** 36
 national songs, essay, by S. Salisbury *noticed* **27** 333
 history, in History of flag of U. S., by G. H. Preble *noticed* **35** 104
 Navy, frigates authorized by Congress 1794, notice **24** 304
 in War of 1812, items **24** 79
 names of vessels, changes in, 1869 **24** 79
 origin, extracts relating to, by H. E. Waite *noticed* **44** 408
 rear admirals 1862 **17** 147
 recollections of an officer, 1841-65, by W. H. Parker *noticed* **38** 106
 registers, biographical information in, notice **27** 237 316
 signals, history, in History of U. S. flag, by G. H. Preble *noticed* **35** 104
 vessels built at Portsmouth, N.H., to 1868 **22** 393
 vessels built and purchased in Boston 1776-1872 **26** 271
 necrology, by N. Crosby *noticed* for 1857 **13** 176; for 1858 **14** 182

- United States cont'd
 the Northwest, discovery 1634, by John Nicolet, history, by C. W. Butterfield *noticed* 36 97
 history, by G. Gale *noticed* 22 377
 officials, need for business ability, by H. A. Hill *noticed* 34 116
 oldest person in, 1868, note 22 310
 opening, use, and future, address 1886, by G. E. Ellis *noticed* 42 119
 politics 1802, letter concerning 27 354
 politics and government, critical review, by C. Reemelin *noticed* 26 343
 historical introduction to, by E. A. Freeman *noticed* 37 218
 text-book, by F. N. Thorpe *noticed* 43 332
 prisoners at Algiers 1791 and 1794, notice 24 193
 progress 1775-1875, notice 23 391
 public debt, and national banking laws. information concerning, by W. A. Richardson *noticed* 27 217
 seal, origin, notice 27 315
 secession in, compared with Switzerland, address 1863, by J. W. De Peyster *noticed* 18 315
 senators, 1795-1895, list, by W. S. Appleton *noticed* 50 145
 living in 1879 33 443
 the Southwest, Spanish movements in, intrigues of Jas. Wilkinson and others, by T. M. Green *noticed* 45 328
 state universities, history, by A. Ten Brook *noticed* 30 268
 transcontinental railway, address 1867, by J. A. Poor *noticed* 24 218
 the West, border reminiscences, by R. B. Marcy *noticed* 26 219
 changes 1824-74, sermon, by J. F. Tuttle *noticed* 30 273
 history 1512-1883, by S. A. Drake *noticed* 42 332
 library, first in, notice 33 107
 pioneers of, note 14 295
 Western states, army list Aug. 1862, by G. B. Smith *noticed* 17 93
 yellow fever commission, appointment recommended 33 108
see also American Revolution. Northwest Territory, and War of 1812
 United States Agricultural Society, early history 21 115
 first annual meeting 1853, president's address *noticed* 7 193
 United States Military Academy, graduates, civil occupations, note 23 210
 United States Naval Academy, handbook *noticed* 42 333
 registers, biographical information in, notice 27 237 316
 United States monthly law magazine and examiner, vol. 4, nos. 3-6 *noticed* 6 98
 Unite our dutie, book, vote to print and distribute in Mass. 16 147
 Unity, Me., history, by E. Murch *noticed* 47 493
 Unity, ship, seamen on, list 14 342
 Unity, ship, passengers 1680, papers relating to 33 307
 Universalism in America, history 1636-1886, by R. Eddy *noticed* 39 200 41 341
 Universalist preacher, former Quaker, in Berkshire co., Mass. 1794, query 38 228
 Universalist Quarterly and General Review, new series *noticed* vol. 21 39 204; vol. 23 41 340
 Universities of states, *see* under names of states
 Unnongoit, (Indian), deed to John Brown 1625, notice 31 188
 Updike, Daniel, deposition 1736 33 313
 Katharine, deposition 1736 33 314
 Wilkins, obituary 1867 21 375
 Wilkins History of Episcopal church in Narragansett *noticed* 1 383
 Upham, Dr. Albert Gookin, memoir 1 365
 Hon. Charles Wentworth, obituary 1875 31 124
 opinion on genealogical magazines 22 196
 Hon. Charles Wentworth Life of Timothy Pickering, vols. 2-4 *noticed* 28 352
 Orator before New England Society in the city of N. Y. 1846 *noticed* 1 294
 Records of Mass. under first charter, lecture 1869 *noticed* 24 343
 Salem witchcraft and Cotton Mather, a reply *noticed* 24 213
 Salem witchcraft, with account of Salem Village, and history of opinions on witchcraft *noticed* 22 102
 Capt. Frank Kidder Genealogy and family history of a branch of Upham family *noticed* 39 102
 Genealogy of Uphams of Maine and Illinois *noticed* 41 343
 Name of Upham in Eng. 33 41
 Upham genealogy, descendants of John *noticed* 47 383
 Dr. Jabez, obituary 1760 20 28
 Rev. Dr. James Sketch of life and character of Dea. Joshua Upham of Salem, Mass., and notice of descendants *noticed* 40 234
 John, inventory 1653 7 14
 John, ancestry, note 40 326; query 39 80 notice 33 44
 Col. Joshua, letters concerning attack on Groton, Conn. 1781-2 10 127
 Dea. Joshua, memoir, with notice of descendants, by J. Upham *noticed* 40 234
 Hon. Nathaniel Gookin, memoir, by D. J. Noyes *noticed* 28 219
 obituary 1869 26 340
 Lieut. Phineas, command in King Philip's war, history 43 349
 Sylvanus Kidder, obituary 1883 37 336
 Rev. Timothy, notice of family 1 43
 Col. Timothy, obituary 1855 10 101
 William Phineas, letter to George Sheldon concerning Leverett letters 1892 48 318
 William Phineas Letters written during occupation of Boston by the British 1775-6 *noticed* 34 425
 Records of 1st church at Salisbury, Mass. 1687-1754 *noticed* 34 426
 Upham, genealogy, ancestors of Isaac, by F. K. Upham *noticed* 39 102
 descendants of John 23 33 130; by F. K. Upham *noticed* 47 383
 family of Maine and Illinois, by F. K. Upham *noticed* 41 343

- Upham cont'd
 items 39 80
 records of family in Eng. 33 41
- Upsall, Dorothy, gravestone, illus. 34 27
 Nicholas, gravestone, illus. 34 27
 MSS. bequeathed to Quakers, note 21 365
 memoir 34 21
 will 1666 15 250
- Upton, Hon. George Bruce, letter to Earl Russell concerning British pirate ship, Alabama 1870 29 11
 memoir, with autograph and portrait 29 1
 James, biographical notice, by R. C. Mills noticed 34 425
 William Henry Azubah Adams's ancestors, a genealogical puzzle 41 90
 Descendants of Josiah and Catherine (Hartwell) Upton of Charlemont, Mass. 40 147; noticed 40 345
 Upton family records noticed 48 367
 Winslow Solar eclipse of 1878, lecture noticed 34 427
- Upton genealogy, by W. H. Upton noticed 48 367
 descendants of John, by J. A. Vinton noticed 28 228
 descendants of Josiah 40 147; by W. H. Upton noticed 40 345
- Ursulines, voyage to New Orleans 1727, account, tr. by J. G. Shea noticed 42 220
- Usher, Bridget, notice 10 29
 testimony concerning, 1697 9 377
 Edward Preston Memorial sketch of Roland Greene Usher, and Usher genealogy 1638-1895 noticed 50 241
 Hezekiah, notice 46 434
 James, Abp. of Armagh, letter from John Cotton 1626 24 356
 note 2 200
 James Genealogical and historical record of Carpenter family noticed 38 113
 History of Lawrence-Townley and Chase-Townley estates in Eng. noticed 38 361
 James Madison History of Medford, Mass. 1630-1855, by C. Brooks, brought down to 1885 noticed 42 120
 Lieut. Gov. John, correspondence and papers concerning, 1694 31 162
 letters from Edw. Randolph 1685 30 20
 letter from Rob't Waldron 1684 42 107
 Mary, administration of estate 1739 39 169
 Patient, administration of estate 1749 39 169
 Col. Roland Greene, memoir, by E. P. Usher noticed 50 241
 obituary 1895 50 92
- Usher genealogy, descendants of Hezekiah 23 410
 family in New Eng. 1638-1895, in Memorial sketch of R. G. Usher, by E. P. Usher noticed 50 241
- Utah Genealogical Society proceedings 1895 49 348
- Utica, N. Y., Half Century Club, annual supper 1882, in Semicentennial of Utica noticed 36 424
 semicentennial celebration 1882 noticed 36 424
- Utie, John, note 31 399
- Uttinge, Anne, will 2 183
- Vaccination in 1783 15 61
- Valentine, David Thomas, obituary 1869 23 480
 David Thomas Manual of corporation of New York city noticed for 1859 13 367; for 1860 14 283
 Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln in N. Y. city noticed 21 203
 Thomas Weston Valentines in America 1644-1874 noticed 30 262
- Valentine genealogy, descendants of John 20 221
 family in America 1644-1874, by T. W. Valentine noticed 30 262
- Valley Forge, Penn., Washington at, by T. W. Bean noticed 32 440
- Van Amringe, John Howard, and J. B. Pine Officers and graduates of Columbia college, catalogue 1754-1894 noticed 50 496
- Van Brugh, Hon. Johannes, note on family 36 247
- Van Buren, G. M. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice, compilation of his letters and addresses noticed 45 104
 Martin, obituary 1862 16 378
- Van Cortlandt manor, Haverstraw, N. Y., note 33 103
- Vanderlyn, John, biography, note 44 402
- Van Dyke genealogy in preparation 38 233
- Vane, Sir Henry, memoir, with portrait 2 121
 note 24 189
- Vane, note 36 385
 pedigree, descendants of Sir Henry 2 143
- Van Hoosear, David Hermon Complete copy of inscriptions in oldest cemetery in Norwalk, Conn. noticed 49 468
- Van Hoosear genealogy, note 37 205
- Van Santvoord, George, obituary 1863 17 275
- Van Siclen, George West Treatise of fysshynge wyth an angle, by J. Berners 1496, reprint noticed 35 103
- Vansoldt, Elizabeth, will 1665 38 324
- Van Valkenburg, John Jewels of Pythian knighthood noticed 44 126
- Van Voorhis, Elias William Genealogy of Van Voorhees family in America noticed 43 221
 Notes on ancestry of Maj. Wm. Roe Van Voorhis noticed 36 228
- Van Voorhis genealogy, by E. W. Van Voorhis noticed 36 228 43 221
- Vardy, Luke, tavern, note 43 89
- Varian genealogy, by S. Briggs noticed 36 427
- Varney, George J. Gazetteer of Maine noticed 37 105
 Gazetteer of Mass., by E. Nason, new ed. noticed 44 227
 Story of Patriots' day Apr. 19, 1775 noticed 49 470
- John Riley, commemorative discourse 1882, by G. B. Spalding noticed 42 338
- Mary, letter from brother Paul 1725 5 186
- Varnum, Col. James, obituary 1832 5 81
- Gen. Joseph Bradley, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley 1808 27 359
 note 27 360
- Joseph Bradley, obituary 1874 31 125
- Varnum genealogical notice, descendants of Sam'l 5 79; correction 5 250
- Vassall, Henry, tomb under Christ church, Cambridge, note 17 117
 Col. John, tomb in Cambridge, note 17 114

Vassall cont'd

- Maj. Leonard, will 1737 17 60
- Vassall, coat of arms, illus. 17 56 18 271
- estate, Cambridge, history of title 45 191
- genealogical notices 25 39 43
- genealogy, descendants of John 17 56 113
- pedigree 1500-1890 *noticed* 44 338
- Vattemare, Alexander, obituary 1864 19 367
- Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de, motto, query 31 335
- Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, letters from Gov. Dummer 1724 46 26 226
- letter to Gov. Dummer 1724 46 137
- negotiations with New England 1713-4, journal 5 26
- Vaughan, Benjamin, reminiscences of, by J. H. Sheppard *noticed* 20 190
- George, letter from Cotton Mather concerning Indian deed to John Wheelwright 1708 16 348
- William, will 1744 7 304
- William, incident at Louisburg concerning, 1745 25 376
- Vaughan, epitaphs, Portsmouth, N.H. 2 278
- genealogical history 19 343
- genealogical notice, descendants of Maj. Wm. 5 245
- Veazie, Eleanor, marriage contract with John French 1683 12 353
- Venable, William Henry June on the Miami, and other poems *noticed* 26 348
- School history of U. S. *noticed* 26 348
- Venn, John, and S. C. Admissions to Gonville and Caius college in University of Cambridge 1559-1679 *noticed* 41 333
- Venner, Thomas, memoir, with autograph and portraits 47 437
- Venning, William Marshall Origin of the New England Company, London *noticed* 39 299
- Ventris genealogical items 47 88
- Vere, Lady Mary, letter from Rev. John Davenport 1639 9 149
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de, letter from Silas Deane concerning independence of American colonies 1776 30 315
- Vergennes, Vt., history, by J. D. Smith *noticed* 41 437
- Vermages, Mark, breach of promise by Katharine Pacy, acknowledgments 1640 32 235
- Vermont, banking, early history *noticed* 34 116
- bibliography, note 33 245
- boundary, report of Massachusetts commissioners 1895 *noticed* 49 361
- centennial celebration of independence 1877, proceedings *noticed* 35 109
- distinguished sons, birthplaces of, note 23 351
- historical gazetteer, ed. by A. M. Hemenway *noticed* vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 16 103; no. 5 17 195; vol. 2 25 395
- history, by R. E. Robinson *noticed* 46 289
- history, deficiencies in, address 1846, by J. D. Butler *noticed* 1 104
- history to 1791, by H. Hall *noticed* 23 364
- inhabitants, statistics 1853 8 103
- name, query 16 346

Vermont cont'd

- slavery, exclusion from 29 247
- (New Hampshire grants), preparations for defence 1780-1 22 56
- Vermont Historical Society, collections *noticed* vol. 1 25 98; vol. 2 26 353
- proceedings, 1872 27 99; 1873 28 101
- Vermont Historical and Antiquarian Society, charter, constitution, and by-laws, in Deficiencies in our history, by J. D. Butler *noticed* 1 104
- Vermont, University of, necrology 1865-8 23 89; 1868-9 24 180
- Verney, Sir Edmund, connection with Washington family 43 392
- will 1642 43 391
- Vernon, Margery, will 1656 44 388
- Hon. Samuel, inheritance in London, depositions concerning, 1736 33 312
- Vernon, coat of arms, illus. 33 312
- genealogy, by H. Ellery *noticed* 34 120
- descendants of Sam'l 33 315
- Verplanck, Guilan Crommelin, life and services, discourse 1870, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 26 97
- Verrazano, Giovanni da, memoir, with notes on illustrative planisphere of 1529, by J. C. Brevoort *noticed* 30 130
- voyage to N. America 1524, discussion, by H. C. Murphy *noticed* 30 130; documents concerning, inquiry into authenticity of, by B. Smith *noticed* 30 130; motion for stay of judgment on *noticed* 31 450
- voyage and letter vindicated, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 36 212
- Hieronimo da, map, essay on, in Verrazano the explorer, by B. F. DeCosta *noticed* 36 212
- Verren, Hilliard, letter from Rob't Lord 1667 31 323
- Very, Jones, life and services to literature *noticed* 35 404
- Vespucci, Amerigo, letters, observations on, by M. F. Force *noticed* 40 127
- Vetromile, Rev. Dr. Eugene Anthony, obituary 1881 36 204
- Viall genealogy, descendants of John, by D. Jillson *noticed* 39 209
- Viaud, Pierre, shipwreck and adventures, note 30 468
- VICKERS and variants
- Vickers, Esther, autograph 1688 34 276
- Vickery, George, queries on family 49 456
- Vickers genealogical notice 18 186
- Vigo, Francis, notice 15 45
- Vilas, Charles Harrison Genealogy of descendants of Peter Vilas *noticed* 30 262
- Vilas genealogy, descendants of Peter, by C. H. Vilas *noticed* 30 262
- Villagrà, Capt. Gaspar de Historia de la Nueva Mexico, tr. by Shea *noticed* 42 220
- Villiers, Sir Edward, will 1626 43 403
- Vinall, Anna, inventory 1664 6 186
- Vincent, Augustine, MSS. of, note 48 469
- Thomas, note 15 196
- Vincetown, N.J., ecclesiastical history, by W. Chamberlin *noticed* 34 337
- Vining, Benjamin, epitaph 1735 27 306
- Vinton, Rev. Dr. Alexander Hamilton, obituary 1881 35 288

Vinton cont'd

- Rev. Dr. Alexander Hamilton* Memorial discourse on Bp. Eastburn 1872 *noticed* 27 222
- Blaise, note 47 212
- John, notice of family 7 164
- Rev. John Adams* memoir, with autograph and portrait 34 127
- Rev. John Adams* Adams and Boylston 7 351
- Giles memorial, with genealogical memoirs of other families and history of Pemaquid, Me. *noticed* 18 316
- Inscriptions in old cemetery in Stoneham, Mass. 12 307
- Materials for history of Braintree 15 51
- Memoir of Lindall family 7 15
- Petition of Peleg Stevens 1758 15 32
- Richardson memorial, history and genealogy of family in America *noticed* 31 131
- Symmes memorial, biographical sketch of *Rev. Zechariah* with genealogy of descendants *noticed* 28 104
- Thomas Gyles and his neighbors 1669-89 21 352
- Upton memorial, genealogy of descendants of John of North Reading, Mass. *noticed* 28 228
- Vinton memorial, genealogy of descendants of John of Lynn *noticed* 12 277
- Hon. Samuel Finley, obituary 1862 16 296
- Vinton genealogy, descendants of John of Lynn, by J. A. Vinton *noticed* 12 277
- Virgin, sloop, roll of men on, 1722 48 287
- Virginia Colony, aid to Boston 1775, note 32 425
- Assembly, speech of Sir Wm. Berkeley 1652, facsimile of title-page and extract 30 231
- clergy, notes, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 32 358
- currency, note 32 95
- ecclesiastical history, address 1885, by P. Slaughter *noticed* 40 122
- historical sketches, by P. Bouldin, 2d ed. *noticed* 50 239
- history, by E. M. Wingfield, ed. by Deane *noticed* 14 367
- history 1609, by H. Spelman *noticed* 27 332
- homeless London children sent to, 1620-1, notice 30 413
- letters of Gov. Spotswood relating to, notice 28 257
- lotteries 1612-6, notice 31 21
- passengers for, 1635 2 111 211 268 374 3 184 388 4 61 189 261 5 61 343 15 142
- settling in New England, notes 5 248b
- printing, law prohibiting, letters concerning, 1809-10 26 30
- records *noticed* 29 214
- seals, notice 37 86
- settlement, as noticed by poets and players in time of Shakspeare, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 32 358
- settlers, notes 38 230
- queries 47 210
- shipment of maids as wives for planters 1620-1, historical notice 30 410
- silk-worm culture introduced 1621-3, notice 31 266
- slaveholders 1625, list 31 22
- slavery, introduction 1619, note 4 74

- Virginia, agricultural, mechanical, and tobacco exposition 1883, note 42 313
- antiquities, society formed for preservation of 43 208
- boundary lines between Va., and Md., N.C., and Tenn., report 1861, by A. W. McDonald *noticed* 19 378; report 1872 *noticed* 26 452
- coal industries, paper on, note 40 409
- county clerks, biographies, note 42 313
- education, comparison of old and new, address 1896, by J. S. Lindsay *noticed* 50 495
- executive officers 1606-1884, biographies, note 38 232
- executive and legislative officers, partial lists 1607-1835, notice 47 485
- exodus of Baptists to Kentucky 1781, by G. W. Ranck *noticed* 46 103
- Federal Convention of 1788, history, by H. B. Grigsby, ed. by Brock *noticed* 44 336 45 326
- freemasonry, *see* Freemasonry
- genealogies, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 46 99
- pedigrees in, attacked 48 210; defended 48 343
- genealogy, note 42 407
- great seal, history 26 328
- historical papers, list 32 344
- history, articles in Richmond daily dispatch 1876-8, list 32 344
- miscellaneous papers 1672-1865, ed. by R. A. Brock *noticed* 41 332
- preservation of materials for, notice 31 226
- Huguenot immigration, with genealogies, by R. A. Brock *noticed* 40 343
- iron industries, paper on, note 40 409
- legislative assembly, first 4 74
- legislature, library committee report 1877 *noticed* 31 450
- marriage, first 4 73
- medal, description 43 205
- newspapers 1607-1886, note 40 327
- papers in Egerton MS. 2395 relating to, list 40 175
- popular movement for reconciliation between North and South 1865, and for restoration of Va. to Union 1869, narrative, by A. H. H. Stuart *noticed* 42 331
- Protestant Episcopal church in, history, in Historical collections of American colonial church, vol. 1, ed. by W. S. Perry *noticed* 28 485
- conventions and councils, digest of proceedings 1785-1883, by T. G. Dashiell *noticed* 38 358
- Theological school, semicentennial celebration 1873 *noticed* 28 359
- slavery in, history, note 41 222
- stamp acts 1813-7, notice 26 437
- state papers, calendar *noticed* 27 449
- state and local records, destruction in Civil war, notice 26 202
- see also* West Virginia
- Virginia Company, London, Eng., governors under, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 44 129
- history, with letters to and from officers of first colony, by E. D. Neill *noticed* 24 436; errata 39 287
- proceedings 1619-24, abstract, by C.

Virginia cont'd

- Robinson, ed. by Brock *noticed* 42 333
43 336
historical sketch, by J. W. Thornton
noticed 13 269
publications, notice 29 297
Virginia Historical Society, building funds,
note 32 245; appeal for, 1878 33 102
collections, new series *noticed* no. 1 28 362;
vol. 1 36 341; vol. 2 39 405; vol. 3 37
418; vol. 4 39 203; vol. 5 49 343; vol.
6 41 332; vol. 7 42 333; vol. 8 43 336;
vol. 9 44 336; vol. 10 45 326
organization, officers, and members, with
list of publications *noticed* 36 97
proceedings 1876 30 252 472 31 229
1877 31 339 435 32 245
1878 32 429
1879 33 361 447
1880 34 322 414
1881 35 285 388 36 89 201
1882 36 329 413 37 93
1882 annual meeting *noticed* 33 341
1883 37 208 316 410 38 89 235
1884 38 235 350 452 39 87
1885 39 198 394 40 115
1886 40 215 331
1887 41 227 322
1888 42 209 316
1889 43 436 44 122
1890 45 94
1891 45 319 46 192; *noticed* 46 411
1892 46 278
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,
vol. 2, no. 4 *noticed* 49 231
Virginia vetusta, note 38 346; errata 39 287
Virginicola, *see* Bermuda Islands
Visitation of seats and arms of noblemen and
gentlemen of Great Britain, by J. B.
Burke, vol. 1 *noticed* 6 300 333
Vose, Frank, lineage 14 294
Prof. George Leonard Sketch of life and
works of Loammi Baldwin *noticed* 40
128
Capt. Nathaniel, notice 9 177
Peter Ebenezer Col. Allan's interview with
Indian chiefs at Washington, D.C. 30
403
Ancient relic 13 160
Great Boston fire of 1760 34 233
Narrative of Col. John Allan 12 254
Col. Thomas, pedigree 10 294
Vouden, Moses, note on family 23 470
Wabridge, James, autograph 1655 41 85
Waddell, Hon. Alfred Moore War of the
"regulators in N. Carolina 1768-71
25 81
Joseph A. Annals of Augusta co., Va.
noticed 41 122 42 331
Waddington, Rev. Dr. John, letter to S. H.
Emery 9 60
obituary 1880 35 195
Rev. Dr. John Letter of Rev. John Daven-
port 1639 9 149
Track of the hidden church, or springs
of Pilgrim movement 1559-1620 *noticed*
18 219
Waddington genealogy in preparation 32 427
Wade, Dudley, administration of estate 1729
27 310
Elizabeth, will 1721 27 310
John Beannite Walsh, notice 7 226

Wade cont'd

- Maj. Jonathan, administration of estate
1690 27 309
notice of family 27 309
Joseph, will 1692 38 321
Richard, note 21 335
William, will 1682 47 119
Wade, genealogy in preparation 39 194
notice of family in Medford, Mass. 11 163
210
Wadleigh, George, obituary 1884 39 88
Mary, marriage, query 31 429
Wadsworth, Rev. Benjamin, notice 3 121
Christopher, note 37 403
Rev. Daniel, diary 1737-47, with notes
noticed 48 478
Horace Andrew Two hundred and fifty
years of Wadsworth family in America
noticed 37 329
Capt. Samuel, company in King Philip's
war, history 40 391
Wadsworth, genealogy, by H. A. Wadsworth
noticed 37 329
name, origin, note 37 403 38 85
Wadsworth monument, Sudbury, Mass., and
date of Indian fight, discussion 7 221
20 135
Wager, Adm. Sir Charles, notice 31 167
Waine record 14 208
Wainwright, Rev. John, descendants, query
34 101
John, letters to Gov. Dummer 1725 47 160
Wainwright, queries 36 321
WAITE and variants
Waite, Dennis Byron Genealogical sketch of
Wait or Waite family in America
noticed 48 235
Gamaliel, autograph 1653 31 424
Henry Edward, pedigree 38 56
Henry Edward Early history of Brook-
field, Mass. 35 333
Extracts relating to origin of American
navy *noticed* 44 408
Name and family of Broughton 37 298
Ten generations in New Eng. 38 56
Waite family of Boston, Mass. 31 421;
noticed 32 367
Hon. Henry Matson, memoir, with auto-
graph and portrait 24 101
John, autograph 1695 31 424
Col. John, letters from Brig. Gen. Preble
1776-7 13 206
Rev. Joseph, estate, letter concerning, 1677,
with notes 31 160
will 1671 31 160 46 318
Luther, obituary 1847 2 210
Luther Ipswich proceedings 2 50
Margaret, will 1675 46 319
Return, autograph 1681 31 422
Richard, autograph 1653 31 421
Samuel, note on family 28 88
Wait, John Turner Henry Matson Waite 24
101
Wayte, John, will 1669 46 318
John, will 1691 39 169
John, notice of family 26 82
Waite, genealogical notice 24 103
descendants of Thos., by D. B. Waite
noticed 48 235
genealogy, family of Boston 31 421; by
H. E. Waite *noticed* 32 367
family of Malden 32 188; by D. P.
Corey *noticed* 32 367

Wakefield, Mass., (South Reading), epitaphs
 7 25 35 86
 settlers 1640-1700, list 2 46
see also Reading and Stoneham
 Wakeline, Alban, will 1602 44 301
 Wolcott, *see* Wolcott
 Walderne, *see* Waldron
 Waldo, Rev. Daniel, obituary 1864 19 84
 Francis, obituary 1784 7 76
 Jonathan, deed from estate of Benj. Pember-
 ton 1710 33 402
 obituary 1731 7 38
Loren Pinckney Early history of Tolland,
 Conn., address 1861 *noticed* 17 377
 Lucy, obituary 1741 7 38
 Brig. Gen. Samuel, burial place, discussion
 36 380
 death and burial at Fort Pownall, Me.
 1759 13 167
 letter to Andrew Pepperrell 1747 19
 227
 letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 19 142
 Waldo, genealogical notice 19 76
 descendants of Cornelius 18 176
genealogy noticed 18 318
 1650-1883, by J. D. Hall *noticed* 38 112
 Waldborough, Me., (Broadbay), history, in
Annals of Warren, by C. Eaton *noticed*
 7 95; 2d ed. *noticed* 32 111
 settlers, list 46 120
WALDRON and variants
 Waldron, Foulke, will 1671 43 60; inventory
 1671 43 61
 George, autograph, query 42 107
 Isaac, marriage certificate 1674 30 109
 Joseph, parentage, query 47 215
 Hon. Richard, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell
 1742 19 222
 notice of family 19 223
 Robert, letter to John Usher 1634 42 107
 William, letter from Rev. John Walrond
 1726 1 66
 Walderne, George, will 43 258; inventory
 1588 43 259
 Richard, autograph, 1675 7 94; 1676 5
 181
 deed from Thos. Lighton 1653 47 469
 deed from Capt. Thos. Wiggin of part of
 Squamscot patent 1658 26 234
 forces in King Philip's war, history 42
 185 285
 letter of instructions from Maj. Gen.
 Dan'l Denison 1675 23 324
 letter to Maj. Gen. Dan'l Denison con-
 cerning King Philip's war 1675 23 325
 letter to Gov. Leverett concerning King
 Philip's war in Maine 1675 7 93
 notice 33 99
 William, notice of family 33 100
 Walrond, Rev. John, letter to Rev. Wm.
 Waldron 1726 1 66
 Waldron, genealogical notice 5 205 42 107
 genealogical records of family in Dover,
 N.H. 9 55
 genealogy, descendants of John, by A. H.
 Quint *noticed* 34 120
 pedigree 5 182; note 7 266
 descendants of Edw. 8 78
 queries 42 107
 wills 1620-87 43 62
 Wales, Ephraim, obituary 1743 13 69
 Nathaniel, note 32 56

Wales cont'd
 will 1661 11 37; administration of estate
 1719 32 321
 Nathaniel, will 1662 11 169
 Thomas Crane, obituary 1880 38 207
 Wales, land owners, returns 1873 *noticed* 31
 455
see also Great Britain
 Wales, Mass., centennial address, by A.
 Gardner *noticed* 20 285
 Walford, Jane, suit against Rob't Couch 1669
 43 182
 trial for witchcraft 1656, notice 43 181
 Walker, Hon. Amasa, memoir, with auto-
 graph and portrait 42 133
Charles Manning History of Athens co.,
 Ohio, Ohio land company, and first
 settlement of Marietta, with sketches
 of early settlers *noticed* 23 487
Rev. Edwin Sawyer Story of my ancestors
 in America *noticed* 50 241
Francis Amasa Hon. Amasa Walker 42
 133
Rev. Dr. George Leon History of 1st church
 in Hartford, Conn. 1633-1883 *noticed*
 38 455
 Old Hartford burying ground *noticed* 49
 472
 Hannah, will 1675 47 528
 James, deed to daughters, note 29 318
James Bradford Richmond Memorial of
 Walkers of old Plymouth Colony 1620-
 1860 *noticed* 15 353
 John, explorations in Maine 1579-80 44 149
 John, inventory 1663 6 187
 Joseph, will 1666 39 166
Joseph Burben, and *N. Sawyer* Genealogy
 of some descendants of Wm. Sawyer
 of Newbury *noticed* 44 132
 Obadiah, query on family 35 278
 Richard, autograph 1643 33 61
 Robert, deposition concerning Henry Sewall
 1679 7 46
 Samuel, obituary 1864 18 379
 Thomas, inventory 1659 9 347
 Thomas, note 47 529
 Thomas, will 1726 15 307
 Hon. William Perrin, obituary 1858 13 94
 Walker, genealogy, in *Genealogy of Page*
 family of Va. *noticed* 38 112
 families of Plymouth Colony 1620-1860,
 by J. B. R. Walker *noticed* 15 353
 items 15 53 39 287
 Walkingame, query on family in America 40
 108
 Walkinshaw, query 31 118
 Walkley genealogy in preparation 32 98
 Wall, Bartholomew, will 1655 50 140
 Bartholomew, will 1673 50 249
Caleb Arnold Eastern Worcester, first
 settlers and their locations *noticed* 45
 333
 North Worcester settlers and old farms
noticed 44 228
 Puritans versus Quakers *noticed* 42 330
 Deborah, will 1685 50 251
 John, will 1678 50 250
 Moses, will 1623 50 139
 Nicholas, will 1648 50 139
 Richard, will 1656 50 140
WALLACE and variants
 Wallace, Judge Caleb, life and times, by W.
 H. Whitsitt *noticed* 43 219

Wallace cont'd

- John William* Address at celebration of 200th birthday of Wm. Bradford 1863 noticed 18 218
- Rebecca, descent from Oliver Cromwell, query 20 374
- Wallis, Dr. Samuel, obituary 1728 10 81
- Wallace pedigree, note 48 210 344
- Wallbridge genealogy, note 47 93
- Waller, genealogy in preparation 42 199 note 30 107
- notice of family of Va. 12 74
- Walley, Maj. John, letter from Capt. Gorham 1697, facsimile 50 33
- notice 47 105
- Rev. John, letter to father 1744 16 58
- pastorate at Bolton, Mass., notice 16 260
- Hon. Samuel Hurd, obituary 1877 32 434
- Wallin *alias* Poulter, Hannah, will 1663 38 319
- Wallingford, John, note on family 21 278
- Col. Thomas, notice of family 5 207 20 335
- Wallingford, Conn., church singing, items concerning 42 199
- Wallis, *see* Wallace
- WALPOLE and variants
- Walpole, Joan, will 1539 50 413
- Walpoll, John, will 1494 50 412
- Walpole, Mass., church records, extract 20 12
- family names in assessment rolls 1761-78, with notes 36 362
- Walpole, N.H., history and genealogy 1749-1879, by G. Aldrich noticed 34 430
- Walpoll, *see* Walpole
- Walrand, *see* Waldron
- Walsh, Michael, record of family 34 200
- Walter, Elizabeth, will 1588 47 286
- Joseph R.* Convivial poem, read before Psi Upsilon Association of Phila. 1879 noticed 33 369
- Rev. Nehemiah, deposition 1701 31 308
- notice 7 27 166
- obituary 1750 10 52
- Rev. Nehemiah* Publications, list 8 210
- Richard, will 1587 47 285
- Richard, inventory 1653 8 356; administration of estate 1653 7 337
- Walter, coat of arms, illus. 8 209
- pedigree and notices of descendants of Thos. 8 209
- Waltham, William, will 1641 2 103
- Waltham *alias* Mason, Rose, will 1610 47 408
- William, will 1606 47 407
- Waltham, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876, historical address, by J. Rutter noticed 32 118
- epitaphs before 1720 5 249
- history and industries noticed 33 125
- industrial exhibition, report 1859 noticed 12 180
- militia, first company 1776 14 175
- settlers, genealogies, by H. Bond noticed 10 188; 2d ed. noticed 14 276
- see also* Newton and Watertown
- Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Eng., parish registers, extracts, with notes, by W. Winters noticed 39 406
- Walton, Josiah, journal of expedition to Crown Point 1755 6 42

Walton cont'd

- Col. Shadrach, letters concerning Indian affairs 1722 32 25
- roll of company 1722 48 282
- Rev. William, record of family 29 66
- Walworth, *Ellen Hardin* Battles of Saratoga 1777, and Saratoga Monument Association 1856-91 noticed 46 104
- Lucy, ancestry, in Descendants of Veach Williams, by A. H. Wright noticed 42 128
- Hon. Reuben Hyde, obituary 1867 23 98
- Hon. Reuben Hyde* Delamater family 14 41
- Hyde genealogy, descendants of Wm. of Norwich, Conn. noticed 18 318
- Mason family 15 117 217 318 17 39 214
- Minutes relative to Bradford family 14 174
- Wampas *alias* White, John, (Indian), letter of Chas. II concerning, 1676 35 273; note 35 350
- notice 35 350 49 130
- will 1679 49 130
- Wampum, history, by A. Woodward noticed 33 123
- Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Eng., parish registers 1603-1787, ed. by J. T. Squire noticed pt. 1 42 127; pts. 2 and 3 43 218
- Wannerton, Capt. Thomas, notice 2 203
- Wanton genealogy, family of Newport, R.I., by J. R. Bartlett noticed 32 442
- War, cost in England 1793-1817, note 7 224
- how conducted by a free people, a chapter from Eng. history, by C. J. Stillé noticed 17 196
- War of 1812, history, by W. S. Hatch noticed 27 217
- pictorial field-book, by B. J. Lossing noticed 23 483
- reminscences 19 338
- see also* Great Britain and U. S.
- War of 1886 between U. S. and Great Britain noticed 37 110
- Waraskoyak Plantations, Va., notice 31 396
- Ward(e), Alice (Edmunds), notice 24 189
- Andrew Henshaw, memoir, with autograph and portrait 17 334
- notice of family 17 339
- obituary 1864 18 211
- Andrew Henshaw* Amsden family 15 21
- Copy of commission to Capt. David Henshaw and roll of his company 18 77
- First settlers of Hingham 2 250
- Genealogical history of Rice family noticed 12 178
- History of Shrewsbury, Mass. 1717-1829 noticed 1 383
- Lancaster, Mass., records 16 352 17 70
- Memoir of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward 5 271
- Notes on ante-revolutionary currency and politics 14 261
- On changes in surnames 7 135
- Phineas Rice 10 171
- Some old local laws and other regulations 2 67
- Sudbury, Mass., records 17 170 254 311 18 45 139
- Ward family, descendants of Wm. of Sudbury noticed 5 368

Ward(e) cont'd

- Anne, will 1634 **46 317**
 Gen. Artemas, letters to committee of supplies at Watertown 1775 **44 174 50 20**
 memoir, with autograph and portrait **5 271**
 Benjamin, administration of estate 1666 **18 154**
 Bennett, will 1742 **48 496**
 Edward, will 1620 **46 314**
 Edward, will 1646 **46 314**
 Rev. Ephraim, note on family **14 205**
 Esther, marriages, note **28 436**
 George Atkinson, obituary 1864 **19 269**
George Atkinson Journal and letters of Sam'l Curwen 1775-83, with biographical sketches *noticed* **20 287**
Maj. Harry Parker Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Capt. Follett and wife *noticed* **50 376**
 Glances at ancestry of John Parker *noticed* **50 377**
 Henry Veazey, obituary 1873 **32 355**
 Col. James, obituary 1856 **11 94**
 Rev. John, epitaph **18 274**
 notice of family **18 273**
 will 1598 **41 175**
 John, will 1631 **50 113**
 Dr. John, will 1656 **22 31 46 318**; inventory **22 32**
 Rev. John, will 1662 **46 315**
 John, deposition concerning Bacon family **37 196**
 Rev. John, deposition concerning Elizabeth Clements 1681 **30 108**
 note **25 193**
John Life and services of Gov. Samuel Ward of R. I. *noticed* **32 112**
 Col. Jonathan, regiment, remonstrance against Tories 1775 **22 10**
 Rev. Jonathan, notice of family **1 41**
 Mary, petition 1667 **18 154**
 will 1667 **18 155**
 Dea. Miles, obituary 1764 **10 35 45 86**
 Nahum, obituary 1860 **14 372**
 Rev. Nathaniel, dedication to Sir Francis Bacon 1618 **16 365**
 items **43 326**
 letter of apology to brother Sam'l **16 366**
 letter to Rev. Wm. Saneroft 1628 **37 58**
 memoir, with notices of family, by J. W. Dean *noticed* **22 484**
Rev. Nathaniel Simple cobbler of Agawam in America, ed. by Pulsifer *noticed* **2 221**
 Dr. Nathaniel, will 1667 **38 73**
 Nathaniel, will 1688 **46 319**
 Robert, will 1617 **50 261**
Robert D. Account of Gen. Lafayette's visit to Va. 1824-5 *noticed* **35 403**
 Rev. Samuel, election as town preacher of Ipswich, Eng., items **37 85**
 letter of apology from brother Nath'l **16 366**
 notice **28 88**
 trial, notice **27 349**
 will 1640 **37 387**
Rev. Samuel Magnetis reductorium theologicum tropologicum, authorship, notice **21 77**; outline **20 255**; translation, notice **37 86**

Ward(e) cont'd

- Gov. Samuel, life, by J. Ward *noticed* **32 112**
 Townsend, obituary 1885 **41 420**
 William, will 1624 **39 281**
 Ward(e), genealogical notice **17 339**
 genealogy, descendants of Wm., by A. H. Ward *noticed* **5 368**
 notes **15 336 26 436**
 pedigree, family in Eng. and America **41 282 284**; note **41 316**
 Wardall, John, will 1656, note **22 351**
 Wardell, William, contract with Elizabeth Gillit 1663 **12 275**
 will 1670 **48 458**
 Ware, *Emma Forbes* Genealogy of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass. **41 21**; additions and corrections **41 394**; *noticed* **42 128**
 Ephraim Groves, obituary 1862 **17 187**
 John, wife, note **40 104**
 Joseph, autograph **6 148**
 journal of march from Cambridge to Quebec with Col. Arnold 1775 **6 129**
 Robert, autograph 1698 **6 146 41 23**
 will 1699 **6 146 41 22**
 Ware, genealogy, descendants of Rob't **6 145 41 21**; *noticed* **41 244**; additions and corrections **33 106 41 394**; by E. F. Ware *noticed* **42 128**
 wills, family of Dedham, Mass. 1699-1765 **41 22**
 Ware, Mass., descriptive verses **2 407**
 town hall, historical address at opening, 1847, by W. Hyde *noticed* **3 98**
 Wareham, Mass., history, by E. W. Pierce *noticed* **28 229**
 impressments 1741-8, record **43 168**
 (Agawam Plantation), historical notice **41 194**
 records, extract, facsimile **41 195**
see also Plymouth and Rochester
 Warner, *Andrew Ferdinando* Holmes **10 242**
Charles Dudley Oliver Cromwell, by G. H. Clark, new ed., with introduction *noticed* **49 471**
 Daniel, memoranda concerning ancestry **15 50**
Edward Posterity of Wm. Warner **20 64**
 Elizabeth, parentage, query **33 442**
 John, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 notice of family **35 338**
 Nathaniel, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 Phineas, pedigree **10 103**
 Samuel, autograph 1673 **35 332**
 Seth, memoir **34 363**
 Thomas, inventory 1660 **9 348**
 Warner, genealogical records, family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20 318**
 genealogy, descendants of Wm. **20 64**
 notice, family of Brookfield, Mass. **36 83**
 Warner, N.H., history 1735-1879, by W. Harriman *noticed* **34 113**
 Warnett, Thomas, will 1630 **38 197**
 Warren, Anna Holmes, obituary 1888 **43 120**
 Asa, notice of family **46 87**
Dr. Charles Answers to inquiries about U. S. bureau of education, its work and history *noticed* **37 327**
 Hon. Charles Henry, obituary 1874 **29 116**

Warren cont'd

- Daniel, petition concerning Sudbury fight 1679 40 401
 Edmund, parentage, query 19 64
 Hon. George Washington, obituary 1883 38 95
Hon. George Washington History of Bunker Hill Monument Association 1776-1876 noticed 31 246
Henry P. Historical address, in History of Waterford, Me. noticed 33 263
Dr. Israel Perkins Stanley families of America noticed 43 115
 James, letter from Sam'l Adams 1775 30 309
 John, items 5 70
 Dr. John, letter to Dr. Jona. Potts 1777 18 30
 Dr. John Collins, memoir, with autograph and portrait 19 1
 obituary 1856 10 294
Dr. John Collins Genealogy of Warren, with some historical sketches noticed 9 190
 Dr. John Wright, obituary 1869 23 360
 Dr. Jonathan Mason, memoir, by H. P. Arnold noticed 41 122
 Joseph, obituary 1755 4 191
 Maj. Gen. Joseph, autograph 29 341
 letter 1775 12 181
 letter to, concerning manufacture of powder 1775 31 274
 letter to Jos. Palmer 1775 30 307
 life and times, by R. Frothingham noticed 20 188
 note on family 11 122
 portrait 29 341
 reminiscences of 12 113 225 230
 Levi, query 41 96
Mary Parker Genealogy of one branch of Warren family, ed. by Leavitt noticed 45 108
 Mehtable, testimony of townspeople in behalf of, 1709 5 263
 Nathaniel, will 1667 7 177
Samuel Centennial proceedings, in History of Waterford, Me. noticed 33 263
Rev. Dr. William Record of families, in History of Waterford, Me. noticed 33 263
 William Edward, obituary 1877 32 106
 William Edward Belknap family 13 17
 Perkins family of Conn. 17 63
- Warren**, genealogical material, note 26 434
 genealogy, by J. C. Warren noticed 9 190
 ancestors and descendants of Sam'l D., by C. W. Huntington noticed 48 234
 descendants of Arthur, by M. P. Warren, ed. by Leavitt noticed 45 108
 descendants of John, by H. W. Wheeler noticed 46 202
 descendants of Richard 1620-1872 noticed 30 262
- Warren**, Me., annals, by C. Eaton noticed 7 95 ; 2d ed. noticed 32 111
 (St. George, Upper Town of,) settlers, list 46 119
- Warren**, N.H., history, by W. Little noticed 25 304
- Warren**, R.I., records of burials 48 442
 see also Barrington and Bristol
- Warrington**, pseud., see Robinson, William S.
- Warwick**, Mass., memorial stone on Mt. Grace 19 57
 settlement 1735-7 21 124
- Warwick**, R.I., records of marriages 1664-1700 37 274
- Warwick**, bark, 1630-6, notice 21 223
- Washburn(e)**, Abiel, ancestry 20 379
 Eli, obituary 1879 34 324
Elihu Benjamin History of English settlement in Edwards co., Ill., by G. Flower, with notes noticed 37 109
- Hon. Emory**, obituary 1877 31 437
- Hon. Emory* Brief sketch of history of Leicester academy, pt. 1 noticed 9 370
- Historical sketches of Leicester, Mass. noticed 14 280
- Memoir of Rev. Z. S. Moore 1 361
- Israel, obituary 1876 31 140
- Hon. Israel**, obituary 1883 38 99
- Hon. Israel* Proprietors of Sudbury-Canada grant 1741 30 192
- John, descendants, note 27 195
- Mercy, maiden name, query 28 331; answered 29 110
- Hon. Peter Thacher**, obituary 1870 25 391
- Washington**, Augustine, deed of release of Mt. Vernon estate from Roger Gregory 1726 45 207
- Lady Dorothy, will 1678 43 405
- Elizabeth, will 1623 43 402
- George, address, by R. C. Winthrop noticed 30 398
- administration, history, by G. Gibbs noticed 1 382
- ancestry, American, wills concerning 45 199; by J. M. Toner noticed 46 102
- ancestry, American, and youth, by E. D. Neill noticed 47 239
- ancestry, English, note 27 84; error exposed 21 25; evidence of connection with Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington, by H. F. Waters noticed 44 132; historical novel concerning, by J. N. Simpkinson noticed 14 278; wills and records concerning 43 379 44 73 195 301 398 45 62 238 46 48 47 272
- anecdote of 18 106
- at Valley Forge, by T. W. Bean noticed 32 440
- autograph 11 1
- character, notice 29 422; Christianity the key to, address 1886, by P. Slaughter noticed 41 240; 3d ed. noticed 42 117; descriptions by historians, orators, and divines, with notes, by W. S. Baker noticed 41 239; estimate by Col. John Allan 30 389
- children named for, note 39 193; query 38 344; answered 39 82; first, in New Eng., note 27 85
- command of Continental army 1775, centennial anniversary, oration 29 416; proceedings 29 499; noticed 30 394
- connection with Tarrytown, N.Y., by M. D. Raymond noticed 48 98
- correspondence with Wm. Crawford concerning western lands 1767-81, ed. by C. W. Butterfield noticed 31 360
- death, oration 1800, by M. O'Brien noticed 42 220

Washington cont'd

- diary 1789-90 *noticed* 13 177; correction 16 381
 handwriting, facsimile 45 199
 headquarters in Cambridge, address 1872, by C. Deane *noticed* 27 221
 inauguration, centennial celebration, note 43 207; history, by C. W. Bowen *noticed* 47 489
 interest in fishing, with extracts from diary 1787-9, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 42 127
 journal of journey over Blue Ridge mts. while surveying for Lord Fairfax 1747-8, with notes, by J. M. Toner *noticed* 46 292
 letters, mode of editing, reply to Lord Mahon and others, by J. Sparks *noticed* 6 303 8 94
 letter concerning appointment of John Parke as asst. quartermaster 1775 30 300
 letter to Gov. John Brooks 1778, extracts 19 195
 letter to Gen. Knox concerning presidency 1789 31 196
 letter to Jos. Palmer concerning defence of Boston 1775 30 308
 letter to Gen. Potter concerning attack on Wilmington, Del. 1777 12 356
 letter to Gov. Trumbull concerning death of his father 1785 28 198
 libels on, critical examination of, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 338
 memoir 11 1
 memorial *noticed* 31 450
 military order 1775 46 30
 miniature of, worshipped in Portugal, notice 22 197
 national monument to, oration at completion 1885, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* 39 303
 nationality, note 27 86
 notice 39 287
 pedigree 21 34
 poetical epistle to, by C. H. Wharton, ed. by Pulsifer *noticed* 38 101
 portrait, notice, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 34 425; 1776 11 1; 1779, history, by W. S. Baker *noticed* 44 226
 reminiscence of 18 229
 services of, addresses 1886, by W. Everett *noticed* 41 119
 signing of furloughs, notice 20 373
 statue, presentation to Newburyport, Mass. 1878, proceedings *noticed* 34 117
 swords, papers concerning 48 21
 visit to Boston 1789, reminiscences of 14 161
 war tent, note 29 319
 youth, articles on, note 46 276
 George Rules of civility and decent behavior, ed. by Toner *noticed* 43 221
 Rev. Godfrey, epitaph 1719 42 404
 Henry, will 1570 44 306
 Lieut. Col. John, autograph, query 38 229; autograph 1675 45 199
 will 1678 43 379 44 79; facsimile of signatures, probate, and endorsement 45 199
 Maj. John, power of attorney from Frances Peyton 1665 35 148

Washington cont'd

- John, notice of family 44 307
 John, letter to sister Mary 1699 46 51
 Lawrence, notice 43 420
 will 1584 43 398
 Lawrence, epitaph 1616, illus. 43 421
 Lawrence, epitaph 1619 44 303
 funeral certificate 1619 43 413
 notice of family 44 303
 will 1619 43 413
 Sir Lawrence, epitaph 1643 43 416
 memorial tablet in Garsdon church, illus. 44 305
 will 1643 43 414
 Rev. Lawrence, character, records concerning 46 52
 notice 43 394
 Lawrence, will 1662 43 416
 Lawrence, will 1677 43 380 44 80
 Lawrence, notice of family 43 82
 will 1700 43 81
 Mary, will 1681 43 409
 Mary, monument, notice 11 5
 Penelope, will 1697 43 409
 Robert, will 1620 43 401
 Robert, letter concerning American military tactics 1775 47 324
 Thomas, elegy on 45 63
 Col. Thornton Augustin Genealogical history beginning with Col. John Washington *noticed* 46 102
 Swords of Washington 48 21
 Walter, will 1597 43 411
 Sir William, will 1648 43 408
 Washington, connection of family with Warton, Eng. by H. Whitman *noticed* 43 447
 genealogical notice, descendants of Lawrence, by H. E. Hayden *noticed* 46 102
 genealogy, descendants of Col. John, by T. A. Washington *noticed* 46 102
 history of family, note 32 238
 items 47 365 49 131; from Hurst, Eng. 40 209
 lands granted to family in Va. 43 420
 monument in Sulgrave church, description 43 420
 pedigree 17 248
 descendants of John 21 34
 families of Northampton, Eng., and Virginia 43 420a
 queries 17 249
 wills, notice 45 164
 American 1677-1752 45 199; by J. M. Toner *noticed* 46 102
 Washington County, Ohio, celebration of July 4, 1876, address, by I. W. Andrews *noticed* 32 256
 Washington, Conn., history, in History of Woodbury, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113
 Washington, D.C., Biological Society, address 1888, by G. B. Goode *noticed* 43 112
 Washington, N.H., history, note 39 193
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1867, note 22 87
see also Bradford
 Washington Academy, N.Y., centennial address 1880, by J. Gibson *noticed* 35 108
 Washington medals, notice 22 196
 Washington Monument, Washington, D.C., completion, notice 50 432; oration

Washington cont'd
 1885, by R. C. Winthrop *noticed* **39**
 303
 Washington, Mount, N.H., first ascent by a
 white man, notice **22** 416
 Washington, Mount, N.Y., see Fort Washing-
 ton
 Washington, ship, note **27** 165
 Washington, treaty of, history, by C. Cushing
noticed **27** 329
 The Washingtons, by S. N. Simpkinson *noticed*
14 278
 Wason, Elbridge, obituary 1887 **42** 212
 Water-power, employed in manufactures in
 U. S., statistics, by G. F. Swain *noticed*
42 330
 Waterbury, Conn., history, by H. Bronson
noticed **13** 84
see also Middlebury and Oxford
 Waterford, Me., historical address, by H. P.
 Warren, record of families, by W.
 Warren, centennial proceedings, by
 S. Warren *noticed* **33** 263
 Waterhouse, Thomas, note **50** 130
 Waterman, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney,
 obituary 1884 **39** 90
 Foster, obituary 1870 **25** 104
 Robert, inventory 1652 **5** 259
 Rev. Thomas, notice **12** 146
 Thomas, obituary 1875 **30** 119
 Thomas Maj. André **15** 292
 By-laws of St. Andrew's Royal Arch
 Chapter, Boston, with biographical
 sketches of members *noticed* **13** 368
 Charlestown burying ground **5** 175
 Descendants of Rob't Waterman of
 Marshfield, Mass. **23** 204
 Malden burying ground **4** 65
 Spirit of '76 **3** 279
 Thomas Glasby, obituary 1862 **16** 296
 Waterman, genealogical notice, descendants
 of Rob't **23** 204; correction **23** 472
 genealogy in preparation **35** 185
 queries **29** 316 **35** 278 **36** 323 **37** 202
 Waters, Capt. Abel, notice of family **46** 87
 Edward, notice **31** 393
 Edward Stanley Extracts from probate
 records, Salem **12** 370
 Genealogical notes of Webb family
noticed **34** 432
 Edwin Forbes, obituary 1894 **48** 354
 Henry FitzGilbert, genealogical researches
 in England, letter concerning, 1884
38 339; notice **37** 305; remarks on **42**
40
 Henry FitzGilbert Brookfield Minutemen
 1774 **29** 107
 Children of Wm. and Dorothy King of
 Salem *noticed* **34** 432
 Documents relating to immigrants from
 Jersey **31** 277
 Documents relating to Col. John Hum-
 phrey's farm at Lynn, Mass. **31** 307
 Examination of Eng. ancestry of George
 Washington, evidence of connection
 with Washingtons of Sulgrave and
 Brington *noticed* **44** 132
 Gedney and Clarke families of Salem,
 Mass. *noticed* **34** 432
 Genealogical gleanings in England **37**
233 376 **38** 60 193 301 414 **39** 61
160 265 325 **40** 34 158 300 362 **41** 53
158 255 353 **42** 62 172 269 393 **43** 81

Waters cont'd
 151 290 379 **44** 73 186 296 383 **45** 51
 150 228 291 **46** 44 151 299 417 **47** 104
 244 389 497 **48** 105 241 373 481 **49** 105
 237 369 481 **50** 105 249 385 504; vol. 1
noticed **40** 123 **42** 417
 Genealogical gleanings in Eng., extracts
 from marriage licenses granted by
 Bp. of London 1598-1639 *noticed* **46**
291
 Instructions for emigrants from Essex co.,
 Mass., to S. C. 1697 **30** 64
 John Harvard and his ancestry **39** 265
noticed **40** 123
 Marriages in 1715 by Rev. Benj. Colman
 of Boston **34** 83
 Maverick's description of New Eng. **39**
33
 More early passengers to New Eng. **30**
459
 More passengers to New Eng. 1679 **28**
375
 Newhall family of Lynn, Mass., pt. 1
noticed **36** 427
 Notes on Townsend family *noticed* **37**
330
 Papers in case of Guy vs. King **31** 375
 Papers in Egerton MS. 2395 **40** 175
 Papers relating to estate of John Solart of
 Wenham **32** 73
 Parentage of Matthias Corwin of South-
 old, L.I., and relationship to Geo.
 Corwin of Salem, Mass. *noticed* **35** 299
 Rainborowe family, gleanings, with notes
 by Greenwood *noticed* **40** 345
 Relation concerning estate of New Eng-
 land about 1634 **40** 66
 Ship which arrived at Boston 1673 **37**
162
 Voyage of ship Unity 1680 **33** 307
 Will of Rob't Pitt **31** 322
 Will of Alexander Selkirk 1720 **50** 539
 Henry FitzGilbert, and J. A. Emmerton
 Gleanings from English records about
 New Eng. families *noticed* **34** 422
 John, deposition concerning voyage of ship
 Dolphin 1704 **32** 91
 Hon. Joseph Gilbert, obituary 1878 **32** 446
 Joseph Linton, obituary 1891 **45** 258
 Lieut. Kervin, epitaph 1815 **28** 31
 Lawrence, query **12** 296
 Lucy, Bible, edition 1592, notice **1** 275
 Robert Edmond Chester Genealogical notes
 of Chester families of Blaby, Eng., and
 Conn. *noticed* **40** 423
 Parish registers in England, their history
 and contents *noticed* **37** 329
 Samuel, deposition 1683 **16** 87
 Samuel, will, note **18** 265
 Stanley Bowdoin papers **35** 164
 Documents concerning Philip English **35**
163
 Witchcraft in Springfield, Mass. **35** 152
 Thomas, will 1617 **41** 59
 Waters genealogical material, note **26** 434
 Waterston, Robert Cassie Address on life and
 character of Thomas Sherwin 1870
noticed **24** 432
 Watertown, Mass., church bells, note **28** 180
 declaration against formation of a 3d
 church 1712 **13** 112
 epitaphs from old burying ground, col-

Watertown cont'd

- lected by W. T. Harris, with notes by E. D. Harris *noticed* 24 91
 lecture in 17th century, query 24 80
 oath of fidelity, persons taking, 1653 34 281
 records *noticed* 49 97
 records of births and deaths found in Boston records 6 380 7 159 281
 settlers, genealogies, by H. Bond *noticed* 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 276
see also Waltham and Weston
 Waterville College, Me., *see* Colby University
 The watery god, prerevolutionary British song 12 320
 Wathing, Thomas, deposition concerning, 1652 32 341
 Watkins, Mary, accused of witchcraft, true history of case 44 163
 Walter Kendall Abstracts of earliest wills in Suffolk co., Mass. 48 323 457
 Iron-works at Taunton, Mass. 41 83
 Mary Watkins, a discolored history of witchcraft cleansed by modern research 44 168
 Pemberton family 46 392; *noticed* 47 239
 Watkyn, Thomas, will 1630 47 291
 Watson, Elizabeth, letter from Benj. Marston concerning African settlement 1792 27 399
 Elizabeth, letter from Benj. Marston 1777 27 394
 Elkanah, memoir, with portrait 17 97
 Emily H. Chart of old Thirteen colonies *noticed* 33 245
 George, silver bowl, illus. 18 364
 James S., and O. P. Joliff Family record and genealogy of Joliff family 1760-1878 *noticed* 33 375
 John, bp. of Winchester, will 1584 46 420
 John, autograph 1672 35 123
 John, relationship of two men of the name, query 38 341
 John, letter from Benj. Marston 27 395
 John Fanning, memoir, by B. Dorr *noticed* 15 275
 Rev. Dr. John Lee, obituary 1884 39 92
 Rev. Dr. John Lee Marston family of Salem, Mass. 27 291 390
 Passages in life of Priscilla (Thomas) Hobart 27 24
 Paul Revere's signal 1775, true story of, with remarks by Deane *noticed* 31 355; 2d ed. *noticed* 34 225
 Jonathan, ancestry, query 33 353
 Lucia, letters from brother Benj. Marston 1776-82 27 393
 Marston, letter from Benj. Marston 1791 27 397
 Patience, obituary 1767 13 284
 Richard, will 1635 44 193
 Robert, will 1564 46 418
 Thomas, will 1570 46 419
 Thomas John Watson of Hartford, Conn., and descendants *noticed* 19 380
 Winslow Cossoul Life and character of Hon. Richard Skinner, discourse 1863 *noticed* 18 314
 Watson genealogy, descendants of George 18 363
 descendants of John, by T. Watson *noticed* 19 380
 descendants of Matthew, by J. D. W. and A. A. Bemis *noticed* 50 148
 Watt, Alexander, obituary 1762 9 351
 Wattasacompanum, (Indian), trial and execution, notice 33 413
 Wattles, queries 48 468
 Watts, Dr. Isaac, letter to Madam Sewall on death of her sons 1728 1 191
 John, note 21 47
 Watts genealogy, by W. P. W. Phillimore *noticed* 48 367
 Way, Charles Granville George Way and descendants *noticed* 41 343
 Eleazer, release to uncle Thos. Purchas 1669 43 149
 George, notice of family 43 152
 will 1641 43 151
 Samuel A., will *noticed* 27 219
 Way genealogy, descendants of Geo., by C. G. Way *noticed* 41 343
 Wayland, Mass., annals, by A. S. Hudson *noticed* 46 100
 Weymouth, *see* Weymouth
 Wayte, *see* Waite
 Weale, William, will 1646 3 179
 Weare, Meshech, letters to Hon. Josiah Bartlett 1776-7 37 399
 memoir, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* 48 364
 Nathaniel, autograph 1695 6 50
 William, will 1623 47 419
 William, will 1656 8 353
 Weare genealogy of family of N.H. and Maine, by W. M. Sargent *noticed* 34 120
see also Weir
 Weare, N.H., history 1735-1888, by W. Little *noticed* 43 109
 Weather 1808, note 17 158
see also Cold and Drought
 Weathers, Thomas, deed to Elias Newcome 1649 24 190
 Weathersfield, Vt., citizens who declared for independence 1775 15 336
 Weaver, Anne, will 1752 47 51
 Benjamin, notice of family 18 257
 Capt. Benjamin, administration of estate 1756 19 158
 Catherine Goddard, ancestry, by J. T. Bailey *noticed* 47 238
 Rev. Frederic William Clevedon family, by Sir J. Maclean *noticed* 50 241
 Richard Bruton *noticed* 46 412
 Somerset incumbents, from Hugo MSS., with notes *noticed* 43 220
 Thomas Chard *noticed* 46 412
 Visitation of co. Somerset, Eng. 1531 and 1573, with pedigrees from visitation of 1591 *noticed* 39 408
 Visitation of Hertfordshire, Eng. 1569 *noticed* 41 115
 Wells wills, annotated *noticed* 45 107
 Samuel, will 1742 47 50
 Samuel, administration of estate 1750 47 52
 Thomas, notice 47 48
 William L. History of ancient Windham, Conn., genealogy, part 1 *noticed* 19 96
 Weaver, Eng. ancestry, notice 47 217
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l 47 49; by I. J. Greenwood *noticed* 47 239
 Webb, Lady Benett, will 1604 48 392
 Daniel, deposition concerning family of John Dynn 1716 30 108
 Henry, will 1661 10 177
 Henry, case vs. Thos. Griswold 1705 23 345
 Rev. John, obituary 1750 19 124

Webb cont'd

- Nathaniel, will 1741 40 48
 Capt. Nathaniel, roll of company in 4th Conn. regiment in Revolutionary war 22 281
 Rebecca, inventory 1654 8 356; will 1655 5 303 42 30; administration of estate 31 104
 Richard, will 1659 9 138
 Webb, genealogical notes, by E. S. Waters noticed 34 432
 genealogy, in Giles memorial, by J. A. Vinton noticed 18 316
 items 10 29
 note on family in Va. 41 55
 Webber, Dr. Samuel, obituary 1880 35 289
 Thomas, promissory note to Elizabeth Poole 1650 30 109
 Webster, Daniel, autograph 21 1
 birthplace, illus. 21 1
 Fryeburg memorial of noticed 36 424
 letters to Hon. Timothy Farrar concerning Dartmouth college case 1819 29 229
 letter to Dr. Ezra Green 1846 29 179
 letter to Thos. H. Perkins 1852 10 211
 memoir 21 1
 obituary 1852 7 101
 pedigree 7 102; corrections 9 159
 portrait 21 1
 reminiscences of 25 370
 Daniel Oration at Fryeburg, Me., July 4, 1802 noticed 36 424
 Col. Fletcher, obituary 1862 17 81
 James, petition 1724 46 143
 John Gerrish, obituary 1886 40 415
 Dr. John Ordway and W. B. Lapham Genealogy of descendants of John Webster of Ipswich, Mass. 1635 noticed 39 102
 Rev. Josiah, notice and list of published sermons 1 331
 Mary, note 27 423
 Prentiss Genealogy of one branch of Webster family, line of Thos. noticed 49 474
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, notice 10 30
 Thomas, notice of family 9 159
 William Holcomb, obituary 1896 50 492
 Webster, genealogical material, note 25 434
 genealogy, descendants of John, by W. B. Lapham, and J. O. Webster noticed 39 102
 descendants of Thos., by P. Webster noticed 49 474
 grants of land to family in Va. 40 301
 Webster, N.H., history 1733-1878, by C. C. Coffin noticed 32 437
 see also Boscawen
 Webster's calendar, see Albany, N.Y. Almanac
 Weddings, see Marriage
 Weedow, Stephen, inventory 1659 9 348
 Weeche alias Atweeke, see Weeks
 Weed, Nathaniel, note on family 36 194
 Weeden, William Babcock Economic and social history of New Eng. 1620-1789 noticed 45 98; review noticed 46 102
- WEEKS and variants**
 Weeks, Leonard, deposition 1681 23 168
 Robert Dodd Genealogy of family of Geo. Weeks 1635-50 noticed 40 129 46 292
 Stephen Beauregard Lost colony of Roanoke noticed 46 102

Weeks cont'd

- Thomas, origin, query 46 88
 Weeche alias Atweeke, Richard, will 1592 47 518
 Weekes, George, inventory 1650 7 334
 Wickes, George, will 1608 47 518
 Henry, will 1610 47 519
 Henry, will 1657 47 521
 Josias, will 1621 47 519
 Poole, will 1632 47 520
 Robert, will 1638 47 521
 Wickes alias Atwick, William, will 1620 47 519
 Wicks, Thomas, will 1647 47 521
 Weeks, epitaphs 1730-40 2 312
 genealogy, descendants of Geo., by R. D. Weeks noticed 40 129 46 292
 descendants of Leonard 39 234; by J. Chapman noticed 39 410 43 339
 meeting of family, proposed 14 374
 1888, proceedings noticed 43 116
 queries 38 83
 Weems pedigree, note 48 210 343
WEIR and variants
 Wyer, William, notice of family 46 178
 Weir genealogical notice, descendants of Edw. in Charlestown, Mass. 25 246
 see also Weare
 Weirs, N.H., Endecott rock, notice 1 311
 Weisse, Jane Lee History of Bethune family with sketch of Fancuil family noticed 38 360; 2d ed. noticed 41 244
 Weitzel, genealogy, descendants of Paul, by H. E. Hayden noticed 37 329
 Welch, Deshler Stephen Grover Cleveland, sketch of his life, and short account of Thos. Andrews Hendricks noticed 39 102
 Philip, declaration concerning servitude of 19 55
 Susanna, ancestry, query 41 220
 Welch genealogy, descendants of Philip 23 417
 Weld(e), Daniel, will 1666 16 50
 Daniel, query 32 424
 Edmond, will 1608 49 496
 Francis Minot, obituary 1886 41 422
 Dr. Francis Minot, obituary 1893 49 83
 Rev. Habijah, notice and list of children 7 309
 John, confusion with John Wells, query 31 225
 Joseph, will 1646 7 33; inventory 1646 7 34
 Ludovicus, letter concerning family 8 207
 additions 9 42
 Hon. Stephen Minot, memoir, with autograph and portrait 22 381
 Rev. Thomas, account to 1647 in service of Society for Promoting and Propagating the Gospel in New Eng. 39 179
 autograph 1643 36 39
 catalogue of library sold to Rev. John Eliot 1651 36 371
 items 36 405
 letter refuting charges for misappropriation of funds 1649 36 62
 letter to Mass. colonists 1643 36 39
 notice 36 36
 Rev. Thomas Innocency cleared, defence of Mr. Weld and Mr. Peters against charges for misappropriation of funds 36 64

Weld(e) cont'd

- Rev. Thomas, inscription on monument in Nashua, N.H., notice **39 288**
 letter to Hon. Sam'l Sewall concerning land in Dunstable, Mass. 1684 **50 305**
 William Fletcher, memoir, with autograph and portrait **45 115**
Weld(e) queries 50 223
Weldon, Lawrence Judge David Davis, address 1887 *noticed* **41 343**
Welles, see Wells
 Wellingsley, locality, query **33 443**
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, papers, printed but not published, note **23 210**
 Rev. Dr. Charles, obituary 1861 **15 362**
Rev. Dr. Charles Sermon at 50th anniversary of ordination as pastor of 1st Congregational church, Templeton, Mass. 1857 *noticed* **12 89**
 William, notice of family **14 373**
Wellington, genealogical notice, descendants of Roger noticed 47 239
Wellins, Jonas, will 1647 47 532
Wellow, co. Notts, Eng., parish registers, ed. by G. W. Marshall noticed 50 376
WELLS and variants
Wells, Charles Kimball Genealogy of Wells family of Wells, Me. *noticed* **29 216**
 Rev. Dr. Eleazer Mather Porter, obituary 1878 **33 132**
 Elisha, administration of estate 1752 **43 360**
 Col. George Duncan, obituary 1864 **19 85**
 Dr. Henry, notice **1 178**
 Joan, will 1584 **49 265**
 John, confusion with John Weld, query **31 225**
 Jonathan, will 1756 **43 359**
 Noah, will 1754 **43 359**
 Paul, will 1604 **47 520**
 Richard, will 1668 **47 529**
 Hon. Samuel, obituary 1868 **23 95**
 Thomas, notice of family in Deerfield **44 208**
 Thomas, notice **4 11 20 67**
 Thomas, will 1781 **43 360**
Welles, Albert Babcock family *noticed* **15 355**
 Brief general history of the Welles or Wells family *noticed* **3 98**
 History of Welles family in Eng. and Normandy, with descendants in America *noticed* **31 131**
 Col. Benjamin, letter from Dan'l Davis concerning last days of Gov. Sumner 1829 **8 124**
 John, portrait, query **46 181**
Wells, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 43 359; corrections 44 208
 genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. **20 131 204**
 genealogy, by A. Welles *noticed* **3 98 31 131**
 descendants of John of Wells, Me., by C. K. Wells *noticed* **29 216**
 descendants of Rev. Thos. **12 157**
 descendants of Wm. 1638-1878, by C. W. Hayes *noticed* **33 126**
 pedigree, by H. S. Ruggles *noticed* **47 383**
 Wells, co. Somerset, Eng., wills, with notes, by F. W. Weaver *noticed* **45 107**
Wells, Me., epitaphs 7 133
 genealogical register, in preparation **41 99**
 Indian depredations 1704 **13 238**

Wells cont'd

- settlers, queries **41 97**
see also Kennebunk
 Welsh, voyages to America before 1492, discussion **45 15**
 Welsh Fusileers, note **31 48**
 Welsh tract, in Delaware, query **48 77**
 Welstead, William, letter concerning slave trade in Mass. 1681 **31 75**
Wendel(l), Col., letter from Gilbert Tennent concerning aid in building a Presbyterian church in Phila., Penn. 1750 21 23
 Abraham, autograph **36 246**
 Evert Jansen, autograph **36 242**
 coat of arms, illus. **36 242**
 Col. Jacob, letter from Paul Richard 1746 **32 59**
 letter from John Stoddard, concerning settlement of Pittsfield, Mass. 1739 **20 133**
 order to, concerning militia 1754 **20 233**
 Jacob, autograph **22 420 36 250**
 memoir, with portrait **22 420**
 Johannes, autograph 1691 **36 245**
 will 1691 **36 253**
 John, autograph **36 248**
 John, autograph **36 249**
 letter from John Paul Jones, concerning naval movements 1777 **22 421**
 letter to gentlemen in Boston 1806 **22 423**
 letter to Hon. Josiah Quincy **22 423**
 Hon. Oliver, notice **1 186**
Wendel(l), genealogy, ancestors of Jacob 36 242; corrections 36 408; by J. R. Stanwood noticed 37 225
 pedigree, ancestry of Jacob **36 242**
 Wendover, co. Bucks, Eng., constables, duties defined 1632 **36 274**
Wenemonet, (Indian), letter to Gov. Dummer 1726 48 280
 note **47 323**
 Wenham, Mass., centennial sermons, by Rev. Dan'l Mansfield *noticed* **1 384**
 church records, note **33 197**
 distemper of 1723, note **14 34**
 epitaphs, by W. Pool *noticed* **43 445**
see also Salem
Wentworth, Col. Ariel, obituary 1850 5 269
 Gov. Benning, correspondence with Hugh Hall **42 300; by J. Wentworth noticed 42 420**
 letter from Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1745 **5 88**
 Christopher, will 1633 **22 132**
 Elizabeth, marriages, notice **20 39**
 Pres. Erastus Inaugural address before M'Kendree college, Lebanon, Ill. 1847 *noticed* **2 324**
 Francis, will 1612 **22 128**
 George T. Extracts from old town records of Dover, N.H. **4 30**
 Dr. George Wallingford, ancestry, notice **5 103**
 Hugh, notice of family in Bermuda **36 315; by J. Wentworth noticed 36 427**
 Lieut. Gov. John, letter concerning reward for Indian scalps 1725 **7 219 46 363**
 letters to and from Gov. Wm. Dummer concerning Lovewell's fight 1725 **7 65 67**
 letters to, 1725 **47 157 164**
 letter to Gov. Shute 1718 **36 80**

Wentworth cont'd

- Gov. John, letters concerning events of 1774-5, extracts **23 274**
 letters from John Adams **5 414⁶**
 wife, note **19 306**
Hon. John Annotations on Savage's Genealogical dictionary **17 212**
 Early Chicago, lecture 1876 *noticed* **30 487**
 Early settlers in Exeter, N.H., division of lands **25 59**
 Early settlers of Portsmouth, N.H. **9 179**
 Letters of Hugh Hall to Benning Wentworth **42 300**; *noticed* **42 420**
 Miscellaneous extracts from old records **15 175 269**
 Origin of signers of early Exeter Combination **23 185**
 Relationship of Combination settlers at Exeter, N.H. 1639 **21 315**
 Seizure of arms and powder at Fort William and Mary **23 274**
 Sherburne, Sloper, Brewster, Knight, Langdon, Lear **17 252**
 Wentworth family **6 291**
 Wentworth genealogy, ed. 1 and 2 *noticed* **32 434**; additions and corrections **36 316**
 Wentworth genealogy, hitherto unknown councillor Paul **42 170**; *noticed* **42 338**
 Wentworths at Bermuda **36 315**; *noticed* **36 427**
 William Wentworth, emigrant settler **17 65 18 49**; and his grandchildren **19 65**
 Martha, obituary 1851 **6 212**
 Mary, notice **15 272**
 Nathaniel, obituary 1849 **4 103**
 Paul, documents concerning family **7 265**
 Paul, notice **38 444 42 170**; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42 338**
 obituary 1793 **5 176**
 Hon. Paul, obituary 1855 **9 376**
 Philip Henry, obituary 1886 **42 321**
 Samuel, deposition concerning, 1661 **27 272**
Hon. Tappan, eulogy, by N. Crosby *noticed* **31 450**
 William, query **25 193**
 William, descent from Reginald, note **22 139**
 memoir **17 65**
 William, will 1750 **42 171**
 William, will 1797 **42 171**
Wentworth, book plate, facsimile **40 297**
 coat of arms, illus. **4 321 22 120**
 degrees LL.D. conferred by Dartmouth college **21 368**
 genealogy, by J. Wentworth, ed. 1 and 2 *noticed* **32 434**; additions and corrections **36 316**; note **42 312**
 descendants of Reginald in Eng. **22 120**
 descendants of Wm. **4 321 18 49 19 65**
 items **5 414⁶ 414⁸ 6 291 7 304 8 48 41 96**
 notice of family in Barbados **38 444**
 in Canton, Mass. **8 246**
 records of births, marriages, and deaths, in Barbados **42 170**; by J. Wentworth *noticed* **42 338**
 Wenungenit, (Indian), *see* Wenemonet
 Wesleyan Academy, history, note **34 103**
 Wesleyan University, alumni record *noticed* **27 443**; 3d ed. *noticed* **37 421**

Wesleyan cont'd

- necrology, 1867-8 **23 89**; 1868-9 **24 180**
West, Edward Walter Peirce family record 1687-1893, new ed. *noticed* **49 99**
 John, autograph **40 43**
 John, notice **23 173**
 will 1691 **41 259**
 Margaret, will 1737 **50 529**
Dr. Nathaniel Ancestry, life, and times of Hon. Henry Hastings Sibley *noticed* **44 230**
 R., letter from Chas. Lidgett 1695 **34 81**
 Rt. Hon. Richard, notice **29 295**
 William, will 1687 **46 434**
 William, deposition concerning, 1707 **39 386**
 The West, *see* United States, the West
 West Bridgewater, Mass., history, by E. W. Peirce *noticed* **28 229**
 West Gardiner, Me., history, by J. W. Hanson *noticed* **6 385**
 West Indies, French power in, history 1625-64 *noticed* **46 414**
 passengers for, 1633-5 **14 339 347**
 West Kingston, R.I., Swamp fort, site, illus. **40 75**
 West New Jersey Society, advertisement 1737 **20 226**
 West Newbury, Mass., history, by J. Coffin *noticed* **1 295**
see also Newbury
 West Point, graduates, civil occupations, note **23 210**
 West River Quaker meeting, Md., registers, note **36 86**
 West Springfield, Mass., centennial celebration, proceedings 1874, ed. by J. N. Bagg *noticed* **30 266**
 records of marriages 1774-96 **29 54 146 30 194 31 281 35 228 363 36 58 398 37 39 263**
 settlers, record of division of land **29 283 30 50**
see also Springfield
 West Stockbridge, Mass., chimes, note **37 203**
 West Virginia, pioneers, historical sketches, by J. P. Hale *noticed* **41 120**
 settlement and border warfare, history, by A. S. Withers, 2d ed., by Thwaites and Draper *noticed* **49 359**
 settlement and Indian wars 1763-83, notes, by J. Doddridge, ed. by Williams *noticed* **31 240**
see also Virginia
 West Virginia University, literary societies, address 1888, by S. B. Elkins *noticed* **44 329**
 Westborough, Mass., history, by H. P. De Forest and E. C. Bates *noticed* **46 101**
see also Marlborough and Shrewsbury
 Westbrook, Col. Thomas, autograph 1726 **46 365**
 correspondence concerning Indian affairs in Maine 1722-6 **44 23 175 248 352 45 28 129 218 267 46 22 136 226 359 47 31 155 314 445 48 31 184 280 436 49 183**; *see also* Indians of North America, Eastern
 journal 1723 **44 175**
 letters to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1737 **49 191**

Westbrook cont'd

- muster rolls 1722-6 44 24 48 281 436
 49 183; soldiers dead, deserted, and
 dismissed 1724-5 46 364
 notice 46 365
- Westbrook, Me., separation of Deering from,
 1871, notice 25 292
- Westchester County, N.Y., history, by R.
 Bolton *noticed* 3 99; note 36 81
 history during American Revolution, by
 H. B. Dawson *noticed* 41 106
- Westcot, Stukely, administration of estate
 1697 12 306
- Westcott, *Thompson* Historic mansions and
 buildings of Phila., with notice of
 occupants *noticed* 32 252
 Life of John Fitch, inventor of steamboat
noticed 12 279
- Westcuscago chronicle, note 39 193 303
- Westerly, R.I., history 1626-1876, by F.
 Denison *noticed* 34 333
- Presbyterian church, history 1733-50 26
 324
 records 1750-69, extracts 26 323 383
 27 166
 settlers 1660-79, genealogical records 14
 23 166 15 63
 list 1669 12 237
- Western antiquary, vol. 7, pt. 12 *noticed* 42
 419
- Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical
 Society, proceedings, 1887 41 418;
 1888 42 411; 1890 44 322
- Westfield, Mass., genealogical records prior
 to 1700 6 265
see also Springfield
- Westfield Academy, laying of corner stone,
 address 1857, by W. G. Bates *noticed*
 12 88
- Westford, Mass., history, note 37 205
see also Chelmsford and Groton
- Westhampton, Mass., description and church
 customs 38 253
 reunion 1866, memorial *noticed* 22 222
see also Northampton
- Westland, Richard, deposition 1621 23 132
- Westley, John, will 1653 50 410
- Westminster, London, Eng., *see* London
- Westminster, Mass., centennial celebration,
 proceedings 1859 *noticed* 14 181
 history and genealogy 1728-1893, by W.
 S. Heywood *noticed* 48 98
see also Fitchburg, Gardner, and Princeton
- Westminster, Vt., celebration of centennial
 of independence of Vt. 1877, in Cen-
 tennial anniversary of independence
 of Vt. *noticed* 35 109
- Congregational church, centennial cele-
 bration 1867, note 22 89
- Weston, Dea. Benjamin, settlement at Mad-
 ison, Me., centennial celebration pro-
 posed 1886 40 327
- David Brainard, obituary 1893 49 84
- Sir Jerome, will 1604 48 250
- Hon. Nathan, notice 1 278
- Thomas, depositions concerning, 1674 and
 1684 50 202
 notice of family in Maryland records 50
 201
- Thomas* Descendants of Edmund Weston
 of Duxbury, Mass. 41 285; *noticed* 41
 437
- Chief Justice Peter Oliver 40 241 349

- Weston genealogy, descendants of Edmund
 41 285; by T. Weston *noticed* 41 437
 in preparation 40 328
- Weston, Mass., answer to petition 1735 12 18
 celebration of July 4, 1876, oration, by C.
 H. Fiske *noticed* 31 136
 records 1746-1826 *noticed* 48 233 49 471
 settlers, genealogies, by H. Bond *noticed*
 10 188; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 276
see also Watertown
- Wetherbee genealogy in preparation 33 110
- Wetherell, Daniel, obituary 1719 3 147
 record of marriages in New London,
 Conn. 1667-70 50 485
- Wetherell, note 15 336
- Wethersfield, Conn., genealogical records 15
 241 295 16 17 135 263 17 261 355
 18 53 179 225 19 241 317 20 13 124
 204 318
 settlers from Watertown, Mass. 1635, list
 13 301
- State prison, notice, in History of Newgate
 of Conn., by R. H. Phelps *noticed* 14
 282
see also Berlin and Glastonbury
- Wetmore, *see* Whitmore
- Weyborne, Thomas, will 1656 6 289
- Weybread, co. Suffolk, Eng., historical items
 from church book 1599-1663 41 150
- WEYMOUTH and variants
- Weymouth, Capt. George, discovery of St.
 George's river, Mc., notice 14 280
 46 181
 voyage to coast of Maine 1605, essay, by
 B. F. DeCosta, notice 32 425; rela-
 tion, by J. Rosier, with notes by
 Burrage *noticed* 41 338; ed. by Prince
noticed 14 280; notice 47 484
- Waymouth, Jonathan, will 1643 2 261
- Weymouth, Mass., epitaphs 23 118 292 423
 history 1622-1834, by G. Nash *noticed* 39
 207
 records of births 1655-99 3 71 166 269
 4 57 171
 records of births and deaths found in Boston
 records 8 348 9 171 20 44
 records of births, marriages, and deaths
 found in Boston records 12 349
 soldiers in Civil war, lists of dead 23 228
 Soldiers' monument, dedication 1868,
 notice 23 226; illus. 23 227
- Weymouth Historical Society, proceedings
 1879 34 208; 1880 34 320; 1881 35
 188; 1887 41 320
 publications, *noticed* no. 1 35 206; no. 2
 39 207
- Weymouth's Pond, Me., location 43 200
- Whale fishery, history to 1876, by A. Star-
 buck *noticed* 32 441
- Whale fishing off Nantucket, records concern-
 ing, 1772 13 311
- Whalley, Maj. Gen. Edward, items 50 226
 memoir, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* 31 132
 note 31 334
 notice 22 345
 search warrant for, 1661 22 345
 Richard, notice of family 45 70
- Wharton, Rev. Dr. Charles Henry Poetical
 epistle to George Washington, ed. by
 Pulsifer *noticed* 36 101
- Edward, will 1678 41 82
- Richard, letter concerning Mass. charter
 1684 37 270

Wharton cont'd

Richard, will 1713 49 514
 Whately, Mass., ecclesiastical history, dis-
 course 1849, by J. H. Temple, with
 genealogical records *noticed* 3 403
 history 1660-1871, by J. H. Temple *noticed*
 26 450

see also Deerfield and Hatfield

Wheatland, Dr. Henry, obituary 1893 48
 226

Stephen, will 1739 39 336

Wheatley, Gabriell, will 1645 3 79

Phillis, letters *noticed* 18 394

Wheaton, Hon. Henry, sermon on his death

1848, by E. B. Hall *noticed* 2 323

Hon. Laban Morcy, obituary 1865 20 85

WHEELER and variants

Wheeler, Mr., letter from Gen. Sir Rob't Pigot
 1775 30 332

A. S. Inquiry concerning heirs-at-law of

Maria Stebbins *noticed* 34 233

Daniella and J. American ancestors of

children of Jos. and Daniella Wheeler
noticed 50 499

Dr. George Augustus and Henry Warren

History of Brunswick, Topsham, and

Harpwell, Me. *noticed* 32 252

Henry Warren Wheeler and Warren

families *noticed* 46 202

Rev. Dr. John, obituary 1862 16 379

Joseph and D. American ancestors of

children of Jos. and Daniella Wheeler
noticed 50 499

Hon. Richard Anson Distribution of

Jonathan Alden's estate 1703 33 222

History of 1st Congregational church,

Stonington, Conn. 1674-1874, with

report of bicentennial proceedings

1874 *noticed* 29 338

Pequot Indians, historical sketch *noticed*

31 354

Will of Solomon Grant 28 153

Roger, administration of estate 1662 11

341

Thomas, will 1654 5 305 inventory 1654

8 276

Lieut. Thomas, query 49 344

Capt. Thomas, company in King Philip's

war, history 38 34

defeat 1675, location, discussion 38 395

Capt. Thomas Narrative of dispensations

toward those who went into Nip-

muck country and to Quabaug 1675,

notice 38 35

William Adolphus, obituary 1874 29 224

Wheler, Charles L. Concord directory *noticed*

7 192

Wheeler, genealogy, descendants of Geo., by

H. W. Wheeler *noticed* 46 202

notice, family of Concord, Mass. 38 394

Wheeling, W. Va., note 14 236

Wheelock, Rev. Dr. Eleazer, letter to Jared

Ingersoll concerning Indian Charity

school 1766 2 311

ancestry, query 14 190; answered 14

376

Samuel, notice 49 211

Wheelwright, Edmund March Frontier family

(Wheelwright) *noticed* 49 474

George William, obituary 1879 34 322

Rev. John, Indian deed of 1629, deposition

concerning, 1663 9 208; discussion

Wheelwright cont'd

22 350 45 243; letter concerning 1708
 16 348

memoir, by E. M. Wheelwright *noticed*
 49 474

note 24 77

notice 1 151 325 21 363

wife, note 22 83

Rev. John Fast-day sermon 1637, note 26
 162

Publications, including Fast-day sermon
 1637, Mercurius Americanus 1645, with
 paper on genuineness of Indian deed
 1629, and memoir, by C. H. Bell
noticed 31 246

John, coat of arms, illus. 18 270

Col. John, letter from Gov. Sam'l Shute
 1719 24 119

roll of company 1722 48 285

roll of scouts under, 1722 48 281

Capt. Samuel, letters concerning Indian

troubles 1725 47 319; roll of com-

pany, 1723-4 48 439; 1725 49 188

William, life and industrial labors in S.

America, by J. B. Alberdi, tr. and ed.

by Cushing *noticed* 31 247

Wheelwright, items from old records 15 270

Wheldon, William Willder Charles W. Moore

30 399

Curiosities of history, Boston 1630-1880

noticed 35 297

Memoir of Solomon Willard *noticed* 20

186

New chapter in history of Concord fight

noticed 40 125

New history of battle of Bunker Hill

1775, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 136

A remarkable military life 45 271

Wheldon, Gabriel, will 1654 16 75

Wheler, *see* Wheeler

Whetcombe, *see* Whitcomb

Whilden, William G. Rev. William Screven

43 356

Whipple, Lieut. Amiel Weeks Will of Brian

Pendleton 3 122

Capt. Barnum, obituary 1857 11 367

Edwin Percy Necrology of N. E. Hist.

Gen. Society 28 213

Henry E. Brief genealogy of Whipple

families of R. I. *noticed* 31 449

Capt. John, company in King Philip's war,

notice 42 99

Mathew, will 1618 44 389

Oliver Mayhew, obituary 1872 28 211

Capt. William, note on family 10 48

William, address, by J. Foster, note 46 92

letters to Josiah Bartlett concerning

Revolutionary matters 1778 30 317

319

Whipple genealogy, by J. A. Boutelle *noticed*

11 360

descendants of Job, by F. V. McDonald

noticed 35 407

descendants of Capt. John 32 403

families of R. I., by H. E. Whipple

noticed 31 449

WHITCOMB and variants

Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ancestry and descend-

ants, by W. F. Whitcomb *noticed* 43

116

Jonadab Baker Whitcomb memorial,

ancestry and descendants of Col.

Jonathan P. *noticed* 48 367

Whitcomb cont'd

Samuel, obituary 1879 **33** 448
William Frederick Memorial of Whitcomb
 and Pierce families *noticed* **43** 116

Whetcombe, John, will 1598 **48** 408

Whitcombe, Symon, will 1637 **48** 408

Whitcomb genealogy, ancestors and descend-
 ants of Col. Jonathan P., by J. B.
 Whitcomb *noticed* **48** 367
 note **9** 334 **43** 97

White, Aaron, diary, query **47** 364

Hon. Albert Smith, obituary 1864 **22** 205

Capt. Ambrose Haskell, obituary 1881 **36**
 208

Rev. Andrew Relatio itineris in Mary-
 landiam. Declaratio coloniae domini
 baronis de Baltimoro, ed. by Dalrymple
noticed **28** 357

Andrew Curtis Memorials of Roderick White
 and wife, Lucy Blakeslie, with ancestors
 and descendants *noticed* **47** 239

Charity, inventory 1660 **31** 178; adminis-
 tration of estate 1660 **10** 265

Rev. Dr. Charles, obituary 1861 **16** 189

Rev. Charles Harold Evelyn Condition of
 archdeaconries of Suffolk and Sudbury
 in 1603 *noticed* **43** 221

Great Domesday book of Ipswich, book 6
noticed **41** 123

Index to visitation of Norfolk 1664
noticed **41** 123

Journal of William Dowsing of Stratford
 1643-4, new ed. *noticed* **41** 123

Hon. Daniel Appleton, obituary 1861 **15**
 286

Hon. Daniel Appleton Descendants of Wm.
 White of Haverhill, Mass., new ed.
 by A. F. Richards *noticed* **44** 230

New Eng. Congregationalism in its
 origin and purity, illustrated by 1st
 church in Salem, Mass. *noticed* **15** 274

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, epitaph 1804 **22** 181

Edmund, will 1632 **48** 135

Edmund, will 1674 **48** 136

Hon. George Probate courts of Mass. **49** 69

Gowin, inventory 1664 **6** 186

Henry, obituary 1880 **35** 189

Henry List of baptisms in New Haven,
 Conn., church records 1639-66 **9** 357

Massacre of St. Bartholomew, with history
 of religious wars of Chas. IX *noticed* **22**
 373

James, will 1666 **16** 228

Dr. James William, ancestry of children,
 by W. F. Cregar *noticed* **43** 339

John, items concerning **42** 152

Rev. John, letter to justices at Salem con-
 cerning schoolmaster for Gloucester,
 Mass. 1711 **9** 222

letter to Rev. Sam'l Mather 1735 **25** 12

Capt. John, letter from Gen. John Glover
 1776 **30** 332

John, ancestry, query **34** 102

Rev. John, discourse at funeral of, 1852, by
 A. Lamson *noticed* **6** 216

John Gardner Bell family Bible **34** 386

Ebenezer Frost's petition **11** 322

Family letter **11** 34

Fragments concerning Jones family **13**
 34

Letter of John Hancock **12** 106 316

Letter of Edmund Quincy **11** 165 **13** 231
14 22 **15** 61

White cont'd

Tileston **13** 121

Joseph Charlemont as a plantation, dis-
 course at centennial anniversary of
 death of first settler 1855 *noticed* **12**
 180

Hon. Leonard, obituary 1849 **4** 102

Peregrine, notice 1755 **4** 192

obituary 1704 **4** 259

Rev. Pliny Holton, obituary 1869 **24** 330

Rev. Pliny Holton Biographical materials
 collected from funeral sermons **12** 151

Publications, list **24** 331

Roderick, ancestors and descendants, by
 A. C. White *noticed* **47** 239

Susanna, marriage, note and poem **26** 80

Dr. Thomas, note **48** 247

Thomas, early life, query **50** 73

Thomas, deposition 1725 **35** 163

W. Greenough Extract from sermon 1814
12 352

Genealogical notes **14** 57

William, will 1627 **41** 63

William, parentage, query **41** 100

Rt. Rev. Dr. William Memoirs of Prot.
 Epis. church in U. S., ed. by DeCosta
noticed **35** 102

Lieut. William Greenough, memoir *noticed*
17 192

William Orne Historical address in Keene,
 N.H. July 4, 1876 *noticed* **31** 136

Hon. William Warren, obituary 1862 **17**
 276

White, genealogy, descendants of Elder John
 of Hartford, Conn., by A. S. Kellogg
noticed **14** 277

descendants of Thos., by P. Derby *noticed*
27 334

descendants of Wm. of Haverhill, Mass.,
 by D. A. White, new ed. by Richards
noticed **44** 230

grants of land to family in Va. **41** 63
 meeting of descendants of Col. Thos. 1877
noticed **33** 456

White *alias* Wampas, John, (Indian), letter of
 Chas. II concerning, 1676 **35** 273;
 note **35** 350

notice **35** 350 **49** 130

will 1679 **49** 130

White Mountains, history, by B. G. Willey
noticed **10** 94

Whitefield, Rev. George, letter from Benj.
 Franklin 1756 **22** 268

memorandum of four sermons by **22** 302
 note **39** 292

religious trouble caused by, 1763, letters
 concerning **27** 232

Whitehead, Richard, notes **44** 387

will 1645 **44** 386

William, will 1623 **49** 372

William Adee, memoir, with autograph and
 portrait **40** 13

obituary 1884 **39** 89

William Adee Contributions to early
 history of Perth Amboy, N.J., with
 sketches of events in N. J. during
 provincial era *noticed* **11** 87

Documents relating to colonial New
 Jersey *noticed* **36** 420 **37** 220

East Jersey under proprietary govern-
 ments, 2d ed. *noticed* **29** 216

Extracts from records at Woodbridge,
 N. J. **19** 28

Whitehead cont'd

- Publications, list 40 17
 Whitehouse genealogy, query 46 89
 Whitgift, William, will 1615 23 264
 Whitgift pedigree 23 262
WHITING and variants
 Whiting, Anthony, will 1629 50 387
 Benjamin, documents concerning trial as
 loyalist 1774-5 9 306
 Caroline Copy of an ancient letter 7 130
 Correction of Paine pedigree 7 103
 Peter Talbot and his descendants 9 129
 Will of George Fairbanks, Yorkshire,
 Eng. 7 303
 Elizabeth (St. John), lineage 14 61
 memoir with genealogical references, by
 W. Whiting *noticed* 26 346
 Henry, will 1687 50 129
 John, will 1637 50 125
 Leonard, notice 30 298
 Nathaniel, obituary 1871 28 211
 Rev. Dr. Samuel, autograph 1643 33 61
 connection with Sir Nath'l Bacon and
 Sir Roger Townshend, notice 50 465
 letter to Rev. Increase Mather urging
 him to write history of New England
 2 198
 memoir with genealogical references, by
 W. Whiting *noticed* 26 346
 Symon, will 1637 31 413 50 389
 William, memoir, with autograph and por-
 trait 28 233
 William Address before N. E. Hist. Gen.
 Society 1853 7 105
 Memoir of Rev. Jos. Harrington *noticed*
 9 97
 Memoir of Rev. Dr. Sam'l Whiting and
 wife, with genealogical references
 noticed 26 346
 War powers of President, and legislative
 powers of Congress in relation to
 rebellion, treason, and slavery, 4th ed.
 noticed 18 111
 Publications, list 28 239
Whiteing, John, will 1644 50 126
Whiting, genealogical notes *noticed* 43 116
 genealogical notice 24 86
 pedigree 50 132
 queries 33 444
Whitman, Bathsheba, obituary 1864 19 270
 David, obituary 1858 13 94
 Elizabeth, novel based on life of *noticed* 9
 191
 Hon. Ezekiel, obituary 1866 20 381
 Rev Ezekiel Cheever, notice 33 183
 Henry Washingtons and their connection
 with Warton *noticed* 43 447
 J., notice 45 308
Whitman genealogy, descendants of John, by
 C. W. Farnham *noticed* 44 131
WHITMORE and variants
Whitmore, Anne, will 1624 40 379
 Benjamin, will 1696 18 86
 Charles Octavius, obituary 1885 40 412
 Gen. Edward, notice 12 295
 Francis, will 1685 9 134
 Francis, autograph 1742 11 102
 John, autograph 9 307
 Mary, autograph 1742 11 102
 Rachel, autograph 9 307
 petition to Gov. Bradstreet 9 307
 William, autograph 1742 11 102
 William Note on Swan family 10 44

Whitmore cont'd

- William Henry, note 16 381
 William Henry Abel Bowen, engraver
 noticed 38 360 42 117
 Account of Temple family 10 73
 American genealogist, catalogue of family
 histories pub. in U. S. *noticed* 22 376
 Ancestral tablets, 4th ed. *noticed* 34 222
 Ayres and Ayer families 17 307
 Brief genealogy of Hutchinson family 19
 13
 Brief memoirs and notices of Prince's
 subscribers 18 176 386 23 336 27 123
 The cavalier dismounted *noticed* 19 95
 Crossing the water 14 193
 Dalton and Batcheller pedigree 27 364
 Disposal of estate of Francis Whitmore
 of Cambridge, N.E. 9 134
 Early marriages and births at Scituate,
 Mass. 19 219
 English ancestry of Field family 18 260
 Family of Bright of Suffolk, Eng. 13 97
 Gleanings 12 265 293 13 112 301 15 55
 331 17 241 324 18 264 19 58 253 20
 34 26 402 27 144 28 241 30 421
 Graveyards of Boston, vol. 1, Copp's Hill
 epitaphs *noticed* 33 121
 Hall family 13 15
 Handbook of American genealogy *noticed*
 16 198
 Heraldry in America 12 289 13 165
 Hereditary ability 23 285
 Lake family 18 131
 Lane family papers 11 102 231 17 266
 331
 Letters from New Eng. 1686, by J.
 Dunton, with notes *noticed* 22 372
 List of American genealogies 11 354 13
 6 18 242
 Marriages at Scituate, Mass., prior to
 1700 18 285
 Mascarene family papers 9 239 10 143
 Massachusetts civil list 1630-1774 *noticed*
 25 99
 New system of denoting relationship 28
 402
 Norton family 13 225
 Notes concerning Peter Pelham, and his
 successors prior to Revolution *noticed*
 21 387
 Notes on Belcher family 27 239
 Notes on Cradock family 9 123 10 231
 Notes on Perkins pedigree 11 315
 Notes on Winthrop family and English
 connections 18 182
 Oliver family 19 100
 Origin of names of Whitmore and
 Whittemore 33 21
 Original Mother Goose's Melody as
 issued by John Newbery, about 1760,
 reprint with notes *noticed* 45 102;
 with Fairy tales of Mother Goose, by
 C. Perrault, reprint *noticed* 46 201
 Reasons for regulation of use of coat-
 armor in U. S., and plan for taxing it
 22 255
 Report of standing committee on heraldry
 18 268
 Rev. Robert Jordan 13 221
 Second precinct of Brookfield, Mass.,
 tax list 20 160
 Usher family 23 410
 Vickers or Vickery family 18 186

Whitmore cont'd

- Whitmore tracts on matters of interest to family *noticed* 31 132
 Who was Thos. Pelham? 26 399
 Wilcox family 29 25
 Will of John Bigg 29 253
 Wing family 38 376; *noticed* 39 102
 Wetmore, Rev. James, note 23 241
 James Carnahan, obituary 1895 50 82
James Carnahan Wetmore family of America and collateral branches *noticed* 16 99
 Whittemore, Bernard Bemis, obituary 1893 49 91
Bernard Bemis Genealogy of several branches of Whittemore family *noticed* 45 256 47 239
Ebenezer Stowell Family of Whittemore and Whitmore 32 379
 Whittemore family of Hitchin, co. Hertford, Eng. 21 169
 Dr. James Madison, obituary 1863 13 205
 Lydia, ancestry, query 34 204
 Rev. Dr. Thomas, obituary 1862 16 189
 Whitmore, genealogy, by J. C. Wetmore *noticed* 16 99; correction 17 243; by B. B. Whittemore *noticed* 45 256 47 239
 items 13 301
 name, identity with Whittemore, notice 32 379; refutation 33 21
 origin, note 33 242
 query 38 223
 records of family in Hitchin, co. Hertford, Eng. 21 169
 tracts on matters of interest to family, by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 31 132
 Whitney, Emma St. Clair Michael Hillegas and descendants *noticed* 45 256
 Rev. Frederick Augustus, obituary 1880 35 192
Rev. Frederick Augustus Additions to Weld family 9 42
 Christian mother, address at funeral of Susanna (Park) Champney 1855, with notice of Champney and Park families *noticed* 10 191
 Church of 1st Congregational (Unitarian) Society, Quincy, Mass., built 1732 13 117
 Oration at dedication of Soldiers' Monument, Brighton, Mass. 1866 *noticed* 21 95
 Henry Austin (Henry Augustus), memoir, with autograph and portrait 45 175
 obituary 1889 43 213
Henry Austin (Henry Augustus) Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown, Mass. 11 113 225
 Publications, list 45 180
Joseph Cutler Memoir of Henry Austin Whitney 45 175
 Joshua, note on family 50 357
 Gen. Parkhurst, golden wedding 1855, notice 10 66
 Thomas Edwin, obituary 1876 32 356
William Lebbeus Descendants of John Whitney, *noticed* 44 338
 Whitney genealogy, ancestors of John, by H. Melville *noticed* 50 376
 descendants of Henry 1649-1878, by S. W. Phoenix *noticed* 33 369
 descendants of John 11 113 225;

Whitney cont'd

- additions 12 215 13 96; by F. C. Pierce *noticed* 50 148; by W. L. Whitney *noticed* 44 338
 Whithon, John Milton History of Antrim, N.H. 1744-1844 *noticed* 7 290
 Thomas, record of family 13 116 23 349
 Whittsitt, William Heth Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace *noticed* 43 219
 Whiston's Bay on map of America 1610, note 46 84
 Whittacre, George, will 1654 39 165
 Whittaker, lands granted to family in Va. 39 165
 Whittemore, *see* Whitmore
 Whitten, Rebecca, parentage, query 27 86
 Whittier, Charles Collyer Genealogy of Whittier family *noticed* 37 111
Daniel Bodwell Genealogy of two branches of Whittier family 1620-1873 *noticed* 23 230
 John Greenleaf, Hussey ancestry, notice 50 295
 recollections of, by M. B. Clafin *noticed* 48 100
John Greenleaf Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in Province of Mass. Bay 1678-9 *noticed* 3 405
 Lexington 1775 29 452
 Poems *noticed* 3 97
 Whittier genealogy, by C. C. Whittier *noticed* 37 111
 1620-1873, by D. B. Whittier *noticed* 23 230
 Whittingham, John, will 1619 49 383
 John, notice of family 27 136
 Richard, will 1618 39 171
 Rev. Dr. William, memoir 5 150
 notice 5 311
Rev. Dr. William Publications, list 5 314
 William, will 1599 39 170
 William, will 1672 39 173 44 88
 Whittingham, baptisms and marriages in Sutterton, Eng. 1540-1613 34 35
 genealogical items 34 34
 notice 39 172
 descendants of Rev. Dr. William 11 26
 Whittington iron-works, notice 38 273
 Whittlesey memorial, family in U. S. *noticed* 11 87
 Whoff, query 31 317
 Wiat, *see* Wyatt
 Wibird, Richard, notice of family 32 35
 Wick(e)s, *see* Weeks
 Wickes *alias* Atwick, *see* Weeks
 Wickford, R.I., records, query 17 342
 Wiggan, Charles Edward, biography *noticed* 43 222
 John Kimball, obituary 1875 32 247
 Capt. Thomas, deed to Capt. Richard Walderne and Thos. Lake of part of Squamscoot patent 1653 26 234
 Wigglesworth, Rev. Dr. Edward, letter to Thos. Hollis 1731 22 55
 mother, note 45 168
 obituary 1765 15 335
 Col. Edward, record of family 45 307
 Edward, obituary 1876 31 345
 Martha, first husband, query 23 212
 Rev. Michael, autobiography 17 137
 catalogue of library 1705 17 142
 epitaph 1705 19 38

Wigglesworth cont'd

- letter from M. Middlebrooke 1657 11
110
letters to Mrs. Avery 1690-1 17 139
memoir 17 129; by J. W. Dean, 2d ed.
noticed 25 398
notice of family 15 334
Rev. Michael Day of doom, early editions,
notes noticed 49 467; titles of editions
1673-1828 17 143
Day of doom and other poems, reprint,
with memoir noticed 22 103
Elegy on Rev. Benj. Bunker 26 11
God's controversy with New England,
query 23 102
Meat out of the eater, titles of editions
1689-1770 17 145
Poem 26 12
Sermons, extracts 1 368
Rev. Samuel, marriages in Hamilton, Mass.
1714-33 26 386
Rev. Samuel Funeral song to memory of
Nath'l Clarke 1709 4 89
Wight, Abiel, descendants 46 184
Dr. Danforth Phipps Wight family, me-
moir of Thos. of Dedham, with genea-
logical notices of descendants 1637-
1840 noticed 3 404
John, inventory 1653 8 276
Rev. John, notice 42 91
Thomas, query 42 91
William Ward John Wight of Bristol, R.I.
42 91
Notice of descendants of Abiel Wight
46 181
The Wights, record of Thos. and descend-
ants 1635-1890 noticed 44 338
Wight, genealogical notice 46 184
genealogy, descendants of Thos. of Ded-
ham, by D. P. Wight noticed 3 404;
by W. W. Wight noticed 44 338
Wightman, *Joseph M.* Annals of primary
school committee of Boston 1818-55
noticed 14 180
Ralph, will 1628 43 293
Wilbor, Hon. Otis, obituary 1856 32 104
Samuel, will 1656 5 385 6 290
Wilbraham, Mass., centennial celebration
1863, notice 18 110
address, by R. P. Stebbins noticed 19
189
see also Springfield
WILCOX and variants
Wilcox, John, notice of family 29 28
Mary, will 1671 29 29
Robert, will 1626 40 41
Capt. Sylvanus, parentage, query 40 407
Wilcock, Mary, will 1669 29 27
Wilcocks, William, will 1654 16 76
Wilcocks, Capt. John, will 1628 37 235
Willcox, E. S. Capt. William Meacham at
Bunker Hill 49 203
Wilcox, genealogical items and wills 29 25
genealogy, note 33 444
Wilcoxson, genealogy in preparation 38 233
queries 27 192
WILD and variants
Wild, Gen. Edward Augustus, grave, illus.
49 413
memoir, with autograph and portrait
49 405
Wilde, Hon. Samuel Sumner, notice 1 86
Wyld, Daniel, will 1676 49 394

- Wilder**, Amherst, parentage, query 31 221
David, letter concerning location of No
Town, Mass. 7 266
David History of Leominster 1701-1852
noticed 7 289
Hon. Marshall Pinckney, accident 1879,
notice 33 357
autograph 21 97 42 233
birthday banquet 1883, proceedings
noticed 38 245
Christian names, note 46 90
life and services noticed 34 118
lineage 21 120⁷
memoir noticed 34 118; by H. A. Hill
42 233; noticed 43 114; by R. Man-
ning noticed 43 114; by J. H. Sheppard
21 97; noticed 34 118
memorial address, by A. P. Peabody
noticed 43 114
portrait 21 97 42 233
Hon. Marshall Pinckney Address at semi-
centennial anniversary of Mass. Horti-
cultural Society 1879 noticed 34 118
Address before American Pomological
Society noticed 1879 34 118; 1883
38 245
Addresses before N. E. Hist. Gen.
Society, 1868 22 144; 1869 23 137;
1870 24 165; 1871 25 174; 1872 25
185; 1873 27 182; 1874 28 306;
1875 29 192; 1876 30 165; 1877
31 209; 1878 32 137; 1879 33 148;
1880 34 139; 1881 35 129; 1882 36
122; 1883 37 129; 1884 38 133;
noticed 38 245; 1885 39 121; 1886
40 138; 1887 41 141; noticed 43 114
California noticed 26 96
Historical address before Mass. Agri-
cultural Society 1871 noticed 26 345
Horticulture of Boston and vicinity
noticed 36 215
Rev. Moses Hale, obituary 1879 34 325
Rev. Moses Hale Book of the Wilders,
history 1497-1875, with genealogy
noticed 33 126
Page from history of the Wilders 31 420
Wilder, genealogy 1497-1875, by M. H.
Wilder noticed 33 126
notice 31 420
Wiley, Col. Robert, pedigree 48 215
Wilkesbarre, Penn., First Presbyterian
church, history, by S. Reynolds noticed
42 337
Wilkie, John, administration of estate 1661
10 269 31 178
Wilkins, Rev. Daniel, epitaph 1783 26 334
John, note 46 456
Hon. John Hubbard, obituary 1861 16 96
Wilkinson, Hon. Ezra, obituary 1882 36 417
Henry, will 1646 48 117
Rev. Israel Memoirs of Wilkinson family
in America 1645-1868 noticed 26 93
Gen. James, letter to Hon. Mr. Brown con-
cerning Gen. St. Clair's defeat 1791
21 339
John, will 1636 50 389
John, will 1639 38 307
Joseph, will 1736 39 338
Wilkinson, genealogy of family in America
1645-1868, by I. Wilkinson noticed
26 93
grants of land to family in Va. 42 395

- Willard, *Duston Homan* Willard memoir, descendants of Maj. Simon *noticed* 33 457
- John, note 10 250
- Joseph, obituary 1865 19 371
- Joseph* Address in commemoration of 200th anniversary of Lancaster, Mass. 1853 *noticed* 8 92
- Indian children put to service 1676 8 270
- Johnson, Willard, and Sheafe 4 305
- Willard memoir, life and times of Maj. Simon, and three generations of descendants *noticed* 13 78
- Josiah, notice of family 14 74
- Hon. Josiah, letter to Col. Westbrook 1725 47 318
- letters to and from Adm. Sir Chas. Knowles 1747 23 463
- notice of family 19 208
- Margery (Humfrie), note 46 398
- Hon. Moses Thompson, obituary 1883 33 92
- Paul, obituary 1856 10 295
- Paul, ancestry 24 85
- obituary 1868 24 84
- Rev. Samuel, memoir, corrections 4 307
- notice 3 119
- sermons on witchcraft in Groton, Mass., note 25 388
- Dr. Samuel* History of rupture in Congregational church of Mass., discourse 1857 *noticed* 13 178
- Maj. Simon, deed to son Henry 1674 7 114
- regiment in King Philip's war, history 38 217
- Solomon, memoir, by W. W. Wheildon *noticed* 20 186
- Urania, query 36 82
- Willard, genealogical memoir, descendants of Maj. Simon, by J. Willard *noticed* 13 78
- genealogy, descendants of Maj. Simon, by D. H. Willard *noticed* 33 457
- Willcox, *see* Wilcox
- Willis, *see* Willis
- Willett, Thomas, ancestry, notice 17 244
- Willett, baptisms and burials in Barley, co. Leicester, Eng. 1601-66 17 244
- pedigree, descendants of Capt. Thos. 2 376
- Willey, *Benjamin Glazier* Incidents in White Mountain history, with account of Willey family *noticed* 10 94
- Henry* Isaac Willey and descendants *noticed* 43 116
- Preliminary outline of descendants of Isaac Willey of New London, Conn. *noticed* 41 125
- Rev. Dr. Samuel H.* History of College of California *noticed* 42 219
- Willey, genealogical notice, descendants of Isaac, by H. Willey *noticed* 41 125
- genealogy, descendants of Isaac, by H. Willey *noticed* 43 116
- notice of family destroyed by mountain slide, in Incidents of White Mountain history, by B. G. Willey *noticed* 10 94; epitaph 1826 30 468
- Willford, John, deposition concerning Mary Dunk 1670 11 160
- William and John, ship, passengers for West Indies 1635 14 355
- William and Mary College, alumni who have held official position, list 42 359; comparison with other colleges 44 286
- William and Mary Quarterly *noticed* 47 380 49 231
- Williams, Alexander, note 37 307
- Alexander* Indenture of Lois, Indian apprentice 1751 33 18
- Alfred* Notes on settlement and Indian wars of western parts of Va. and Penn. 1763-83, by J. Doddridge *noticed* 31 240
- Alice, will 1654 43 292
- Benjamin, will 1698 37 236
- Charles Kilbourne* Historical papers 22 444
- Daniel, will 1716 43 436
- Edward Higginson* Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., and descendants *noticed* 45 256
- Rev. Eleazer, obituary 1858 13 95
- Rev. Eleazer* Life of Tehoragwanegen *alias* Thomas Williams *noticed* 14 80
- Elisha, letter from Rev. J. Parsons concerning Presbyterians in Newbury, Mass. 1750 12 299
- notice 12 301
- Capt. George, note 29 353
- George Huntington, biography *noticed* 50 498
- George Huntington* Genealogy of Thomas Williams of New Hartford, N.Y. 34 69
- Henry* Needed correction in pedigree of Cotton family 49 180; *noticed* 49 364
- James, will 1621 43 291
- Jane, will 1655 37 376
- Jerusha, note 44 315
- John, Abp. of York, letter from Rev. John Cotton concerning nonconformity in Boston, Eng. 1624 28 137
- John, administration of estate 1658 9 140
- John, will 1667 7 178
- John, will 1718 43 166
- Rev. John, bill from Matthew Allyn for surveying 30 110
- journal of negotiations with Marquis de Vaudreuil to recover prisoners from Canada 1713-4 5 26
- notice 8 174
- Rev. John* Redeemed captive returning to Zion, with appendix and notes, by S. W. Williams *noticed* 7 370
- John Fletcher* Groves and Lappan, Ire., search for genealogy of Williams family *noticed* 44 132
- History of St. Paul, and Ramsey co., Minn. *noticed* 30 260
- Thomas Paine, personal incidents regarding him 33 398
- Capt. John Foster, cruise in vessel, Protector 1780 2 98
- Joseph, note on family 48 77
- Mary, marriage, query 40 324
- Nathaniel, inventory 1661 31 178; will 1662 10 270
- Rev. Nathaniel West* Address at Buxton, Me. on centennial celebration of town 1850 *noticed* 5 369
- Gen. Otho Holland, sketch of life and services, by O. Tiffany *noticed* 6 388
- Richard, note 37 236
- notice of family 5 414⁴

Williams cont'd

- Robert, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 coat of arms, motto, note **32** 88
 date of birth, proof **47** 363
 notice of family **44** 211
 record of family, note **45** 89
 Roger, autograph **15** 34
 banishment from Mass. plantation, by
 H. M. Dexter *noticed* **30** 480
 connection with Barringtons of Eng.,
 notice **50** 66
 deed of land to heirs of Richard Scott
 1682 **22** 14
 descendants to 5th generation, in Ancestry
 of thirty-three Rhode Islanders,
 by J. O. Austin *noticed* **43** 440
 early life, statements concerning **50** 169
 first settler of R.I., controversy **15** 315
 letter concerning R. I. troubles 1657 **36**
 78
 letters to Lady Barrington **43** 315
 letter to Gov. Winthrop concerning
 Sam'l Gorton 1640 **4** 216
 notice **14** 31
 parentage, discussion **43** 296 298
 proposal to Jane Whalley, notes **45** 70
 Roger Answer to letter sent from Mr. Cod-
 dington of R. I. to Gov. Leverett
 of Boston, Mass., reprint *noticed* **31** 245
 Experiments in spiritual life and health
 and their preservatives, reprint *noticed*
17 196
 Fourth paper, lost tract discovered,
 notice **28** 331
 Samuel, will 1669 **45** 303
 Samuel, autograph 1672 **35** 123
 Maj. Gen. Seth, obituary 1866 **21** 83
 Stalham, obituary 1873 **29** 116
 Rev. Stephen, extracts from his diary
 1772 and 1773 **4** 87
 letter from Jonathan Ashley 1755 **4** 87
 letter from Gov. Hutchinson 1773 **4** 88
 letter from Wm. Williams 1745 **4** 86
 Dr. Stephen West Death of Jos. Barnard
 by Indians 1695 **9** 156
 Genealogy of Williams family, descend-
 ants of Robert of Roxbury, Mass.
noticed **2** 116
 Indian wars **2** 207
 Redeemed captive returning to Zion,
 history of captivity and deliverance
 of Rev. John Williams, reprint with
 appendix and notes *noticed* **7** 370
 Sydrack, items concerning **43** 427
 Thomas, will 1646 **3** 180
 Thomas, *alias* Tehoragwanegen, (Indian)
 life, by E. Williams *noticed* **14** 80
 Brig. Gen. Thomas, obituary 1862 **17** 82
 Thomas W., memorial sermon 1855, by
 T. Edwards *noticed* **11** 180
 William, will 1597 **50** 105
 William, records of family **45** 302
 will 1618 **45** 303
 William, note **47** 407
 Rev. William, longevity **21** 181
 note **14** 38
 William, letter to Rev. Stephen Williams
 concerning expedition to Louisburg
 1745 **4** 86
 Rev. William, notice **1** 156
 Williams, genealogical notice **10** 154 **12** 297
49 214

Williams cont'd

- descendants of John of Ireland, by J. F.
 Williams *noticed* **44** 132
 genealogical records of family in Wethers-
 field, Conn. **20** 205
 genealogy, descendants of Ezekiel **36** 277;
 by T. W. Seward *noticed* **36** 427
 descendants of Rob't of Roxbury, Mass.,
 by E. H. Williams *noticed* **45** 256;
 by S. W. Williams *noticed* **2** 116
 descendants of Thos. of New Hartford,
 N.Y. **34** 69
 descendants of Veach, by A. H. Wright
noticed **42** 128
 in preparation **45** 316
 notice **14** 38
 queries on family of Roxbury, Mass. **39**
 289
 surnames and coats of arms with notice of
 descendants of Rob't of Roxbury,
 Mass., by A. D. W. French *noticed* **40**
 234
 Williams College, biographical annals, by
 C. Durfee *noticed* **25** 197
 history, note **14** 189
 memorial, speech in support of, 1849, by
 E. Everett *noticed* **3** 405
 necrology 1868-9 **24** 181
 Williamson, George C. Jottings on regal
 coinage and token currency of Guild-
 ford, Eng. *noticed* **39** 204
 Hon. Joseph Autobiography of Hon.
 Nathan Read **50** 434
 Bibliography of Maine to 1891 *noticed*
50 367
 Biographical sketch of Joseph P. Martin
 of Prospect, Me. **30** 330
 Burial place of Gen. Waldo **36** 380
 Coat of arms of Maine **37** 43
 Destruction of York, Me. **29** 108
 Extracts from diary of Hon. Wm. D.
 Williamson **30** 189 429
 First settlers of Bluehill, Me. **34** 385
 History of Belfast, Me. 1770-1875 *noticed*
31 442
 Read families of Warren and Sudbury,
 Mass. **50** 354
 Record of Bowditch family **50** 436
 Schools in 18th century **34** 308
 Hon. William Durkee, diary 1821-2,
 extracts **30** 189 429
 notice **1** 90
 Hon. William Durkee Contribution to
 dramatic history **29** 244
 Williamson genealogy, descendants of Caleb,
 by F. F. Starr *noticed* **50** 376
 Williamstown, Mass., First church, centennial
 celebration, notice **20** 163
 Willington, Capt. Thomas, roll of company
 1778 **45** 280
 WILLIS and variants
 Willis, Ambrose, will 1590 **46** 325
 Col. Francis, will 1691 **41** 257
 Henry A. Fitchburg, Mass., in the war of
 the Rebellion *noticed* **21** 388
 Michael, will 1669 **48** 324
 Nathaniel Parker, obituary 1867 **21** 187
 Nicolas, inventory 1650 **7** 234
 Richard, will 1640 **46** 326
 Hon. William, memoir, with autograph
 and portrait **27** 1
 tribute to memory, address 1870, by
 C. H. Hart *noticed* **24** 344

Willis cont'd

- Hon. William* Bibliographical essay on early collections of voyages to America 15 97 205
- Catalogue of original documents in Eng. archives relating to early history of Maine, notice 13 262
- Genealogy of McKinstry family, with essay on Scotch-Irish immigrations to America 12 231 321 13 39
- History of the law, courts and lawyers of Maine to 19th century *noticed* 17 288
- History of Portland, Me. 1632-1864, 2d ed. *noticed* 19 377
- Journals of Rev. Thos. Smith and Rev. Sam'l Deane of Portland, with notes and history of Portland, Me. *noticed* 4 96
- A liberal bequest 2 148
- Old people 12 317
- Old settlers 2 202
- Summary of voyages to northern Atlantic coast of America in 16th century 23 192
- Willes, Richard, notice of family 33 356
- will 1597 46 326
- Willys, Gov. George, note 46 423
- pedigree 22 186
- will 1647 46 327
- Wyllys, George, letter from P. V. B. Livingston 1744 23 462
- Richard, will 1532 46 325
- Samuel, letter from Gov. Haynes concerning latter's claim to land at Mattabesett 1677 24 128
- Willis, genealogical items 20 6
- genealogy, descendants of Geo. 37 33
- notice of family in Va. 41 258
- pedigree, descendants of Richard 46 329
- Williston, Vt., Winslow memorial monument, notice 27 425
- Willix, Balthazar, notice 50 46
- Willix, depositions concerning, 1695-6 50 47
- Willoughbie, William, will 1658 49 123
- Willoughby, Dep. Gov. Francis, descendants, query 30 103
- Eng. ancestry, query 28 205
- seal, illus. 40 51
- will 1671 30 75
- Francis, death, deposition concerning, 1695 31 309
- John, ancestry, query 34 202
- Sarah, will 1673 47 199
- Thomas, will 1581 47 200
- Thomas, will 1596 47 200
- Thomas, will 1636 47 200
- Col. William, ancestry, discussion 40 51; inquiry *noticed* 39 410
- will 1651 49 122
- Willoughby, genealogical queries 43 94; answered 43 204
- history of family of New Eng. 30 67
- notes 49 125
- pedigree 40 50
- Wills, Thomas, estate, deed 1689 27 269
- Wills *alias* Chadbourn *alias* Stileman, Lucy, will 1708 27 266
- Willson(ne), *see* Wilson
- Will-with-a-whisp, note 2 75
- Wilmington, N.C., harbor, history *noticed* 27 102
- municipal officers, reports 1871 *noticed* 27 102

WILSON and variants

- Wilson, Widow, inventory 1663 12 53
- Anne, will 1638 50 390
- Deborah, ancestry, query 24 80
- Dorothy, will 1636 50 124
- Dr. Edmund, notice 42 177
- will 1633 42 175
- Edward, will 1638 7 30
- Edward Chase, obituary 1893 47 372
- Dr. Elisha Tyson, obituary 1872 29 203
- Frederick Allan* Genealogy of family of Elihu Parsons Wilson *noticed* 48 367
- Genealogy of family of Nath'l Wilson of Kittery, Me. *noticed* 48 367
- Hon. Henry, (Colbath, Jeremiah Jones), life, by E. Nason and T. Russell *noticed* 26 451 30 272
- memoir, with autograph and portrait 32 261
- Hon. Henry* History of antislavery measures of 37th and 38th U. S. Congress *noticed* 19 383
- History of rise and fall of slave power in America, vol. 1 *noticed* 25 350
- Military measures of U. S. Congress 1861-5 *noticed* 21 96
- Gen. James Grant* Col. John Bayard and Bayard family of America *noticed* 39 308
- Memoir of Anne Grant, in Memoirs of an American lady, by A. Grant *noticed* 31 138
- Janc, will 1587 48 248
- John, will 1622 50 122
- Rev. John, grant of land to, 1634, note 21 333
- note 20 327
- relationship to Edw. Rawson, proof 31 324
- will 1667 17 343
- Rev. John, note 34 86
- Col. John M., letter to Wm. Willis concerning Mrs. Nath'l Wilson 1858 12 317
- Katharine, will 1583 42 174
- Mary, will 1662 48 135
- Philip, will 1620 50 122
- Richard, will 1654 5 305; inventory 8 277
- Robert, will 1639 48 129
- Rowland, will 1649 48 133
- Rowland, will 1654 48 133
- Sarah, items 39 78
- Thomas, will 1582 48 248
- Thomas, will 1627 50 123
- Thomas, will 1631 50 388
- Thomas, note 35 243
- will 1643 2 384
- Thomas, will 1658 46 454
- Thomas, autograph 1673 35 332
- note 35 339
- Rev. Dr. William, notice 38 306
- will 1615 38 306
- Hon. William Martin, obituary 1864 18 383
- Willson, Rev. Edmund Burke, obituary 1895 49 461
- Rev. Edmund Burke* Centennial address, at Petersham, Mass. 1854, introduction 18 230
- The church record, sermon in Grafton, Mass. 1846, with historical notices of its Congregational church *noticed* 2 320

Willson cont'd

- Frederick Lothrop Ames 49 273
 Memorial of John Clarke Lee *noticed* 34 425
Edmund Burke, and others Brooks memorial noticed 38 460
 Susan, will 1616 50 121
 Willsonne, Thomas, will 1591 50 121
 Wilson, ancestry *noticed* 27 104
 epitaphs at Windsor Castle, Eng. 38 307
 genealogy, family of Elihu P., by F. A. Wilson *noticed* 48 367
 family of Nath'l, by F. A. Wilson *noticed* 48 367
 Wilson's Creek, Mo., battle 1861, diagram 20 97
 note 15 346
 Wiltertuns, *see* Wolterton
 Wilton, co. Somerset, Eng., parish register, note 40 212
 Wilton, N.H., historical data 1741 8 94
 meeting-house, fall of, 1773, poem and notes 22 234
 Winch, Elizabeth, will 1661 31 413
 Winchell, *Dr. Alexander* Genealogy of family of Winchell in America *noticed* 26 347
 Winchell genealogy, in America, by A. Winchell *noticed* 26 347
 Winchendon, Mass., history 1735-1868, by A. P. Marvin *noticed* 23 370
 (Ipswich Canada), petition for protection against Indians 1755 6 368
see also Gardner and Royalston
 Winchester, Alexander, will 1648 4 283
 Winchester, Conn., history and genealogy, by J. Boyd *noticed* 27 332
 Winchester, Mass., celebration of 250th anniversary, handbook *noticed* 44 415
see also Medford and Woburn
 Winchester Record, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 39 302 41 116
 Winchester, N.H., records of births 1728-1827 38 227 286 405 39 30 145 231 346 40 56
 records of marriages 1765-1822 37 296 396 38 31 225
see also Richmond
 Winckley, genealogical notes, nos. 2 and 3 *noticed* 46 293
 Windham County, Conn., history 1600-1760, by E. D. Larned, vol. 1 *noticed* 29 212
 Windham (Canada), location, query 34 203; answered 35 90
 Windham, Conn., genealogy, by W. L. Weaver, pt. 1 *noticed* 19 96
 items from records 13 222
see also Hampton and Mansfield
 Windham, Me., history in preparation 37 312
 Windham, N.H., history and genealogy 1719-1883, by L. A. Morrison *noticed* 37 416
see also Londonderry
 Windsor, Conn., celebration of July 4, 1876, proceedings *noticed* 31 136
 freemen 1669-70, list 5 247
 genealogical records 5 63 225 359 457
 history and genealogy, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179; new ed. *noticed* 47 373
 records of deaths 5 366
 settlers from Dorchester, Mass., 1st church, list 1640 5 365

Windsor cont'd

- query 46 183
 Windsor, Vt., celebration of centennial of adoption of Vt. constitution 1877, in Centennial anniversary of independence of Vt. *noticed* 35 109
 Windsor Locks, Conn., history and genealogy, in History of Windsor, by H. R. Stiles *noticed* 14 179
see also East Granby
 WING and variants
 Wing, *Rev. Dr. Conway Phelps* Historical and genealogical register of John Wing and descendants 1632-1881 *noticed* 37 224
 Daniel, inventory 1659 5 387
 Rev. John, notice 39 192 40 325
 will 1630 45 237
 John, deed from Wm. Hudson 1674 33 400
 Robert, will 1651 4 54
 Winge, Symon, will 1626 46 153
 Wyng, Matthew, note on family 45 237
 will 1614 45 236
 Wing, deed concerning family of John 1680 38 376; by W. H. Whitmore *noticed* 39 102
 genealogy, descendants of John of Sandwich, Mass. 1632-1881, by C. P. Wing *noticed* 37 224
 note 31 281
 wills, notes 18 266
 Wingate, *Charles Edgar Lewis* History of Wingate family in Eng. and America *noticed* 41 436
 John, note on family 4 332
 Hon. Paine, call to preach in Hampton Falls, N.H. 1769 27 61; note 27 189
 letter from J. Orne concerning American Revolution 1775 14 100
 notice 27 61
 Wingate, genealogical history, family in Eng. and America, by C. E. L. Wingate *noticed* 41 436
 genealogical records, family in Dover, N.H. 9 143
 Winge, *see* Wing
 Wingfield, *Edward Maria* A discourse of Virginia, ed. by Deane *noticed* 14 367
 Wingfield, co. Suffolk, Eng., church and castle, historical sketch *noticed* 43 442
 WINN and variants
 Winn, John, query 50 73
 Wynne, Hon. Thomas Hicks, obituary 1875 31 128
 Winnebepaukee, Lake, march to, journal 1747 32 297
 spelling of name, notice 26 334
 Winship, Ephraim, administration of estate 1696 36 79
 Winslow, Anna Green, diary 1771-2, ed. by A. M. Earle *noticed* 49 96; note 49 346
 Edward, marriage 1594, note 24 329
 Gov. Edward, letter from Rev. John Eliot concerning his labors with Indians 1651 36 291
 letters to and from, 1651-3 37 392
 letter to Gov. John Winthrop concerning Conn. matters 1644 29 237
 marriage, note 26 80 32 425; poem 26 80
 memoir 38 21
 notice 2 241
 will 1655 40 306

Winslow cont'd

- Gov. Edward Answer to Simplicities defence by Sam'l Gorton 4 212
 Edward, record of family 31 330
 Edward, obituary 1833 38 98
 Edward Early charitable organizations of Boston 44 100
 George, will 1757 19 157
 Rev. Dr. Gordon, obituary 1864 19 86
 Isaac, letters to Andrew Pepperrell 1747-9 19 228
 Dr. Isaac, letter to Col. John Allan 1775 30 354
 John, note on family 29 110
 Col. John, letter from Jonathan Alden 1722 48 310
 Maj. Gen. John, letter from I. Handfield 1755 15 54
 letters from Gen. Jedidiah Preble 1755 22 403
 military services, note 27 284
 Gov. Josiah, autograph 4 297
 letter from Capt. Gorham 1675, facsimile 50 32
 notice 23 27
 portrait 4 297
 Kenelm, will 1607, note 17 159
 Kenelm, chosen clerk 1703 15 122
 Rev. Dr. Miron, obituary 1864 19 272
 Sarah, parentage, query 24 426
 Winslow, genealogical notice, descendants of Edw. 17 159
 genealogy, descendants of Gov. Edw. 4 297
 descendants of Kenelm 25 355 26 69;
 by D. P. and F. K. Holton, notice 32 94; noticed 31 454 43 215
 items 43 433
 notice 13 243
 pedigree 21 210
 records of family in Eng. 21 209
 Winsor, Justin Abstract of earliest wills in probate office, Plymouth 4 33 173 281
 319 5 259 335 385 6 93 185 7 177 235
 Gov. Bradford's MS. history of Plymouth Plantation, and its transmission to our times noticed 38 223 37 106
 History of Duxbury, Mass., with genealogical registers noticed 4 98
 Literature of witchcraft in New Eng. noticed 50 372
 The Mayflower town, address at 250th anniversary of Duxbury, Mass. 1837 noticed 41 437
 New England Indians, a bibliographical survey 1630-1700 noticed 50 372
 Notes on Jos. Ware's journal of expedition against Quebec 1775 6 142
 Pageant of St. Lussou, Sault Ste. Marie 1671, address 1892 noticed 46 412
 Rival claimants for North America 1497-1775 noticed 50 143
 Olney Genealogical account of ancient Winsor family in U. S. noticed 2 116
 Winsor genealogical notice, by O. Winsor noticed 2 116
 Winters, William, obituary 1893 48 103
 William Eliot family 39 365
 Memorials of Pilgrim fathers, John Eliot, and friends of Nazing and Waltham Abbey noticed 37 224
 Our parish registers, records of Waltham Holy Cross noticed 39 406
 Pilgrim fathers of Nazing, Eng. 28 140

Winthrop, Adam, inventory 1652 8 59

- Adam, letter to Capt. Stephen Sewall 1694 24 113
 Gov. Fitz John, letter from Amos Richardson 1659, query 32 241
 letters from Judge Sewall 1705-6, extracts 9 271
 notice 23 32
 James, letter to Dr. Wm. Bentley concerning plan of ancient Troy 1799 27 353
 note 27 354
 John, letter from Rev. Thos. Peters 2 63
 Gov. John, arrival at Salem, Mass. 1630, celebration of 250th anniversary, by Essex Institute noticed 35 404
 inventory 1649 7 175
 letter from Thos. Ashley 1632 35 234;
 authorship questioned 35 385 36 221 37 204
 letter from Gov. Bradford concerning servants in Plymouth and Mass. Bay colonies 1631 2 240
 letter from Gov. Coddington concerning Sam'l Gorton 1646 4 221
 letter from Alice Daniell concerning administration of Rev. Sam'l Skelton's estate 1634 35 320
 letter from Francis Kirby concerning Thos. Hale 1637 35 369
 letter from Thos. Sharp 1632 35 234;
 authorship questioned 35 385 36 221 37 204
 letter from Roger Williams concerning Sam'l Gorton 1640 4 216
 letter from Gov. Edw. Winslow concerning Conn. matters 1644 29 237
 letters to and from Gov. John Printz 1644 23 47
 life and letters, by R. C. Winthrop noticed 13 112 21 203
 love-letters 1618-38, ed. by J. H. Twichell noticed 48 100
 portrait 7 297
 Gov. John History of New England 1630-49, ed. by Savage noticed 7 361 8 83
 Gov. John, letter from Rev. Gabriel Dreuillette, ed. by Shea noticed 24 437
 letter from Wm. Hilton 1633, with facsimile 31 180
 letter from Amos Richardson 1659 32 422
 letter from Rev. John Rogers 5 130
 notice 23 28
 Hon. John, notice 10 31 29 64
 Joshua, notice 49 383
 Katharine, reasons for refusing to marry Chief Justice Sewall, discussion noticed 39 407
 Margaret, love-letters 1618-38, ed. by J. H. Twichell noticed 48 100
 Martha, note 16 301
 Hon. Robert Charles, obituary 1894 49 81
 tributes to memory of noticed 49 465
 Hon. Robert Charles Address before Maine Hist. Society at Bowdoin college 1849 noticed 4 195
 Addresses and speeches 1878-86 noticed 41 121
 Eulogy at funeral of George Peabody 1870, 2d ed. noticed 24 345

Winthrop cont'd

- Life and letters of John Winthrop *noticed* 18 112 21 203
- Memoir of Hon. David Sears *noticed* 40 344
- Oration in Boston July 4, 1876 *noticed* 31 139
- Oration on completion of national monument to Washington 1885 *noticed* 39 303
- Oration on 250th anniversary of landing of Pilgrims at Plymouth 1870 *noticed* 25 305
- Reminiscences of foreign travel *noticed* 49 465
- Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses *noticed* 30 398
- Col. Stephen, notice 40 162
- will 1658 40 161; note 41 262
- Capt. Waitstill, letter of instructions to, 1675 24 324
- notice 24 325
- William, obituary 1869 25 92
- Winthrop, genealogical notice, descendants of Adam 18 182
- note 17 325
- record of early generations in Ireland *noticed* 37 329
- record of family in Eng. *noticed* 42 128
- Winthrop, Mass., (Point Shirley), origin of name 1753, notice 13 111
- Wiscasset, Me., petitions for separate township 1749 and 1754 28 410
- Wisconsin, higher education in, by W. F. Allen and D. E. Spencer *noticed* 43 441
- history to 1875, by C. R. Tuttle *noticed* 30 270
- pre-historic, address, by J. D. Butler *noticed* 31 359
- see also Northwest Territory
- Wisconsin State Historical Society, collection of pre-historic implements, notice 33 71
- collections *noticed* vol. 3 12 279; vol. 4 14 280; vol. 6 23 104; vol. 7 31 451; vol. 8 34 332; vol. 10 43 113; vol. 11 43 113
- dedication of rooms, addresses 1866, by I. A. Lapham and E. Salomon *noticed* 20 280
- library, catalogue, by D. S. and I. Durrie *noticed* 28 355; 3d supplement *noticed* 36 345; 5th supplement *noticed* 43 113
- officers 1853 8 200
- proceedings, 1874 28 350; 1875 29 334; 1888 *noticed* 42 222; 1890 44 219; 1891 46 193
- report 1879 *noticed* 33 262
- Wisdom, poem, authorship, query 20 374
- Wise, *Rev. John* Vindication of government of New Eng. churches, and The churches' quarrel espoused, 4th ed. *noticed* 14 279
- Maj. William Gray, obituary 1886 41 423
- Wiseman, Richard, will 1617 41 173
- WISWALL and variants
- Wiswall, Enoch, autograph 1655 41 85
- Dea. John, autograph 1656 36 170
- John, deposition 1695 18 70
- Wisewall, Thomas, illegal voting in Cambridge, record concerning, 1673 28 60

- Wiswall, John, letter from Thos. Smith 1660 7 273
- Wiswall, genealogical notice, descendants of Thos. 40 58; by A. Titus *noticed* 40 234
- Witchcraft, case of Wm. Good's family, petition concerning injuries 1710 35 253
- case of Jane Walford 1656 43 181
- case of Mehitable Warren, petition in her behalf 1709 5 263
- case of Mary Watkins 44 168
- in Great Britain, note 1 106 8 238
- in Groton, Mass., notice 25 388
- in Maine, notice 13 193
- in Massachusetts, bibliographical notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 43 107
- final notes, by G. H. Moore *noticed* 40 124
- in 1692, history, from MS. of Gov. Thos. Hutchinson, with notes 24 381
- in Middlesex co., Mass., cases, query 32 342
- in New Eng., literature of, by J. Winsor *noticed* 50 372
- in 1648, notice 2 54
- in New Eng. and U. S., annals, by S. G. Drake *noticed* 23 367
- in Salem, Mass., history, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 22 102; criticism, by W. F. Poole *noticed* 23 374; reply, by C. W. Upham *noticed* 24 213
- ministers' petition to clear innocent persons 1703 33 193
- papers concerning, 1692 27 55
- treatises, Wonders of invisible world by C. Mather, and More wonders by R. Calef, reprinted with notes by Fowler *noticed* 15 179
- Witherell, Hannah, parentage, query 36 83
- Withers, *Alexander Scott* Chronicles of border warfare in northwestern Virginia, 2d ed., with memoir of author, by Thwaites and Draper *noticed* 49 359
- Witherspoon, John, letter to president of New Jersey Convention concerning Revolutionary matters 1776 30 313
- Withington, Henry, deed from James Bate 1655 41 85
- will 1667 16 52; inventory, note 41 413
- Withington genealogy in preparation 30 235
- Witter genealogy, by A. W. Allen *noticed* 27 104
- Wobery, locality, query 33 443
- Woburn, Mass., church bells, note 28 283
- epitaphs, 1689-1797 2 270 387 3 46 148 262 358
- transcription, by W. R. Cutter and E. F. Johnson *noticed* 44 410
- historical, descriptive, and industrial sketch *noticed* 40 126
- history 1640-1860, by S. Sewall *noticed* 22 483
- legends 1642-1892, by P. L. Converse *noticed* 47 236
- letter from Chas. II endorsed at, 1662, query 42 106
- Mousall estate, history 47 463
- records of births and deaths found in Boston records 7 284
- records of births, marriages, and deaths 1640-1873, by E. F. Johnson *noticed* 44 337 410 45 330
- religious dissension 1706 13 31

Woburn cont'd

see also Burlington, Stoncham, and Winchester

WOLCOTT and variants

Wolcott, Alexander, notice 9 338

Henry, letter from brother John 1639 2 373

letter from cousin John Wolcott 1631 4 23

John, inventory 1638 7 30

John, letter to Henry Wolcott 1631 4 23

Gov. Oliver, memoir 26 16

notice, with autograph and portrait 4 9

Gov. Oliver Memoirs of administrations of Washington and John Adams, ed. by Gibbs *noticed* 1 382

Gov. Roger, letter to Sir Wm. Pepperrell 1746 . 19 226

notice 18 345 19 225

Rev. Dr. Samuel Address at consecration of Rock Hill cemetery, Foxborough, Mass. 1853 *noticed* 8 94

Ante Revolutionary letters 4 86

Discourse in Belchertown, Mass., on Thanksgiving day 1849 *noticed* 4 193

Letter from John to Henry Wolcott 1631 4 23

List of freemen of Windsor, Conn. 1669-70 5 247

Love for the sanctuary, sermon, in High St. Congregational church, Providence, R.I. 1855 *noticed* 10 94

Memorial of Henry Wolcott and descendants *noticed* 35 214

Wolcott, Charles H. Concord, Mass., in the colonial period *noticed* 38 358

Jonathan, query on family 47 90

Wolcott, John, letter to brother Henry 1639 2 373

Wolcott, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 204

genealogy, descendants of Henry 1 251; corrections 2 232; by S. Wolcott *noticed* 36 214

query 8 200

Wolfe, Maj. Gen. James, biography, by F. Parkman, 14th ed. *noticed* 46 201

death, centennial anniversary, address 1859, by L. Sabine *noticed* 14 179

death lines on 26 241

Wolcott, *see* Wolcott

Wolterton, Matthew, will 38 345

Wolterton, queries 38 345; answered 39 192

Wonder of wonders, by J. Morgan, advertisement 1784 28 332

Wonder-working providence of Sions Saviour in New Eng., by E. Johnson, ed. by Poole *noticed* 22 213

Wonders of the loadstone, by S. Ward, *see* Magnetis reductorium

WOOD and variants

Wood, Amasa Brief history of descendants of Thos. Wood *noticed* 38 361

Anthony, will 1625 40 159

Anthony, letter from Rev. Increase Mather 1691 38 197

Edmond, autograph 1636 13 297

Edward, inventory 1642 3 81

Ephraim Family history *noticed* 37 423

Henry, inventory 7 235

Wood cont'd

James, letter to Edward Breck, about 1639 2 258

John, will 1577 50 279

John, will 1615 46 313

John, autograph 1643 33 61

Hon. John, obituary 1880 39 87

Capt. Joseph, longevity 14 188

Josiah, query 49 76

Moses, record of family 47 88

Capt. Nathaniel, roll of company 1776 22 175

Nelson, notice of family, by E. Wood *noticed* 37 423

Nicholas, marriage, query 40 324

will 1670 48 457

Dr. Robert W. Memorial of Dr. Edward Jarvis *noticed* 39 409

Solomon, journal of survey of Bridgton, Me. 1766 28 63

William New England's prospect, in Publications of Prince Society *noticed* 20 92

William Smith Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood *noticed* 40 129

Woods, Benjamin, notice of family 11 69

Wood, genealogy, in Genealogy of descendants of Puritans, by A. Morse *noticed* 12 179

descendants of Jeremiah and John, by W. S. Wood *noticed* 40 129

descendants of Thos., by A. Wood *noticed* 38 361

note 38 394

queries 47 214

records of family of R. I., wanted 35 88

Woodbridge, Ann (Jordan), epitaph 1739 41 310

Rev. Ashbel, notice 7 75

Benjamin, will 1684 38 424

Rev. Benjamin, items concerning 16 336 34 411

Rev. Dudley, notice 41 309

John, note on family 46 87

John, obituary 1864 18 302

Mary, note 35 183

Mary (Ward), epitaph 1685 23 475

Rev. Timothy, letter from Gov. Fitz John Winthrop concerning Indian affairs

1706 25 76

Woodbridge, genealogy, by M. K. Talcott *noticed* 32 367

descendants of Rev. John of Newbury,

Mass. 32 292; *noticed* 37 329

notes 32 421

Woodbridge, N.J., records of births, marriages, and deaths 22 343

Woodbury, Andrew, indenture with Benj. Eliot 1735 31 220

Hon. Charles Levi, letter concerning Rev. Dr. T. R. Lambert 1893 47 295

Hon. Charles Levi Memoir of Hon. Levi

Woodbury 48 9

Relation of fisheries to discovery and settlement of N. America *noticed* 35 109

Elizabeth, will 1689 7 322

John, memoir *noticed* 39 404

John, will 1672 49 249

Hon. Levi, bust, illus. 48 9

memoir 48 9

notice 1 84

Woodbury cont'd

- Dr. Louis A.* Historical sketch of Bradford in Revolution *noticed* 50 375
 Inscriptions from old cemetery in Groveland, Mass. *noticed* 49 362
 Nicholas, record of family 29 319
 William, letter from Tristram Dalliber 1648 31 312
 Capt. William, obituary 1861 15 287
 Woodbury, genealogical history, by R. S. Rantoul *noticed* 41 437
 Woodbury Genealogical Society, organization, note 50 489
 Woodbury, Conn., bicentennial celebration of exploration and reception of first Indian deed 1859, ed. by W. Cothren *noticed* 14 80
 history 1659-1879, by W. Cothren *noticed* 8 193 26 449 34 113; corrections 17 243; note 41 101 223
 Indian deeds 3 69
 Woodcock, Jane, will 1666 15 76
 Richard, inventory 1662 16 54
 Woody, *see* Woody
 Woodfield, Esther, will 1672 7 236
 John, will 1669 7 179
 Woodford, Gen. William, letter from John Penn 1778 30 320
 Woodgate, Benjamin, will 1603 50 270
 Daniel, will 1625 50 272
 Stephen, suit against John Goodwin 1599 50 269 406
 will 1625 50 272
 Steven, will 1598 50 267
 Woodhall, Edmund, will 1638 38 304
 James, will 1601 38 303
 William, will 1604 38 304
 Woodhall pedigree, descendants of John 38 305
 Woodhouse, Henry, will 1688 38 67
 Woodhouse, grants of land to family in Va. 38 67
 Woodhull, records of family in Mollington, co. Oxford, Eng. 45 146
 Woodman, Hon. Cyrus, memoir, with autograph and portrait 43 345
Hon. Cyrus Narragansett grantees 22 277
 Tour to Connecticut river from Wells 9 340
 Woodmans, of Buxton, Me. *noticed* 29 125
Jabez Howard List of descendants of Joshua Woodman of Kingston, N.H. *noticed* 10 365
 Woodman genealogy, descendants of Edw. of Newbury, Mass. 1635, by J. Coffin *noticed* 9 370
 descendants of Joshua, by J. H. Woodman *noticed* 10 365
 family of Buxton, Me., by C. Woodman *noticed* 29 125
 Woodmansey, Robert, will 1667 16 55
 Woodrop, William, note 33 296
 Woodruff, George C. The Wolcott family 1 251
 John, notice 18 262
 Woods, *see* Wood
 Woodstock, Conn., history in preparation 36 196
 planters, list 1686 18 227
 Woodstock, Me., history, with family sketches, by W. B. Lapham *noticed* 37 107

Woodward, Alice, will 1647 43 412

- Dr. Ashbel*, memoir, with autograph and portrait 40 133
Dr. Ashbel Ancient graveyard at Lebanon, Conn. 12 55
 - Brief memoirs and notices of Prince's subscribers 7 269 9 335
 Life, address before convention of Conn. Medical Society 1861 *noticed* 16 304
 Life of Gen. Nath'l Lyon *noticed* 16 386 20 96
 Memoir of Capt. John Fillmore 11 61; with genealogy of his descendants 11 141
 Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton 15 1; with genealogy of family 15 344
 Memoir of Gen. Nath'l Lyon 20 97
 Notices of Prince's subscribers of the name of Green 16 12
 Wampum *noticed* 33 123
 Ebenezer, record of family 50 300
 Ezekiel, depositions 1680 32 74 75
Frank Ernest Descendants of Sam'l Woodward of Bristol, Me. *noticed* 41 244
 Hezekiah, will 1675 49 373
 John, will 1612 46 48
 John, notice of family 34 312
 Joseph, obituary 1851 6 214
Patrick Henry Memoir of Dr. Ashbel Woodward 40 133
 One hundred years of Hartford National Bank *noticed* 46 413
 Tradition of Micah Rood 42 389
 Ralph, inventory 1663 12 52
 Robert, inventory 1653 8 128w; administration of estate 1663 13 10
 Royal, obituary 1882 37 211
 Thomas, administration of estate 1669 20 240
 William, administration of estate 1669 48 323
 William, lineage 18 265
 Woodward, genealogical record of descendants of Ebenezer 50 300
 genealogy, descendants of Sam'l of Bristol, Me., by F. E. Woodward *noticed* 41 244
 queries 34 100
 Woodwell, Charles Henry, obituary 1871 27 92
 Woodworth, *Hon. John* Reminiscences of Troy 1790-1807 *noticed* 7 371; 2d ed. *noticed* 14 282
 Selim Edward, obituary 1871 26 224
 WOODY and variants
 Woody, Isaac, administration of estate 1670 48 327
 John, administration of estate 1657 7 338; 1670 48 327
 Richard, will 1658 7 339; inventory 1658 9 346
 Woody, John, inventory 1650 7 234
 Woodyear, query 40 108
 Wookey, co. Somerset, Eng., parish and manor, history, by T. S. Holmes *noticed* 40 342
 Wooll(e)y, Charles, obituary 1886 41 105
Charles Common lands in Lunenburg, Mass. 1731 19 244
 John, autograph 1688 34 276
 Marcy, autograph 1688 34 276
 Woolson, Thomas, query 21 178

- Woolwich, Me., history in preparation 31 226
see also Georgetown
- Woolworth, Charlotte R., and J. L. Kimpton
 Descendants of Richard Woolworth
noticed 47 494
- Woolworth genealogy, descendants of Richard,
 by C. R. Woolworth and J. L. Kimpton
noticed 47 494
- Woolly, *see* Wooll(e)y
- Woonsocket, R.I., numbering of inhabitants,
 by S. C. Newman *noticed* 2 116
- WORCESTER and variants
- Worcester, Jesse, note on family 32 422
Jonathan Fox Worcester family, descendants
 of Rev. Wm., with brief notice
 of Conn. Wooster family *noticed* 10
 285
- Capt. Noah, pay roll of militia under, 1775
 27 389
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, epitaph 1821 6 302
 life and labors, by S. M. Worcester
noticed 6 301
- Rev. Samuel Melancthon Life and labors of
 Rev. Samuel Worcester *noticed* 6 301
- Hon. Samuel Thomas Address 1873, in
 Bicentennial of old Dunstable, by J.
 B. Hill *noticed* 32 359
- Early history of Hollis, N.H. 23 52 146
 261
- History of Hollis, N.H. *noticed* 33 371
- Hollis, N.H., in the war of the Revolution
 30 288 31 23 169
- Town of Hollis, N.H. 27 377
- Wooster, Brig. Gen. David, letter to Capt.
 McNeil 1776 30 333
- monument to, note 7 314
- parentage, query 29 318; answered 30
 104
- Worcester genealogy, descendants of Rev.
 Wm. Worcester, with notice of Conn.
 Wooster family, by J. F. Worcester
noticed 10 285
- in preparation 37 91
- Worcester County, Eng., visitation 1682-3, ed.
 by W. C. Metcalfe *noticed* 38 240
- Worcester Diocesan Architectural and Arch-
 æological Society, reports and papers
 1870 *noticed* 23 227
- Worcester County, Mass., Court of general ses-
 sions of peace, records 1731-7, ed. by
 F. P. Rice *noticed* 37 324
- historical collections, by H. Ammidown
noticed 23 480
- history to 1879 *noticed* 34 231
- notes from diary of journey through,
 1761 13 297
- Worcester County, Mechanics' Association,
 portraits in possession of, list 30 24
- Worcester, Mass., celebration of July 4, 1876,
 with historical and chronological notes
noticed 31 248
- Free public library, 10th annual report
noticed 24 438
- handbook, by F. P. Rice *noticed* 49 471
- historical and chronological notes, by N.
 Paine *noticed* 31 248
- in American Revolution, acts of town 1765-
 83, by A. A. Lovell *noticed* 30 395
- Old South meeting-house, centennial dis-
 course 1863, by L. Bacon, with remarks
 by I. M. Burton *noticed* 18 317
- Plymouth Congregational society, chimes,
 note 37 203
- Worcester cont'd
- portraits and busts in possession of socie-
 ties in, list 30 22
- settlers of eastern part, historical and gene-
 alogical notes, by C. A. Wall *noticed*
 45 333
- of northern part, historical notice, by
 C. A. Wall *noticed* 44 228
- town records 1784-8, ed. by F. P. Rice
noticed 44 228
- see also* Holden and Leicester
- Worcester Fire Society, reminiscences of
 original associates and past members,
 addresses 1862 and 1870, by L. Lincoln
 and I. Davis *noticed* 24 344
- Worcester Lyceum and Natural History
 Association, address 1870, by N. Paine
noticed 24 438
- Worden, Peter, will 1638 4 36
- Words, long, instances 39 16
- Wordsworth, name, origin, note 37 403
- Workman, John, note 45 287
- World, history and atlas of, by R. H. Labber-
 ton *noticed* 45 103
- World encompassed, by Sir Francis Drake,
 extracts from 1 127
- Wormall, Joseph, will 1662 6 94
- Wormeley, James Preble, obituary 1851 5
 268
- Worth, Rev. Edmund Semicentennial dis-
 course at Baptist church, E. Haverhill,
 Mass. 1872 *noticed* 26 213
- Gorham A. Random recollections of
 Albany, N.Y. 1800-8, 3d ed. *noticed*
 20 281
- Richard Nicholls, letters to F. W. Hackett
 concerning Amias Maverick 1891 47
 77
- Wortham, Elias, will 1627 50 409
- Robert, will 1657 50 249
- Worthies of Devon, query 17 146
- Worthington, Daniel, administration of estate
 1756 43 362
- William, will 1749 43 361
- Worthington, record of family in Colchester,
 Conn. 43 361
- Worthington, Mass., secular and ecclesiastical
 history 1762-1853 *noticed* 8 93
- see also* Chester
- Wotton, Charles Henry Kirkhoven, Lord, will
 1688 50 531
- Philip, will 1662 50 258
- Wrax(h)all, Abraham, will 1657 48 374
- Sarah, will 1668 47 248
- Wren, Rev. Thomas, notice 30 348
- Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Eng., Congregational
 church, history, by J. Browne *noticed*
 13 78
- manor, note 13 96
- Wrentham, Mass., protest of selectmen against
 proposed division of town 1726 22 445
- records of births 1668-96 4 83
- records of marriages 1681-1724 4 85
- records of deaths 1673-1704 3 31
- settlers, documents concerning, query 8
 245; list 7 183
- see also* Attleborough, Foxborough, Frank-
 lin, and Stoughton
- Wright, Alexander Hamilton Descendants of
 Veach Williams of Lebanon, Conn.,
 and ancestry of Lucy Walworth
noticed 42 128
- Capt. Amaziah, queries on family 35 88

Wright cont'd

- Carroll Davidson* Report on custody and conditions of public records of parishes, towns and counties *noticed* 43 335
- Eben, obituary 1881 36 91
- Elizabeth, parentage, query 49 211
- Hendrick Bradley* Historical sketches of Plymouth, Penn. *noticed* 34 340
- Henry, parentage, query 38 84
- Archd. Henry Press* Story of Domus Dei of Portsmouth, Eng., commonly called Royal Garrison church *noticed* 29 212
- Dr. Jabez, descendants, query 43 202
- James Osborne* Rev. Dr. Sam'l Osgood 36 113
- John, deed to Tristram Coffin 1655 14 245
- Dr. John Harvey, obituary 1879 34 417
- John Stratton, obituary 1874 30 117
- Joseph, will 1756 43 363
- Joseph Warren* Family history of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, and wife *noticed* 35 407
- Genealogical notice of Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass. 4 355
- Hon. Joshua Granger, query 40 108
- Hon. Nathaniel, obituary 1858 13 95
- Nathaniel, notice 1 88
- Dea. Noah, letter and journal concerning French and Indian war 1745-7 2 207
- Prudence (Cummings), capture of a Tory 1775, notice 14 90 30 298
- Richard J.* Principia or basis of social science, 2d ed. *noticed* 30 485
- Rev. Stephen* Genealogy of Lieut. Abel Wright of Springfield, Mass. 35 74
- Thomas, obituary 1877 32 250
- Timothy, will 1756 43 363
- William, will 1633 4 35
- William K.* Billeting of soldiers under Maj. Seth Pomeroy 1747 43 186
- Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass. 43 39
- Wrights of Northampton, Mass. 40 280
- Wright, genealogical records of family in Wethersfield, Conn. 20 208
- genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Abel of Springfield, Mass. 35 74
- descendants of John of Woburn, Mass. 37 76
- descendants of Dea. Samuel of Springfield and Northampton, Mass. 4 355 40 280
- in preparation 34 412 37 91
- queries 44 214
- record of family in Colchester, Conn. 43 362
- Wyatt, Rev. Hawte note 40 42
- Lieut. James, inventory 1664 6 185
- John, deposition 1663 31 376
- Mary, agreement with grandson John Kimball 1665 32 340
- Wyatt, lands granted to family in Va. 40 43
- notice, in History of Boxley, Eng., by J. Cave-Browne *noticed* 46 410
- Wyer, *see* Weir
- Wyld, *see* Wild
- Wyllis, *see* Willis
- Wyman, Francis, record of family in co. Herts, Eng. 50 45
- will 1658 43 156
- Horace Wyman* families of co. Herts, Eng. *noticed* 50 148
- John, receipt to Nath'l Batcheller 1672 27 367
- Morrill* Contribution to Wyman genealogy 50 45

Wyman cont'd

- Nathan, obituary 1885 39 312
- Nathan* Woburn burying ground 2 270 387 3 46 148 262 358
- Col. Powell Tremlett, lineage 16 380
- Seth, autograph 7 69
- Thomas Bellows, lineage 21 372
- Thomas Bellows* Extracts from diary of Robert Calley 1699-1765 16 34 129
- Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass. 1629-1818 *noticed* 33 450
- Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt *noticed* 17 375
- List of persons in captivity 14 271
- Loving family 18 336
- New Brick church, Boston, Mass. 18 237 337 19 230 320
- Pedigree of family of Boylsons 7 145
- Synopsis of inscriptions in old Malden burying ground 9 319
- Wyman family 3 33
- Wyman genealogy, descendants of John and Francis 3 33
- family of co. Herts, Eng., by H. Wyman *noticed* 50 148
- in preparation 43 434 44 403
- Wynke, *see* Wing
- Wynkoop, *Richard* Wynkoop genealogy in U. S., with table of Dutch given names, 2d ed. *noticed* 33 267
- Wynkoop genealogy, in U. S., by R. Wynkoop, 2d ed. *noticed* 33 267
- Wynne, *see* Winn
- Wyoming Valley, Penn., frontier forts, marking of, report, by S. Reynolds *noticed* 50 497
- genealogies, by G. B. Kulp *noticed* 40 120
- history, by S. Dana, query 50 358
- massacre 1778, centennial address, by S. Jenkins *noticed* 32 438; centennial proceedings *noticed* 32 438; documents relating to *noticed* 49 229
- Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, proceedings 1894 48 224
- proceedings and collections, vol. 2 *noticed* 40 123 419
- Yale, Dr. Benjamin, longevity 7 226
- Gov. Elihu, epitaph 1721 4 245 27 425
- notice 4 245
- Elihu* Brooks of Cheshire, Conn. 5 355
- Yale family, descendants of David *noticed* 5 99
- Thomas, will 1697 38 316
- Yale genealogy, descendants of David, by E. Yale *noticed* 5 99
- Yale University, bibliographies of officers 1893 *noticed* 47 377
- class of 1797, brief memoirs by T. Day and J. Murdock *noticed* 2 321
- class of 1819, meeting 1859, and biographical notices *noticed* 15 353
- class of 1837 statistics 1837-50 *noticed* 5 370
- class of 1838, biographical record, and supplement *noticed* 43 219
- development, history *noticed* 46 102
- Divinity Hall, laying of corner stone, addresses 1869 *noticed* 27 439
- Divinity School, catalogue and biographical record of members 1822-72 *noticed* 27 439
- semicentennial anniversary 1872 *noticed* 27 439

Yale cont'd

- graduates, biographical sketches 1701-45, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* **39** 403
 list of those who have held official position **42** 85; comparison with other colleges **44** 286
 names compared with names of Harvard graduates **22** 419
 necrology 1867-8 **23** 90; 1868-9 **24** 182
 obituary record *noticed* 1861 **15** 354; 1872 **27** 103; 1873-4 **28** 480; 1884 **39** 100
 in American Revolution, with letters, record of service, and biographical sketches, by H. P. Johnson *noticed* **43** 439
 Medical Institution, address 1863, by H. Bronson *noticed* **18** 111
 social distinctions before Revolution, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* **48** 477
 Yankee, term, derivation, query **16** 174
 Yankee Doodle, term, origin, note **20** 291
 tune, query **16** 174
 Yard, Edward, administration of estate 1668 **18** 158
 Yardley, Sir George, will 1628 **38** 69
 Ralph, will 1603 **40** 372
 inquest on, 1625 **40** 375
 Yardley, notice of family in Va. **38** 69
 Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Eng. church of St. Nicholas, illus. and note **21** 14
 historical notice **21** 12
 rebellion against Roman Catholic church 1535, notice **11** 198
 Yarmouth, Mass., family names 1791, list, with notes **31** 279
 history to 1884, by C. F. Swift *noticed* **39** 205
 letters concerning, 1677 and 1686 **17** 14
 Yarnell, Lieut. John J., notice **17** 17
 Yarwood, *see* Yearwood
 Yeamans, Anne, will 1668 **47** 252
 Henry, notice of family **43** 165
 John, autograph **8** 128t
 John, will 1750 **43** 163
 Sir Robert, will 1687 **43** 163
 Shute Shrimpton, will 1769 **43** 164
 William, will 1687 **27** 239 **43** 163
 Yeamans, notice **8** 128t
 Yeardeley, *see* Yardley
 YEARWOOD and variants
 Yearwood, Richard, will 1632 **39** 273
 Yarwood, Katherine, will 1635 **39** 275
 Yellow fever commission, appointment by U. S. recommended **33** 108
 Yendell, Samuel, obituary 1861 **16** 297
 Yeo, Charles, deed from Rob't Cannon 1652 **19** 52
 Yetts, Fletcher, letter concerning sinking of frigate Huzzar 1827 **27** 426; with notes **28** 84
 YORK and variants
 York, Dr. Jasper Hazen, obituary 1874 **31** 232
 Yorke, Edmund, will 1614 **47** 120
 Katharine, will 1633 **47** 121
 York co., Eng., pedigrees, notice **10** 344
 pedigrees and alliances in visitations 1584, 1612, and 1665, list **11** 259
 visitation 1563-4, ed. by C. B. Norcliffe *noticed* **36** 226
 York Architectural Association, reports and papers 1870 *noticed* **28** 227
 York co., Me., deeds, by J. T. Hull *noticed* bk. 1 **42** 122; bk. 4 **42** 418

York cont'd

- items of kinship from **35** 382
 notice **49** 209
 record of marriages 1686-8 **49** 46; 1686-99 **28** 117
 records, letter concerning, 1775 **30** 307
 York, Me., annual sermon, order concerning, 1682 **28** 86
 destruction by Indians 1692, account 1792 **29** 108
 epitaphs **5** 67
 garrison houses, history, with illus. **28** 268
 warrant for town meeting to act on colonial independence 1776 **30** 390
 (Gorgeana), records, 1649-50, extracts **35** 42
 York Harbor, Me., sloop stolen from, 1711, acts concerning recovery of **34** 203
 Yorke, *see* York
 Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Association, origin and progress *noticed* **37** 223
 Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Journal 1882 *noticed* **37** 223
 Yorkshire County magazine (Notes and queries) *noticed* **42** 419 **45** 334
 Yorktown, Va., siege, map, by S. Bauman, facsimile *noticed* **36** 98
 surrender of Cornwallis, reception of news in Eng. and America **25** 270
 Yorktown Centennial illustrated 1881 *noticed* **36** 98
 Young(e), Anne, letters to and from Patience Marston concerning death of Benj. Marston 1720-1 **27** 302
 Brigham, note **14** 151
 Prof. Edward James Bicentennial celebration at Sudbury, Mass. 1876, proceedings *noticed* **30** 486
 Early religious customs of New Eng. *noticed* **36** 219
 Elizabeth, will 1625 **50** 408
 Mary, queries **43** 323
 Rev. Nathan, query on family **49** 342
 Roland, note on family **30** 236 465
 Sarah (White), obituary 1755 **4** 192
 Dr. Thomas Capture of Quebec, epic poem, query **47** 215
 Young(e), genealogy, descendants of Jas. *noticed* **49** 99
 in preparation **43** 97
 queries **43** 95
 Younglove, Rev. John, autograph 1673 **35** 332
 notice **35** 336
 Samuel, deposition 1668 **16** 49
 Youngman, Dr. David Genealogy and biographical sketches of Youngman family *noticed* **36** 228
 Youngman family **34** 401
 Nicholas, query **35** 89
 Youngman, genealogical notice **34** 401; corrections **35** 45
 genealogy, by D. Youngman *noticed* **36** 228
 Zanesville, O., Putnam Presbyterian church, historical resum  1877, by A. Kingsbury *noticed* **31** 449
 Zeisberger, David, diary, tr. and ed. by E. F. Bliss *noticed* **39** 406
 Zeller, John, record of family **13** 170
 Zieber, Eugene Heraldry in America *noticed* **49** 230
 Zion's Advocate, note **33** 105
 Zodiacal ephemeris, illus. **39** 153

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

ERRATA

For **Dexter**, *Orlando Perry*, read *Orrando Perry*

Change Leicester County, Eng., Architectural Society, *to* Leicestershire Architectural and Archæological Society

ADDENDA

Ashley, Thomas, letter to Gov. Winthrop
1632 **35** 234

Boston, Mass., evening school, advertisement
1748 **4** 176

Colbath, Jeremiah Jones, *name changed to*
Wilson, Henry

Dennett's Cove, Me., petrified bones discovered at, notice **9** 263

Great Britain, *see also* War of 1812

Hampton, Conn., (Canada), query **34** 203;
answered **35** 90

Mrs. David Wright's guard 1775, notice **14**
90 **30** 298

New England Historic Genealogical Society,
address, *change* 1872-87 *to* 1870-87
and add **24** 165 **25** 174 **29** 192

Northwest Territory, history **42** 349
ordinance of 1787 for government, by F.
D. Stone *noticed* **44** 126
settlement, historical sketches *noticed* **13**
368
see also United States

